

THE  
FIFTIETH REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS  
OF  
NATIONAL EDUCATION  
IN IRELAND,  
(FOR THE YEAR 1883).

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

---



DUBLIN :

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET.  
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz. :  
Messrs. HARRARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster ;  
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOOD, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords ;  
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh ;  
Messrs. ALEX. THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FRODIP, and Co., of Dublin.

1884.

[C.—4053.] Price 3d.

## CONTENTS.

---

	Page
REPORT, . . . . .	3
NAMES OF COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION, . . . .	42

THE  
FIFTIETH REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION  
IN IRELAND,  
FOR THE YEAR 1883.

---

TO  
HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN POYNTZ, EARL SPENCER, K.G.,  
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

*May it please your Excellency,*

1. We, the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, submit to your Excellency this our Fiftieth Report. In this Report all statements connected with the expenditure of the public grants refer to the year ended 31st March, 1884; but the statistics connected with the number of schools, number of pupils on the rolls, the average daily attendance, and with the results of the Inspectors' examinations, refer to the year ended 31st December, 1883.

#### SCHOOLS AND ATTENDANCE.

2. On the 31st of December, 1883, we had 7,752 schools on the Operation List. During the year 110 schools, most of which Increase of Schools. had been inoperative for a considerable time, were struck off the Roll or suspended, or became amalgamated with other National schools; 157 schools were brought into operation—viz., 101 non-vested, and 56 vested, giving a net increase of 47 schools as compared with 1882. Seven of the schools which were brought into operation had been previously in connexion with the Board, but for various causes the grants had been withdrawn.

3. The number of pupils on rolls who made at least one attendance within the last fourteen days (fortnight) of the Results period Attendance on last 14 days of results period. during the year ended 31st December, 1883, was 666,115.\*

---

\* The number of pupils on rolls who made any attendance at our schools between 1st of January and 31st of December, 1883, was 1,081,136.

Decrease in  
average  
attendance.

4. The average daily attendance of pupils for the year 1883 was 467,704, showing a decrease of 1,488 as compared with that of 1882.

5. The per-centage of average attendance of pupils for the year to the number on the rolls who attended on any of the last fourteen days of the month preceding the annual examinations was 70·2. In 1882 this per-centage was 69·1. The per-centages in 1883 were—in England and Wales, 73·2; Scotland, 76·1.

School  
Accommo-  
dation.

The extent of school accommodation, allowing 8 square feet for each pupil, provided for the children was adequate for an attendance of 671,109.

Number of  
schools in  
operation,  
and average  
daily  
attendance.

6. The following Table exhibits the number of National Schools as specified in our several Reports, with the average attendance for each of the last twenty years, to 31st of December, 1883:—

Year.	No. of Schools in Operation.	No. of Children in Average Attendance.	Year.	No. of Schools in Operation.	No. of Children in Average Attendance.
1864,	6,263	315,108	1874,	7,257	395,390
1865,	6,372	321,209	1875,	7,267	389,961
1866,	6,453	316,225	1876,	7,334	416,586
1867,	6,520	321,683	1877,	7,370	418,063
1868,	6,586	354,853	1878,	7,443	437,252
1869,	6,707	358,560	1879,	7,522	435,054
1870,	6,806	359,199	1880,	7,590	468,557
1871,	6,914	363,850	1881,	7,648	453,567
1872,	7,050	355,821	1882,	7,705	469,192
1873,	7,160	373,371	1883,	7,752	467,704

Applica-  
tions for  
grants to  
new  
schools.

7. The number of applications for grants to new schools dealt with in the year 1883 was 210. In 176 cases we gave the required assistance, either as grants for building, or grants of requisites and in aid of salaries. The remaining 34 applications were rejected.

New  
schools.

8. The annexed Return of the 176 Schools added to our list during the Year 1883, shows the number in each Province, with the nature of the Aid granted.

Province.	Requisites, Salary, and Results Fees.	Towards Building and Furnishing Schools.	Total.
Ulster, . . .	48	8	56
Munster, . . .	11	32	43
Leinster, . . .	27	8	35
Connaught, . .	10	32	42
Total, . . .	96	80	176



9. The next Table shows the religious denominations of the Managers of the new schools, distinguishing clerical from lay.

Religion of  
Managers  
of New  
School

Religious Denominations.	Clerical.		Lay.		Total.	
	No. of Managers.	No. of Schools.	No. of Managers.	No. of Schools.	No. of Managers.	No. of Schools.
R.C.,* . . . .	78	112	8	8	86	120
R.C.,* . . . .	31	36	5	5	36	41
Pres.,* . . . .	7	8	1	1	8	9
Others,* . . . .	3	3	—	—	3	3
Total, . . . .	119	159	14	14	133	173

In addition to the above, there were three Schools under the joint management of the Roman Catholic and Protestant clergymen of the locality.

10. At the termination of the year 1883, we had on our list 2,230 vested schools, classified thus:—Vested in Trustees 1,394; vested in our Board 836. Of the total number, 185 Schools, to which building grants are outstanding, are not yet in operation, and 109 are on the "Suspended List."

Vested  
schools.

11. The number of non-vested schools in connexion with us on the 31st of December, 1883, was 5,816.

Number  
nonvested.

12. The following Table shows, by Provinces, the literary classification of the 666,115 pupils who made an attendance within the last fourteen days of the month immediately preceding Results Examinations in the year ended 31st December, 1883:

Literary  
Classifica-  
tion.

PROVINCES.	Classification of Pupils								
	Infants.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V <sup>a</sup> .	Class V <sup>b</sup> .	Class VI.	TOTAL.
ULSTER, .	65,160	45,202	34,144	27,402	20,851	14,383	7,941	8,495	218,778
MUNSTER, .	45,038	40,232	29,947	26,211	20,118	15,372	9,277	16,649	197,864
LEINSTER, .	39,878	30,860	21,645	16,830	12,076	8,288	4,822	4,861	137,649
CONNAUGHT, .	25,119	27,472	19,541	15,901	10,769	6,907	3,469	3,553	111,824
TOTAL, .	175,195	143,766	104,678	80,734	63,814	44,868	25,509	27,563	666,115
Per-centage, .	25.7	21.6	15.7	12.0	9.6	6.7	3.8	4.1	
Per-centage, .	25.7	50.2			24.1				

13. The next Table shows the distribution of schools according to counties and provinces, and the attendance and religious denominations of pupils of all schools from which Returns were received for the year ended 31st December, 1883:—

Operation  
Schools,  
attendance,  
&c.

\* Throughout this Report "R.C." denotes Roman Catholics, "R.C.," members of the late Established Church; "Pres.," Presbyterians, and "Others," persons of other religious denominations.

TABLE showing the total number of Schools in each County; the on Rolls; the Religious Denominations of these Pupils; the attended once or oftener within the last 14 days [fortnight] of

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Total Number of Schools in County.	Total Number of Schools from which Returns have been received.	Attendance.		
			Total Number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882, who made at least one Attendance.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>ULSTER:</b>					
Antrim, . . . .	573	572	52,206	49,763	101,969
Armagh, . . . .	248	244	17,003	16,352	33,355
Cavan, . . . . .	286	283	15,598	15,344	30,942
Donegal, . . . .	387	386	23,464	20,820	44,284
Down, . . . . .	431	428	29,440	26,603	56,043
Fermanagh, . . .	171	165	9,129	7,926	17,055
Londonderry, . .	278	277	16,981	15,740	32,721
Monaghan, . . .	180	179	11,508	10,747	22,255
Tyrone, . . . . .	353	349	20,653	18,888	39,541
Total, . . . . .	2,907	2,883	195,982	182,183	378,165
<b>MUNSTER:</b>					
Clare, . . . . .	227	226	15,813	15,676	31,489
Cork, . . . . .	703	699	53,593	54,527	108,120
Kerry, . . . . .	325	323	24,255	25,823	50,078
Limerick, . . . .	244	244	17,704	20,557	38,261
Tipperary, . . .	311	310	19,838	21,675	41,513
Waterford, . . .	132	131	8,288	11,439	19,727
Total, . . . . .	1,942	1,933	139,491	149,697	289,188
<b>LEINSTER:</b>					
Carlow, . . . . .	73	73	4,376	4,284	8,660
Dublin, . . . . .	271	270	29,616	34,059	63,675
Kildare, . . . . .	102	100	5,736	6,502	12,238
Kilkenny, . . . .	184	181	10,308	10,028	20,336
King's, . . . . .	116	112	6,739	7,063	13,802
Longford, . . . .	105	104	7,108	6,599	13,697
Louth, . . . . .	98	96	6,535	7,504	14,039
Meath, . . . . .	182	181	9,426	9,218	18,644
Queen's, . . . . .	113	112	6,797	6,621	13,418
Westmeath, . . .	128	126	6,749	6,890	13,639
Wexford, . . . . .	154	151	8,934	10,015	18,949
Wicklow, . . . .	110	110	6,242	5,980	12,222
Total, . . . . .	1,636	1,616	108,566	114,753	223,319
<b>CONNAUGHT:</b>					
Galway, . . . . .	337	334	25,179	25,442	50,621
Leitrim, . . . . .	196	195	12,036	11,299	23,335
Mayo, . . . . .	323	316	29,529	28,704	58,233
Roscommon, . . .	221	219	16,207	15,952	32,159
Sligo, . . . . .	190	190	13,281	12,835	26,116
Total, . . . . .	1,267	1,254	96,232	94,232	190,464
ULSTER, . . . . .	2,907	2,883	195,982	182,183	378,165
MUNSTER, . . . .	1,942	1,933	139,491	149,697	289,188
LEINSTER, . . . .	1,636	1,616	108,566	114,753	223,319
CONNAUGHT, . . .	1,267	1,254	96,232	94,232	190,464
IRELAND, . . . .	7,752	7,686	540,271	540,865	1,081,136
Per-centage to total on rolls, . . . . }	-	-	50.0	50.0	-

number from which Returns were received; the total number of Pupils average Daily Attendance for the year; and the number of Pupils who the month immediately preceding the Results Examination in each School.

for the Year 1883.					Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	No. of Pupils who attended school on the day immediately preceding the Results Examination in each School.	PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
Religious Denominations of the Total Number on the Rolls for the Year 1883, who made at least one Attendance.							
R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			
26,474	21,208	50,033	4,254	101,969	41,618	54,450	ULSTER:
16,221	9,972	5,934	1,228	33,355	13,795	19,674	Antrim.
25,088	4,567	1,129	158	30,942	12,354	18,476	Armagh.
34,617	4,996	4,267	404	44,284	17,000	25,162	Cavan.
15,896	12,846	23,516	1,785	56,043	25,058	34,237	Donegal.
9,942	6,135	280	698	17,055	7,186	10,487	Down.
13,552	6,230	12,374	565	32,721	13,852	19,573	Fermanagh.
16,267	3,061	2,886	41	22,255	8,929	13,435	Londonderry.
22,016	8,705	8,148	672	39,541	15,400	23,284	Monaghan.
							Tyrone.
180,073	77,720	110,567	9,805	378,165	155,192	218,778	Total.
31,097	354	25	13	31,489	14,296	21,249	MUNSTER:
102,463	4,924	373	360	108,120	54,620	75,464	Clare.
49,192	801	31	54	50,078	23,436	33,504	Cork.
37,463	681	52	63	38,261	18,304	26,355	Kerry.
40,480	926	56	51	41,513	20,129	28,176	Limerick.
19,357	294	32	44	19,727	9,541	13,116	Tipperary.
							Waterford.
280,054	7,980	569	585	289,188	140,326	197,864	Total.
7,980	717	7	6	8,660	3,973	6,036	LEINSTER:
57,004	5,519	748	404	63,675	27,105	34,045	Carlow.
11,555	588	72	23	12,238	5,380	7,890	Dublin.
19,606	674	37	19	20,336	9,894	13,882	Kildare.
12,754	928	70	50	13,802	5,945	8,522	Kilkenny.
12,788	787	87	35	13,697	4,957	7,934	King's.
13,256	577	182	24	14,039	6,389	9,247	Longford.
17,716	832	86	10	18,644	9,164	12,216	Louth.
12,382	1,003	18	15	13,418	5,900	8,519	Meath.
13,147	442	34	16	13,639	6,088	8,958	Queen's.
18,219	689	28	13	18,949	8,579	12,420	Westmeath.
11,073	1,079	17	53	12,222	5,760	7,980	Wexford.
							Wicklow.
207,430	13,835	1,386	668	223,319	99,134	137,649	Total.
50,029	451	97	44	50,621	19,691	20,799	CONNAUGHT:
21,120	2,000	62	153	23,335	9,190	14,267	Galway.
57,215	755	205	58	58,233	21,461	32,420	Leitrim.
31,470	627	61	1	32,159	12,150	19,223	Mayo.
24,380	1,488	140	108	26,116	10,560	16,115	Roscommon.
							Sligo.
184,214	5,321	565	364	190,464	73,052	111,824	Total.
180,073	77,720	110,567	9,805	378,165	155,192	218,778	ULSTER.
280,054	7,980	569	585	289,188	140,326	197,864	MUNSTER.
207,430	13,835	1,386	668	223,319	99,134	137,649	LEINSTER.
184,214	5,321	565	364	190,464	73,052	111,824	CONNAUGHT.
851,771	104,856	113,087	11,422	1,081,136	467,704	666,115	IRELAND.
78.9	9.7	10.4	1.0	-	-	-	{ Per-centage to total on rolls.

14. TABLE showing the RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the PUPILS on the Roll  
Mixed Attendance of ROMAN

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Total No. of Schools.	Under Protestant Teachers.						Under	
		No. of Schools.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.	No. of Schools.	R.C.
ULSTER.									
Antium, . . .	363	275	4,487	11,085	25,911	1,939	44,414	89	9,414
Armagh, . . .	179	194	1,564	5,042	4,241	633	12,482	58	7,721
Cavan, . . .	207	37	573	1,910	645	125	3,253	165	17,489
Donegal, . . .	227	108	3,467	3,204	3,057	257	9,985	169	19,821
Down, . . .	208	198	2,456	7,859	15,492	1,161	26,878	87	9,140
Fermanagh, . .	136	52	1,932	3,139	171	439	4,772	80	7,576
Londonderry, .	231	163	2,992	4,505	9,813	381	17,191	64	6,576
Monaghan, . .	143	49	882	1,716	1,727	32	4,357	90	11,696
Tyrone, . . .	297	151	3,158	5,540	6,053	469	15,220	141	13,621
Total, . . .	2,112	1,137	20,611	43,001	67,520	5,420	138,552	934	103,080
MUNSTER.									
Clare, . . .	71	2	7	78	14	10	109	69	9,923
Cork, . . .	267	17	149	820	19	67	1,053	244	31,091
Kerry, . . .	117	2	56	40	4	-	109	115	20,487
Limerick, . . .	81	3	55	193	28	19	295	77	13,233
Tipperary, . .	134	4	165	134	15	34	346	139	17,255
Waterford, . .	53	1	44	31	8	16	99	52	6,784
Total, . . .	723	29	476	1,296	86	146	2,004	667	101,846
LEINSTER.									
Carlow, . . .	35	5	25	228	2	4	239	39	3,289
Dublin, . . .	109	26	291	2,295	278	129	2,994	63	14,739
Kildare, . . .	43	2	7	59	27	6	99	41	5,571
Kilkenny, . . .	61	5	150	195	18	10	373	56	5,479
King's, . . .	67	5	13	290	23	21	347	62	7,543
Longford, . . .	62	7	100	337	29	3	468	55	7,141
Louth, . . .	45	6	185	179	35	14	413	38	3,267
Meath, . . .	103	5	34	118	39	7	196	94	9,586
Queen's, . . .	58	3	72	151	-	-	223	55	6,750
Westmeath, . .	61	1	10	77	6	3	96	60	6,563
Wexford, . . .	70	3	10	161	3	-	174	67	7,968
Wicklow, . . .	59	1	34	26	-	-	60	57	6,067
Total, . . .	772	71	940	4,107	460	197	5,704	678	85,870
CONNAUGHT.									
Galway, . . .	94	2	56	50	13	-	119	91	13,681
Letchin, . . .	110	12	105	674	36	29	844	98	11,568
Mayo, . . .	115	10	147	353	156	46	792	105	17,968
Rooscommon, . .	83	4	137	218	12	1	368	79	10,913
Sligo, . . .	125	12	132	453	89	61	726	112	14,718
Total, . . .	527	40	577	1,743	297	137	2,759	485	68,521
GRAND TOTAL,	4,134	1,277	22,604	52,152	68,363	5,900	149,019	2,784	359,297

of the 4,134 SCHOOLS from which Returns have been received, exhibiting a  
CATHOLICS and PROTESTANTS.

Roman Catholic Teachers.				Under Protestant and Roman Catholic Teachers.						PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
E.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.	No. of Schools	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.	
363	1,151	51	10,578	8	799	1,248	1,617	324	3,988	ULSTER.
774	270	23	8,757	8	484	449	433	75	1,461	
1,035	217	11	18,012	5	585	102	132	1	910	
1,196	758	48	21,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	
832	949	25	10,967	3	246	117	142	-	505	
1,433	26	47	8,077	4	206	529	22	20	587	
503	723	6	7,674	4	82	135	355	41	673	
549	443	2	12,690	4	280	253	203	5	751	
1,012	1,082	63	16,451	5	414	199	164	16	793	
8,287	5,508	277	117,162	41	3,116	2,952	3,108	490	9,668	
Total.										MUNSTER.
250	11	3	10,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	
889	39	41	33,000	6	821	350	41	60	1,201	
580	7	9	20,901	-	-	-	-	-	-	
320	12	20	13,645	1	71	50	9	15	134	
307	39	10	17,191	-	-	-	-	-	-	
229	24	28	7,069	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,603	132	111	104,692	7	892	400	50	84	1,435	Total.
										LEINSTER.
125	-	-	3,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	
290	39	10	15,135	18	4,475	1,446	207	163	6,291	
146	16	-	5,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	
249	12	4	5,744	-	-	-	-	-	-	
392	16	3	7,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	
246	46	7	7,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100	27	-	5,334	1	142	16	15	-	173	
375	16	3	9,380	4	663	113	4	-	780	
223	-	1	6,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	
138	10	-	6,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	
596	11	-	8,279	-	-	-	-	-	-	
311	10	6	6,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,033	203	42	88,948	23	5,200	1,575	226	163	7,244	Total.
										CONNAUGHT.
324	32	13	13,850	1	6	60	22	11	99	
779	2	27	12,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	
345	44	12	18,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	
375	15	-	11,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	
672	26	8	15,424	1	24	74	13	29	140	
2,493	119	60	71,193	2	30	134	35	40	239	Total.
16,166	6,042	450	381,995	73	9,320	5,070	3,419	777	18,586	GRAND TOTAL.

## MIXED SCHOOLS.

15. The following tables show, according to provinces, the number of Roman Catholic and Protestant Pupils in the MIXED Schools, in 1883, and the per-centage of each denomination:—

Total and relative numbers of Protestant and Roman Catholic pupils in mixed schools.

## A.—Mixed Schools under ROMAN CATHOLIC Teachers exclusively.

No. of Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.	Per-centage of each Denomination to total Mixed Attendance in these Schools.	
			Roman Catholics.	Protestants.
2,784	359,297	22,698	94.1	5.9

Provinces.	Mixed Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.
Ulster, . . .	934	87.9 per cent.	12.1 per cent.
Munster, . . .	687	97.3 "	2.7 "
Leinster, . . .	678	96.5 "	3.5 "
Connaught, . . .	485	96.2 "	3.8 "

## B.—Mixed Schools under PROTESTANT Teachers exclusively.

No. of Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.	Per-centage of each Denomination to total Mixed Attendance in these Schools.	
			Roman Catholics.	Protestants.
1,277	22,604	126,415	15.2	84.8

Provinces.	Mixed Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.
Ulster, . . .	1,137	14.9 per cent.	85.1 per cent.
Munster, . . .	29	23.8 "	76.2 "
Leinster, . . .	71	16.5 "	83.5 "
Connaught, . . .	40	20.9 "	79.1 "

## C.—Mixed Schools under ROMAN CATHOLIC and PROTESTANT Teachers conjointly.

No. of Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.	Per-centage of each Denomination to total Mixed Attendance in these Schools.	
			Roman Catholics.	Protestants.
73	9,320	9,266	50.1	49.9

Provinces.	Mixed Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.
Ulster, . . .	41	32.3 per cent.	67.7 per cent.
Munster, . . .	7	62.2 "	37.8 "
Leinster, . . .	23	72.0 "	27.1 "
Connaught, . . .	2	12.5 "	87.5 "

## SUMMARY.

No. of Schools.	Roman Catholic Pupils.	Protestant Pupils.	Per-centage of each Denomination to total Mixed Attendance in these Schools.	
			Roman Catholics.	Protestants.
4,134	391,221	158,379	71.2	28.8

# UNMIXED SCHOOLS.

16. The following table exhibits the religious denominations of pupils on rolls of 3,549 schools, attended *exclusively* by Roman Catholic or by Protestant children:—

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Total Number of Schools.	Under Roman Catholic Teachers.		Under Protestant Teachers.				
		Number of Schools.	No. of Pupils. R. C.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils—Protestants.			
					E. C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.
ULSTER.								
Armagh, . . . .	209	43	11,774	166	6,512	30,354	1,949	30,815
Armagh, . . . .	74	32	6,452	42	2,707	1,001	493	4,203
Cavan, . . . .	76	54	6,431	22	1,400	115	21	1,536
Down, . . . .	109	92	11,326	17	666	452	99	1,217
Down, . . . .	139	22	4,054	117	4,000	0,000	584	13,464
Fermanagh, . . . .	29	11	1,326	18	1,239	61	193	1,493
Londonderry, . . . .	45	20	3,092	25	1,154	1,937	126	3,217
Monaghan, . . . .	36	25	3,409	13	533	513	2	1,048
Tyrone, . . . .	53	31	4,620	21	1,284	849	124	2,257
Total, . . . .	769	326	53,204	441	21,495	31,162	3,593	59,250
MUNSTER.								
Clare, . . . .	155	154	21,168	1	26	—	—	26
Cork, . . . .	432	386	67,402	46	2,925	274	183	3,382
Kerry, . . . .	306	197	20,639	9	373	20	45	430
Limerick, . . . .	163	161	24,016	2	109	3	9	121
Tipperary, . . . .	176	173	23,060	3	205	4	7	216
Waterford, . . . .	78	77	12,525	1	81	—	—	34
Total, . . . .	1,210	1,148	176,840	62	3,672	301	244	4,217
LEINSTER.								
Carlow, . . . .	38	31	4,616	7	364	5	2	371
Dublin, . . . .	161	190	37,440	21	1,497	224	94	1,815
Kildare, . . . .	57	51	5,975	6	383	29	17	429
Kilkenny, . . . .	120	116	13,977	4	230	7	5	242
King's, . . . .	45	37	5,198	0	376	31	26	433
Longford, . . . .	42	37	5,538	5	194	12	25	231
Louth, . . . .	51	46	7,792	5	202	105	10	397
Meath, . . . .	78	71	7,433	7	226	27	—	233
Queen's, . . . .	54	44	5,560	10	627	18	14	659
Westmeath, . . . .	65	60	6,632	5	177	18	13	208
Wexford, . . . .	81	77	10,247	4	222	14	13	249
Wicklow, . . . .	51	37	4,957	14	742	7	47	796
Total, . . . .	643	747	115,293	96	5,320	497	266	6,083
CONNAUGHT.								
Galway, . . . .	240	239	36,496	1	17	30	20	67
Leitrim, . . . .	85	73	9,510	12	547	24	97	668
Mayo, . . . .	201	199	28,166	2	57	5	—	62
Rooscommon, . . . .	136	135	20,418	1	36	31	—	70
Sligo, . . . .	65	60	9,596	5	209	21	10	320
Total, . . . .	727	706	115,006	21	946	114	127	1,187
GRAND TOTAL, . . . .	3,549	2,929	460,505	620	31,433	35,074	4,230	70,737

There are three other schools of an unmixed attendance which cannot be brought under any of the headings in these Tables, viz. :—One in Down, one in Londonderry, and one in Wicklow.

Unmixed attendance average per School.

17. The average number of Roman Catholic and Protestant pupils on rolls in the unmixed schools, according to Provinces, in 1883, was as follows:—

	A.—Under Roman Catholic Teachers exclusively.		B.—Under Protestant Teachers exclusively.				
	Schools.	R.C. pupils per school.	Schools.	E.C. pupils.	Pres. pupils.	Others.	Protestant pupils per school.
Ulster, . . .	326	162.4	441	48.7	77.5	8.1	134.3
Munster, . . .	1,148	154.0	62	59.2	4.9	3.9	68.0
Leinster, . . .	747	154.3	96	55.4	5.2	3.8	63.4
Connaught, . . .	706	163.0	21	45.0	3.5	6.0	56.5
Total, . . .	2,929	—	620	—	—	—	—
Average per School, . . .	—	157.2	—	50.7	56.5	6.8	114.4

18. The foregoing Returns in reference to the religious denominations of the pupils, include *all the pupils* who made any attendance at our schools on any day between the 1st of January and the 31st of December, 1883. It will be seen that during the year a mixed attendance of Roman Catholic and Protestant pupils was to be found in 4,134 schools, whilst in 3,552 schools the attendance was unmixed.

Per-centage of Schools with mixed Religious attendance.

19. The per-centage of Schools exhibiting a mixed attendance of Roman Catholic and Protestant Pupils, for each year from 1874 to 1883, is as follows:—

	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Ulster, . . .	78.7	77.9	76.9	76.4	75.6	74.8	75.0	75.0	73.7	72.4
Munster, . . .	41.4	39.2	39.0	40.4	40.4	39.2	39.5	39.7	37.7	37.4
Leinster, . . .	51.4	50.0	51.7	51.0	50.7	49.6	49.0	48.7	47.1	47.8
Connaught, . . .	48.1	44.8	47.7	44.9	44.5	43.6	43.3	43.7	42.5	42.0
Total, . . .	58.6	57.1	57.4	56.9	56.5	55.6	55.6	55.1	54.0	53.8

#### MODEL SCHOOLS.

Model Schools.

20. The number of District and Minor Model Schools in operation at the end of the year was 26. The number of Model Schools in the Metropolitan District was 3; total, 29. These contain in all 87 separate departments.\* The Results Examinations show that the Model Schools continue to maintain their high character. (See Appendix).

21. The number of pupils on rolls who attended once or oftener within the last fourteen days of the month immediately preceding the Results Examinations in each school in 1883, was 10,531.†

22. The average daily attendance at the Model Schools for the year was 8,534.

\* There were originally 94 separate departments: subsequently, the Infant departments of Dunsinway, Enniscorthy, Galway, Trim, Parsonstown, Kilkenny, and Athy Schools were amalgamated with the Female departments, leaving 67 operative schools.

† The total number of pupils on the rolls of the Model Schools who made any attendance for the year ended 31st December, 1883, was 16,272.



23. The per-centage of average attendance of pupils in Model Schools throughout the year to the number on the rolls who attended on any of the last 14 days of the month preceding the Annual Examinations was 81.0.

24. RETURN of the RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the PUPILS on the ROLLS who made any attendance at the METROPOLITAN, DISTRICT and MINOR MODEL SCHOOLS, between 1st January and 31st December, 1883; the NUMBER of PUPILS who attended once or oftener within the last fourteen days of the month immediately preceding the Results Examination in each School, and also the AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.

COUNTY.	Name of School.	Religious Denominations.					Last 14 day Attendance.	Average Daily Attendance.
		R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Pers-sons.	Total.		
Dublin.	Metropolitan:							
"	Central Model,	2,174	951	174	104	3,403	2,019	1,594
"	West Dublin,	614	96	20	7	737	424	343
"	Inchicore,	468	210	21	5	704	469	360
Kildare,	Athy,	7	98	46	10	161	118	82
Cavan,	Bailieborough,	282	109	104	1	496	329	264
Antrim,	Ballymena,	5	64	341	31	441	297	264
Antrim,	Belfast,	51	686	1,087	278	2,102	1,239	1,036
Tipperary,	Clonmel,	150	132	23	—	305	211	166
Londonderry,	Coleraine,	7	64	206	24	301	189	169
Cork,	Cork,	373	308	41	54	776	514	408
Cork,	Dunmanway,	417	39	—	15	471	354	290
Wexford,	Enniscorthy,	—	125	13	13	151	127	97
Fermanagh,	Enniskillen,	44	185	23	61	313	246	185
Galway,	Galway,	46	94	37	17	194	147	114
Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	12	122	29	14	170	120	100
Limerick,	Limerick,	141	232	20	37	430	270	219
Londonderry,	Londonderry,	13	180	306	41	540	355	289
Armagh,	Newry,	42	180	243	29	494	327	265
Down,	Newtownards,	1	41	421	53	516	359	309
Sligo,	Sligo,	33	164	47	83	327	224	165
Meath,	Trim,	188	47	1	8	244	164	139
Waterford,	Waterford	114	126	22	39	301	160	143
Antrim,	Ballymoney,	8	35	318	5	366	244	222
Antrim,	Carrickfergus,	16	82	197	73	368	270	230
Armagh,	Lurgan,	7	297	154	95	553	396	303
Monaghan,	Monaghan,	21	192	199	5	417	260	234
Tyrone,	N.-T.-Stewart,	2	97	153	20	272	197	154
Tyrone,	Omagh,	6	293	188	48	537	369	290
King's,	Parsonstown,	8	141	15	18	182	124	100
	Total,	5,250	5,392	4,442	1,188	16,272	10,531	8,534

25. The numbers paying school fees at the following rates in the above-named Model Schools on the 31st March, 1884, were:—

At 1s. 1d. per quarter, 3,260 pupils.	At 7s. 6d. per quarter, 14 pupils.
" 2s. 6d. . . . 4,235 "	" 10s. 0d. . . . 537 "
" 3s. 3d.* . . . 37 "	" 20s. 0d. . . . 40 "
" 5s. 0d. . . . 2,460 "	10,583

\* Special Fee for Soldiers' children, according to War Office Regulation.

The amount apportioned to the Teachers of Model Schools in School Fees during the year ended 31st March, 1884, was £4,212 16s. 6d.; the remainder of the School Fees, £2,118 14s. 5d. is payable into Her Majesty's Exchequer as an Extra Receipt.

26. LITERARY CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS who attended once or oftener within the last fourteen days of the month immediately preceding the Results Examination in each School.

SCHOOL.	Classification of Pupils.								
	Infants	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.	Class VI.	Class VII.	TOTAL.
Central Model, . . .	123	201	256	334	378	325	179	218	2,019
West Dublin, . . .	81	41	77	77	66	37	16	29	424
Inchicore, . . .	125	32	60	63	52	52	32	55	469
Athy, . . .	20	12	11	23	10	13	7	14	118
Baileborough, . . .	47	27	56	36	24	27	32	00	329
Ballymena, . . .	49	15	41	29	43	43	37	40	297
Belfast, . . .	95	76	112	175	221	191	170	198	1,239
Cloamell, . . .	33	19	21	29	26	25	19	39	211
Coleraine, . . .	18	11	17	16	14	20	27	66	139
Cork, . . .	113	51	56	66	63	52	35	76	514
Dunmanway, . . .	58	28	37	25	38	43	36	94	354
Knightsbridge, . . .	20	14	14	13	17	24	13	12	127
Knockilken, . . .	28	24	28	25	37	27	30	47	246
Galway, . . .	24	19	21	20	19	20	10	14	147
Kilkenney, . . .	17	14	11	24	21	8	11	14	120
Limerick, . . .	74	23	29	32	23	32	24	53	270
Londonderry, . . .	55	29	31	47	44	50	37	62	355
Newry, . . .	49	31	42	33	31	45	35	61	327
Newtownards, . . .	32	33	40	47	46	41	43	77	359
Sligo, . . .	29	9	21	24	35	40	30	36	224
Trim, . . .	20	25	25	33	19	16	12	14	164
Waterford, . . .	40	17	27	22	13	18	15	12	169
Ballymoney, . . .	38	20	21	20	26	35	17	67	244
Carrickfergus, . . .	40	21	31	34	46	32	30	36	270
Lurgan, . . .	63	34	41	30	60	56	44	54	396
Monaghan, . . .	55	37	37	26	32	23	14	36	268
Newtownstewart, . . .	32	22	16	20	20	26	19	33	197
Omagh, . . .	62	50	55	50	44	33	29	38	363
Parsonstown, . . .	33	15	12	14	10	10	10	7	124
Total, . . .	1,486	965	1,246	1,404	1,592	1,364	1,013	1,541	10,531
Per-centage, . . .	14.2	9.2	11.9	13.3	14.3	12.9	9.6	14.6	
Per-centage, . . .	14.2	34.4			51.4				

From this Table it will be seen that the classification of the pupils attending Model schools is of a remarkably satisfactory character.

#### WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

Workhouse  
Schools.

27. The number of Workhouse Schools in connexion with us on the 31st December, 1883, was 159. Of these schools, 41 are in Ulster, 50 in Munster, 39 in Leinster, and 29 in Connaught.

These schools were examined on the same system as the Ordinary Schools, and extracts from the reports of our Inspectors were communicated to the Local Government Board, for the information of the different Boards of Guardians. The salaries of the Teachers are determined by the Poor Law authorities, and paid from the

Consolidated Fund; but the Poor Law Guardians have power, under the Teachers Act, to award from the rates the amount of results fees payable on the Inspectors' reports.

The total number of pupils appearing on the rolls of these Workhouse Schools during the year ending 31st December, 1883, was 14,026, and the average daily attendance was 7,368.

## TRAINING COLLEGES.

### I.—*Marlborough-street Training College.*

28. The establishments in which the Teachers and Students attending at our Training College are boarded and lodged continue to be efficiently conducted. The inmates have been distinguished, as heretofore, for the general correctness of their conduct, for order and discipline, for the exercise of kindly feeling towards one another, and for the careful observance of their religious duties.

The total number of Teachers and Students trained in 1883 was 167, viz.: 78 Masters and 89 Mistresses. Of these, 69 were Roman Catholics, 53 late Established Church, 37 Presbyterians, and 8 were of other persuasions. Sixty-three were Principal or Assistant Teachers, and 104 were chiefly ex-pupil-teachers, ex-monitors, or distinguished pupils of National Schools. The total number trained from the commencement of our proceedings up to 31st December, 1883, was 11,042.

### II.—*Training Colleges under Local Management.*

The important question of extending facilities for the training of young persons to become National teachers has been for a long time under our consideration. In 1874 we submitted to the Government, in a letter addressed to Sir Michael E. Hicks-Beach, Chief Secretary, two proposals:—one for the foundation of Training Colleges under Local Management, and the other for authorising Students of the Marlborough-street Training College to reside in Denominational Boarding-houses. Upon these proposals no action was taken until last year, when in reference to a scheme submitted by the General Synod of the late Established Church, as to the establishment of a Denominational Boarding-house for the students of the late Established Church in training in Marlborough-street, we received the following letter from the Right Hon. G. O. Trevelyan, M.P., Chief Secretary:—

“Dublin Castle, 6 March, 1883.

“GENTLEMEN,—I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to state, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, that Her Majesty's Government have given their best consideration to the subjects referred to in Mr. Sheridan's letter of the 13th of January, and to the accompanying documents.

“In that letter the Commissioners submitted to His Excellency a proposal emanating from the Committee of the General Synod of the Irish Protestant Church, to take advantage of a resolution passed by the Board of National Education in 1874, to the effect that the system

in force in the Marlborough-street Training School might advantageously be modified by permitting the students to reside, at the public expense, in approved boarding-houses, under the superintendence, if so desired, of clergymen of the same religious denomination with the resident pupils.

"The Commissioners at the same time, invited the attention of His Excellency to their letter of the 10th of December, 1874, addressed to Sir Michael E. Hicks-Beach, containing, *inter alia*, besides the resolution above referred to, the resolution of much greater magnitude, which provided for making grants to non-vested training colleges throughout the country.

"And finally, the Commissioners informed His Excellency that they had as yet received no reply to their letter of December, 1874, containing these important proposals.

"His Excellency directs me at the outset to express his regret that a settlement of the proposals of the Commissioners, affecting as they do, in the highest sense, the educational interests of the people of Ireland, has been so long deferred.

"His Excellency, in taking up the consideration of the proposals of the Commissioners, desires me, in the first instance, to advert to the proposal contained in their letter of December, 1874, to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach for the establishment of non-vested training colleges.

"His Excellency understands the designation 'non-vested' to signify a college which, like the English and Scotch colleges, may be assisted only by grants in aid, and which is under local or private management as contra-distinguished from the Marlborough-street College, which belongs to the State, and is exclusively a State-supported institution.

"His Excellency is aware that the question of the inadequacy of the means of training teachers on principles acceptable to the people of Ireland is a subject which has at different times deeply engaged the attention of former Governments, of the Commissioners of National Education, and of the Royal Commission of 1870. Lord Carlingford (then Mr. Fortescue), in his letter of 19th June, 1866, to the Commissioners, drew attention to it, and suggested important measures to remedy the evils which even then were militating against the advancement of good education in the country. Lord Powis's Commission in 1870 made strong representations upon the subject, and Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, in November, 1874, when adverting to the subject, said, 'that it would be a source of deep gratification if, with the valuable assistance of the Commissioners of National Education, some practicable and reasonable scheme could be devised to remedy a state of things which is such a serious obstacle to maintaining at the highest standard the education of the Irish people.'

"When Mr. Fortescue proposed his reforms there were 4,369 untrained teachers in the country. When Sir Michael Hicks-Beach drew attention to the subject the number of the untrained teachers had risen to 6,284, and His Excellency, with unqualified regret, observes that, according to the last published account of the Commissioners, the number has now increased to 7,067, or 66 per cent. upon all the certificated teachers receiving grants from the Commissioners.

"His Excellency, whilst deeply concerned that such a vast proportion of the teachers are untrained, cannot fail to be struck with the fact shown in the statistics of the same report, that the great preponderance of the untrained, owing doubtless to the objections of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland to the present system of training, is to be found in the ranks of the Roman Catholic teachers.

"Of the 7,907 Roman Catholic teachers only 2,142, or about 27 per cent., are trained, whilst of the 2,714 Protestant teachers 1,412, or 52 per cent., are trained.

"The Government have had also under consideration the Public Education Estimates of 1882-83 for great Britain and Ireland, in which it appears that the provisions for the support of Training Colleges are, in—

£					
(a.) England and Wales,	116,500	to support 42 Colleges with 3,150 Students.			
(b.) Scotland,	27,000	ditto 7 ditto 831 ditto.			
(c.) Ireland,	7,555	ditto 1 ditto 220 ditto.			

"His Excellency cordially recognizes the efforts which the Commissioners have made to improve the standard of instruction in the National Schools. But with 66 per cent. of the teachers untrained at any training college these efforts must have been infinitely less fruitful than they would have been if every school, or nearly every school, had been in charge of a master or mistress skilled in the art of teaching.

"In His Excellency's view the importance of instruction in this art cannot be over-rated. It is not sufficient that teachers should possess certain scholastic attainments. They should be trained in the best methods of imparting instruction and of school organization, so that on the one hand, there may be no waste of teaching power, and on the other, the children may be most readily and effectively taught the rudiments of an elementary course of instruction. This can only be accomplished by a careful system of training, and His Excellency therefore entirely approves of the proposal to extend the opportunities of training in normal colleges to young persons about to become teachers. With this view the Government are now prepared to encourage and facilitate the establishment of training colleges under local management in Ireland by authorizing the Commissioners to make grants towards their maintenance; and as the English scheme of training colleges is the outcome of a vast official experience, the Government are of opinion that it might with advantage be adopted, pure and simple, by the Commissioners of National Education.

"As the expenditure upon the support of the proposed training colleges may in the course of some years become a charge of great magnitude, the heads of Her Majesty's Government have impressed upon His Excellency the importance of insisting upon a strong and effective administration of the inspection and control of these institutions.

"His Excellency, therefore, desires to be favoured as soon as may be convenient to the Commissioners, if they approve of the adoption of the English scheme, with a statement of the bye-laws which they may propose for the carrying on of these colleges.

"As regards the scheme for modifying the constitution of the Marlborough-street Training Establishment, in which the Committee of the Irish Church Synod is interested, His Excellency desires to know, in view of the concessions of the Government for the establishment of a great system of training colleges on the basis of the English system, whether the proposal to allow the Irish Church students of the Marlborough-street Training College to reside in a private boarding-house, is, in the opinion of the Commissioners, under all the circumstances, one which it is necessary to proceed with. To His Excellency it would appear that as the object of the minor proposal was to secure a denominational domestic life for the students, it would merge naturally into the more comprehensive scheme to which the Government now gives its sanction. But on this proposal His Excellency is prepared to be

guided by the opinion of the Commissioners, and if they continue to desire to carry it out he is prepared to give his sanction to it, on the understanding, as His Excellency apprehends the proposal, that the grant to defray the cost of boarding the students in the private boarding-houses shall not exceed that which the Commissioners actually incur for their support in their own establishments, and will thus lead to no disturbance of the estimate for the support of the Marlborough-street Training College in the coming financial year.

"As the estimates for the financial year 1883-4 are now closed by the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, the Government must rely for the inauguration of the proposed training colleges upon the probability of a margin in the Irish Educational Vote, otherwise a supplementary estimate at the usual period must be submitted.

"His Excellency, in conclusion, desires me to express the opinion of the Government, that the question of providing adequate means for the training of teachers must no longer be considered as one of speculation or expediency, but as one of absolute urgency. The country suffers by every year's delay; and it can scarcely be expected that Parliament will continue without hesitation to vote about three-quarters of a million annually towards the support of a system of education, two-thirds of whose teachers have not been professionally instructed in training colleges, to fit them for a proper discharge of their duties.

"I am, &c.,

"(Signed) G. O. TREVELYAN."

"The Secretaries to the Commissioners  
of National Education."

Our action, in reference to the proposals of the Government, is described in the following letter:—

"Office of National Education, Dublin,  
"2 April, 1883.

"SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that I submitted to the Commissioners of National Education at a special meeting of the Board held on Friday last, the 30th ult., your letter of the 6th March referring to the necessity of extending the facilities for the training of teachers, and suggesting the adoption for Ireland of the English scheme of training colleges, pure and simple.

"I am directed by the Commissioners to acquaint you, for the information of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, that after careful consideration, they have resolved to act upon His Excellency's suggestion, and to take immediate steps to carry out the English scheme, *mutatis mutandis*, for the support and inspection of such colleges as may be established on this basis.

"The Commissioners will lose no time in drawing up, for the government of the new colleges, bye-laws, of which a copy will be forwarded to you for the information of His Excellency.

"As you state that His Excellency desires to know, 'in view of the concessions of the Government for the establishment of a great system of training colleges on the basis of the English system, whether the proposal to allow the Irish Church students of the Marlborough-street Training College to reside in a private boarding-house, is, in the opinion of the Commissioners, under all the circumstances, one which it is necessary to proceed with,' I am instructed to state that the Commissioners consider it desirable to retain this provision.

"Further, the Commissioners direct me to convey to His Excellency an expression of their gratification that the great subject of the training of teachers for elementary schools in Ireland is likely, by this very important measure, to be brought to a satisfactory issue; and, in conclusion, to assure his Excellency that in the detailed working of the system of training colleges it will be the earnest purpose of the Commissioners to secure efficiency in the literary and scientific instruction of the students, and above all in a thorough mastery of the art of teaching and of school organisation.

"I have, &c.,

"(Signed), W. H. NEWELL.

"The Right Hon. G. O. Trevelyan,  
"Chief Secretary."

The following is the scheme based upon the English plan which we adopted:—

1. A training college is an institution for boarding, lodging, and instructing students who are preparing to become, or are already, certificated teachers in National or other Governmental elementary schools. It is required to include, either on its premises or within a convenient distance, a practising National school in which the students may learn the practical exercise of their profession.

2. No grant is made to a training college unless the Commissioners are satisfied with the premises, management, and staff.

#### ADMISSION INTO TRAINING COLLEGES.

3. The authorities of a college may admit, subject to the approval of the Commissioners—

(a.) Any candidate examined who has been pronounced qualified in the programme laid down for third class teachers.

(b.) Without examination any certificated teacher who has not previously been trained and who wishes to enter the college for a year's training, in the course prescribed for students of the *second* year.

4. Such candidates when admitted are termed *Queen's Scholars*.

5. Before candidates are admitted—

(a.) The medical officer of the college must certify the state of their health to be satisfactory, and that they are free from serious bodily defect or deformity; and

(b.) They must sign a declaration that they intend *bonâ fide* to adopt and follow the profession of teacher in a National School or Training College, or in the Army or Navy, or (in Ireland) in Poor Law schools, certified Industrial schools, or certified Reformatories.

6. The authorities of each college settle their own terms of admission.

7. (a.) Upon proof by the authorities of any college that candidates have not fulfilled the conditions signed by them on admission into the college, the Commissioners will refuse to grant them certificates.

(b.) A Queen's Scholar is not eligible for employment as a National Teacher—Principal or Assistant—during the time which he or she may have contracted to remain as a student in a Training College unless the Commissioners of National Education are satisfied that the infraction of the contract is justified by illness or any other satisfactory cause.

## EXAMINATION OF STUDENTS IN TRAINING COLLEGES.

8. An examination of the resident students is held yearly, in the month of July, at each of the training colleges.

9. No student may be presented for examination who is not a Queen's scholar, or has not been resident throughout the whole year. No such student may be left out.

10. The students have a different examination according as they are men or women, or are at the end of a first or second year of residence.

11. The syllabus for women includes special subjects for the teachers of infants. Candidates who pass in these subjects, after two years' of successful service in Infants' schools, receive special mention thereof on their certificates.

12. Students who pass successfully through two years of training receive special mention thereof on their certificates.

## GRANTS TO TRAINING COLLEGES.

13. Grants are placed to the credit of each college of £100 for every master, and of £70 for every mistress, who, having been trained in such college as a Queen's scholar during two years—

(a.) Shall have been continuously engaged as teacher of a National school for two years subsequently to his or her training, and shall, during such years, have been favourably reported upon by the Inspector.

(b.) Is reported by the proper department, in each case, to have completed a like period of good service as an elementary teacher in the Army or Navy, or (in Ireland) in Poor Law schools, certified industrial schools, or certified Reformatories.

14. Teachers who have been trained for one year only may obtain certificates of training; and grants of half the amounts specified in the preceding Article, may be placed to the credit of the colleges in which they were trained, provided—

(a.) They are teachers who were admitted under Article 3 (b.)

(b.) Shall have passed successfully a special examination at the end of the year.

(c.) Shall have conducted a National school satisfactorily for two years after leaving the College, or may be reported by the proper department on the same terms as others.

15. The annual grant to each college is paid out of the sums standing to its credit (Articles 13, 14) at the beginning of the year, after the adjustment under Article 16.

*Exception :—*

This Article is not applied to a college for the first five years during which grants are made to it.

16. The grant must not exceed—

(a.) 75 per cent. of the expenditure of the college for the year, approved by the Commissioners and certified in such manner as the Commissioners may require.

(b.) £50 for each male, and £35 for each female Queen's scholar, in residence for continuous training throughout the year for which it is being paid.

17. The annual grant to each college is paid as follows :—

(a.) An instalment of £12 (men), or £8 (women) is paid on 1st November, 1st February, and 1st May, in respect of every Queen's Scholar in residence for continuous training throughout the year.



(b.) Part of the instalment of the 1st of May may be suspended, if payment of the full amount then due would cause the limit under Article 16 (a.) to be exceeded.

(c.) The balance is adjusted as soon as the college accounts for the year have been closed, audited, and approved by the Commissioners.

18. Grants are made to the practising National schools of training colleges on the same conditions as to other National schools.

#### EXAMINATION FOR ADMISSION TO TRAINING COLLEGES.

19. An examination of candidates for admission into training colleges is annually held in the first week of July at each college, or such other place as may be approved by the Commissioners.

20. The examination extends to all the subjects in which teachers are examined for third class certificates.

21. The candidates are selected and admitted to the examination by the authorities of each college, on their own responsibility, subject to no other conditions on the part of the Commissioners than that the candidates—

(a.) will be more than 18 years of age on the 1st of January next following the date of the examination;

or (b.) have successfully completed their engagement as monitors or pupil teachers; or will do so before the next following examination.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REGULATIONS.

(a.) A Normal College must have adequate accommodation in Dormitories, Refectory, and Lecture or Class Rooms for at least fifty students.

(b.) The Manager or Correspondent of a Training College must be either a clergyman or other person of good position in society.

(c.) The Report upon an Application for Aid to a Training College must be made by one of the Head-Inspectors.

(d.) Each Training College will be placed under the charge of a Head-Inspector.

(e.) The accounts of a College must, at all times, be regularly posted up, and ready for the inspection of the Financial Assistant Secretary.

(f.) At the end of the first year of residence the students, in addition to Extra Papers upon the Art of teaching and of School-organization, must pass *creditably* in the course prescribed for Third Class Teachers.

(g.) At the end of the second year of residence, the students must pass the course for Second Class Teachers.

(h.) The authorities of any College making application for grants, may submit, not later than the 1st May, for the approval of the Commissioners, a list of the names of the Candidate Students for the Entrance Examination, to be held in the first week of July of this year. No application will be entertained unless all the preliminary regulations are complied with.

(i.) The Session of a Training College will commence in each year in the first week of September, and will terminate in the first week of the following July.

(j.) Should the Managers of Schools, whose Teachers are admitted under the regulations to Training Colleges under local Managers, appoint duly qualified substitutes, the Commissioners will sanction the continued recognition and pay of the Teachers during their term of training, such substitutes to be paid by the Teachers, according to the rates specified in Rule 148.

Under the provisions of this scheme we have already received into connexion two training colleges, one (St. Patrick's) for male students at Drumcondra, and the other (Our Lady of Mercy) for female students, in Baggot-street, Dublin. The manager of each is His Eminence Cardinal McCabe.

The number of students on the 31st of December, 1883, in St. Patrick's College was 68, and in the College of Our Lady of Mercy 95. In the Appendix will be found a list of the Professors and Teachers employed in these Colleges.

As regards the students of the Marlborough-street Training College who elect to board and reside at a Denominational Boarding-house, we passed the following rule:—

“Teachers attending the Marlborough-street Training College may lodge and board in any establishment in Dublin approved of by the Commissioners as a boarding-house. For the support of each of these Students an allowance is made by the Commissioners at the rate of £26 per annum. They will be subject during the hours of their attendance at the Board's Training College, to all the conditions as to discipline, &c., which are laid down for the instruction and training of the Students resident therein.”

Under the provisions of this rule, since the commencement of the Session 1883-4, eighteen male students belonging to the late Established Church have boarded and resided at a boarding-house approved by us in Kildare-place.

#### *Number of Teachers.*

Number of Teachers.

29. We had in our service on 31st December, 1883, 7,571 Principal Teachers and 3,050 Assistants, making, in the whole, 10,621 classed Teachers, of whom 3,406 were trained. We had also in our service, at the same time, 215 Workmistresses, 62 Junior Literary Assistants, 97 Temporary Assistants, and 2 Temporary Workmistresses.

The Conductors of 206 Convent and Monastery Schools paid by capitation are not included in this return.

30. The number of teachers in the several classes on 31st December, 1883, was as follows:—

Class.	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.	Junior Assistants.	Workmistresses and Industrial Teachers.	Temporary Assistants.		Temporary Workmistresses.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.	
1 <sup>st</sup> .	145	99	9	96	1,040	.	.	.	.	.
1 <sup>st</sup> .	868	315	17	61		.	.	.	.	.
2 <sup>nd</sup> .	1,464	949	72	330	3,641	.	.	.	.	.
2 <sup>nd</sup> .	355	236	73	162		.	.	.	.	.
3 <sup>rd</sup> .	1,753	1,092	416	1,369	5,940	.	.	.	.	.
3 <sup>rd</sup> .	426	370	169	346		.	.	.	.	.
Total.	4,510	3,061	756	2,294	10,621	62	215	34	63	2
	7,571		3,050					97		
Gross Total.	10,997									

31. During the year 1883, there were 638 persons newly appointed as Principal or Assistant Teachers. We have received returns relative to the antecedents of 573 of these new Teachers, of whom 293 were principals, and 280 assistants.

			Prin.	Assist.	
Pupil Teachers,	.	} From Model Schools,	46	22	} 100
Paid Monitors,	.		8	8	
Pupils only,	.		13	3	
Paid Monitors,	.	} From Ordinary Schools,	126	169	} 407
Pupils only,	.		68	44	
Paid Monitors,	.	} From Convent Schools,	28	27	} 66
Pupils only,	.		4	7	
			293	280	573

32. Our Inspectors were directed to limit their returns of teachers withdrawn from the service in 1883 to cases where the withdrawal was of an undoubtedly permanent character. The returns which we obtained refer to the following 466 cases;—

TRAINED.

Causes of Withdrawal.	First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
To enter Civil Service,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Domestic Duties (Marriage, &c.),	—	2	—	17	—	2	21
Commercial Pursuits,	—	—	1	—	3	—	4
Collegiate or Religious Vocation,	3	—	3	1	1	1	9
On account of Age or Ill Health or Pension or Gratuity,	16	14	15	9	25	6	85
To teach Schools not in connection,	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Emigrated,	2	1	5	5	4	2	19
Dismissed,	1	—	1	1	2	—	5
Died,	4	5	5	4	7	4	29
Total,	26	22	30	38	42	15	173

[TABLE.

## UNTRAINED.

Cause of Withdrawal.	First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
To enter Civil Service, . . .	-	-	8	-	7	-	10
Domestic Duties (Marriage, &c.), . . .	-	2	-	13	-	52	67
Commercial Pursuits, . . .	-	-	1	-	6	3	10
Collegiate or Religious Vocation, . . .	-	-	1	-	5	2	8
On account of Age or ill Health on Pension or Gratuity, . . .	-	1	5	15	25	38	84
To teach Schools not in connexion, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Emigrated, . . .	1	-	4	2	21	9	37
Dismissed, . . .	-	-	2	-	14	13	29
Died, . . .	-	-	5	5	11	24	45
Total, Untrained, . . .	1	3	21	35	90	143	293
" Trained, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	173
							466

## PAID MONITORS.

**Paid Monitors.** 33. The number of paid Monitors, of all grades and classes, on the 31st December, 1883, was 2,193 Males, and 4,059 Females. Total, 6,252. There were also 190 pupil teachers in our Model Schools.

The following table gives the number of Monitors recognised under the old and new regulations, distinguishing class and year of service:—

STATUS.	Monitors appointed under Old Regulations.				Monitors appointed under Scheme of 1881.	
	Second Class.		Third Class.		Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1st year, . . .	-	-	-	-	378	1,404
2nd " . . .	-	-	-	-	684	1,155
3rd " . . .	99	189	9	19	211	402
4th " . . .	209	403	-	-	-	-
5th " and above, . . .	73	317	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	331	1,019	9	19	1,993	3,021
	1,460		28		4,824	
Gross Total, . . .	6,252					

## LOCAL AID TO SCHOOLS.

34. The following table, which excludes Workhouse, Lunatic Asylum, and closed Schools, and schools from which no returns were received, shows, in counties and provinces, the amount of local emoluments, exclusive of Rates, received in aid of salaries of Teachers of 7,524 National Schools during the year 1883, with the average for each school, and for each pupil in daily attendance.

Provinces and Counties.	Payments by Pupils.			Subscriptions, &c., &c.			Total.	No. of Schools.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average per School.	Payment per unit of average attendance.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.					School Pence.	Subscriptions.	Total.
<b>UNION:</b>													
Armagh, . . .	11,237	6	5	1,694	4	10	12,931	11	5	563	41,069	22 14 63	5 53
Armagh, . . .	2,315	0	11	1,723	19	5	4,038	0	2	241	13,639	16 15 24	3 43
Down, . . .	1,671	7	10	1,253	16	2	2,924	0	0	279	12,221	11 2 7	3 08
Down, . . .	2,123	4	9	1,523	7	9	3,646	12	6	380	16,883	9 11 11	2 62
Down, . . .	6,210	7	5	2,003	9	10	8,213	17	3	434	24,916	19 11 44	4 11
Down, . . .	1,631	5	0	873	12	6	2,504	17	6	183	7,166	12 1 4	3 05
Down, . . .	2,443	8	11	2,046	4	4	4,489	13	0	273	13,715	19 7 93	3 62
Down, . . .	1,367	10	5	1,043	15	8	2,410	6	1	175	8,223	13 15 7	3 11
Down, . . .	2,625	5	9	1,310	4	0	3,935	9	9	343	15,238	11 3 73	3 33
<b>Total,</b>	<b>31,184</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14,239</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45,424</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,342</b>	<b>153,630</b>	<b>4 02</b>	<b>1 104</b>
<b>MUNSTER:</b>													
Cork, . . .	3,486	5	8	436	5	4	3,922	11	0	218	13,980	17 19 104	4 113
Cork, . . .	12,552	4	9	3,903	6	8	16,455	11	5	632	33,627	24 5 02	4 82
Cork, . . .	4,448	15	5	2,026	12	4	6,474	7	9	317	23,677	29 8 62	3 102
Cork, . . .	4,618	2	10	1,325	0	0	5,943	2	10	238	17,810	24 19 6	5 22
Cork, . . .	4,627	3	9	1,189	14	8	5,816	18	5	301	19,532	19 11 12	4 92
Cork, . . .	1,967	13	5	1,151	12	8	3,118	6	1	127	9,283	24 11 22	4 22
<b>Total,</b>	<b>31,770</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10,118</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>41,888</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>157,364</b>	<b>22 4 11</b>	<b>4 72</b>
<b>LEINSTER:</b>													
Carlow, . . .	667	16	4	613	15	9	1,280	12	1	72	3,923	17 16 0	3 43
Dublin, . . .	5,554	16	11	4,527	12	4	10,081	9	3	265	26,148	38 3 113	4 32
Kildare, . . .	1,234	12	1	639	3	8	1,873	15	9	47	5,270	19 2 5	4 72
Kilkenny, . . .	1,825	8	1	764	8	4	2,589	16	5	176	9,603	14 14 33	3 92
King's, . . .	1,303	13	10	825	18	8	2,128	12	6	109	5,012	19 10 11	4 52
Longford, . . .	826	19	0	365	15	2	1,191	14	2	101	4,837	11 17 9	3 57
Louth, . . .	1,108	2	3	819	10	9	1,927	12	9	94	6,334	20 10 12	3 6
Monaghan, . . .	1,434	0	9	952	2	0	2,386	2	9	173	9,009	13 12 81	3 24
Queen's, . . .	1,636	15	3	850	15	2	2,486	10	5	109	5,787	17 10 0	3 72
Westmeath, . . .	1,211	14	6	501	15	2	1,712	9	8	123	5,974	13 18 72	4 02
Wexford, . . .	1,387	1	3	757	18	5	2,144	0	1	147	8,345	14 11 10	3 30
Wicklow, . . .	1,175	2	4	1,024	9	5	2,199	11	9	107	5,651	20 11 12	4 12
<b>Total,</b>	<b>18,826</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,638</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31,464</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,575</b>	<b>96,763</b>	<b>19 19 52</b>	<b>3 102</b>
<b>CONNAUGHT:</b>													
Galway, . . .	3,668	6	8	1,589	1	3	5,257	7	11	324	19,368	16 4 62	3 92
Leitrim, . . .	1,523	19	9	681	3	9	2,204	3	6	192	9,063	11 9 81	3 42
Mayo, . . .	3,657	17	0	1,423	18	11	5,080	15	11	397	21,309	16 11 02	3 52
Sligo, . . .	2,637	18	8	563	11	2	3,200	9	10	215	11,948	15 4 32	4 6
Sligo, . . .	1,968	10	6	725	1	6	2,693	0	0	186	10,413	14 9 92	3 92
<b>Total,</b>	<b>13,567</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18,570</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>72,093</b>	<b>15 2 52</b>	<b>3 9</b>
<b>Grand Total,</b>	<b>95,288</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>41,995</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>137,283</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7,624</b>	<b>459,762</b>	<b>18 4 11</b>	<b>4 12</b>

\* This sum includes £7,908 6s., the value, estimated by the managers, of free residences and gardens for the teachers. It excludes £9,118 14s. 5d., part of the fees received from the Pupils of Model Schools, payable to the Exchequer as an extra receipt. The balance, £4,212 16s. 6d., paid to the teachers, is included.

The return shows an increase upon the previous year of £1,355 8s. 9d. in the school fees of the pupils, and of £1,542 2s. 11d. in the local subscriptions, &c.; total, £2,897 11s. 8d.

The next Table shows the amount of school fees and subscriptions, including the value of free residences, received by Teachers each year from 1874 to 1883, and the amount of the contributions from local rates from 1875.

Year.	School Fees and Subscriptions.	Contributions from Local Rates.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1874, . . .	73,551 14 9		73,551 14 9
1875, . . .	84,860 4 9	27,918 6 10	112,778 11 7
1876, . . .	107,685 12 5	30,499 19 6	138,185 11 11
1877, . . .	119,377 6 3	21,687 18 10	141,065 5 1
1878, . . .	125,429 2 0	16,791 0 11	142,221 2 11
1879, . . .	126,257 11 7	12,804 18 6	139,062 5 1
1880, . . .	131,816 12 6	8,324 6 7	140,140 19 1
1881, . . .	132,403 17 8	9,140 3 1	142,544 0 9
1882, . . .	134,308 2 1	11,906 7 1	146,292 9 2
1883, . . .	137,233 13 9	14,403 15 2	151,637 8 11

Other Local Contributions towards the support of the schools.

35. As the preceding return of local aid towards the incomes of the Teachers accounted for each year does not include the total amount of funds annually subscribed in aid of National Education by local parties, we have caused a Return to be prepared showing the total additional sums locally provided in aid of education in the year 1883. The amount subscribed, £40,397 2s. 7d., was applied to the erection of new buildings, additions to school premises, repairs, improvements of house and furniture, school prizes for encouragement of pupils' attendance, &c.

#### RESULTS FEES.

Results fees.

36. Under the ordinary regulations Results Fees were payable as follows :—

- (a) To schools in contributory Unions (under the Act 38 and 39 Vict., cap. 96), the full amount in the proportion of two-thirds from the Imperial grant to one-third contributed from the local rates;
- (b) To schools in non-contributory Unions one-third only of the full amount that would be payable if schools were in contributory Unions.

#### CONTRIBUTORY UNIONS.

22 Contributory Unions.

There were 22 Unions contributory during the year ended 31st March, 1884. The number of schools examined by Inspectors and in which Results Fees were paid in those Unions, was 1,262. The amount the teachers received out of the rates contributed by the

Unions during that period was £13,741 9s. 3d.;\* and according to the regulations above referred to, double that sum was paid to those teachers out of the Public Grant. In addition there was paid out of the Parliamentary Grant £30 12s. 6d., payments (first and second moieties) in certain Unions outstanding from previous year when non-contributory.

The total amount of the Parliamentary Grant paid in Contributory Unions was thus, £27,513 11s. 0d.

#### NON-CONTRIBUTORY UNIONS.

In December, 1881, we received the sanction of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury for payment of Contingent Results Fees to Schools in Non-Contributory Poor Law Unions, on the simple condition that for every penny of contingent fees claimed from the State, a penny shall be locally subscribed.

This regulation for payment of the Contingent Fees—penny for penny with the local aid—applied to all Schools in Non-Contributory Unions examined on or after the 1st April, 1881.

There were 141 Unions of which the Guardians declined to become contributory for the year 1883-4 under the Act. The number of schools situated in these Unions, and in which results fees were paid, was 6,103.

In 5,687 of these schools, the local aid contributed was sufficient to secure payment of *both moieties* of Results Fees. In 357 schools the local aid was sufficient to secure payment of the first moiety, and part only of the second; and in 59 schools, as no local aid was realized, we were able to pay only one moiety of the results fees earned. In 11 schools Results Fees were cancelled by order of the Board for serious irregularities.

The actual amount of money locally provided in non-contributory Unions, according to the managers' certificates, was £103,550 2s. 11d.

37. The advantage gained by the teachers is not to be estimated only by the amount directly obtained from the Imperial Exchequer. By stimulating local effort in support of the schools the local aid obtained by the teaching staff employed in National Schools has gradually increased, as may be seen from a comparison of the total school fees and subscriptions raised in this and previous years, as given in paragraph 34.

Other local aid, school fees, &c.

38. Of unconditional Results Fees, £74,658 5s. 6d., and of Contingent Results Fees, £73,930 18s. were paid within the financial year, making the total results paid from the Imperial Exchequer £148,589 3s. 6d., to which, as Results payments from the rates of contributory Unions, must be added £14,403 15s. 2d., or a total of £162,992 18s. 8d. of Results' fees paid to the Teachers.

\* In addition to the above there was paid to teachers of schools, situated in Unions formerly contributory, but which were not contributory during the year 1883-4, a small outstanding sum of £9 9s. 6d., from balances of rates on hands since these Unions were contributory, as well as the rates portion (£652 16s. 5d.) due to teachers in the Clonakilty Union for 1882-3, the contribution for that Union not having been lodged within that financial year. Total payments from rates, £14,403 15s. 2d.





## RESULTS EXAMINATIONS.

41. Since the 1st March, 1877, each pupil, in order to qualify for presentation at the results examinations, has been required in day schools to make 100 attendances of at least four hours a day for secular instruction, and in evening schools 50 attendances of two hours each evening.

42. The following results have been ascertained through individual examination of the pupils of National Schools by the Inspectors at their annual inspections:—

1.—The total number of *schools* examined for Results within the twelve months ended 31st December, 1883, by the Inspectors, and for which we have been able to tabulate the following particulars, was 7,672, viz.:—

No. of Ordinary schools examined, . . . . .	7,371
„ Model Schools (separate departments) . . . . .	87
„ P. L. Union Schools (Fees payable by the Guardians, at their discretion), . . . . .	159
„ Evening Schools, . . . . .	55

(a.) Number of pupils who attended once or oftener within the last fourteen days of Results year:—

Males, 328,229; Females, 337,896; Total, 666,115.

(b.) Number of pupils qualified by attendances for presentation at examination:—

Males, 244,124; Females, 254,081; Total, 498,205.

(c.) Number who were present and examined on day of inspection for Results:—

Males, 232,184; Females, 243,600; Total, 475,784.

(d.) The average daily attendance, as already stated, for twelve months ending 31st December, 1883, was:—

Males, 230,652; Females, 237,052; Total, 467,704.

43. The following figures show the number of pupils examined, and the number who passed at the Results Examinations:—

GRADES.	Number Examined.	Number Passed.	Percentage Passed.
Infants, . . . . .	106,928	98,241	91.9
First Class, . . . . .	85,706	70,315	82.0
Second Class, . . . . .	82,033	64,980	79.2
Third Class, . . . . .	68,424	51,268	74.9
Fourth Class, . . . . .	51,230	25,002	48.8
Fifth Class (1st stage), . . . . .	36,747	19,528	53.1
Fifth Class (2nd stage), . . . . .	21,751	12,855	59.1
Sixth Class, . . . . .	22,945	14,025	61.1
	475,784	356,214	74.9

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes:—

Percentage in Infants grade, . . . . .	22.5	Class V. (1st stage), . . . . .	7.7
Class I., . . . . .	18.0	Class V. (2nd stage), . . . . .	4.6
Class II., . . . . .	17.2	Class VI., . . . . .	4.8
Class III., . . . . .	14.4		
Class IV., . . . . .	10.8		100.0

The per-centages of passes to the number of pupils examined in 1883 and in 1882 were:—

Subject.	1883.	1882.	Subject.	1883.	1882.	Subject.	1883.	1882.
Reading, .	83.4	92.9	Grammar, .	64.7	67.3	Book-keeping, .	65.6	63.2
Writing, .	93.0	94.7	Geography, .	65.7	62.3	Music, .	73.7	71.0
Arithmetic, .	75.0	76.6	Agriculture, .	54.4	47.5	Drawing, .	76.8	73.3
Spelling, .	93.2	92.4	Needlework, .	95.0	94.6	Other Extras, .	67.5	61.6

## 44. GENERAL ABSTRACT OF ANSWERING.

CLASSES.	No. of Pupils examined for Results Pass in subject.	No. of Passes assigned for answering in subject.	Per-centage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined.	CLASSES.	No. of Pupils examined for Results Pass in subject.	No. of Passes assigned for answering in subject.	Per-centage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined.
<b>READING.</b>				<b>GRAMMAR.</b>			
Class I., .	85,706	90,530	93.9	Class III., .	68,424	45,648	66.7
" II., .	82,053	75,065	91.4	" IV., .	51,230	30,613	59.7
" III., .	60,424	63,932	93.4	" V., .	36,747	21,965	59.6
" IV., .	51,230	47,529	92.8	" VI., .	21,751	14,027	64.5
" V., .	36,747	34,774	94.6	" VI., .	22,945	17,191	74.9
" VI., .	21,751	21,234	97.6	Total, .	301,097	196,184	65.2
" VI., .	22,945	21,550	93.9	<b>GEOGRAPHY.</b>			
Total, .	368,956	344,584	93.4	Class III., .	68,424	49,257	72.0
<b>WRITING.</b>				" IV., .	51,230	33,270	64.9
Class I., .	85,706	80,507	94.0	" V., .	36,747	20,872	56.8
" II., .	82,053	76,891	93.7	" VI., .	21,751	13,123	60.3
" III., .	60,424	65,891	96.1	" VI., .	22,945	15,614	68.1
" IV., .	51,230	48,772	95.2	Total, .	301,097	132,126	43.9
" V., .	36,747	34,726	94.5	<b>AGRICULTURE.</b>			
" VI., .	21,751	21,194	97.4	Class IV., .	16,036	9,286	58.0
" VI., .	22,945	22,860	99.7	" V., .	13,700	6,395	46.7
Total, .	368,956	330,331	89.5	" VI., .	8,031	4,877	60.7
<b>ARITHMETIC.</b>				" VI., .	8,106	5,850	72.2
Class I., .	85,706	74,305	86.6	Total, .	45,673	24,876	54.5
" II., .	82,053	71,610	87.3	<b>BOOK-KEEPING.</b>			
" III., .	60,424	55,045	91.1	Class VI., .	8,796	5,717	65.0
" IV., .	51,230	26,729	52.2	" V., .	6,534	4,654	71.3
" V., .	36,747	20,699	56.3	" VI., .	6,755	4,305	63.7
" VI., .	21,751	13,879	63.8	Total, .	21,885	14,365	65.6
" VI., .	22,945	14,867	64.8	<b>NEEDLEWORK.</b>			
Total, .	368,956	276,504	75.0	Class II., .	37,700	35,340	93.7
<b>SPELLING.</b>				" III., .	33,517	30,809	92.0
Class I., .	85,706	77,045	89.9	" IV., .	24,423	23,651	96.8
" II., .	82,053	67,414	82.1	" V., .	17,778	17,120	96.3
" III., .	60,424	54,082	79.6	" VI., .	10,427	10,023	96.2
" IV., .	51,230	37,991	74.3	" VI., .	11,715	11,356	96.9
" V., .	36,747	29,462	80.2	Total, .	134,555	127,804	95.0
" VI., .	21,751	19,750	90.8				
" VI., .	22,945	21,821	95.1				
Total, .	368,956	306,863	83.2				

## EXTRA SUBJECTS.

Music (Taught in 921 Schools).				DRAWING (Taught in 426 Schools).			
—	No. Ex- amined.	No. of Passes.	Per- centage.	—	No. Ex- amined.	No. of Passes.	Per- centage.
Class II.,	13,104	10,073	76.9	Class III.,	6,116	4,336	70.9
" III.,	12,449	10,257	82.4	" IV.,	5,537	4,158	75.1
" IV.,	9,745	7,310	75.0	" V.,	4,752	3,566	75.0
" V.,	7,371	5,765	78.2	" VI.,	3,231	2,664	82.4
" VI.,	4,670	3,810	81.3	" VII.,	3,909	3,361	86.0
" VII.,	5,090	4,011	78.8				
Total,	52,429	41,256	78.7	Total,	23,545	18,065	76.8

## EXTRA SUBJECTS—continued.

SUBJECT.	Number of Schools.	TOTAL.		SUBJECT.	Number of Schools.	TOTAL.	
		No. Ex- amined.	No. of Passes.			No. Ex- amined.	No. of Passes.
1. Geometry, &c.,	1,443	5,142	3,131	12. French, . . .	69	721	596
2. Algebra, . . .	1,466	6,567	3,922	13. Irish, . . .	5	40	25
3. Trigonometry, . . .	12	10	18	14. Sewing, Machine, and Cutting-out, . . .	492	4,538	3,977
4. Mechanics, . . .	32	95	64	15. Girls' Reading Book, . . .	516	4,066	2,591
5. Hydrostatics & Pneumatics, . . .	3	3	3	16. Cookery, . . .	7	142	142
6. Light and Sound, . . .	2	38	37	17. Management of Poultry, and Domestic Economy, . . .	8	190	178
7. Magnetism and Electricity, . . .	2	10	10	18. Geology, . . .	1	3	2
8. Botany, . . .	4	39	32				
9. Physical Geography, . . .	600	3,774	2,425	Total No. of Passes, . . .	—	—	17,221
10. Latin, . . .	17	77	58				
11. Greek, . . .	3	10	10				

For most of these extra subjects results fees are paid in Primary Schools by the State, in Great Britain as well as in Ireland. The money value of the passes gained in Extras (excluding music and drawing) was £4,038 13s.; of this sum £1,763 5s. represented the value of passes in Geometry and Algebra; £195 10s. in Latin, Greek, French, and Irish, and £606 5s. in Physical Geography, and £1,432 3s. in branches, exclusive of Needlework, for Females only. The remainder, £41 10s., was spread over the other subjects.

The money value of the passes gained in Music and Drawing for the year was £7,098 5s. 6d.

## COMPARATIVE VIEW.

45. The per-centages of passes gained in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic in Ireland, as compared with England and Wales and with Scotland, are set forth in the following table:—

	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.
Reading, . . .	93.4	80.1	92.6
Writing, . . .	95.0	82.0	90.2
Arithmetic, . . .	75.0	77.5	86.2

## BOOKS AND REQUISITES.

Books and  
Requisites.

46. The amount received for books, school requisites, and apparatus, sold at first cost prices to National Schools in 1883-84, was £31,919 19s. 2d. The number of orders was 22,794, and the average amount of each order £1 8s.

47. The value of requisites and apparatus granted as Free Stock to National Schools in 1883-84 was £2,582 16s. 11d. The number of Grants was 450.

## ORDINARY SCHOOL FARMS AND GARDENS.

School  
Farms, &c.

48. The total number of School Farms in connexion with Ordinary National Schools on the 31st December, 1883, was 72. The total number of pupils examined in Agriculture in this class of schools was 884, of whom 518 passed in the agricultural programme.

We had also 21 schools having School Gardens attached, for the management of which, and for the agricultural knowledge displayed by the pupils, we granted special agricultural fees, upon the reports of the District Inspectors. The number of pupils examined in the School Gardens last year was 249, of whom 160 passed.

As set forth in the table at page 31, there were 45,673 pupils examined in the Agricultural Class Books by the District Inspectors in the Ordinary National Schools at their Results Examinations, of whom 24,876 passed.

The total number of pupils examined in Agriculture during the year 1883 (including the pupils of Ordinary Agricultural Schools and School Gardens, referred to above), was accordingly 46,806, of whom 25,554 gained passes for their proficiency in that branch. These figures show that a larger number of pupils were brought under instruction in agriculture in 1883 than in 1882.

## DAIRY MANAGEMENT.

Dairy  
Management.

49. At the close of the year 1880 a scheme for training young women in Dairy Management, and especially in the art of butter making, was inaugurated in connexion with the Munster Model Agricultural School at Cork. This scheme has been attended with much success, largely due to the active co-operation of a local Committee, who contributed time and money to the furtherance of the scheme. There were two sessions of six weeks in each year. The number of young women trained up to this date is 189. The students were principally daughters of farmers.

Towards the end of the year 1883, we undertook, with the co-operation of the Royal Dublin Society, a similar experiment at the Albert Agricultural Training Institution. The session began in January of this year, and although the notice was short, 33 students attended. Your Excellency visited both Institutions, and kindly spoke in appreciation of the work done, and of the general advantages to the country from the establishment of both these Dairy Schools.

For particulars as to the terms of admission, and for the details of the instruction given to students in this important branch of industry, we beg to refer to the Appendix.





## TEACHERS' RESIDENCES

50. The Act for providing residences for the teachers of non-vested National Schools, passed by the Legislature in August, 1875, has not up to the present been so generally availed of as might be expected. The number of applications formally made for loans in 1883 was 61, of which 57 were approved; and 5 grants, as distinct from loans, were made to build residences in connexion with vested Schools. Residences  
for  
Teachers.

The total number of applications since 1875 for loans was 354, of which 322 were favourably entertained; and the number of applications for grants in connexion with vested schools was 70, of which 44 were aided.

51. The number of free residences, throughout Ireland, provided without aid from the State, is 1,243.

## TEACHERS' PENSION ACT.

52. From a statement received from the Teachers' Superannuation Office, it appears that the number of teachers connected with the Pension Fund in the year ended the 31st December, 1883, was 9,604, and the amount paid in pensions was £12,212 11s. 4d., and in gratuities, £7,153 12s. 5d. Pensions  
for  
Teachers.

In addition to the above sum received by Teachers under the Pensions Act, there was, as stated at paragraph 39, page 28, £1,685 15s. 5d., granted to Teachers who did not join the Pension Scheme.

STATISTICS FOR IRELAND ARRANGED FOR COMPARISON WITH  
SIMILAR STATISTICS FOR GREAT BRITAIN.

53. In 1879 the Official Statistics Committee appointed by the Government recommended that certain Educational Statistics common to the three countries, should be given each year in a comparable form, for England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. The appended table gives the information for Ireland for 1883. Statistics  
for com-  
parison.

54. We desire to put on record the expression of our deep regret at the resignation, owing to physical infirmity, of the office of Commissioner, by the Right Honorable Mountfort Longfield, LL.D., who occupied a seat at our Board for thirty years, and who so conspicuously and efficiently co-operated in the administration and development of the system of National Education.

55. We submit this, as our Report for the past year, to your Excellency, and in testimony thereof have caused our Corporate Seal to be herunto affixed, this Twenty-seventh day of May, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-four.


 SEAL

(Signed),

WM. HOMAN NEWELL, }  
JOHN E. SHERIDAN, } Secretaries.

C





STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

FROM

1st APRIL, 1883, TO 31st MARCH, 1884,

SHOWING THE FUNDS AT THE DISPOSAL

OF

THE COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION, IRELAND,

AND HOW THESE FUNDS HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED.

The following STATEMENT of ACCOUNT will show the FUNDS at the disposal of the COMMISSIONERS in 1883-84, and how they have been distributed:—

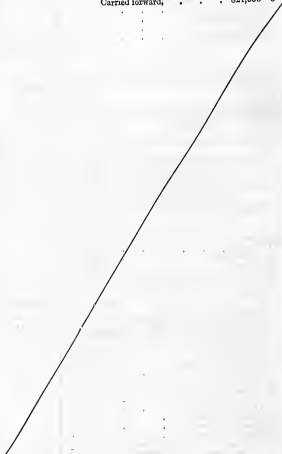
	£	s.	d.
The balance on 31st March, 1883, . . . . .	26,828	6	2
Parliamentary Grant for 1883-84, . . . . .	726,339	0	0
<b>Model Schools:—</b>			
School Fees received from Pupils attending Model Schools, a portion of which (£4,212 16s. 6d.) is included in the payments made by the Commissioners to the Teachers of these Schools, and the remainder (£2,118 14s. 3d.) is passed to Her Majesty's Exchequer, . . . . .	6,331	10	11
<b>Agricultural Establishments:—</b>			
Amount received by the Commissioners on Sales of Farm Produce at their Model Farms (for this kind of receipt credit is taken in preparing the annual estimates as a set off against the expenditure), . . . . .	5,750	12	4
<b>Book and School Apparatus Department:—</b>			
Amount received for Books and other School Requisites sold to National Schools, payable to Her Majesty's Exchequer, exclusive of £25 12s. 9d. returned to managers, . . . . .	31,894	6	5
Miscellaneous Receipts, payable to Her Majesty's Exchequer, . . . . .	193	14	10
<b>Private Contribution Fund:—</b>			
Dividends on Legacies and Donations (private contributions) invested in Government Securities, . . . . .	124	8	2
Income Tax deductions, payable to Inland Revenue Department, . . . . .	905	17	3
Received for Requisites on account of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, . . . . .	28	11	8
Sundry repayments of moneys due to the account of the vote of previous year (1882-83), . . . . .	735	14	0
Contributions from Rates by the Guardians of Poor Law Unions, in aid of Results Fees to Teachers of National Schools, . . . . .	13,607	4	10
Stoppages from Quarterly Salaries of Teachers of one-fourth Premiums for Pensions, under Act 42 & 43 Vic., c. 74, 1879, . . . . .	3,814	0	1
<b>Total of Receipts, . . . . .</b>	<b>£821,553</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>

The EXPENDITURE during the year was as follows:—

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>OFFICE IN DUBLIN:</b>							
1. Salaries and Wages, . . . . .		24,496	5	1			
2. Travelling Expenses, . . . . .		461	2	2			
3. Legal Expenses, . . . . .		99	18	3			
4. Rent, . . . . .		115	7	8			
5. Incidental Expenses, . . . . .		111	15	11			
					25,284	9	1
<b>INSPECTION:</b>							
1. Salaries, . . . . .		29,215	11	9			
2. Travelling and Personal Allowances, . . . . .		10,646	14	5			
					39,862	6	2
<b>MARLBORO'-STREET TRAINING COLLEGE:</b>							
1. Salaries of Professors, &c., . . . . .		2,199	12	7			
<b>MAINTENANCE OF TEACHERS IN TRAINING, &amp;c.:—</b>							
1. Males—Superintendence, &c., . . . . .		281	19	6			
Maintenance, Travelling, &c., . . . . .		2,085	1	9*			
General Expenditure, Rent, &c., . . . . .		120	0	0			
2. Females—Superintendence, &c., . . . . .		373	15	7			
Maintenance, Travelling, &c., . . . . .		2,320	9	8			
General Expenditure, Rent, &c., . . . . .		50	1	0			
3. Miscellaneous Expenditure, . . . . .		422	19	4			
					7,853	19	5
<b>MODEL SCHOOLS:</b>							
1. Central, . . . . .		5,319	14	3			
2. Metropolitan, . . . . .		2,680	10	6			
3. District, . . . . .		22,496	1	1			
4. Minor, . . . . .		5,540	2	3			
5. Retiring Gratuities to Model School Teachers, . . . . .		796	10	0			
					36,734	18	1
<b>ORDINARY NATIONAL SCHOOLS:</b>							
1. Principal and Assistant Teachers— Salaries, £366,041 17s. 7d., . . . . .	}	510,604	5	0			
Principal and Assistant Teachers— Remits, £144,562 7s. 5d., . . . . .							
2. Workmistresses, . . . . .		2,256	17	3			
3. Good Service Salaries, . . . . .		3,009	16	7			
4. Monitors, . . . . .		46,403	2	3			
5. Training Monitors, &c., . . . . .		6,827	12	4			
6. Travelling Expenses—Teachers and Monitors' Examination, . . . . .		782	6	4			
7. Organizing Teachers, . . . . .		329	3	1			
8. Retiring Gratuities, . . . . .		889	5	5			
9. Navigation Teacher, . . . . .		80	0	0			
10. Incidental Expenditure, . . . . .		39	7	0			
11. Repayment to General Post Office of Commission to Local Postmasters, . . . . .		176	8	9			
					571,398	4	0
Carried forward,		—			681,133	16	9

\* Includes allowances for certain students for maintenance in a Private Boarding House (Kildare-street).

## STATEMENT of ACCOUNT—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Carried forward,	821,553	6	8
			
Total of Receipts,	£821,553	6	8

## EXPENDITURE during the year—continued.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward,	—	—	—	681,133	10	9
<b>AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS:</b>						
General Superintendence and Inspection,	660	3	8			
Albert Training Institution, . . . . .	2,415	17	5			
Model Farms and Agricultural Schools,	5,634	12	7			
				8,710	13	8
<b>BOOK AND SCHOOL APPARATUS DEPARTMENT:</b>						
Purchase of Books and other requisites,	35,483	3	10			
Wages of Packers, &c., &c., . . . . .	625	3	3			
				36,113	7	1
Moiety of Rentcharge of Teachers' Residences repaid to Managers by Commissioners, . . . . .	—	—	—	727	14	0
Training Colleges, under local management,	—	—	—	3,164	0	0
Payments to Her Majesty's Stationery Office of amount of Sales of Account Books, Commissioners' Rules, and Reports, &c., to Managers, . . . . .	—	—	—	21	14	3
Private Contribution Fund, Payments to Teachers from, . . . . .	—	—	—	113	5	6
<b>INCOME TAX:</b>						
Payments to Inland Revenue Department of deductions for Income Tax, . . . . .	951	1	10			
Amount refunded on Claims, . . . . .	1	0	11			
				952	2	9
Payment to Pensions Fund of amounts stopped from Quarterly Salaries of Teachers, under the Act 42 & 43 Vic., c. 74, 1879, . . . . .	—	—	—	8,814	0	1
Rates Contributions in aid of Results Fees, Payments to Teachers from, . . . . .	—	—	—	14,496	0	0
(Including £92 4s. 10d. amount of Lapsed Money Orders re-issued.)						
<b>PAYMENTS TO HER MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER:</b>						
Amounts received on Sales of Books and other School Requisites, exclusive of £25 12s. 9d. returned to managers,	31,447	19	9			
Amount of unappropriated balance of Fees received from Model School Pupils, . . . . .	2,081	17	9			
Amount of Miscellaneous Receipts, . . . . .	349	17	3			
Savings on the Parliamentary Vote of 1882-83 surrendered, . . . . .	16,762	8	2			
				50,645	2	11
Balance on 31st March, 1884, . . . . .	£			16,661	9	8
Total of Payments, . . . . .	£			821,553	6	8

NOTE A.—The following Table shows the amount of School Fees received from Pupils in the Model Schools severally, and also the Expenditure on each School. Under head of Salaries and Allowances are included the amounts apportioned to Principal and Assistant Teachers out of the Fees paid by the Pupils:—

Name of Model School.	Average Daily Attendance.	Receipts in Fees.	Expenditure (including a portion of School Fees).		
			Salaries and Allowances.	General Expenditure.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central, . . .	1,594	1,481 6 1	5,169 17 5	149 16 10	5,319 14 3
West Dublin, . .	343	182 13 8	1,197 5 11	51 6 3	1,248 12 2
Ghazevia (Village)	112	44 11 11	262 10 3	55 9 3	317 19 6
Inchicore, . . .	360	160 4 11	937 14 5	26 11 9	1,016 6 2
Athy, . . . . .	82	64 2 6	406 7 4	89 8 7	495 15 11
Ballisborough, . .	264	107 2 5	1,135 3 9	53 13 8	1,189 2 5
Ballymena, . . .	264	135 5 0	964 2 3	63 4 4	1,027 6 7
Belfast, . . . .	1,036	639 14 11	4,247 9 1	329 12 3	4,577 1 9
Clonmel, . . . .	166	130 4 5	815 6 0	31 0 3	896 6 3
Coleraine, . . . .	169	156 19 2	771 9 2	55 15 2	827 4 4
Cork, . . . . .	408	467 9 1	1,740 18 1	106 12 9	1,927 10 10
Dunmanway, . . .	290	80 8 0	1,159 9 10	60 13 9	1,220 3 7
Enniscorthy, . . .	97	83 11 0	395 1 10	51 10 0	446 11 10
Enniskillen, . . .	185	174 6 7	901 4 10	147 11 0	948 15 10
Galway, . . . . .	114	94 4 11	557 0 0	74 8 9	631 8 9
Kilkenny, . . . .	190	74 7 9	515 11 3	106 16 2	622 7 10
Limerick, . . . .	219	189 3 7	1,001 14 7	89 14 1	1,091 3 8
Londonderry, . . .	289	236 13 5	1,406 13 5	174 10 11	1,581 4 4
Newry, . . . . .	265	207 11 3	1,244 14 10	65 11 6	1,310 6 4
Newtownards, . . .	309	183 10 0	1,405 5 0	112 3 3	1,517 8 3
Sligo, . . . . .	165	122 15 5	774 13 6	98 0 2	872 13 8
Trim, . . . . .	139	79 15 2	542 6 7	56 5 4	598 11 11
Waterford, . . . .	143	142 16 0	697 4 5	101 7 7	798 12 0
Ballynoney, . . . .	232	148 5 9	785 15 6	43 4 8	829 0 2
Carriekfergus, . . .	230	175 13 9	749 13 5	92 1 3	841 14 8
Lurgan, . . . . .	303	162 14 4	905 15 4	161 5 11	1,067 1 5
Monaghan, . . . .	234	153 11 3	677 4 5	59 8 10	736 13 3
Newtownstewart, . .	154	82 5 2	366 2 2	37 15 5	403 17 7
Omagh, . . . . .	190	206 7 8	1,159 5 11	32 18 11	1,212 4 10
Parsonstown, . . .	100	86 13 10	329 0 9	40 9 9	369 10 6
	3,646	6,331 10 11	33,162 6 8	2,778 8 9	35,940 15 5
Deduct School Fees, { Amount paid to Teachers, . . £4,212 16 6 } { Balance passed to Exchequer, . . 2,118 14 5 }					6,331 10 11
Net Cost, . . . . .					29,609 4 6

NOTE B.—The Receipts for Sales of Farm Produce, &c., at each of the two Model Farms under the management of the Board, and the Expenditure thereon in 1883-84, were as follows:—

Name of Farm.	Receipts for Sale of Farm Produce.	Expenditure on Farms, and Training of Students.		
		Working Expenses of Farm, Live Stock, &c.	Maintenance of Agricultural Students, and Salaries of Agriculturalists, &c.	Total Cost of Farms and Training Institutions.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Albert, . . . .	4,648 3 2	3,433 0 6	2,415 17 5	5,848 17 11
Musker, . . . .	1,102 9 2	1,504 1 1	353 5 2	1,857 6 3
	5,750 12 4	4,937 1 7	2,769 2 7	7,706 4 2
Deduct Farm Expenses, .	4,937 1 7	Deduct Farm Receipts, .		5,750 12 4
Excess of Farm Receipts,	813 10 9	Net Cost, Farms and Institutions, . . . .		1,955 11 10

NAMES OF THE COMMISSIONERS  
OF  
NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,  
ACCORDING TO THE DATES OF THEIR RESPECTIVE APPOINTMENTS,  
ON  
31ST DECEMBER, 1883.

---

His Grace The Duke of LEINSTER.  
 Right Hon. LORD O'HAGAN, K.P.  
 Right Hon. Mr. JUSTICE LAWSON, LL.D.  
 Sir JOHN LENTAIGNE, C.B.  
 Hon. Mr. JUSTICE O'HAGAN.  
 Right Hon. LORD FITZGERALD.  
 JAMES WILLIAM MURLAND, Esq., A.M.  
 Right Hon. LORD CHIEF JUSTICE MORRIS.  
 Rev. CHARLES L. MORELL.  
 Rev. JOHN H. JELLEY, D.D., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin.  
 Right Hon. and Most Rev. MARCUS G. BEESFORD, Archbishop  
 of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland.  
 Right Hon. Viscount MONCK, G.C.M.G.  
 Sir PATRICK J. KEENAN, K.C.M.G., C.B., Resident Commissioner.  
 Right Hon. Viscount GORMANSTOWN.  
 Sir ROBERT KANE, LL.D., F.R.S.  
 Right Hon. W. H. F. COGAN, D.L.  
 EDMOND G. DEASE, Esq., J.P.  
 Rev. HUGH HANNA.  
 DAVID ROSS, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.  
 [One Vacancy.]

---

*N.B.—The Appendix to this Report is in course of preparation.*



APPENDIX  
TO THE  
FIFTIETH REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS  
OF  
NATIONAL EDUCATION  
IN IRELAND,  
FOR THE YEAR 1883.

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

---



DUBLIN:  
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,  
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz. :  
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster ;  
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODS, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords ;  
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh ;  
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGINS, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1884.

[C.—4053.—I.] Price 3s. 4d.



# CONTENTS.

## APPENDIX A.

	Page
Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland (with Appendix), . . . . .	5

## APPENDIX B.

List of Inspectors of National Schools (Head, District, and Agricultural), and Inspectors' Assistants, on 1st April, 1884, . . . . .	138
--	-----

## APPENDIX C.

General Reports on the State of Education in Ireland in 1883, by Head Inspector FitzGerald on the North Dublin Group of Districts, by District Inspectors Stronge (Coleraine), Steele (Maghera), Skeffington (Newtownards), Roantree (Sligo), Hynes (Enniskillen), Wingfield (Armagh), Healy (Downpatrick), Heaton (Ballina), Worsley (Bailieborough), Adair (Dundalk), Connellan (Trim), Hogan (Tusm), Newell (Dublin South, No. 1), O'Hara (Portarlinton), Eardley (Thurles), W. J. Browne (Ennis), Weir (Youghal), Molony (Waterford), and on the Agricultural Department by the Superintendent, Mr. Carroll, . . . . .	139
--	-----

## APPENDIX D.

Literary Classification of the Pupils who attended once or oftener within the last fourteen days of month preceding Results Examination, . . . . .	237
--	-----

## APPENDIX E.

### SUMMARIES OF TABLES RETURNED BY THE DISTRICT INSPECTORS IN THEIR ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS, 1883-4:

(1.) Classification of Schools as to Cleanliness, of Out-offices—School-rooms—Children, . . . . .	258
(2.) Classification of Schools with regard to Building, Repairs, &c.—Furniture and Apparatus—Premises, Playgrounds, &c.—Out-offices—Space Accommodation—Supply of Books and other Requisites, . . . . .	260

## APPENDIX F.

Information as to the working of the Pension Act, . . . . .	262
---	-----

## APPENDIX G.

I. List of Schools on the Suspended List on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	265
II. List of Schools to which Building Grants had been awarded, but which were not in operation at the end of 1883, . . . . .	267
III. List of Building cases brought into operation during 1883, . . . . .	270
IV. List of Non-vested Schools taken into connexion during 1883, . . . . .	271
V. General Summary of Operation, Building, and Suspended Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	274
VI. List of Schools for which Building Grants were sanctioned during 1883, . . . . .	275
VII. List of Struck-off Schools restored to Roll during 1883, . . . . .	275
VIII. Suspended School re-opened during 1883, . . . . .	275
IX. List of Schools placed on Suspended List in 1883, . . . . .	276
X. List of Non-vested Schools struck off Roll during 1883, . . . . .	276
XI. List of Building Grants cancelled during 1883, . . . . .	277

	Page
APPENDIX H.	
I. List of Workhouse Schools on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	278
II. List of Schools attached to Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	280
III. List of Convent and Monastery Schools on 31st December, 1883 (distinguishing mode of payment), . . . . .	281
IV. List of Island Schools on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	285
V. List of Industrial Schools (under the Act), recognised in connexion with National Schools on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	285
VI. List of Evening Schools on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	286
VII. List of Schools in connexion with which grants for Teachers' Residences have been made, . . . . .	287
VIII. List of Schools having special grants of salary in aid of Industrial Instruction, . . . . .	287
IX. List of Infant Schools on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	288

## APPENDIX I.

Agricultural Schools on 31st December, 1883:—

I. Agricultural Schools under the Exclusive Management of the Board, . . . . .	290
II. Agricultural Schools under Local Management, . . . . .	290
III. School Gardens attached to National Schools, . . . . .	291

## APPENDIX K.

I. List of Building Applications aided during the year 1883, with Tabulation showing the Progress towards Erection of the School-houses, from date of reference to Board of Public Works for report on Site, as described in Lease Queries, till transmission of Plans to Applicant, . . . . .	292
II. List of Vested Schools to which Grants for Improvements were made during 1883, with Tabulation showing the Progress made in the executing of the Works, from the time of referring case to Board of Public Works for estimate till Plans, &c., were transmitted to Manager, . . . . .	293

## APPENDIX L.

List of School Teachers to whom Carlisle and Blake Premiums were awarded for 1883, . . . . .	295
--	-----

## APPENDIX M.

Questions proposed at Examinations of Teachers and Monitors, July, 1883:—

I. Males, . . . . .	296
II. Females, . . . . .	322
Questions proposed to Candidates for Certificates of Competency to teach certain Extra Branches, . . . . .	333

## APPENDIX N.

I. List of Unions which became contributory from the Year 1875-6, to the year 1883-4, inclusive, giving the amounts paid out of the Rates of each such Union each year, . . . . .	349
II. Information as to Non-contributory Unions from 1875-6 to 1883-4, . . . . .	353

## APPENDIX O.

List, by Counties, of Operation Schools on 31st December, 1883, . . . . .	354
---	-----

## APPENDIX P.

Special Tabulations of Results Examinations of Pupils of:—

(1). Model Schools, . . . . .	616
(2). Workhouse " . . . . .	618
(3). Evening " . . . . .	620
(4). Convent and Monastery " . . . . .	621

## APPENDIX Q.

Managers, Professors, and Teaching Staff at recognised Training Colleges, . . . . .	624
---	-----

# APPENDICES

TO THE  
FIFTIETH REPORT  
OF  
COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.  
(1883.)

## APPENDIX A.

### CONTENTS OF RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

INDEX, . . . . .	Page	
	8	<i>Appendix.</i>
 GENERAL NATURE OF THE SYSTEM OF NATIONAL EDUCATION:		
Its Object and Fundamental Principle, . . . . .		Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.
Description of Schools to which Commissioners grant aid, . . . . .	20	
	20	
 EXTENT OF AID, AND CONDITIONS UPON WHICH GRANTED:		
Kinds of Aid, . . . . .	20	
Towards Building School-houses (Vested), . . . . .	21	
Towards Support of Schools previously established (Non-Vested), . . . . .	22	
 DIFFERENT CLASSES OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS:		
Model Schools, . . . . .	23	
Ordinary National Schools, . . . . .	24	
Agricultural National Schools, . . . . .	24	
National Schools in which special Industrial Instruction is given, . . . . .	24	
Convent and Monastery National Schools, . . . . .	25	
Workhouse National Schools, . . . . .	25	
Schools attached to Lunatic Asylums, . . . . .	25	
Evening National Schools, . . . . .	25	
USE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, . . . . .	25	
RELIGIOUS AND SECULAR INSTRUCTION, . . . . .	26	
USE OF BOOKS AND TABLETS, . . . . .	30	
MANAGEMENT OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS, . . . . .	31	
FORMS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN MANAGER AND TEACHER, . . . . .	33	
INSPECTION BY THE COMMISSIONERS OR THEIR OFFICERS, . . . . .	34	
ADMISSION OF VISITORS, . . . . .	35	
 TEACHERS AND TRAINING OF TEACHERS:		
Their Qualifications and Duties, . . . . .	36	
Practical Rules for, . . . . .	38	
Training of Teachers, . . . . .	39	
Board's Training College, Marlborough-street, . . . . .	39	
Training Colleges under Local Management, . . . . .	40	
Admission into Training Colleges, . . . . .	41	
Examination of Students in Training Colleges, . . . . .	41	
Grants to Training Colleges, . . . . .	41	
Examination for admission to Training Colleges, . . . . .	42	
Supplemental Regulations for Training Colleges under Local Management, . . . . .	43	
Classification of Teachers, . . . . .	43	
Unclassed Teachers, . . . . .	43	
Classed Teachers, . . . . .	44	

## Appendix A. SALARIES, &amp;c.:

	Page
Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.	
Scale of salaries, . . . . .	45
Grants made according to average attendance, . . . . .	46
Results fees, . . . . .	47
Scale of Results fees, . . . . .	47
Modification of aid, . . . . .	48
Island Schools, . . . . .	48
Local aid, . . . . .	48
Grants to Convent and Monastery National Schools, . . . . .	48
Evening Schools, . . . . .	51
Agricultural Schools, . . . . .	51
Industrial Schools, . . . . .	51
Model Schools, . . . . .	51
" Head Masters and Mistresses, . . . . .	51
" Assistant Masters and Mistresses, . . . . .	52
" Paid Monitors and Pupil-teachers, . . . . .	52
PAID MONITORS—Terms of Appointment, &c., . . . . .	48
" Salaries, . . . . .	48
Gratuities for instructing Paid Monitors, . . . . .	50
GRATUITIES:	
" to Pupil-teachers in Model Schools, . . . . .	52
" to Teachers for preparing young persons for the office of Teacher, . . . . .	52
" to Teachers for preparing young persons for the office of Pupil-teacher in Model Schools, . . . . .	53
" to Teachers on Retiring from Service (old system), . . . . .	53
PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS UNDER THE PENSIONS ACT, . . . . .	53
GOOD SERVICE SALARY, . . . . .	54
SUPPLIES OF BOOKS, SCHOOL REQUISITES, AND APPARATUS	
Nature and Extent of Grants, and Conditions on which made, . . . . .	54
Instructions to be observed in regard to School Requisites, . . . . .	55
GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO MANAGERS AND CORRESPONDENTS, . . . . .	55
REGULATIONS REGARDING AID TOWARDS PROVIDING TEACHERS' RESIDENCES, IN CONNECTION WITH NATIONAL SCHOOLS:	
Loans, . . . . .	57
Grants, . . . . .	59
Works to be done at Teachers' expense, . . . . .	60

## CONTENTS OF APPENDIX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS.

I. Programmes of Examination of Inspectors, . . . . .	61
II. " " Inspectors' Assistants, . . . . .	62
III. Conditions of appointment for National Schoolmasters to Inspectorships, . . . . .	63
IV. Organizing Teachers, . . . . .	63
V. Provisions for Competitive Examination for Teacherships in Model Schools, . . . . .	63

	Page
VI. Programme of Examination for National Teachers, . . . . .	65 <i>Appendix.</i>
VII. Programme of Examination for Certificates to teach Greek, Latin, French, Irish, Music, and Drawing, . . . . .	67 <i>Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.</i>
VIII. Programmes of Examination for Paid Monitors, . . . . .	68
IX. Travelling Allowances—Teachers and Monitors, . . . . .	70
X. Results Programme—Ordinary Subjects, . . . . .	71
XI. Programme of approved Extra Subjects, . . . . .	78
XII. Rules for Payment of Teachers of Agricultural Schools under Local Management, . . . . .	84
XIII. Rules for Payment of Teachers of National Schools to which School Gardens are attached, . . . . .	85
XIV. Albert Training Farm—Regulations for admission of Candidates, . .	87
XV. Qualifications required of Pupil-teachers, Terms of their Admis- sion to Model Schools and Course of Training, . . . . .	91
XVI. Model Schools, Marlborough-street—Salaries, &c., . . . . .	92
XVII. Conditions to be complied with by Teachers summoned for ad- mission to the Board's Training Institution, . . . . .	92
XVIII. Regulation for deducting amount due from Teachers who have been trained at the expense of the State on entering the Civil Service (not as Inspectors under Board), . . . . .	94
XIX. Regulations as to the Average Attendance required for the employment of Assistants and Monitors in National Schools, . . . .	94
XX. Instructions to Managers of National Schools as to present method of paying Teachers' Salaries, . . . . .	95
XXI. Declaration to be made by the Widows or Next-of-Kin of Deceased Teachers—copy of "Undertaking" to be given by Manager or other responsible person, in order to obtain from Commissioners money due to a deceased teacher, . . . . .	96
XXII. Half-Time Pupils, . . . . .	97
XXIII. Results Fees, . . . . .	97
XXIV. Scales of Salary from 1. 4. 75 and from 1. 1. 80, . . . . .	99
XXV. Scale of Payments to Monitors in force prior to 1st April, 1881, when a new Scale was introduced, . . . . .	100
XXVI. Free Stock—Scale of Grants made by the Commissioners, . . . .	100
XXVII. Regulations as to the award of "Carlisle and Blake" Premiums, .	100
XXVIII. Award of grants from the "Worship" Fund, . . . . .	101
XXIX. Regulations as to Industrial Schools (certified under the Act), .	101
XXX. Instructions as to Boarded-out Pauper children attending National Schools, . . . . .	102
XXXI. Instructions as to Certificates, &c., for children coming within the meaning of the Factory Act, 1874, . . . . .	103
XXXII. Teachers' Pensions—copy of Schedule embodied in Act 42 & 43 Vict. cap. 74; additional Rules, &c., . . . . .	108
XXXIII. Evidence of Age, . . . . .	120
XXXIV. Registrars' Certificates of Age—reduced cost, . . . . .	121
XXXV. Leases of Schools Act, 1881 (44 & 45 Vic., cap. 65.) (An Act to facilitate leases of land for the erection thereon of schools and buildings for the promotion of Public Education in Ireland), . . . . .	122
XXXVI. Supplemental Charter of Commissioners, . . . . .	124
XXXVII. Copies of Deeds—(a) Lease to Commissioners, . . . . .	130
(b) Lease to Trustees, . . . . .	132
(c) Deed of Assignment, . . . . .	135
(d) Deed appointing new Trustee, . . . . .	136

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## INDEX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS.

	Page
Absence of Teachers through Illness, &c., . . . . .	144
"    marks—not to be erased, . . . . .	145
Access to every National School free to the public, . . . . .	122
"    to Vested Schools, free to pastors or other persons approved by parents to give religious instruction; . . . . .	83
Accommodation determines cost of Building, . . . . .	22
Ages of Teachers, . . . . .	140
Ages of Monitors, . . . . .	185
Agreements between Managers and Teachers, . . . . .	111
Agricultural Schools, description of, . . . . .	41
"    "    conditions on which aid is granted, . . . . .	50
Free and paying resident Agricultural Pupils admitted, . . . . .	47
Gardens—Results fees to Teachers for culture of, . . . . .	51
Teachers must be competent to instruct in theory and practice of Agriculture, . . . . .	48
Special fees for Agricultural instruction, . . . . .	49, 200
Aid awarded to Schools, Nature of, . . . . .	10
"    (Non-vested), Nature of, . . . . .	28
"    conditions on which awarded, . . . . .	30
"    conditions on which continued, . . . . .	33
"    Schools to which granted, . . . . .	6, 7, 8, 9
Aid will not be granted to a school held in a place of worship, . . . . .	66
Alteration or withdrawal of any Book unanimously sanctioned cannot be made without express permission of the Lord Lieutenant, . . . . .	6
Anonymous communications not attended to, as a rule, . . . . .	245
Apparatus supplied only to National Schools, . . . . .	236
Applications for aid: Inspector to report upon all the circumstances of each case, . . . . .	32
For salary, date from which granted, . . . . .	238
Manner in which application should be made, . . . . .	238
Not necessarily granted, . . . . .	239
Applicants not to incur expense in anticipation of Board's decision on applications for aid, . . . . .	240
Assent implied to Religious instruction of Protestant pupils of one denomination by Protestant Teacher of another denomination, . . . . .	90
Assistant Teachers, their qualifications, . . . . .	160
Appointment to be cancelled when average declines, . . . . .	170
Average attendance required for appointment, . . . . .	168
Female Assistants not recognised in Boys' Schools, . . . . .	34
Male "    "    in any School under a Mistress, . . . . .	34
Conditions for promotion, and rate of salary, . . . . .	161
Temporary Assistants, . . . . .	170, 170a
Withdrawal of Salary, . . . . .	170
Model School—Scale of Salaries, &c., . . . . .	205, 206
Asylum Schools received into connexion, . . . . .	62
Attendances of pupils—rule as to what constitutes an attendance, . . . . .	74
Average attendance—minimum required for School, . . . . .	165
"    —exception made in certain cases, . . . . .	31, 172
"    —for First Class Teacher, . . . . .	164
"    —arrangement as to payment of Teachers when average falls below 30, . . . . .	166, 167, 172
"    —arrangement when average falls below 15, . . . . .	172
"    reasonable time allowed for re-establishment of normal average, before striking off school, . . . . .	167



	Rule	Appendix A.
Average attendance—incomplete attendances to be excluded from calculation of, . . . . .	145	Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.
" required for Workmistresses, . . . . .	142, 169	
" " Assistants, . . . . .	168	
" " Monitors, . . . . .	177	
" " Evening Schools, . . . . .	198	
Board of Works must report on Building site, . . . . .	14, 21	
" will furnish Plans and Specifications, . . . . .	24	
Books—those published by Board not withdrawn nor essentially altered without communication with Lord Lieutenant, . . . . .	5	
Applications for, to be signed by Manager, and to be accompanied by money-order, . . . . .	225	
Books not published by Commissioners to be submitted for their approval, . . . . .	91	
Books not to be applied for unless actually wanted for the School, . . . . .	228	
Delivered free of charge in Dublin, . . . . .	232	
Delivered at Education Office on Manager's order, . . . . .	233	
Forwarded carriage free to railway stations, and to some other places as mentioned, . . . . .	230	
Forwarded, as otherwise requested, at Manager's expense and risk, . . . . .	231	
Free Stock for Schools—original and renewed Grants, . . . . .	222	
Grants to be inserted in Daily Report Book, and invoice to be examined by Inspector, . . . . .	237	
Remittances other than described, to be returned at risk of sender, . . . . .	226	
Remittance, cost of, will be allowed where order amounts to 20s. or above, . . . . .	227	
Should be kept in stock for sale to pupils, . . . . .	223	
Sale stock not to be sold above price in List, . . . . .	224	
Not supplied to Schools not in connexion, . . . . .	226	
Separate Orders for Male and Female Schools, . . . . .	229	
Transmission of Parcel advised to Manager, with order for delivery, . . . . .	234	
Use of Board's books not compulsory, . . . . .	91	
Building Grants—conditions on which made, . . . . .	12	
" —may be accepted back by Commissioners, . . . . .	17	
Amount of, and size of Building to be determined by Commissioners, . . . . .	22	
Applicants not to incur expense till decision of Board is advised, . . . . .	240	
Dependent on Report of Inspector and Board of Works, and Law Adviser's opinion, . . . . .	21	
Ground connected with places of worship not suitable, . . . . .	15	
Increased Grants may be made for large School-houses, . . . . .	23	
Ornamenting of School-houses not contributed to, . . . . .	25	
Plans furnished by Board of Works, . . . . .	24	
Scale of Grants, . . . . .	17	
Teachers' residences, . . . . .	247, 248, 249	
Work not to be commenced till Lease is executed, . . . . .	20	
Capitation allowance, . . . . .	172	
Catechetical Instruction—no pupil to be present, without written sanction of parent, at instruction given in a creed different from his own, . . . . .	90	
Certificates—given to monitors after five years' service, . . . . .	192	
Change of any fundamental Rule not to be made without the express permission of the Lord Lieutenant, . . . . .	4	
Christian Pupils, religious tenets of denominations not to be interfered with, . . . . .	1	
Church or Chapel ground to be selected for site for building only on necessity, . . . . .	15	
Classification of Teachers—Classes and divisions, . . . . .	150	
Conditions for passing from class to class, . . . . .	157	
Date from which promotion takes effect, . . . . .	156	
First examination, . . . . .	154	
Promotion from lower division of class to higher division, and from lower class to higher class, . . . . .	154	
Promotion from lower division of first class to higher division, . . . . .	155	
Provisional classification, . . . . .	151	
Class obtainable in Training Colleges, . . . . .	158	

<i>Appendix A.</i>	Clergy and Laity—Co-operation of in conducting National Schools	Rule
<i>Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.</i>	desired, . . . . .	2
	Clergymen not recognised as teachers, . . . . .	123
	Closing of Schools—for Vacations, &c., . . . . .	112
	Combined Literary and Moral, and separate Religious Instruction, the object of the system, . . . . .	1
	Committees of Schools, . . . . .	102
	Convent Schools—Nature of aid to, . . . . .	55
	Agreement not necessary when capitation rate is paid, . . . . . (Note)	111
	Evening Schools recognised, . . . . .	59, 175
	Nuns may themselves be Teachers, or employ lay Assistants, . . . . .	56
	One School only recognised in connexion with the same Convent, . . . . .	58
	Optional with Nuns to undergo examination, and receive salary of classification as ordinary Teachers, . . . . .	57
	Rate of Payment to Nuns if classed, . . . . .	174
	Rate, if paid by capitation, . . . . .	174
	Rate of Payment for Evening Schools, . . . . .	175
	Results Fees, paid on same scale as in ordinary Schools, . . . . .	57
	Salary may be regulated by average attendance, . . . . .	57
	Select Schools attached to, not recognised, . . . . . (Note)	33
	Correspondence—directions for guidance of, . . . . .	244
	Anonymous not attended to under ordinary circumstances, . . . . .	245
	Complaints by Teachers, how to be made known, . . . . .	244
	Teachers not allowed to hold, with Education Office, . . . . .	245
	Declaration required for payment of deceased Teacher's salary to next-of-kin, . . . . .	242
	Denominations (religious), Schools to be open to all, . . . . .	76
	" Pupils' to be registered, . . . . .	88-89
	Denominational symbols or emblems, . . . . .	72
	" inscriptions on School-houses, . . . . .	71
	Dissent of Parent implied to religious instruction of Protestant pupil by Roman Catholic Teacher, and vice versa, . . . . .	90
	Elections—Schools may be used for, as polling booths, during, . . . . . (Note)	69
	Emblems or symbols of denominational nature—not to be exhibited during hours of united instruction, . . . . .	72
	No aid to Schools in future having such emblems on the exterior of School-house, . . . . .	72
	None of political nature to be at any time exhibited in School-rooms, or to be affixed to the exterior of the School-house, . . . . .	72
	Embroidery in Industrial Schools—payment for, . . . . .	201
	Epidemics—average affected by—allowances made, . . . . .	167
	Evening Schools—nature of aid to, . . . . .	63
	Rate of Payment, . . . . .	175, 198
	Results fees not allowed if not six months in operation within the results year, . . . . .	198
	Time for which School should be open, . . . . .	198
	Examination of teachers, when held. Unclassed and provisionally classed Teachers to present themselves at Annual Examinations, . . . . .	152
	Examination for provisional classification, . . . . .	151
	Extern Teachers—payment of Results Fees to, . . . . .	171
	Extracts from school records not to be made by visitors, . . . . .	123
	Farms—see Agricultural Schools.	
	Father (if possible) should register the religion of pupil, . . . . .	89
	Fees to be paid for pupils—arrangements as to rate, to be made by Manager, . . . . .	173
	First-class Teachers, average must be such as to warrant employment of, . . . . .	164
	Free stock not to be removed from School-room, . . . . .	222
	Free Stock of Requisites and renewed Grants may be made where Schools have been rebuilt, &c., . . . . .	222
	Fundamental principle of National education, . . . . .	1

	Rule	
Gardens attached to ordinary National Schools, . . . . .	51	<i>Appendix.</i>
General Lesson, its principles to be inculcated, . . . . .	96	<i>Rules and</i>
Girls' Schools—teachers to give instruction in needlework, . . . . .	9, 143	<i>Regulations</i>
—infant boys may attend, . . . . .	35	<i>of Commis-</i>
Good service salary—existing grants continued, but no new grants to be made, . . . . .	221	<i>sioners.</i>
Grants to build, &c., scale of, . . . . .	17	
" dependent on Report of Inspector, Board of Works, and Law Adviser's opinion, . . . . .	21	
" to schools previously established (Non-Vested), . . . . .	28	
" for enlarging, &c. (Vested Schools), . . . . .	27	
" modification of, in Schools with low average, . . . . .	31, 172	
" for Teachers' Residences, . . . . .	249	
Gratuities for instruction of Monitors, . . . . .	187	
" Preparing Pupil-teachers, . . . . .	218	
" Preparing Teachers, . . . . .	216-217	
" To Pupil-teachers, . . . . .	213-215	
Retiring-award to old or infirm teachers after long service, . . . . .	212-220	
Regulations as to payment of, . . . . .	241	
Holy Scriptures—regulations as to the reading of, . . . . .	85-86	
Illness of Teacher—Rule as to payment in cases of, . . . . .	144	
Infants—Results Fees for instruction of, . . . . .	171	
Infant Boys—admitted to Girls' schools, . . . . .	35	
Incomplete attendances—to be excluded from computation of average, &c., . . . . .	145	
Incompetent Teachers—ineligible for re-examination or re-appointment for six months, . . . . .	137	
Industrial instruction encouraged in National Schools, . . . . .	8	
Amount of salary to depend upon circumstances of each case, . . . . .	54	
Conditions on which Industrial Department aided, . . . . .	52	
Lay Teachers only to be recognised in Industrial Department of Convent Schools, . . . . .	53	
Nature of instruction given, . . . . .	52	
Payment in Schools where embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught in a special department, . . . . .	201	
Simultaneous with religious instruction in same room, not allowed, . . . . .	81	
Inspection to be placed on School-house, . . . . .	70	
Not to be Denominational, . . . . .	71	
Inspection of Schools by Commissioners or their officers, . . . . .	3	
By their Managers as frequently as possible, solicited, . . . . .	114	
Inspector—His duty when visiting Schools, . . . . .	115	
Application for aid, his duty when reporting on, . . . . .	120	
Local Patron or Manager, to communicate with, after each inspection, if necessary, . . . . .	117	
Local information, to supply the Commissioners with necessary, . . . . .	121	
Notice of visit, not to give, except for results examination, . . . . .	118	
Report to the Commissioners after each visit, . . . . .	119	
Visit each School three times yearly, . . . . .	116	
Visitors, remarks of, in Daily Report Book of School, to transmit, if deemed important, . . . . .	133	
Intermediate Religious instruction (once only), . . . . .	87	
Interval between announcement and commencement of Religious instruction, . . . . .	80	
" Books that are to be laid aside in press, . . . . .	80	
Island Schools—exceptional aid granted, . . . . .	172	
Joint management by Clergy and Laity of different denominations desirable, . . . . .	2	
Junior Literary Assistants—no new appointments to be made, . . . . .	133	
Lay Teachers only recognised in ordinary National Schools, . . . . .	40	
Lay Assistants—recognised in Convent and Monastic Schools, . . . . .	56	
Law Adviser's opinion as to Grantor's title to Vested School sites necessary, . . . . .	21	

<i>Appendix A.</i>	<i>Lease—shortest term of,</i>	18
<i>Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.</i>	Must be executed before works commenced,	20
	To be prepared in Education Office,	20
	Leave of absence to Teachers in case of illness, &c.,	144
	Letters—to whom to be addressed (see also Correspondence),	247-248
	Loans for Teachers' residences,	19
	Local contributions required to warrant Grants to build, &c.,	19
	Local Manager (see <i>Manager</i> ).	
	Local provision required in aid of Teacher's salary,	30
	Should not be diminished in consequence of increase of Salary, or Results Fees,	171
	Local Training Colleges (see <i>Training</i> ).	
	Lord Lieutenant—permission to change fundamental Rule required,	4
	„ alteration or withdrawal of Books unanimously sanctioned cannot take place without previous communication with,	5
	Lunatic Asylum Schools,	62
	Management of Schools—in whom local government vested,	96
	Co-operation of clergy and laity of different denominations, desired,	2
	Commissioners may nominate Patron in certain cases,	105, 108
	Dismissal of Teacher limited by Rule as to the "Agreement,"	111
	Joint Patrons, Trustees, or Committees, should appoint a Local Manager,	106
	Manager—duties of; persons eligible for position; conditions for appointment,	98, 100
	Manager must reside within a convenient distance of School,	99
	Manager on first appointment must undertake, in writing, to have Board's Rules, &c., complied with,	99
	Manager <i>pro tem.</i> —provisions for appointment of,	241
	Manager has power to close School for vacation,	112
	Manager to notify changes of Teachers,	113
	Manager to visit the Schools as frequently as possible,	114
	Manager to arrange rate of School Fees,	115
	Nomination of Patron and of Local Manager subject to approval of Commissioners,	106
	Ordinary National Schools, Vested or Non-vested,	46
	Patron, person recognised as, powers of,	99, 100
	All Schools, except Commissioners' Model Schools, are under control of Local Patrons or Managers,	6-7
	Patron or the Manager has appointment and dismissal of Teacher,	110
	Patron when School is under Committee,	101
	Patron when School is vested in Trustees,	103
	Patron when School is vested in Board,	104
	Patron resigning can nominate his successor, or Commissioners may nominate,	105
	Patron can permit Holy Scriptures to be used,	83
	Patron determines as to Religious instruction in Non-vested Schools,	84
	Reservation to Commissioners to withdraw recognition from any Patron or Manager after due investigation,	107
	Rights of Patron, of Local Manager,	109
	Vacancy in Patronship by death, person to be recognised as successor,	101
	Marlborough-street Training College (see <i>Training</i> ).	
	Meetings, political, not allowed in schools,	67
	Meeting-house ground to be selected for site only on necessity,	15
	Medical Certificate necessary before Teachers can be recognised,	123
	„ „ in case of Teacher's illness,	144
	„ „ when school is closed for a month or more on account of epidemic, &c.,	112
	Minor Model Schools,	36-39

	Rule	Appendix A.
Mixed Schools may be conducted by Male or Female Teachers, with sanction of Commissioners,	34	Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.
Change to mixed or unmixed must receive sanction of Commissioners,	35	
Female Assistant desirable in School taught by a Master,	141	
Substitution of Male for Female Teacher, or vice versa, must be sanctioned by Commissioners,	34	
Workmistresses may be recognised in School under a Master,	142	
Model Schools—Conducted on same principles as ordinary schools,	7	
Assistant Masters, Scale of Salaries and fees,	205	
Assistant Mistresses, Scale of Salaries and fees,	206	
Assistant Teachers' proportion of School and Results Fees,	206	
Both District and Minor under Board's exclusive control,	36	
Chief objects of,	37	
Gratuities to Pupil Teachers,	213 to 215	
" for preparing persons for the office of pupil teacher in,	218	
Head Masters, Scale of Salaries to, and Residence,	202	
Head Mistresses, Scale of Salaries to,	203	
Head Teacher's proportion of School and Results Fees,	204	
Paid Monitors, term of Service and rate of Salary,	210	
Pupil-Teachers, Extern,	212	
Pupil-Teachers, Resident,	211	
Religious instruction, opportunities for,	39	
Rights of Patron exercised by Board,	38	
Modified Grants to certain Schools with low average,	31, 172	
Scale of, when applied to schools with diminished attendance,	166	
Regulation for application of to ordinary Schools in connexion,	167	
Regulation for application of to Schools seeking aid,	172	
Monastery Schools in connexion previous to 1855, under same conditions as Convent Schools,	57	
Monks—as Teachers—with or without Lay Assistants, &c.,	57	
Nature of aid to,	55, 174	
Results Fees paid on same scale as Ordinary Schools,	57	
Salaries and Results Fees,	57, 174	
Teachers of New Monastery Schools must be classed to obtain aid,	57	
Monitors—Ages of candidates, and qualifications,	185	
Appointed on recommendation of Inspector, after competitive examination, and only from 1st day of a quarter,	181	
Average attendance required for, and other conditions for appointment, or continuance of,	177, 178, 179	
Candidates must be healthy and free from physical defects, and must furnish satisfactory evidence of age, and Medical certificate of good health,	184	
Classification,	192	
Commissioners may cancel appointment,	180	
Examined in their Schools for Results Fees and Gratuities,	191	
Extra instruction,	179	
Female, not sanctioned in Boys' Schools,	178	
Gratuities to Teachers for instructing Monitors,	187	
Instruction of Monitors provided for,	179	
Inspector always to confer with Manager before recommending,	182	
Limitation of service,	188	
Manager may veto appointment,	182	
May receive Certificate of Classification on passing final examination,	192	
Monitors to be included in calculating the average attendances,	186	
Must exhibit Exercise Books, and the females specimens of Needle-work at yearly examination,	191	
Probationary service,	176	
" no gratuity for,	187	
Qualifications, period of service and salary of, in Model Schools same as in Ordinary Schools,	210	
Qualifications necessary from Teachers under whom placed,	179	
Results examinations—examined for Results Fees,	186	
Salary may be withdrawn from,	195	

## Appendix A. Monitors—continued.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.	Scale of salaries, . . . . .	176
	Successors to Monitors not necessarily appointed, . . . . .	186
	Term of Service, . . . . .	189
	Yearly examination required, 1st, 2nd, and 4th in School; 3rd and 5th at General Examination, . . . . .	190
	Multiplication of Schools unduly will not be sanctioned, . . . . .	31
	National Education—object of the system, . . . . .	1
	National School—instruction must be put up on exterior of house, . . . . .	79
	National Schools (see <i>Schools</i> ).	
	Needlework (plain) to be taught in all Schools in which Female teachers are employed, . . . . .	1
	" advanced, payment for, . . . . .	200
	In Female Schools, Teachers to be competent to give instructions in, . . . . .	141
	In Mixed Schools, under Male Teachers, may be taught by a Work-mistress, . . . . .	142
	Non-vested Schools, description of—Aid granted to, . . . . .	4, 16
	Arrangements regarding Religious instruction, . . . . .	84
	Conditions on which aid is granted, . . . . .	38
	Conditions for continuance of Grants, . . . . .	33
	Limitation of aid granted to, . . . . .	35
	Local provision for Teacher, . . . . .	30
	Modified grants, . . . . .	31
	No aid towards rent, repairs, &c., . . . . .	39
	Residences for Teachers, . . . . .	247, 248, 249
	Use of, on Sundays and before and after school hours on other days, . . . . .	61
	" when not sanctioned, . . . . .	65-68
	Nuns—as Teachers—Rules as to, . . . . .	56-57
	Object and fundamental principle of National Education, . . . . .	1
	Ordinary Vested and Non-vested Schools, definition of, . . . . .	49
	Ornamentation of School-houses not contributed to by Board, . . . . .	55
	Paid Monitors—See <i>Monitors</i> .	
	Parental authority with regard to Religious Instruction, . . . . .	76
	" observed with regard to registration of Religion of Pupils, . . . . .	89
	Patrons—for Rights of, see <i>Management</i> , . . . . .	92, 100
	" —names of, inserted in Lease, when schools are vested in Commissioners, . . . . .	101
	" —Commissioners may nominate in certain cases, . . . . .	105, 106
	" —resigning may nominate successors, . . . . .	105
	Patronship—regulations as to successor in, . . . . .	105, 106
	Payment to teacher—instructions as to mode of, . . . . .	241-242
	Pensions to Teachers, . . . . .	2205, 2206
	Placards—except such as refer to the School business not to be affixed to the School premises, . . . . .	78
	Places of Worship—Ground connected with, not to be selected for Vested Schools, . . . . .	13
	Plans and Specifications for Buildings furnished by Board of Works, . . . . .	34
	" special, by applicant, to be submitted to Board of Works, . . . . .	34
	Playtime recognised as part of secular instruction time, . . . . .	74
	Political use not to be made of National School-houses, except for Parliamentary elections, . . . . .	69
	" Symbols or emblems not to be exhibited, . . . . .	73
	Polling booths—use of Schools for, . . . . .	68
	Practical Rules for National Teachers, . . . . .	145
	Promotion of Teachers, . . . . .	154, 158, 161
	Public Houses—Teachers not to keep or live in, . . . . .	132
	Public to have access to Schools during secular instruction, . . . . .	123, 122
	Pupil Teachers in Model Schools—Allowances to Teachers for their board when resident, . . . . .	211
	Allowances to themselves when extern, . . . . .	212

	Rule	
Pupil Teachers in Model Schools— <i>continued</i> .		
Gratuity—annual award, . . . . .	218, 214	<i>Appendix A.</i>
"    to Teachers for preparing, . . . . .	218	<i>Rules and</i>
Inspectors to recommend for such, . . . . .	215	<i>Regulations</i>
Qualities to be sought for by Managers when making choice of Teachers,	127	<i>of Commis-</i>
Quarterly Returns—must be signed without alteration of printed cer-		<i>sioners.</i>
tificate, directions regarding, . . . . .	241	
Queen's Scholars—regulations as to, . . . . .	149a	
Recognition of Manager may be withdrawn, . . . . .	107	
Reduction of salary made on account of low attendance, . . . . .	166, 167	
Religious denominations of the pupils, to be shown by School Register		
and Roll Book, . . . . .	88	
Religious denomination of pupils, how to be ascertained. May be regis-		
tered asew as parent or guardian wishes, on re-admission of pupil,	89	
Religious instruction—what the rule regarding embraces, . . . . .	86	
Arrangements for, to be made with due regard to parental authority,	76	
Arrangements for, to be notified on Time-table of School, . . . . .	77	
Arrangements for, to provide a suitable time, . . . . .	76	
Books first in use to be laid aside, . . . . .	80	
Books for Religious instruction to be made known to the Commis-		
sioners, . . . . .	92	
Certificate Book provided, that Parents (Father, if alive) or		
Guardians may specify Religious instruction desired for their		
children, . . . . .	90	
Certificate Book—this book not to be taken out of the schoolroom,	94	
Interval to be allowed between Secular and Religious instruction		
for pupils to retire, . . . . .	80	
Opportunities for receiving, to be provided for, . . . . .	75	
Protestant pupils not to be present at religious instruction given		
by a Roman Catholic, . . . . .	90	
Provision for Religious instruction in Vested Schools, . . . . .	83	
Provision for Religious instruction in Non-vested Schools, . . . . .	84	
Pupils not permitted to remain in School-room during time of		
Religious instruction, to which Parents or Guardians object, . . . . .	90	
Rights of Patrons, Managers, Parents, and Guardians, as to the		
reading of the Holy Scriptures during Religious instruction, . . . . .	85	
Rights as to Holy Scripture, Catechism, Public Prayer, . . . . .	86	
Roman Catholic Pupils not to be present at religious instruction		
given by a Protestant, . . . . .	90	
Rule with regard to Scripture Lessons, Sacred Poetry, and the		
Lesson Books, . . . . .	97	
Secular instruction during "School hours" in same apartment cannot		
be simultaneous with Religious instruction, . . . . .	81	
Tablet to be exhibited before commencement of Religious instruction, . . . . .	79	
Time at which Religious Instruction may take place. Separate		
apartment recommended for children who should not be present at,	87	
Time for, to be announced when preceded by Secular instruction,		
and Religious Instruction Tablet to be put up, . . . . .	79	
Visitors not to interfere with, nor to be present at, . . . . .	125	
Rent of Vested School site to be nominal—Regulations as to Rent, . . . . .	16	
Rent for School-houses not to be paid by Teachers, . . . . .	30	
Repairs of School-houses vested in Board, . . . . .	26	
Repairs of School-houses vested in Trustees, . . . . .	27	
Requisites (see Books).		
Residences for Teachers—forms of aid, . . . . .	247-249	
Results Fees—Agreement between Managers and Teachers to be executed		
before payment of, . . . . .	111	
Agricultural Instruction—special for, . . . . .	49, 200	
Evening Schools—Rule as to payment of in, . . . . .	198	
Extern Teachers, . . . . .	171	
Same scale for Monastery and Convent as ordinary Schools, . . . . .	57	
Scale of Payments, . . . . .	171	
Workmistresses to receive for Needlework, . . . . .	142	
Yearly Examination for, . . . . .	116	

<i>Appendix A.</i>	Retiring gratuities to Teachers, . . . . .	218-220
<i>Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.</i>	Approval of Her Majesty's Treasury required, . . . . .	220
	Retiring Pensions to Teachers, . . . . .	220a, 220b
	Roll Book and Register to show religious denomination of pupils, . . . . .	88
	Rules—No fundamental Rule to be changed without permission of the Lord Lieutenant, . . . . .	4
	Rules, Practical, to be observed by Teachers of National Schools, . . . . .	145
	Rural Schools—distance between, . . . . .	13
	"    nature of site for, . . . . .	14
	"    temporary Assistants and Workmistresses, . . . . .	170a
	Salaries—Scale of; calculation of, and arrangements for paying, . . . . .	162, 163
	Absences—arrangements in case of, . . . . .	164
	Agricultural, . . . . .	200
	Attendance of pupils required for, . . . . .	165
	Attendance required for First-class salary, . . . . .	164
	Capitation to Convent Schools, . . . . .	174-175
	Evening School Teachers' Salaries, . . . . .	138
	First class dependent on average attendance of Pupils, . . . . .	164
	Good service, . . . . .	227
	Illness—arrangements in case of, . . . . .	164
	Industrial Schools, . . . . .	201
	Local aid in augmentation of, . . . . .	30
	Model Schools, . . . . .	202, 212
	Modified Scale, . . . . .	172
	Monitors, . . . . .	175
	Payment may be withheld by Commissioners, . . . . .	131
	"    for Saturdays and Sundays, . . . . .	163
	Payments, instructions as to mode of, . . . . .	241-244
	May be paid through District Inspector in certain cases, . . . . .	241
	Reduction—on account of low attendance, . . . . .	166-167
	Special rates may be allowed to present holders, . . . . .	163
	Withdrawal of grant of, &c., . . . . .	11
	Sale of Books to pupils, to be provided for, . . . . .	223-224
	Secular Instruction—Four hours a day, inclusive of play-time, must be devoted to, . . . . .	74
	Select Schools not recognised in connexion with National Schools, (Note) . . . . .	80
	Scale of Building Grants, . . . . .	17
	School accommodation, . . . . .	22
	School Accounts—Manager to check, &c., . . . . .	97, 114
	School fees—rate to be made by Manager, . . . . .	173
	School Committees—Powers of—National Teachers not to be members of, . . . . .	102
	School hours—definition of time, . . . . .	62
	Schools—nature of aid to, . . . . .	19
	"    —government of vested in Patrons or Managers, . . . . .	96
	"    closed for Vacation or other causes, . . . . .	112
	"    to which aid is granted, Vested and Non-vested—Description of, . . . . .	6
	"    aided as male or as female respectively require sanction for change, . . . . .	35
	"    held in places of Worship, not aided, . . . . .	61
	"    Ordinary National—management and teaching of, . . . . .	40
	"    Management of—co-operation of clergy and laity desired, . . . . .	2
	School-houses—Non-vested, control over the use of, . . . . .	64
	Vested, control over the use of, . . . . .	68
	School-houses, Political business, not to be used for, . . . . .	65
	Denominational or Political Symbols not allowable, . . . . .	72-73
	School-house to have inscription "National School" upon it, . . . . .	70
	Teacher not to own or be liable for rent of, . . . . .	36
	School-room and place of Worship to have no internal communication, . . . . .	67
	School Register and School Roll to show Religious denominations of pupils, . . . . .	88
	School Requisites (see Books), . . . . .	
	School-gardens attached to ordinary National Schools, nature of aid, . . . . .	51
	Scripture Lessons and Sacred Poetry—Limitation as to their use, . . . . .	93
	Limitation as to Teachers examining pupils thereon, . . . . .	94



	Rule	Appendix A.
Scriptures—Reading of, during Religious instruction time,	85	Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.
Secular and Religious instruction not to be carried on simultaneously,	81	
Secular instruction, time to be given to,	74	
Separate Religious Instruction, object of system,	1	
Simultaneous Secular and Religious instruction not allowed,	81	
Site for Building—conditions to be fulfilled,	13-15	
Substitutes to be provided by Teachers absent through illness,	144	
“ “ “ “ while in Training,	148, 148a	
Sunday, use of Non-vested School-houses on,	64	
Sunday-schools, Vested schools may be used for,	68	
Symbols or emblems of a denominational nature,	72	
“ of a political nature,	73	
Tablet, moveable, announcing time for Religious instruction,	79	
Teachers—Description of those recognised,	126	
Ages for,	140	
Agreements to be entered into between Managers and,	111	
Appointments should, if possible, be made from the first day of a quarter,	163	
Assistant—qualifications, promotion, salary,	160, 161	
Cannot be member or officer of School Committee,	102	
Changes in Staff should be notified,	113	
Classification, and Examination,	137-150-154-158-161	
Classification not retained by Teacher out of Board's service,	138	
Clergymen not eligible for the position of,	128	
Commissioners do not correspond with,	243	
Complaints, how to be made known,	244	
Deceased, conditions of payment to next-of-kin,	242	
Dismissed for incompetency, ineligible for restoration till lapse of six months,	137	
Female Schools—instruction must be given in needlework,	143	
First class—average requisite for payment of salary,	164	
Gratuities for training persons for office of,	216, 217	
Health—medical certificate and evidence of age necessary,	129	
Illness of,—provisions regarding. Absences from other causes and vacations,	144	
Incompetent teacher—Salary or Results Fees not payable to,	130	
Lay—only recognised in ordinary schools,	40	
May be fined, depressed, or deprived of salary,	135	
Monks—rule as to,	57	
Mixed Schools under Master, Workmistresses may be recognised,	142	
“ female assistant desirable,	141	
“ teachers of, may be either male or female,	34	
Newly appointed, must be pronounced competent by Inspector,	130	
Non-vested Schools, Teachers to be removed, if required, or grants to cease,	134	
Not to engage in business detrimental to their Schools, nor to keep or reside in public-houses,	132	
Nuns—rules as to,	56-7	
Patrons and Managers appoint and dismiss,	110	
Pensions,	220a, 220b	
Political Meetings, not to attend; not to interfere in Parliamentary elections, or elections for Poor Law Guardians, except by voting,	139	
Practical rules for,	145	
Promotion—regulations,	154-158-161	
Qualities desirable in,	127	
Residences for,	247-248-249	
Restoration to service, if dismissed, to be determined by Commissioners,	136	
Re-entry into Board's service,	220b	
Retiring gratuities,	219, 220	
Rules to be observed by,	145	
Salary to Teacher, or other aid, whether payable or not, to be determined by the Commissioners,	131	

## Appendix A: Teachers—continued.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.	Page
Substitutes—appointment of, . . . . .	144, 148, 149s
Substitution of male for female, or vice versa, . . . . .	34
Temporary Assistants and Workmistresses, . . . . .	170, 170s
Training of, . . . . .	146-149s
Unclassed, . . . . .	115
Unclassed or provisionally classed to present themselves at Annual Examination, . . . . .	159
Vested Schools, Teachers to be dismissed if Commissioners require, . . . . .	134
Visitors, to courteously receive them, . . . . .	133
Ten Commandments—use of Tablet containing, not compulsory, . . . . .	96
Time-table to be suspended in School-room, . . . . .	78
Four hours a day, secular instruction in Day Schools must be provided for on, . . . . .	74
Two hours three evenings in the week, secular instruction in Evening Schools must be provided for on, . . . . .	196
Training of Teachers—Institutions provided for, . . . . .	146, 147, 149, 149s
Training Colleges—Commissioners, Marlborough-street—admission to and regulations during course, . . . . .	147
Managers to provide substitutes for Teachers in, . . . . .	147
Provisions made for training in: Classes recognised: Teachers attending may lodge and board in any approved Boarding-house, Commissioners contributing, . . . . .	149
Under Local Management: Examination for admission to: Candidates who may be admitted: Queen's Scholars: Examination of Students each year: Amount of Grants: Conditions of payment: Supplemental Regulations as to Inspection: Audit of Accounts: Appointment of Substitutes, &c., . . . . .	149s
Second Class Teachers may, on termination of their course of training, take First Class papers, . . . . .	158
Trustees—Schools may be Vested in, . . . . .	6
„ are Patrons of Schools Vested in, . . . . .	103
Unclassed Teachers, . . . . .	151
Do. Provisionally classed, . . . . .	152
Unmixed School—Change from Male to Female School, or the reverse, or to Mixed School, . . . . .	35
Use of School-houses, Non-vested—on Sundays, and before and after School hours on other days, . . . . .	64
Use of School-houses, Vested, for Sunday Schools, . . . . .	65
Do. Vested or Non-vested—political, . . . . .	69
Do. „ „ Divine Worship, . . . . .	65
Vacation in Schools, . . . . .	112
Vacations cannot be taken, by member of School Staff, during operation of School, . . . . .	144
Vested Schools of two classes—Aid granted to, . . . . .	6, 10
Building Grant—Conditions for, . . . . .	12
Distance between in rural districts, . . . . .	13
Grants to build, &c., scale of, . . . . .	17
Inscription to be placed on, . . . . .	70
Lease, term of, . . . . .	18
„ preparation of, . . . . .	19
„ to be executed before commencement of building, . . . . .	20
„ Law Adviser's opinion on, . . . . .	21
Plan and specification, . . . . .	24
Rent of, . . . . .	16
Repairs of, . . . . .	26-27
Repayment of Building Grant, Commissioners may accept, . . . . .	17
Residences, forms of aid, . . . . .	247
School accommodation—Cost of house, . . . . .	22
Site, description of in town and in rural districts, . . . . .	14
To be built on ground unconnected if possible with places of religious worship, . . . . .	15

Vested Schools of two classes—*continued*.

Rule  
Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

Must be used exclusively for the education of the pupils attending them, except as stated in Rule, . . . . .	68
Persons approved of by parents, &c., must have access to give Religious instruction, . . . . .	83
Visitors, to have free access to the School during secular instruction, but not to interrupt the business, . . . . .	122, 123
Daily Report Book, may enter remarks in, such remarks to be transmitted by Inspector to Commissioners, if necessary, . . . . .	123
Entries made by, in School records, not to be altered or erased, . . . . .	123
Manager to be referred to by, for information, . . . . .	124
May observe generally, but not interrupt business, . . . . .	123
Religious instruction of the Pupils, may not interfere with, or claim to be present at, . . . . .	125
School records, may examine, but not make extracts from them, . . . . .	123
Withdrawal of grant of salary or books from Vested or Non-vested Schools—right reserved by Commissioners, . . . . .	11
Withdrawal or alteration of Books on List cannot take place without communication with the Lord Lieutenant, . . . . .	5
Withdrawal of recognition of Manager, . . . . .	107
Workhouse Schools—terms on which received into connexion, . . . . .	60
Workhouse Schools—Rules of the Board applicable to Non-Vested Schools must be observed, . . . . .	61
Workmistress—appointment of, . . . . .	142
" certificate of competency required, . . . . .	142
Workmistresses—Average to warrant salary to, . . . . .	142, 169
" Temporary, . . . . .	170
Mixed Schools under a Master, recognised in, . . . . .	142
Withdrawal of salary, . . . . .	170
Worship, places of, Schools not to be held in or transferred to, . . . . .	66
" places of, no internal communication between them and Schools allowable, . . . . .	67

(For Appendix—See Table of Contents, p. 6.)

Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

# RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

## GENERAL NATURE OF THE SYSTEM OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

### *Its Object and fundamental Principle.*

1. The object of the system of National Education is to afford *combined* literary and moral, and *separate* religious instruction, to children of all persuasions, as far as possible, in the same school, upon the fundamental principle, that no attempt shall be made to interfere with the peculiar religious tenets of any description of Christian pupils.
2. It is the earnest wish of Her Majesty's Government, and of the Commissioners, that the Clergy and Laity of the different religious denominations should co-operate in conducting National Schools.
3. The Commissioners by themselves, or their Officers, are to be allowed to visit and examine the Schools whenever they think fit.
4. The Commissioners will not change any fundamental Rule without the express permission of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.
5. The Commissioners will not withdraw, or essentially alter, any book that has been, or shall be hereafter, unanimously published or sanctioned by them, without a previous communication with the Lord Lieutenant.

### *Description of Schools to which the Commissioners grant Aid.*

6. The Schools to which the Commissioners grant aid are divided into two classes, viz. :—1st. Vested Schools, of which there are two sorts, namely, (a.) those vested in the Commissioners; and, (b.) those vested in Trustees, for the purpose of being maintained as National Schools; 2nd, Non-Vested Schools, the property of private individuals. Both these classes of Schools are under the control of Local Patrons or Managers.
7. There are also Model Schools, of which the Commissioners are themselves the Patrons, but which are conducted on the same fundamental principles as the ordinary National Schools.
8. The Commissioners encourage Industrial Instruction in National Schools in all suitable cases.
9. The Commissioners require that instruction shall be given in plain needlework in all Schools in which Female Teachers are employed.

## EXTENT OF AID, AND CONDITIONS UPON WHICH GRANTED.

### *Kinds of Aid.*

10. The Commissioners of National Education award aid—
  - (a.) Towards the payment of Teachers and supply of Books and School Requisites.
  - (b.) Towards building School-houses, and providing suitable fittings and furniture. This aid is given to vested Schools only.
  - (c.) Towards providing Residences for Teachers of National Schools.
 See Rules 247 to 249,

11. The Commissioners reserve to themselves in all cases, in vested as well as in non-vested schools, the right to refuse or withdraw any grant of salary, &c., whenever they see fit.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

*Towards building School-houses (Vested).*

12. Before any grant is made towards building a School-house, the Commissioners must be satisfied (a.) that a necessity exists for such a School, (b.) that an eligible site has been procured, (c.) that a proper lease of the site for the purposes of National Education will be executed either to Trustees, or to the Commissioners in their corporate capacity;\* (d.) that the applicants are prepared to raise, by local contribution, at least one-third of the whole sum which the Commissioners may deem necessary for the erection of the house and providing furniture; and (e.) that when the School comes into operation adequate local aid will be provided in augmentation of the Teacher's emoluments from the Board.

13. In rural districts if the proposed site for a School is within three statute miles by road of a vested National School, no grant will be made, except under special circumstances.

14. The site should be healthy, with a supply of pure water conveniently near, should be easy of access, and must be approved by the Board of Public Works.

15. Although the Commissioners do not refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with places of worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained; they therefore require that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be selected as the site of a School-house, strict inquiry be made whether any other convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

16. The School premises to be vested, whether in the Commissioners or in Trustees, must be held at a nominal rent, or guaranteed by special securities against any liability for rent, and for such term as, under the circumstances, the Commissioners may deem necessary.

17. The following is the scale of Grants for the erection of School-houses, whether vested in Trustees or in the Commissioners:—

Number of Pup.	Number of Children to be accommodated.		Amount of Grant.	Amount of Local Contri- bution.	Total Esti- mated Cost, including School Furni- ture and Out-office.	Description of School.
	Average on Rolls (£ square foot for each).	Average attendance (£ square foot for each).				
1	60	45	150	75	225	Single School-room.
2	75	56	165	83	249	Ditto.
3	100	75	188	94	282	Ditto.
4	120	90	224	112	336	Ditto.
4 A	120	90	236	118	354	Two School-rooms on ground.
5	150	112	306	153	459	Ditto on ground.
5 A	150	112	276	138	414	Ditto two stories.
6	200	150	354	177	531	Ditto on ground.
6 A	200	150	316	158	474	Ditto two stories.
6 B	200	150	378	189	567	Ditto on ground.
						(alternative plan).
7 A	300	225	466	234	700	Ditto two stories.
7 B	300	225	533	267	800	Ditto on ground.
8 A	400	300	600	300	900	Ditto two stories.
8 B	400	300	666	334	1,000	Ditto on ground.

\* Under a recent Act of Parliament (44 & 45 Vict., cap. 63), limited owners have the power of granting sites for Schoolhouses and Teachers' Residences, at a nominal rent, for any period from 99 to 999 years.

*Appendix A.*  
 Rules and  
 Regulations  
 of Commis-  
 sioners.

The Commissioners reserve to themselves the right of accepting repayment of the Grants made towards the erection of a School-house, and in such a case, of removing the School from their list of Vested Schools.

18. The shortest lease that will be accepted in making grants under this scale will be sixty-one years; or three lives and thirty-one years concurrent.

19. The lease must be prepared in the Education Office in the form authorized by the Commissioners, the expense to be borne by the Commissioners.

20. When grants are voted towards defraying the cost of the building of a School-house, the lease must be duly executed *before the case is finally remitted to the Board of Public Works*.

21. No grant can be approved until (a.) the District Inspector shall have reported upon all the circumstances of the case; (b.) the Board of Works shall have reported on the eligibility of the site; and (c.) the Law Adviser of the Commissioners shall have given his opinion, from the information laid before him, that a satisfactory lease can be executed.

22. The Commissioners determine what amount of school accommodation should be provided in the proposed building; and the cost of the house, &c., is determined by the number of children which it is intended to accommodate.

23. When the expected attendance is less than sixty on rolls, or exceeds 400, the Commissioners will be prepared to make a special Grant, in accordance, however, with the principles of the scale in Rule 17.

24. The Board of Works will furnish instructions as to the plan and specifications, to which the parties receiving aid are bound strictly to adhere; but the Commissioners will be prepared to consider and submit to the Board of Works special plans furnished to them by applicants.

25. The Commissioners do not sanction grants for the ornamenting of School-houses. If buildings of an ornamental description be preferred, the whole of the extra expense must be provided by the applicants.

26. The Commissioners will keep the School-house and furniture in repair, when the premises are vested in themselves.

27. (a.) When the School premises are vested in Trustees, it is the duty of such Trustees to keep the house, furniture, &c., in repair. (b.) Grants in aid of local contributions are made to existing Vested Schools, whether Vested in the Commissioners or in Trustees, for adding to or enlarging them, enclosing the sites, or other desirable or necessary structural changes or improvements; but (c.) in the case of Schools Vested in Trustees no Grants can be made for the execution of any work which is required to make good damages arising from neglect, misuse, or lapse of time, or continuous use, unless in exceptional cases specially recommended by the Board of Works.

*Towards Support of Schools previously established (Non-Vested).*

28. The aid granted to non-vested Schools is limited to Salary, Results fees, Gratuities, Books, and other school requisites, and the benefits of Inspection and Training.

29. The Commissioners do not contribute towards Repairs, Fittings, or Furniture; or to the Rent of the School-house.\*

30. Before granting aid (a.) the School must be in actual operation under a competent teacher, and the Commissioners will inquire whether

\* Loans for providing Residences for Teachers of Non-Vested Schools may, however, be obtained. (See Rules 247-248.)

b.) the case is deserving of assistance; (c.) there is reason to expect that the School will maintain an average daily attendance of at least *thirty* pupils; (d.) adequate local provision will be made in augmentation of the Teacher's emoluments from the Board, (e.) the School-house is suitable, in good repair, adequately furnished, and provided with proper out-offices; and (f.) the Teacher is the owner of or liable for rent for the School-house.\*

*Appended.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

31. In certain cases, namely, where the means of religious instruction are not attainable by children of a particular denomination in any National School within reasonable distance from their homes, the Commissioners are prepared to make modified grants to Schools in which the average daily attendance of pupils is less than 30; but they reserve to themselves the power in all cases of preventing the unnecessary multiplication of Schools in any district. (See Rule 172.)

32. Before the Commissioners decide upon an application for aid, they require from the Inspector of the district a report upon all the circumstances of the case.

33. To warrant continuance of aid the House and Furniture must be kept in sufficient repair by means of local contributions, and the School must be conducted in all respects in a satisfactory manner, and in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners.

34. (a.) In Mixed Schools, i.e., Schools in which male and female children are taught in the same room, the Principal Teacher, subject to the approval of the Board, may be either male or female, as the circumstances of the School may require; but (b.) when a Mixed School has been received into connexion, the sanction of the Commissioners should be obtained for the substitution of a male for a female Teacher, or *vice versa*. (c.) A female Teacher, whether Principal or Assistant, will not be recognised in a Boys' School, unless it is attended by Infant pupils only, nor (d.) a male Teacher, whether Principal or Assistant, in a Girls' School, nor (e.) will a male Assistant be recognised in any School under a female Principal. (See Rule 168.)

35. When a School has been taken into connexion, as a School for males or for females solely, the sanction of the Commissioners should be obtained for a change from a male to a female School, or *vice versa*, or to a mixed School. This is not to preclude the admission of Infant Boys to Girls' Schools.

## DIFFERENT CLASSES OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

### *Model Schools.*

36. Model Schools, of which there are three classes, viz. :—(a.) The Central and Metropolitan Model Schools, (b.) District Model Schools, and (c.) Minor Model Schools, have been built out of the funds placed by Parliament at the disposal of the Commissioners, and are under their exclusive control.

37. The chief objects of Model Schools are to promote united education, to exhibit to the surrounding Schools the most improved methods

\* In no National School can any children be kept apart from the ordinary pupils on the ground of payment of School fees, or the social position of their parents, as the Commissioners regard any such separation of one class of pupils in a National School from the rest of the pupils as inconsistent with the spirit of the National system of Education.

*Appendix A.* of literary and scientific instruction, and to educate young persons for the office of Teacher.  
*Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.*

38. In Model Schools, the Commissioners appoint and dismiss the Teachers and other officers; regulate the course of instruction; and exercise all the rights of Patrons.

39. The Commissioners afford the necessary opportunities for giving religious instruction to the Pupils by such Pastors or other persons as are approved of by their parents or guardians, and in separate apartments allotted to the purpose.

*Ordinary National Schools.\**

40. These Schools, whether Vested or Non-vested, are under local management, and are taught by lay Teachers approved of by the Board.

*Agricultural National Schools.*

41. Agricultural National Schools are Schools to which farms or gardens are attached, for the purpose of illustrating and introducing the most approved systems of tillage and husbandry.

42. Agricultural Schools consist of—(a.) The Albert Model Agricultural National School, Glasnevin, under the exclusive management of the Board; (b.) The Munster Model Agricultural National School, under the management of the Board aided by a local committee; and (c.) Ordinary National Schools with school-farms or gardens attached.

43. (*Omitted Rule.*)

44. (*Omitted Rule.*)

45. (*Omitted Rule.*)

46. (*Omitted Rule.*)

47. The Commissioners admit into the Albert Model Agricultural National School a limited number of free, and also of paying resident Agricultural Pupils.

48. The Teachers of Agricultural Schools must be competent to give instruction both in the theory and practice of Agriculture, and must give practical instruction in Agriculture to their pupils.

49. In the Ordinary National Agricultural Schools the aid granted by the Commissioners to the Teachers for the promotion of Agricultural instruction consists in special Results fees, awarded upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Agricultural Department, or of such other officer as may be approved by the Board. (Rule 200).

50. Before granting such aid, the Commissioners require to be satisfied, (a.) that the farm attached is efficiently managed, and (b.) that the proficiency of the pupils in Agricultural knowledge is satisfactory.

51. The Commissioners award special Results fees, on the recommendation of the District Inspectors, to the Teachers of National Schools, who exhibit the best specimens of garden culture on ground attached to their respective Schools, and cultivated principally by the pupils.

*National Schools in which Special Industrial instruction is given.*

52. In these Schools, embroidery and other advanced kinds of needle-work are taught. The Commissioners grant salaries to the Teachers, on the following conditions:—

(a.) That all the pupils of the industrial department, as in the case of the pupils of the literary department, shall attend for at least four hours daily for secular business, and shall receive literary instruction, for at least two of these hours daily.

\* This class of schools is distinct from Model Schools, Convent Schools, Manse School, and Workhouse Schools.



(b.) That no religious instruction or religious exercise shall take place during the time the pupils are engaged in either literary or industrial occupation.

(c.) That a separate room be provided for industrial instruction.

(d.) That in addition to the literary Teacher, there shall be a suitable person appointed to conduct the industrial department.

53. None but lay Teachers are entitled to a salary from the Commissioners for conducting an Industrial Department in connexion with a *Convent National School* to which a grant is made on the principle of capitation.

54. The amount of salary will depend upon the circumstances of each case. (*Rule 201.*)

#### *Convent and Monastery National Schools.*

55. Convent National Schools receive aid as Non-Vested Schools, and they are subject to the same general Rules and Regulations.

56. The members of the community may discharge the office of Literary Teachers, either exclusively by themselves, or with the aid of such lay persons as they may see fit to employ as Assistants.

57. (a.) The amount of salary awarded to Convent National Schools is regulated by the average number of children in daily attendance, according to a scale laid down by the Commissioners; or (b.) if the Teachers of these Schools adopt the principle of classification, they will receive the same class salaries as the Teachers of Ordinary National Schools. (c.) These conditions apply also to the Monastery National Schools recognised previous to 1855; but (d.) aid will be granted to other Monastery Schools only on the condition that the Teachers of such Schools shall adopt the principle of classification. (e.) Results fees are in all cases paid according to the same scale as in Ordinary National Schools.

58. The Commissioners will grant aid to *one School only*, in connexion with the same Convent or Monastery.

59. Evening Schools are also recognised in connexion with Convent and Monastery National Schools. (*Rule 175.*)

#### *Workhouse National Schools.*

60. Workhouse Schools are received into connexion, and grants of Books, &c., made to them, on condition that they shall be subject to inspection by the Commissioners or their officers.

61. The Rules of the Board applicable to Non-vested Schools must be faithfully observed in these Schools.

#### *Schools attached to Lunatic Asylums.*

62. Schools attached to Lunatic Asylums are received into connexion upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools.

#### *Evening National Schools.*

63. The Commissioners grant aid towards the support of Evening Schools, where the wants of the locality render such schools desirable. The aid is limited to salary, results fees, books, and inspection. Such aid in future will not be granted except to Evening Schools attended by pupils of one sex only. (*Rules 175 and 198.*)

#### USE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES.

64. In Non-vested Schools, the Commissioners do not, in ordinary cases, exercise control over the use of the School-houses on Sundays, or

*Appendix.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

*Appendix A.* before or after the School-hours on the other days of the week; such use being left to the local Patrons or Managers, subject to the following Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, limitations, and to the interference of the Board in cases leading to contention or abuse.

65. (*Omitted Rule.*)

66. No aid will be granted to a School held in a place of worship; nor will the Commissioners sanction the transfer of an existing School to a place of worship even for a temporary period.

67. When a School-room is in any way connected with a place of worship, there must not be any direct internal communication between the School-room and such place of worship.

68. Vested School-houses must be used exclusively for the education of the pupils attending them; except on Sundays, when they may be employed for Sunday Schools, with the sanction of the Patrons or Local Managers, subject, in cases leading to contention or abuse, to the interference of the Commissioners.

69. No political meetings shall be held in National School-houses, whether Vested or Non-vested; nor shall any political business whatsoever be transacted therein.\*

70. When any School is received into connexion, the Commissioners will require that the inscription "NATIONAL SCHOOL," shall be put up in plain and legible characters on a conspicuous part of the School-house, or on such other place as may render it conspicuous to the public. In Vested Schools a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it.

71. The Commissioners will not sanction any inscription containing a title of a denominational character, or which may appear to them to indicate that the School is one belonging to any particular religious body; but the terms Boys', Girls', or Infants', with the proper local designation taken from the city, town, parish, street, village, or townland, in which the School is established, or the name of the founder, may be included in the inscription.

72. No emblems or symbols of a denominational nature shall be exhibited in the School-room during the hours of united instruction; nor will the Commissioners in future, grant aid to any School which exhibits on the exterior of the buildings any such emblems.

73. No emblems or symbols of a political nature shall at any time be exhibited in the School-room or affixed to the exterior of the buildings; nor shall any placards whatsoever, except such as refer to the legitimate business of school management, be affixed thereto.

### RELIGIOUS AND SECULAR INSTRUCTION.

74. (a.) In all Day National Schools not less than four hours a day (including, if necessary, a play-time of not more than half an hour) must be provided on the Time-Table for the ordinary secular business on at least five days in the week, and (b.) a pupil who on any of these days does not remain under instruction until the conclusion of the ordinary secular business, as notified on the Time-Table, cannot be credited with an attendance on that day. (c.) In regularly organized Infants' Schools and Infants' Departments, the limit of half an hour for play does not apply.

75. Opportunities are to be afforded (as hereinafter provided for) to the children of all National Schools for receiving such religious instruction as their parents or guardians approve of.

\* National School-houses may, by Act of Parliament, be used as polling booths for the election of members of Parliament, on the requisition of the Sheriff.

76. Religious instruction must be so arranged, (a.) that each school shall be open to children of all communions; (b.) that due regard be had to parental right and authority; and, accordingly, that no child shall receive, or be present at, any religious instruction of which his parents or guardians disapprove; and (c.) that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the School affords. Appendix.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

77. (a.) A public notification of the times for religious instruction must be inserted in large letters in the "Time Table" supplied by the Commissioners, who recommend (b.) that, as far as may be practicable, the general nature of such religious instruction be also stated therein.

78. The "Time Table" must be kept constantly hung up in a conspicuous place in the School-room.

79. When the secular precedes the religious instruction, the Teacher must, immediately before the commencement of the latter, announce distinctly to the pupils that the hour for religious instruction has arrived, and must put up, and keep up, during the period allotted to such religious instruction, and within the view of all the pupils, a notification thereof containing the words "Religious Instruction," printed in large characters, on the form supplied by the Commissioners. Similarly when the School commences with religious instruction, the Teacher is to put up and keep up the same notification.

80. Also, when the secular precedes the religious instruction in any National School, there shall be a sufficient interval between the announcement and the commencement of the religious instruction; and whether the religious or the secular instruction shall have precedence in any National School, the books used for the instruction first in order shall be laid aside at its termination, in the press or other place appropriated for keeping the School-books.

81. No secular instruction, whether literary or industrial, shall be carried on in the same apartment, during school-hours, simultaneously with religious instruction.

82. The term "SCHOOL-HOURS" is always to be understood to mean the entire time in each day, from the opening of the School to the closing of the same for the dismissal of the pupils.

83. In vested Schools such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the children respectively, shall have access to them in the School-room, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at times convenient for that purpose—that is, at times so appointed as not to interfere unduly with the other arrangements of the School.

84. In non-vested Schools, it is for the Patrons or Local Managers to determine whether any, and if any, what religious instruction shall be given in the School-room; but if they do not permit it to be given in the School-room, the children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the School, at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction elsewhere.

85. (a.) The Patrons and Managers of all National Schools have the right to permit the Holy Scriptures (either in the Authorized or Douay Version) to be read at the time or times set apart for religious instruction; (b.) and in all Vested Schools the parents or guardians of the children have the right to require the Patrons and Local Managers to afford opportunities for the reading of the Holy Scriptures, in the School-room, under proper persons approved of by the parents or guardians for that purpose.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

86. The reading of the Scriptures, either in the Protestant Authorized, or Douay Version,—the teaching of Catechisms,—public prayer,—and all other religious exercises, come within the rules as to religious instruction.

87. (a.) Religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises, may take place before and after the ordinary School business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend); and may take place *at one intermediate time*, between the commencement and the close of the ordinary school business. (b.) The Commissioners, however, will not sanction any arrangement for religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises *at an intermediate time* in cases where it shall appear to them that such arrangement will interfere with the usefulness of the School, by preventing children of any religious denomination from availing themselves of its advantages, or by subjecting those in attendance to any inconvenience.

(c) With the above exception, the secular School business must not be interrupted or suspended by any spiritual exercise whatsoever.

(d.) The Commissioners earnestly recommend that Religious Instruction shall take place either immediately before the commencement or immediately after the close, of the ordinary School business; (e.) and they further recommend that, whenever the Patron or Local Manager thinks fit to have religious instruction at an intermediate time, a separate apartment shall (when practicable) be provided for the reception of those children who, according to these Rules, should not be present thereat.

88. The Register and Roll Book kept in each School, according to the Forms furnished by the Commissioners, must show the religious denomination of each child attending the School.

89. The religious denomination is to be ascertained from the parent (the *father*, if possible) or the guardian of the pupil, and is to be entered in the Register according to his wish.

90. (a.) No pupil who is registered by his or her parents or guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic; (b.) and no pupil who is registered by his or her parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. (c.) And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which his or her parents or guardians object.

(d.) Provided, however, that in case any parent or guardian shall express a desire that the child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in the book provided for that purpose in the School, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given.\* (e.) The entry in the book shall be signed with the name or mark of the parent or guardian, and the book shall be submitted to the Inspector whenever he visits the School. (f.) The Certificate Book must not be removed from the School-room. (g.) The signing of it must in all cases be the spontaneous act of the parent (or guardian), the *father*, if possible.

\* Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the parent or guardian and shall thereupon become inoperative.

The following is the Form of Book :—

Roll No., \_\_\_\_\_ School, \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Teacher who gives Religious Instruction, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religious Denomination of do., \_\_\_\_\_

Appendix A.

Rules and  
 Regulations  
 of Commis-  
 sioners.

#### CERTIFICATE OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

\* [In case a Parent or Guardian should wish his Child to receive religious instruction from a Teacher who is of a different religious denomination from the Child, or from a Teacher who gives any religious instruction different from that which is in accordance with the creed of the Child, the following Certificate is to be made by such Parent or Guardian.]

NOTE.—As some doubts have arisen as to the interpretation of the Rule, attention is requested to the following minute of the Board :—

"The object of the Rule is merely to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of his parent. Accordingly the Rule first provides for the case where the Teacher is a Protestant and the child a Roman Catholic, or vice versa. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied, and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a Teacher of the different creed unless the parent expressly requests it. But where the Teacher and the child are both Protestants, whether of the same or of a different denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case religious instruction in the Scriptures or in *Acts* own Catechism may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it. In each case, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry, duly signed by the parent in the Certificate Book of Religious Instruction; but no Pupil is to be permitted to be present whilst instruction is being given in the Catechism of a different persuasion from his or her own, without the express sanction of his or her Parents or Guardians, written in the Form provided."

I (1) \_\_\_\_\_, being the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ of (3) \_\_\_\_\_, who is registered by me as (4) \_\_\_\_\_ in the School Register of the (5) \_\_\_\_\_ National School, HEREBY CERTIFY that it is my desire that the said (6) \_\_\_\_\_ shall receive instruction in (7) \_\_\_\_\_ during the time set apart for Religious Instruction.

Signature of Parent or Guardian, (8) \_\_\_\_\_

Witness, if signed by "Mark," \_\_\_\_\_

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18—.

#### CERTIFICATE OF TEACHER.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that before (9) \_\_\_\_\_ signed the above Certificate, I read aloud to (10) \_\_\_\_\_ the following Rule of the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION :—

"No Pupil who is registered by his or her Parents or Guardian as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic; and no Pupil who is registered by his or her Parents or Guardian as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no Pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which his or her Parents or Guardian object."

"Provided, however, that in case any Parent or Guardian shall express a desire that the Child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in the Book provided for that purpose in the School, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given.\* The entry in the Book shall be signed with the name or mark of the Parent or Guardian, and the Book shall be submitted to the Inspector whenever he visits the School."

\* Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the Parent or Guardian and shall thereupon become inoperative."

And I FURTHER CERTIFY that I believe when the said (11) \_\_\_\_\_ signed the above Certificate (12) \_\_\_\_\_ had a full apprehension of the meaning and force of the Rule, and also of the true intent and object of the Certificate.

Signature of Teacher, \_\_\_\_\_

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18—.

(1) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian who makes the Certificate.

(2) Insert the relationship of the Parent or Guardian; as—"Father," "Mother," "Aunt," &c.

(3) Insert the name of the Pupil. (4) Insert the registered religion of the Pupil.

(5) Insert the name of the National School. (6) Insert the name of the Pupil again.

(7) Insert in full the nature of the Religious Instruction; as—"The Holy Scriptures in the Authorized Version—The Roman Catholic Catechism—The Protestant Catechism, &c., &c. This is to be written by the Parent or Guardian; but in case the Parent or Guardian cannot write, it may be written by the Teacher."

(8) The Parent or Guardian is here to inscribe his name. If the Parent or Guardian be unable to write his name, he is to sign by mark; but this mark must be witnessed by some respectable third party.

(9) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian.

(10) Insert "him" or "her."

(11) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian.

(12) Insert "he" or "she."

## Appendix A.

## CERTIFICATE OF INSPECTOR.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined the Certificate of <sup>(1)</sup> ——— and also of the Teacher <sup>(2)</sup> ——— above set forth, and that I am satisfied as to the genuineness of each.

Signature of Inspector, ———

Dated — day of —, 18—.

(1) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian.

(2) Insert the name of the Teacher.

## USE OF BOOKS AND TABLETS.

91. (a.) The use of the books specified on the Board's List, whether published or sanctioned by the Commissioners is not compulsory; but (b.) the titles of all other books which the Patrons or Managers of Schools intend for the ordinary School business, must be notified to the Commissioners before they are introduced into the School; and none are to be used to which they object. (c.) The approval of any such books is to extend only to the particular edition which has been submitted to the Commissioners.

92. If any books other than the Holy Scriptures, or the *standard* books of the Church to which the children using them belong, be employed in communicating religious instruction, the title of each is to be made known to the Commissioners whenever they deem it necessary.

93. The Commissioners do not insist on the "Scripture Lessons" or book of "Sacred Poetry" being read in any of the National Schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary School business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend) in any School attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children. In such cases the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books, except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after such ordinary School business, and under the following conditions:—

First.—That no child, whose parent or guardian objects, shall be required, directly or indirectly, to be present at such reading.

Second.—That in order that any children, whose parents or guardians object, may be at liberty to absent themselves, or to withdraw, at the time set apart for the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the Time-table of the School—that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of such ordinary School business and the commencement of such reading; and that the Teacher shall, immediately before its commencement, announce distinctly to the pupils, that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

Third.—That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each day to the ordinary School business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of these books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the School-room.

94. When using the Scripture Lessons, the Teachers are prohibited, except at the time set apart for religious instruction, from putting to the children any other questions than those appended to the end of each lesson.

95. The Commissioners require that the principles of the following

Lesson, or of a Lesson of a similar import (if approved of by the Commissioners), shall be strictly inculcated, during the time of united instruction, in all Schools received into connexion with the Board, and that a copy of the Lesson itself be hung up in each School :—

*Appendix.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

Christians should endeavour, as the Apostle Paul commands them, to live peaceably with all men (Rom. ch. xii., v. 18), even with those of a different religious persuasion.

Our Saviour, Christ, commanded His disciples to love one another. He taught them to love even their enemies, to bless those that cursed them, and to pray for those who persecuted them. He himself prayed for his murderers.

Many men hold erroneous doctrines, but we ought not to hate or persecute them. We ought to hold fast what we are convinced is the truth; but not to treat harshly those who are in error. Jesus Christ did not intend His religion to be forced on men by violent means. He would not allow His disciples to fight for Him.

If any persons treat us unkindly, we must not do the same to them; for Christ and His apostles have taught us not to return evil for evil. If we would obey Christ, we must do to others, not as they do to us, but as we would wish them to do to us.

Quarrelling with our neighbours and abusing them, is not the way to convince them that we are in the right, and they in the wrong. It is more likely to convince them that we have not a Christian spirit. We ought, by behaving gently and kindly to every one, to show ourselves followers of Christ, who, when He was reviled, reviled not again (1 Pet. ch. ii., v. 23).

96. The use of the Tablet furnished by the Commissioners, containing the Ten Commandments, is not compulsory.

97. The rules as to religious instruction do not apply, except in the way hereinbefore stated, to the Scripture Lessons and the Book of Sacred Poetry, or to the matter contained in the common School-books, or in any other book, the use of which the Commissioners may at any time sanction for the purpose of united instruction.

## MANAGEMENT OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

98. The government of the National Schools is vested in the Patrons or local Managers thereof.

99. (a.) The Commissioners recognise as the Patron the person who applies in the first instance to place the School in connexion with the Board, unless it be otherwise specified in the application.

(b.) The local Manager is the person who is charged with the direct government of the School, the appointment and removal of Teachers, and the carrying on of the necessary correspondence with the Commissioners.

(c.) A person, to be eligible for the position of local Manager of a School, must be either a clergyman or other person of good position in society, must reside within a convenient distance from the school, and must undertake to visit the School frequently, and to check and certify the correctness of the quarterly and other returns furnished from the School to the Education Office.

(d.) Before finally sanctioning the appointment of any person as Manager for the first time, the Commissioners require from him an undertaking in writing to have their Rules and Regulations complied with.

See Rules 114 and 241.

100. (a.) The Patron has the right of managing the School himself, on the above conditions, or of nominating any fit person to act as local Manager of the School. (b.) The Patron may, at any time, resume the direct management of the School, or appoint another local Manager. (c.) The local Manager possesses all the powers of the Patron, except that of appointing a Manager.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

101. (*Omitted Rule.*)

102. (a.) When a School is under the control of a School Committee, such School Committee is the Patron. (b.) The Commissioners cannot sanction any arrangement by which the teacher of a National School can be a member or officer of the School Committee.

103. When a School is vested in Trustees, the Commissioners recognise the Trustees as Patron.

104. When a School is vested in the Commissioners, the name of the Patron or Patrons is inserted in the lease.

105. (a.) If a Patron wishes to resign the office, he has the power of nominating his successor, subject to the approval of the Board. (b.) But if the Patron refuses or neglects to exercise this power, the selection of a Patron may be made by the Commissioners.

106. In all cases the Commissioners reserve to themselves the power of determining whether the Patron, or the person nominated by him, either as his successor, or as local Manager, can be recognised by them as a fit person to exercise the trust.

107. (a.) The Commissioners also reserve to themselves the power of withdrawing the recognition of a Patron or of a local Manager if he shall fail to observe the rules of the Board, or if it shall appear to them that the educational interests of the district require it. (b.) But such recognition will not be withdrawn without an investigation into the above matters held after due notice to the Patron or local Manager, and to all parties concerned.

108. (a.) In the case of a vacancy in the Patronship by death, the representative of a lay Patron, or the successor of a clerical Patron, is recognised by the Board (where no valid objection exists) as the person to succeed to the Patronship of the School. (b.) But if such representative, or clerical successor, refuses to accept, or is ineligible for, the office of Patron, the selection of a Patron may be made by the Commissioners.

109. When a School is under the patronage of joint Patrons, of Trustees, or of a Committee, a local Manager should be appointed by them.

110. (a.) The Managers of Schools have the right of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approval of the Board, as to character and general qualifications. (b.) The Managers have also the power of removing the Teachers of their own authority, subject to the following rule:—

111.\* The Manager must enter into an agreement with the teacher, in one of the forms provided by the Board, specifying the duties and emoluments of the teacher, and containing a proviso that the engagement is terminable on three months' notice given either by the Manager or Teacher, but preserving to the Manager the power enjoyed by him of summary dismissal, subject to the following condition:—

“In any case of summary dismissal the teacher shall be entitled to three months' salary, to be paid by the Manager personally, unless such dismissal was for sufficient cause, in which latter case the teacher shall not be entitled to any compensation.”

PROVISO.—This rule applies without exception to all grants to schools not in connexion with the Board before the 24th September, 1872.

Its provisions, however, are not obligatory in the case of any school the Manager of which entered into relations with the Board under the old rule of 1869, Part I., Section VI., Paragraph 12; but should any such Manager decline to comply with the conditions of the new rule, his teachers will not be entitled to the advantages of the grant for payment by results.

Accordingly any such Manager who claims for his teachers participation

\* This rule does not apply to any but Principal Teachers, Permanent Assistants and Permanent Workmistresses, who receive personal payments from the Commissioners.



in the grant for payment by results must before payment is made by the Board exhibit to the Inspector either of the official forms of "Agreement" properly executed by himself and his teachers.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

The following are the Forms of Agreement provided by the Board:—

#### FORM No. I.

MEMORANDUM OF AN AGREEMENT made the       day of       , 188   ,  
between       Local Manager of the       School (hereinafter called  
the Manager) of the one part, and       Teacher of the said School  
(hereinafter called the Teacher) of the other part :

(I.) The manager agrees to employ the teacher as the       teacher  
of the       school, from the       day of       , 188   , henceforth until the  
expiration of three calendar months from the date at which notice in  
writing shall have been given by either side, to determine the said  
employment.

(II.) The manager shall have absolute power to determine the said  
employment, without previous notice, on payment by him, at any time,  
to the teacher, of three months' salary.

(III.) The manager shall also have power to determine the said em-  
ployment, without previous notice, for misconduct or other sufficient  
reason ; but in every case of such determination the teacher shall be  
entitled to three months' salary, to be paid by the manager, unless such  
manager shall obtain the declaration of the opinion of the Board of  
National Education, that such determination of employment was for  
sufficient cause, in which latter case the teacher shall not be entitled to  
any compensation.

(IV.) In the event of the employment being determined by the  
manager on the ground of misconduct or other sufficient reason (under  
Article III.), the opinion of the Board of National Education that such  
determination was or was not justified shall be conclusive and final to all  
intents and purposes, and a letter to that effect, signed by the acting  
secretaries or secretary of the Board, shall be conclusive evidence between  
the parties of such opinion.

(V.) In case the teacher shall determine the said employment at any  
time without giving three calendar months' notice as hereinbefore provided  
(except for good and sufficient reason testified by the opinion of the  
Board, and evidenced by a letter signed as above mentioned), he shall  
forfeit any salary and emoluments, or any part of such salary and emolu-  
ments, then due to him, as the Board may order.

(VI.) The duties of the teacher shall be such as are in accordance with  
the Rules of the Commissioners.

(VII.) The salary and emoluments of the teacher are to be as fol-  
lows:—

#### FORM No. II.

MEMORANDUM OF AN AGREEMENT made the       day of       , 188   ,  
between       Local Manager of the       School (hereinafter called  
the Manager) of the one part, and       Teacher of the said School  
(hereinafter called the Teacher) of the other part :

(I.) The manager agrees to employ the teacher as the       teacher of  
the       school, from the       day of       , 188   , henceforth until the  
expiration of three calendar months from the date at which notice in  
writing shall have been given by either side to the other to determine  
the said employment.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

(II.) The manager shall have absolute power at any time to determine the said employment without previous notice to the teacher; but in every such case (not coming under Article III.) he shall be bound to pay to the teacher three months' salary, recoverable as a debt.

(III.) The manager shall also have power to determine the said employment, without previous notice, for misconduct or other sufficient reason; in which case the teacher shall not be entitled to any compensation.

(IV.) In case the teacher shall determine the said employment at any time without giving three calendar months' notice, as hereinbefore provided (except for good and sufficient reason), he shall pay to the manager three months' salary, recoverable as a debt.

(V.) The duties of the teacher shall be such as are in accordance with the Rules of the Commissioners.

(VI.) The salary and emoluments of the teachers are [            ]

NOTE.—Any entry in either of these Forms of Agreement, at variance with the spirit and conditions of Rule 173, will render the Agreement invalid. The responsibility of a Manager under an Agreement ceases from the date of his retirement from the office of Manager, or of the withdrawal of salary from the Teacher by the Board.

112. (a.) Managers may close their respective Schools for recognised vacations notified on the Time Tables, such vacations not to exceed forty school days in the year (exclusive of Saturdays and holidays). (b.) Should a Manager close his School for any other time the Commissioners will refuse payment of salary for such time unless they are satisfied that the School was closed for a reasonable cause. (c.) In case of a School closed for a period less than one month, for reasonable cause, such as severity of the weather, &c., full salary may be paid on the Manager's representation of the facts; but (d.) if School be closed for a month or longer owing to illness in Teacher's family, or to an epidemic, a medical certificate will be required before salary can be allowed.

113. Managers are required to notify without delay all changes of Teachers to the Education Office, and to the Inspectors of the respective districts.

114. The Commissioners earnestly request that Managers will visit their respective Schools as frequently as convenient, and see that the Rules of the Board and the provisions of the Time Table are adhered to, and that the attendance of pupils, receipt of School fees, &c., are accurately recorded. (See Rules 238 to 246.)

#### INSPECTION BY THE COMMISSIONERS OR THEIR OFFICERS.

115. As the Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any School, except their own Model Schools, directly into their own hands, but leave all Schools aided by them under the authority of the local Managers, the Inspectors are not to give *direct orders*, as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but to point out such regulations to the local Managers of the Schools.

116. The Commissioners require that, as a general rule, every National School be visited by the *Inspector of the District*, at least *three* times in each year. One of the yearly visits must be for the examination for Results, which, as far as practicable, should take place periodically in the same month.

117. The *District Inspector* after each visit is to communicate with the local Manager, in case he should have observed any violations of rule, or defects, or should deem it necessary to afford the manager in-

formation concerning the general state of the School; and he is to make such suggestions as he may deem necessary.

118. The Inspector is not to give any intimation of his intended visit, except when it is for the purpose of holding an examination for Results.

*Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.*

119. The Inspector is to report to the Commissioners the result of each visit, and to use every means to obtain accurate information as to the observance of the Board's Rules, the proficiency of the pupils, and the discipline, management, and methods of instruction pursued in the School.

120. When an application for aid to establish a National School is referred to the District Inspector, he is to have an interview with the applicant; and also to communicate personally, or by writing, with the clergymen of the different denominations, and, when necessary, with other influential parties in the neighbourhood, with the view of ascertaining their opinions on the application, and whether they have any, and what, objections thereto.

121. (a.) The Inspector is also to supply the Commissioners with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; (b.) but he is not invested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National School, or the general business of the Commissioners.

### ADMISSION OF VISITORS.

122. The public, generally, must have free access to every National School during the hours devoted to secular instruction,—not to take part in the ordinary business, or to interrupt it, but, as Visitors, to observe how it is conducted.

123. (a.) Visitors of all denominations are to have free access to the School-rooms, and full liberty to examine the Religious Certificate Book, Daily Report Book and Class Rolls, but not to make extracts; to observe what books are in the hands of the children, or upon the desks, what tablets are hung up on the walls, and what is the method of teaching; (b.) but they are not to interrupt the business of the School by asking questions of the children, examining classes, calling for papers or documents of any kind, except those specified, or in any other way diverting the attention of either Teachers or Scholars from their usual business.

124. Should any Visitors wish for information which they cannot obtain by such an inspection, it is the duty of the Teachers to refer them to the local Manager of the School.

125. As the religious instruction of the children given in the School-room is under the control of the Clergyman or Lay person communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the Commissioners can give no liberty to any Visitor, whether Clergyman or other person, to interfere therewith, or to be present thereat.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## TEACHERS.

*Their Qualifications and Duties.*

126. Teachers recognised in National Schools are Principal Teachers, Assistant Teachers, Junior Literary Assistants, Workmistresses, and Teachers of Industrial Departments.\*

127. National Teachers should be persons of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion; they should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to their Sovereign; they should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers, a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons or local Managers of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage, and to reward.

128. No clergyman of any denomination can be recognised as the Teacher of a National School.

129. (a.) All candidates for the office of Teacher must before being recognised produce a medical certificate as to the state of their health, and furnish satisfactory evidence of age. (b.) Persons in bad health, or of infirm constitution, or labouring under any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as teachers, are absolutely ineligible for appointment under the Board; (c.) and *Inspectors are strictly prohibited from recommending the appointment of any such persons.*

130. (a.) Teachers cannot receive any salary or Results Fees from the Commissioners until examined and pronounced competent by the Inspectors; (b.) and any Teachers of National Schools, who may be found unqualified, must be removed.

131. The Commissioners desire it to be understood that they reserve to themselves, in every case, the right to determine finally whether the payment of salaries or any other aid is to be made in whole or in part, or to be altogether withheld. (Rule 239).

132. (a.) Teachers of National Schools are not permitted to carry on, or engage in, any business or occupation that will impair their usefulness as Teachers. (b.) They are especially forbidden to keep public-houses, or houses for the sale of spirituous liquors, or to live in any such house.

133. (a.) Every Teacher is required to receive courteously visitors of all denominations, and to have the School records lying upon his desk, that visitors may examine them, and enter in the Daily Report Book such remarks as they deem fit. (b.) Such remarks as may be made are not to be altered or erased; and the Inspector of the district is required to transmit to the Commissioners copies of such remarks as he may deem of sufficient importance to be made known to them.

134. (a.) Should the Commissioners consider any Teacher unfit for his office, or otherwise objectionable, they will require, in a vested school, that he be dismissed and another provided. (b.) In a non-vested school the grants will be withdrawn and the School struck off the Roll of National Schools, unless a suitable Teacher be procured.

135. Teachers whose Schools have declined in usefulness and efficiency, or who have conducted themselves improperly, may be reprimanded, fined, depressed, or dismissed.

136. If a Teacher, from whom salary has been withdrawn for any cause, be re-appointed to a National School, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to determine whether the appointment can be sanctioned, or any salary be paid to such Teacher.

\* As regards "Extern Teachers," see Rule 171 (c)

137. Any Teacher who on examination has been found incompetent is ineligible for re-examination or appointment in a National School until after the expiration of at least six months from the end of the month immediately preceding the date of his examination. (See Rule 151.)

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

138. If a classed teacher who has ceased for a considerable period to act as teacher in a National School shall be re-appointed, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to determine whether such teacher shall retain the class in which he was previously recognised.

139. The Commissioners regard the attendance of a Teacher at meetings held for *political purposes*, or his taking part in elections for Members of Parliament, or for Poor Law Guardians, &c., except by voting, as incompatible with the performance of his duties, and as a violation of rule which will render him liable to withdrawal of salary.

140. (a.) The limits of age of persons on first appointment to the office of Principal or Assistant National Teacher are:—

Minimum age, . . . . .	18 years last birth-day.
Maximum age, . . . . .	35 years           "

(b.) But the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to recognise Teachers, at any age not exceeding 45, coming from the service of any other educational organization, provided such Teachers can satisfy them that they were continuously employed in the office of Public Teachers from the maximum age here laid down. (c.) A National Teacher, however, applying for re-employment under the Board, after an absence of ten years will not be recognised, if over 35 years of age.

141. In Mixed Schools presided over by a Master, it is desirable, where the attendance warrants it, that a Female Assistant should be appointed. (*See Rule 168.*)

142. (a.) In a mixed school conducted by a master, in which there is no Female Assistant, a Workmistress may be employed, provided there be at least 20 girls in average attendance. (b.) *The Commissioners do not sanction the appointment of new Workmistresses except in mixed schools under Male teachers.*

(c.) No Workmistress can be appointed who does not obtain from the Inspector a Certificate of Competency to give instruction in Needlework.

(d.) Workmistresses are paid the results fees for needlework in addition to their salaries.

143. A Female candidate for the office of Teacher will not be recognised either as Principal or Assistant unless she is competent, not only to conduct the Literary business of a School, but also to give instruction in Needlework and Cutting-out.

144. (a.) In cases of illness, the Commissioners, on the production of a medical certificate, allow to any member of the teaching staff, receiving personal salary from the Commissioners, *one month's leave of absence from duty without stoppage of salary.\** (b.) Should the illness necessitate a more lengthened absence from duty, salary will not be paid for the additional period of absence unless a substitute, pronounced competent by the Inspector, and to be paid by the Teacher, be appointed. (c.) In no case can such absence be sanctioned for more than six months; and (d.) under no circumstances can a substitute for a paid monitor be sanctioned. (e.) The Commissioners desire it to be clearly understood that they cannot sanction the appointment

\* In schools under the direct management of the Commissioners, the period for which salary may be allowed without stoppage of pay will be determined by the circumstances of each case, and, if necessary, the Commissioners will employ substitutes, and pay them for a limited period.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

of a *locum tenens* for a teacher whose appointment is fixed for a subsequent date, or of a substitute for an absent Teacher, if the absence is owing to any other cause than illness or attendance at the Marlborough-street Training College, or at any other recognised Training College. (f.) For occasional absence owing to illness the Manager's statement may, under ordinary circumstances, be accepted. (g.) Occasional absences of Teachers or Monitors, for other reasonable causes shown, may be allowed without loss of salary. (h.) But no member of the school staff can be allowed to take "Vacation" or suspend work during the ordinary period of operation of the school.

145. The following Practical Rules are to be strictly observed by the Teachers of National Schools:—

I. The Teachers of National Schools are required to keep the following Tablets suspended conspicuously in their school-rooms, and to make themselves thoroughly acquainted with their contents:—(a.) The General Lesson, the principles contained in which should be inculcated on the minds of all the Pupils at the time of combined ordinary instruction;—(b.) The Commissioners' Rules and Regulations;—(c.) The Practical Rules for Teachers;—(d.) The National School Programme;—(e.) The Price List of School Requisites.

II. To exclude from the school, except at hours set apart for Religious Instruction, all Catechisms and Books inculcating peculiar religious opinions.

III. To avoid fairs, markets, and meetings—but above all *political* meetings of every kind; to abstain from controversy; and to do nothing either in or out of school which might have a tendency to confine it to any denomination of children.

IV. To keep the Register, Report Book, and Class Rolls, accurately, neatly, and according to the forms prescribed by the Board; and to enter or mark in the two latter, *not later than eleven o'clock* each day, the number of children in actual attendance. *In case any child is obliged to go home after roll-call, and before the school is dismissed, the child should previously enter his or her name in the Leave of Absence Book. Should the child be unable to write, the name is to be written by another child, and not by any of the Teachers.* All incomplete attendances are to be excluded from the Summary Roll and Results Examination Roll, and also from the calculation of average attendance. (See Rule 74 (b.)) An Absence mark once entered on the Rolls is not to be erased, cancelled, or altered under any circumstances whatever. The Commissioners also desire that immediately after roll-call each day, the number present in each class shall be written in chalk in large figures on a black board suspended in the School, and shall not be rubbed off until next morning.

The Teaching Staff is required to be in attendance at the School each day half an hour before the time fixed for the commencement of school business.

V. To classify the children in accordance with the Results Programme; to study the National School Books; to teach according to the approved methods, as pointed out in the Manuals of Method and Organization sanctioned by the Commissioners; and to labour diligently to train up their pupils in each branch of knowledge to the degree of attainment or amount of proficiency pointed out for each class respectively in the *Results Programme*.

VI. To observe themselves, and to impress upon the minds of their pupils, the great rule of regularity and order—A TIME AND A PLACE FOR EVERY THING, AND EVERY THING IN ITS PROPER TIME AND PLACE.

VII. To promote both by precept and example, *Cleanliness, Neatness, and Decency*. To effect this, the teachers must set an example of cleanliness and neatness in their own persons, and in the state and general appearance of their schools. They must also satisfy themselves, by personal inspection every morning, that the children have had their hands and faces washed, their hair combed, and clothes cleaned, and, when necessary, mended. The school apartments, too, must be swept and dusted every evening; and white-washed at least once a year.

VIII. To pay the strictest attention to the morals and general conduct of

their pupils, and to omit no opportunity of inculcating the principles of Truth and Honesty, the duties of respect to superiors, and obedience to all persons placed in authority over them.

IX. To evince a regard for the improvement and general welfare of their pupils, to treat them with kindness combined with firmness, and to aim at governing them by their affections and reason, rather than by harshness and severity.

X. To cultivate kindly and affectionate feelings among their pupils; to discountenance quarrelling, cruelty to animals, and every approach to vice.

XI. To record in the Report Book of the school the receipts of School-fees, Subscriptions, &c., and the amount of all grants made by the Board, as well as the purposes for which they were made, whether for salaries, results fees, premiums, or gratuities, or payments to Monitors or Workmistresses; also school Requisites, whether Free Stock or purchased Requisites.

XII. To take strict care of the Free Stock of Requisites granted by the Board; to keep the school constantly supplied with School Books and other Requisites approved by the Commissioners, also to preserve for the information of the Inspectors, the Invoices of Free Stock or purchased Requisites. Teachers are strictly prohibited from using in their schools any books, &c., not expressly sanctioned by the Board, and from making any pecuniary profit from the sale to their pupils of requisites supplied from the stores of the Commissioners.

XIII. Should it be intended to close a school for a time not included in the recognised Vacations, notice should be given some days previously to the Inspector; and when a teacher intends resigning or removing to another school, he should intimate his intention to the Inspector a month at least before his removal or resignation, in order that the latter may have an opportunity of visiting his school, and reporting upon the state of the Premises, Free Stock, School Accounts, &c., &c.

XIV. To attend to the Ventilation of the school:—I. Immediately after entering the room in the morning; II. At the time of Roll-call; III. About an hour before the school breaks up. The Ventilation can best be effected by lowering, where practicable, the upper part of the windows, so as to admit a thorough air through the room.

### Training of Teachers.

146. (a.) A training college is an institution for boarding, lodging, and instructing students who are preparing to become, or are already, certificated teachers in National or other Governmental elementary schools. It is required to include, either on its premises or within a convenient distance, a practising National School in which the students may learn the practical exercise of their profession.

(b.) The Commissioners have provided a College in Marlborough-street, Dublin, under their own exclusive control for training Teachers. This College is entirely supported from public funds. (c.) They are also empowered to make grants to aid in the maintenance of Training Colleges under local management for boarding, lodging, and instructing Students who are preparing to become Teachers of Public Elementary Schools, or who are already certificated Teachers, but not previously trained.

#### BOARD'S TRAINING COLLEGE MARLBOROUGH-STREET.

147. (a.) Teachers are selected by the Commissioners on the recommendation of the Inspectors, for admission to the Marlborough-street Training College, and must produce Certificates of good character; also Medical Certificates that they are in good health, and free from any contagious disease, and that they either have had the small-pox, or been vaccinated. (b.) They are boarded and lodged, free of expence, at the Establishments provided by the Commissioners; and (c.) arrangements are made for their receiving religious instruction from their respective Pastors,

Appendix.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

*Appendix A.*  
*Rules and*  
*Regulations*  
*of Commis-*  
*sioners.*

who may attend at convenient times appointed for the purpose. On Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct. The Teachers undergo examination at the close of the course, and they then receive certificates.

148. (a.) If during the attendance of a recognised Teacher at the Marlborough-street Training College, the local Manager provide a substitute pronounced qualified by the District Inspector, the pay of the Teacher from the Board will be continued, but the substitute is to be paid by the Teacher. (b.) Substitutes are to be paid as follows:—Male Teachers at the rate of, at least, £35 per annum, and Female Teachers at the rate of, at least, £27 10s. per annum,\* together with half Results fees accruing to the absent Teacher.

149. The provisions made for the training of Teachers in this College are as follows:—

(a.) A course of Training, beginning in September and extending to the following July, open to Principal and Assistant Teachers, to Pupil-Teachers and Paid Monitors who have satisfactorily completed their period of service, and to other suitable Candidates specially nominated by the Commissioners, and possessing the requisite amount of knowledge, viz. :—the qualification necessary for a Third Class National Teacher.

(b.) Special Class, which consists of Teachers selected by the Professors from the most deserving of those who complete this course of Training, and who remain for a second course in order to become more fully qualified to take charge of large and important Schools; these Teachers cannot be connected as Principals or Assistants with ordinary National Schools during this second course, but they are free to leave this class whenever suitable situations may be offered to them.

(c.) Teachers attending the Marlborough-street Training College may lodge and board in any establishment in Dublin approved of by the Commissioners as a boarding-house. For the support of each of these Students an allowance is made by the Commissioners at the rate of £26 per annum. They will be subject during the hours of their attendance at the Board's Training College, to all the conditions as to discipline, &c., which are laid down for the instruction and training of the Students resident therein.

(d.) The Commissioners also recognise an Extern Class, which is composed of a limited number of duly qualified young persons who wish to become National Teachers. The Extern Candidates provide their own board and lodging, but are permitted to attend, without any charge, the Model Schools and the Lectures of the Professors, and at the end of the course they are examined and classed as Teachers, according to their merits and qualifications.

Permission is also given to Teachers of Schools not connected with the Board to attend the Model Schools as *Auditors* or *Visitors*, for any period that may suit their own convenience.

#### TRAINING COLLEGES UNDER LOCAL MANAGEMENT.

149A. The conditions upon which Training Colleges under local management are recognised, are as follows:—

I. Definition of a Training College. (See Rule 146a.)

II. No grant is made to a training college unless the Commissioners are satisfied with the premises, management, and staff.

\* In case of Female Assistants £27 per annum.



*Admission into Training Colleges.*

Appendix A.

III. The authorities of a college may admit, subject to the approval of the Commissioners—

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

(a.) Any candidate who has been pronounced qualified in the programme laid down for third class teachers.

(b.) Without examination any certificated teacher who has not previously been trained and who wishes to enter the college for a year's training, in the course prescribed for students of the second year.

IV. Such candidates when admitted are termed *Queen's Scholars*.

V. Before candidates are admitted—

(a.) The medical officer of the college must certify the state of their health to be satisfactory, and that they are free from serious bodily defect or deformity; and

(b.) They must sign a declaration that they intend *bonâ fide* to adopt and follow the profession of teacher in a National School or Training College, or in the Army or Navy, or (in Ireland) in Poor Law schools, certified Industrial schools, or certified Reformatories.

VI. The authorities of each college settle their own terms of admission.

VII. Upon proof by the authorities of any college that candidates have not fulfilled the conditions signed by them on admission into the college, the Commissioners will refuse to grant them certificates.

*Examination of Students in Training Colleges.*

VIII. An examination of the resident students is held yearly, in the month of July, at each of the training colleges.

IX. No student may be presented for examination who is not a Queen's Scholar, or has not been resident throughout the whole year. No such student may be left out.

X. The students have a different examination according as they are men or women, or are at the end of a first or second year of residence.

XI. The syllabus for women includes special subjects for the teachers of infants. Candidates who pass in these subjects, after two years of successful service in Infants' schools, receive special mention thereof on their certificates.

XII. Students who pass successfully through two years of training receive special mention thereof on their certificates.

*Grants to Training Colleges.*

XIII. Grants are placed to the credit of each college of £100 for every master, and of £70 for every mistress, who, having been trained in such college as a Queen's Scholar during two years—

(a.) Shall have been continuously engaged as teacher of a National School for two years subsequently to his or her training, and shall, during such years, have been favourably reported upon by the Inspector.

(b.) Is reported by the proper department, in each case, to have completed a like period of good service as an elementary teacher in the Army or Navy, or (in Ireland) in Poor Law Schools, certified Industrial Schools, or certified Reformatories.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

XIV. Teachers who have been trained for one year only may obtain certificates of training; and grants of half the amounts specified in the preceding Article may be placed to the credit of the colleges in which they were trained, provided—

- (a.) They are teachers who were admitted under Article III. (b.)
- (b.) Shall have passed successfully a special examination at the end of the year.
- (c.) Shall have conducted a National School satisfactorily for two years after leaving the college, or may be reported by the proper department on the same terms as others.

XV. The annual grant to each college is paid out of the sums standing to its credit (Articles XIII., XIV.) at the beginning of the year, after the adjustment under Article XVI.

*Exception :—*

This Article is not applied to a college for the first five years during which grants are made to it.

XVI. The grant must not exceed—

- (a.) 75 per cent. of the expenditure of the college for the year, approved by the Commissioners and certified in such manner as the Commissioners may require.
- (b.) £50 for each male, and £35 for each female, Queen's Scholar, in residence for continuous training throughout the year for which it is being paid.

XVII. The annual grant to each college is paid as follows :

- (a.) An instalment of £12 (men), or £8 (women), is paid on 1st November, 1st February, and 1st May, in respect of every Queen's Scholar in residence for continuous training throughout the year.
- (b.) Part of the instalment of the 1st of May may be suspended, if payment of the full amount then due would cause the limit under Article XVI. (a.) to be exceeded.
- (c.) The balance is adjusted as soon as the college accounts for the year have been closed, audited, and approved by the Commissioners.

XVIII. Grants are made to the practising National Schools of training colleges on the same conditions as to other National Schools.

### *Examination for Admission to Training Colleges.*

XIX. An examination of candidates for admission into training colleges is annually held in the first week of July at each college, or such other place as may be approved by the Commissioners.

XX. The examination extends to all the subjects in which teachers are examined for third class certificates.

XXI. The candidates are selected and admitted to the examination by the authorities of each college, on their own responsibility, subject to no other conditions on the part of the Commissioners than that the candidates—

- (a.) will be more than 18 years of age on the 1st of January next following the date of the examination;
- or (b.) have successfully completed their engagement as monitors or pupil-teachers; or will do so before the next following examination.

*Supplemental Regulations for Training Colleges under Local Management.*

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

XXII. (a.) A Normal College must have adequate accommodation in Dormitories, Refectory, and Lecture or Class Rooms for at least 50 students.

(b.) The Manager or Correspondent of a Training College must be either a clergyman or other person of good position in society.

(c.) The Report upon an Application for Aid to a Training College must be made by one of the Head-Inspectors.

(d.) Each Training College will be placed under the charge of a Head-Inspector.

(e.) The accounts of a College must, at all times, be regularly posted up, and ready for the inspection of the Financial Assistant Secretary to the Commissioners.

(f.) At the end of the first year of residence the students, in addition to Extra Papers upon the Art of Teaching and of School-organization, must pass *creditably* in the course prescribed for Third Class Teachers.

(g.) At the end of the second year of residence the students must pass the course for Second Class Teachers. (See Rule 158.)

(h.) The authorities of any College making application for grants, may submit, not later than the 1st of May, for the approval of the Commissioners, a list of the names of the Candidate Students for the Entrance Examination, to be held in the month of July. No application will be entertained unless all the preliminary regulations are complied with.

(i.) The Session of a Training College will commence in each year in the first week of September, and will terminate in the first week of the following July.

(j.) Should the Managers of schools, whose Teachers are admitted under the regulations to Training Colleges under local Managers, appoint duly qualified substitutes, the Commissioners will sanction the continued recognition and pay of the Teachers during their term of training, such substitutes to be paid by the Teachers, according to the rates specified in Rule 148.

*Classification of Teachers.*

150. Teachers are divided into three classes—viz., *third, second, and first*. Each class, again, is subdivided into two grades or divisions—viz., *second division and first division*.

*Unclassed Teachers.*

151. (a.) *Unclassed* teachers cannot be recognised as fit to act as *principals* or *assistants* in National Schools, unless after examination by the District Inspector they are certified as being duly qualified. (b.) Such teachers are, in that case, placed *provisionally* in the lower division of third class, and receive the salary attached to that class, until the date of the next occurring annual examination in the district. (c.) Any candidate who fails to pass this preliminary examination creditably is ineligible for re-examination or appointment in a National School until after the expiration of at least six months, from the end of the month immediately preceding the date of his examination. (Rule 137.)

(d.) Examinations for Provisional Classification are held by the District Inspectors on the first Tuesday of each month, and candidates are then examined in Reading and Explanation, Penmanship, Spelling, Grammar and Parsing, Geography (World, Europe, and British Islands), Arithmetic, and (females) in Needlework.

152. (a.) All teachers *unclassified*, or *provisionally* classed, whether acting as principals or as permanent assistants, are bound to present themselves at the annual examinations which are held in their district each year in the beginning of July, by the District Inspector. (b.) And any such teachers who shall absent themselves from the examination without sufficient cause, cannot be allowed to continue in receipt of salary.

153. Junior literary assistants, now recognised as qualified, will continue to receive their present salary, with the proportion of results fees laid down for assistants; *but no new appointments will be made.*

#### *Classed Teachers.*

154. (a.) As a general rule, a Teacher on his first examination cannot be placed in a higher rank than second division of third class. (b.) But under special circumstances a deserving Teacher at his first examination may, with the permission of the District Inspector, to whom he should give due notice, take second class papers, and may be placed in second division of second class, subject to a favourable report from the District Inspector as to his efficiency as a Teacher, after he has been twelve months in charge of his school, third class salary only to be paid meanwhile, the balance of second class salary to be paid should the report be favourable.

(c.) Promotion of a Teacher from a lower to a higher division in the third or second class depends solely on the efficiency of his school, and is granted on the certificate of the District Inspector, countersigned by the Head Inspector, that the School has been in a satisfactory state during the previous year, in respect of cleanliness, discipline, proficiency, and progress. (d.) But promotion from one class to another cannot be obtained without examination. (e.) All Teachers, candidates for promotion from class to class, should notify to their Head and District Inspectors, as a rule not later than the 1st of October in each year, their desire to be admitted to examination, in order to allow time to the Inspectors to visit and specially examine their schools, whenever necessary, before deciding on their eligibility for admission to the succeeding Annual Examination in July.

(f.) Teachers who, within the preceding two years, have been reprimanded for inefficiency, or for irregularity in keeping the School Accounts, or who have been fined for any offence, are, as a rule, ineligible for admission to examination as candidates for promotion.

(g.) Teachers who make an unsatisfactory examination may be excluded from further opportunity of seeking promotion for such time as the Commissioners may direct.

(h.) A Teacher must remain at least one year in the division in which he may be placed, before he can be advanced to the next higher step.

155. A teacher of the second division of the first class will not be admitted to examination as a candidate for promotion, unless it shall have been certified by the Head and District Inspectors that his school has been maintained in a state of thorough efficiency during the three years preceding his candidature, and unless it shall appear from the records of the Education Office that he has not incurred any serious censure throughout that period. These conditions having been fulfilled, he may be promoted into first division of first class after passing a creditable examination.

156. The promotion of classed Teachers who may offer for reclassification will, if approved, date from the 1st April of the year in which the examination takes place.

157. A teacher cannot be promoted from third class into first class without passing regularly through second class; nor from the *lower*

division of a class into a higher class, without passing regularly through the higher division. Appendix A.

158. A teacher, however, who on entering a Training College ranks in either division of second class, may, with the sanction of the authorities of the College, on the termination of his course of training be allowed to take First Class Examination Papers. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

159. (*Omitted Rule.*)

160. The qualifications of assistant teachers must not be lower than those specified for third class teachers.

161. (a.) Assistant teachers are eligible for promotion in classification on the same conditions as principal teachers. (b.) But, whatever the class of an assistant may be, there is but one fixed salary, viz., £35 per annum for males, and £27 per annum for females. (c.) When Assistant Teachers of ordinary National Schools pass a satisfactory examination as Candidates for 1<sup>st</sup> or 1<sup>2</sup> Class, the promotion of such Assistants will be conditional upon their obtaining a Principal Teachership within two years of the examination, and will be forfeited unless, after the expiration of one year's service as Principal Teacher, the school is reported by the Head and District Inspectors to have been efficiently conducted. During this period of probation salary at the rate of second class will be paid, and the balance of first class will be paid if Report be favourable.

### SALARIES, &c.

162. The following is the scale of salaries for Teachers of National Schools:\*

	Male Teachers.	Female Teachers.
	£70 a year.	£58 a year.
First class—First Division,	£70	£58
The Old Second Division of First,	60	50
The New do. do.,	53	43
The Old First Division of Second Class,	46	37
Second Class—New scale for First and } Second Divisions.	44	34 10
Third Class,	35	27 10
Assistants,	35	27
Workmistresses,		8

163. (a.) The salaries of National Teachers are payable on the 14th day of January, April, July, and October, in each year, and will be issued on that day in cases where the Quarterly Returns have been received in due time, and where there are no irregularities to be specially dealt with before payment.

(b.) Where salaries are paid by quarterly payments of one-fourth of the annual rates, the computation for a broken period of a quarter is made with reference to the number of days in that quarter.

(c.) The Commissioners are very desirous that the appointment of Teachers should be made from the 1st day of a quarter, and they therefore request Managers to discourage changes in the teaching staff except at the end of a quarter.

(d.) Should the first or last day of the month fall on a Saturday or Sunday or recognised holiday, salary will be allowed for such days.

(e.) The Commissioners reserve to themselves the right of determining to what extent, if any, special rates of salary or privileges enjoyed under previous arrangements may be continued.

\* There is also a staff of Junior Assistants, of whom a small number still remain. They receive £14 a year, and share of results fees.

† Should the 14th of the month fall on a Sunday the salaries will be issued on the 15th.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

164. First Class Teachers will not be paid at the rate of First Class salary, unless their Schools maintain an average daily attendance which in the judgment of the Commissioners warrants the employment of a First Class Teacher.

*Grants made according to Average Attendance.*

165. As a general rule, a National School, in order to remain in connexion, must exhibit an average daily attendance of at least 30 pupils.

166. But no action will be taken consequent on a reduction of the average attendance below 30, unless such reduction shall appear in two consecutive quarters, after which no salary will be payable unless the School comes under the provisions of Rule 167.

167. Should the average attendance at a school, the teacher of which received class salary, fall below 30 for two consecutive quarters, and should there appear to be good grounds for believing that such reduction of the average attendance below 30 was due to temporary causes,\* such as prevalence of epidemics, exceptional severity of weather, &c., reasonable time will be allowed for the re-establishment of the normal average, and during this period of indulgence the school will not be struck off the roll, or the salary reduced. But as soon as there is satisfactory evidence that the reduction of the average below 30 is due to permanent causes, then—

(a.) The school will be either suspended or struck off the roll of National Schools as unnecessary; or

(b.) It will be permanently placed in the category of Modified Grant Schools, and dealt with as subject to the provisions of Rule 172.

168. To warrant the appointment of a second Teacher (Assistant, Male or Female), the School must have an average daily attendance of at least 70 pupils. An additional Assistant will be granted for every 35 pupils in average daily attendance.

169. To warrant the appointment of a Workmistress in a mixed School in which no Female Teacher is employed, an average daily attendance of at least 20 girls should be maintained. (See Rule 142.)

170. (a.) In cases where Schools having the services of Assistants or Workmistresses, fail to command the requisite average attendance, Managers must be prepared for the withdrawal of salary at the close of the second consecutive Quarter in which the falling off appears, unless (b.) the Commissioners shall see fit to recognise the Assistant or Workmistress as Temporary Assistant or Temporary Workmistress, in accordance with provisions of next Rule, or unless (c.) there is satisfactory evidence that the reduction of the average attendance is due to temporary and exceptional causes,\* in which case salary may be continued.

170A. The following regulation is intended to meet the case of rural National Schools where the average attendance of pupils fluctuates very much according to the seasons:—

"In rural schools which maintain an average attendance in certain months of the year sufficient for the employment of an Assistant or Workmistress, but not sufficient in the other months, it shall be competent for Managers to appoint, with the sanction of the Board, suitable persons to act as 'Temporary Assistants' or 'Temporary Workmistresses;' and such Temporary Assistants or Workmistresses will be paid salary, at the ordinary rate, for those months only in which the average is sufficient."

\* N.B.—Such causes should be clearly set forth in the Manager's Return for the Second Quarter, in which the reduction in the average attendance appears, and the data for the continuance of aid should be sustained by Medical or other Certificates where necessary.

The persons to be appointed must be approved of by the Inspector, and a certificate from him as to their competency will be required. The qualifications of the candidates for Temporary Assistantship should be such as would entitle them to provisional classification.

*Appendix.*  
Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

### Results Fees.

171. (a.) In addition to their class salaries teachers receive the results fees earned in their schools according to the following scale. (b.) The ordinary results fees in schools in which assistants are employed are apportioned on the principle of allocating to the Head Teacher twice as much as to each assistant.

(c.) Results fees for needlework and special extra subjects taught by Extern Teachers, approved of by Commissioners, or by Temporary Assistants and Temporary Workmistresses, are payable to such teachers.

(d.) The conditions upon which results fees are awarded and allocated are specified in the Results Programmes, but the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right of deciding what action should be taken in particular cases of non-observance of these conditions.

SCALE of RESULTS FEES (Revised for 1884-5).

SUBJECTS.	CLASSES.									
	Infants' Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Fifth Class, First Stage.	Fifth Class, Second Stage.	Sixth Class, 1st and 2nd Examinations.	Sixth Class, 3rd or subsequent Examination.	
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
Infants' course, . . . . .	3 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Reading, . . . . .	-	2 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	-	
Spelling, . . . . .	-	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	-	
Writing, . . . . .	-	1 0	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	2 0	-	
Arithmetic, . . . . .	-	1 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	-	
Grammar, . . . . .	-	-	-	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	-	
Geography, . . . . .	-	-	-	1 0	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	-	
Book-keeping (optional for Boys and Girls), . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2 6	2 6	3 0	-	
Needlework (for Girls), . . . . .	-	-	0 6	1 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	3 0	-	
Agriculture,† . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	-	
Vocal Music (optional), . . . . .	-	-	1 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	-	
Extras:										
Drawing, . . . . .	-	-	-	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0	
Girls' Reading Book (extra for Girls), . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0	
Greek, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
Latin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
Irish, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
French, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	
Other extra subjects approved by the Commissioners, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	

\* In organized infants' schools or departments, 4s. per pupil may be gained.

† Agriculture is obligatory for boys of fourth or higher classes, except in schools situated in large towns; it is optional for girls.

## Appendix A.

## Modification of Aid.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

172. The Commissioners in certain cases are prepared to act on the following modification of the aid granted to National Schools. (See Rule 31.)

(a.) *Attendance under 15 Pupils.*—Schools with an average daily attendance under 15 pupils conducted on the principles and the system of the Board, may be allowed Inspection, Books, and Apparatus, under existing regulations. The teachers can receive no salary from the Commissioners, but are eligible for results fees and for training, and their services, from their connexion with the Board, will count to their credit in respect to retiring allowances, &c.

(b.) *Attendance 15 but under 30 Pupils.*—When the average daily attendance is not less than 15, but is under 30, a capitation allowance on the average daily attendance in addition to the aid granted by preceding rule will be allowed by the Commissioners, at the rate of £1 1s. 4d. per annum to masters and 16s. 8d. to mistresses. (c.) When a School aided under this Rule attains to an average attendance of 30 pupils or above in any quarter, salary to Teacher may be paid as in ordinary Schools for such quarter only.

(d.) *Island Schools.*—Salaries may be paid to Teachers of Island Schools at capitation rate even when the average is below 15; (e.) and under certain circumstances, when the average is not less than 15 but is under 30, the Commissioners may award third class salary to Teachers of Island Schools.

## Local Aid.

173. (a.) So far as practicable, a further income must be secured to teachers of ordinary National Schools by School fees, supplemented where necessary, by local endowments or contributions; and (b.) the School fees paid by the children should not be diminished in consequence of any increase of salary or Results Fees which may be awarded to the teacher. (c.) The arrangement of the rates of School fees is to be made by the Manager.

## Grants to Convent and Monastery National Schools.

174. (a.) The teachers of a Convent or Monastery National school, if they adopt the principle of classification, will be paid the same class salaries as the teachers of ordinary National schools, in addition to the results fees and gratuities. (b.) But if they adhere to the system under which they are not examined for classification, they will be paid at the rate of £20 per annum per hundred pupils in average attendance, and, in addition, will be entitled to the same rate of results fees and gratuities as the ordinary National teachers.

175. For evening schools, the teachers of which are paid by capitation, an allowance may be made at the rate of £10 per annum for every hundred pupils in average attendance, and the usual results fees are paid.

## PAID MONITORS.

176. (a.) Under the arrangement sanctioned in 1881 there is only one class of Monitors, with a course of five years service, and with salaries increasing throughout the course according to the following scale:—

Year of Service.	Males.	Females.
First, . . . .	£5	£5
Second, . . . .	6	6
Third, . . . .	8	8
Fourth, . . . .	12	10
Fifth, . . . .	18	16

(b.) The five years' course of each Monitor commences on the 1st of July next following the date of his appointment, if the dates be not



coincident, and will terminate on the 30th June in the fifth following year; and in order that an interval may not elapse between the end of the course and the final examination—which, as well as the examination of the Third Year, will take place in the month of July—the following regulation is adopted:—(a.) A Monitor appointed on the 1st of October, or 1st of January, or 1st of April, will be recognised as on probationary service, and will be paid at the minimum rate of £5 per annum till the 30th June next following, when his ordinary five years course will commence at the normal date, viz., the 1st July.\*

*Appendix A.*  
—  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

177. (a.) The school for which a monitor is recommended must, as a general rule, exhibit an average daily attendance of not less than thirty-five pupils in at least three of the four quarters or in each of the last two quarters immediately preceding the date assigned for appointment of the Monitor, and (b.) the appointment of additional monitors will depend upon the average attendance and the staff of recognised teachers employed in the school.

178. (a.) A female monitor will not be appointed in a Male School (unless it is a Male Infants' School under Female Teachers), nor (b.) in a Mixed School under a Male Teacher, unless (1) she is a near relative of the Teacher, or (2) there is in the School a Female Teacher who will either be charged with the Monitor's extra instruction or will always be present thereat, or unless (3) other Female Monitors or pupils or some respectable female shall be present during the entire time devoted to such extra instruction. (c.) A Male Monitor will not be appointed or recognised in a school under a Female Principal.

179. (a.) The District Inspector recommending the appointment of a monitor, must certify that the teacher in whose school the monitor is to serve, is well qualified to instruct and train monitors in the art of teaching and the organization of schools, as well as to give them thoroughly efficient instruction in the subjects prescribed for the annual examinations, and (b.) that he has taken care to explain to the teacher (1) that he will not be permitted to employ the monitor in teaching for more than three hours each day; (2) that he will have to instruct him carefully along with the pupils of the school during the remainder of the daily school time; and (3) that he will be bound to give him extra instruction regularly for at least three-quarters of an hour each day on not less than five days of the week before or after school-hours.

180. (a.) The term of service for a Paid Monitor is five years; and provided the Monitor conducts himself properly, and is efficiently instructed, he will be allowed to complete this period of service; (b.) but the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right of cancelling the appointment whenever, for sufficient reason, they may see fit to do so. (Rule 195).

181. Paid Monitors are appointed by the Commissioners upon the recommendation of the Inspectors, who are to select them by competitive examination from pupils eligible under the Rules. Appointments of Monitors are made quarterly, and date only from the first day of a quarter.

182. The District Inspector, before sending up a recommendation, is bound to confer with the Manager of the School as to the character and general suitability of the candidate whom he has selected, and he is prohibited from recommending any candidate to whom the manager of the school objects.

\* Monitors appointed under the old Regulations will be treated according to the old Rules and practice for their present term of service. Those whose course terminates before July may be retained for the Examination of that month, and may be continued for an additional period of two years, so as to complete the term of five years.

Appendix A.  
—  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

183. (*Omitted Rule.*)

184. (a.) Candidates for monitorship must be persons of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as teachers. (b.) They must furnish a Registrar's certificate of date of birth or other satisfactory evidence of age, and a medical certificate of good health.

185. Inspectors, as a rule, should recommend for appointment as Monitors pupils who have completed their twelfth year of age, and have not passed their sixteenth year. Candidates must be certified by the Inspector as qualified to pass in the first stage of fifth class.

186. (a.) Paid Monitors may be examined as pupils and earn results fees for each year of their service at the Results Examination of their schools. (b.) The attendances of Monitors are to be recorded daily on the Rolls, and to be included in calculating the monthly, quarterly, and annual averages of pupils in attendance.

#### *Gratuities for instructing Paid Monitors.\**

187. (a.) Gratuities may be paid to teachers for successfully training paid monitors according to the following rates:—

		£	s.	d.
For each monitor of	1st year a gratuity of	1	0	0
"	2nd " "	1	10	0
"	3rd " "	2	0	0
"	4th " "	3	0	0
"	5th " "	3	0	0

(b.) There is no addition to Gratuity for time spent by monitor on probation prior to the commencement of first year's service.

188. *It is to be understood that if a monitor continues to give service in his School after the termination of his course, he will not be entitled to any remuneration for such service.*

189. (*Omitted Rule.*)

190. Paid monitors, unless prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, must undergo a yearly examination in the prescribed yearly course.

191. (a.) The examination of monitors for their *first, second, and fourth* years of service, will be held in their schools at the Results Examinations, and on each occasion the monitors will have to exhibit to the Inspector *all* the exercise books written by them in the course of the year, and the females must also exhibit specimens of their needlework to afford proof that due attention has been given to the branches of needlework suited to their capacity. (b.) At the end of their *third*, and again at the end of their *fifth* year of service, they will be examined at the time of the Teachers' Examination.

192. Monitors who pass their final examination satisfactorily will receive a certificate to that effect, which will be accepted for two years from the date of the certificate, as evidence of their fitness to be appointed as National Teachers or to be admitted as Queen's Scholars to a Training College.

193. (*Omitted Rule.*)

194. (*Omitted Rule.*)

195. The salary granted to a Monitor may be withdrawn at any time, should want of diligence, of efficiency, or of good conduct on the part of the Monitor, or any other circumstance, render such a course desirable. (Rule 180).

\* Teachers of Model Schools are ineligible for this class of gratuities.

196. When a vacancy in a Monitorship occurs, whether before or after the expiration of a Monitor's term of service, it does not necessarily follow that a successor shall be appointed.

197. (*Omitted Rule.*)

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

### *Evening National Schools.*

198. (a.) Teachers of Evening Schools are paid partly by salary, and partly by results fees. Evening Schools should, as a rule, be open three evenings a week for at least two clear hours each evening for secular instruction. (b.) The salary is 10s. per month for each teacher, for every month during which the school has been open, with an average monthly attendance of not less than twenty-five *bona fide* evening school pupils (*i.e. pupils who do not attend any day school*) for each teacher employed in the school.\* (c.) An Evening School will not be examined for results fees unless it has been in actual operation as a National School for at least six continuous months, including ordinary vacations, immediately preceding the month fixed for the examination; and (d.) no attendances are to be taken into account except those made within these six months or any longer period of continuous operation.†

199. (*Omitted Rule.*)

### *Agricultural National Schools.*

200. Teachers of this class of Schools, competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, receive special Results Fees for Agriculture. (Rules 41 to 51.)

### *National Schools in which Industrial Instruction is given.*

201. In National Schools where embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught in a special department, the amount of salary granted for giving such instruction is regulated by the nature of the work and the number of pupils engaged in it. (See Rules 52 to 54.)

### *Model Schools.*

#### *Scale of Salaries to Head Masters and Mistresses of Model Schools.‡*

202. Head masters may receive £60 per annum, which after the completion of three years may rise by £5 per annum, until the salary amount to £100, should they be reported faithful and efficient in the discharge of their duties.§

203. Head mistresses may receive £55 per annum, which after three years' service may rise by £2 10s. per annum, on the same condition as in the case of masters, until the salary amounts to £75.

204. Principals are allowed also a portion of the school fees, and also of the results fees.

\* Teachers of Evening Schools heretofore in receipt of an annual salary under the old arrangement may retain such salary undiminished so long as the Commissioners see fit to continue it.

† Paragraphs (c) and (d) of Rule 198 will not come into operation until the 1st of March, 1885. Until that date the following part of the former Rule will remain in force:— "No Results Fees will be paid if school has not been in operation six months within the twelve months ended the last day of the month immediately preceding the date of the Results Examination."

‡ For Salaries, &c., of the staff of Marlborough-street Model Schools, see Appendix, p. 74.

§ In case of head masters of Model Schools residence, fuel, and light are provided, or in lieu thereof, in some cases, allowance for house-rent, &c.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners,

*Scale of Salaries and Allowances to Assistant Masters and Mistresses in Model Schools.\**

205. An assistant master receives his class salary, a supplemental salary of £30, and a certain proportion of the school fees and results fees.  
206. An assistant mistress receives her class salary, a supplemental salary of £16, and a certain proportion of the school fees and results fees.  
207. (*Omitted Rule.*)  
208. (*Omitted Rule.*)  
209. (*Omitted Rule.*)

*Paid Monitors and Pupil-Teachers in Model Schools.*

210. The same regulations as to qualification, salary, and period of service, apply to Monitors in Model Schools as to those in Ordinary Schools.

211. In the case of Pupil-teachers resident at Model Schools, an allowance at the rate of £26 a year is granted to the Master for the board, &c., of each.

212. Extern Pupil-teachers, male and female, are allowed at the rate of £26 a year each, in lieu of board, &c.†

GRATUITIES.

*Gratuities to Pupil-Teachers in Model Schools.*

213. An annual gratuity not exceeding 30s. may be awarded to pupil-teachers (*of first year*) for good conduct, distinguished merit in their studies, and success in the instruction of the classes intrusted to their charge.

214. Pupil-teachers who may be retained for training for a second year, will be allowed a gratuity of 30s. a quarter, as reward for good conduct, &c.

215. (a) These gratuities are granted on the recommendation of the Head and District Inspectors. (b) Travelling Expenses are allowed to Pupil Teachers.†

*Gratuities for preparing Young Persons for the Office of Teacher.‡*

216. For every person not a Paid Monitor who, after having been appointed as Principal or Assistant in a National school, shall pass respectively the *first* annual examination, held after his appointment, the master or mistress by whom such pupil shall have been trained will be entitled to a sum of not less than £2, and not more than £3; but in no year is the amount to exceed £15 to any one school or teacher as the reward of such services.

217. The conditions to be observed in regard to these gratuities are—

(a). That such person had attended in the school for not less than two years immediately preceding his or her appointment as a teacher.

(b). That the District Inspector shall certify that the school in which such pupil was trained is efficiently conducted in all respects.

(c). That the Head Inspector shall certify that the teacher is deserving of the gratuity.

(d). That not more than twelve months has elapsed between such person's first examination and the date of his leaving the school in which he had been trained.

\* For salaries, allowances, &c., to the staff of the Marlborough-street Model School see Appendix, p. 74.

† See Appendix, p. 73.

‡ Teachers of Model Schools are excluded from obtaining this class of gratuities.

*Gratuities for preparing Young Persons for the Office of Pupil-Teacher in Model Schools.\** Appendix A.

218. A gratuity not exceeding £2 may be awarded to teachers who prepare candidates (not paid monitors), for the office of pupil-teacher in the Model Schools, on the following conditions:—

- (a). That each such candidate had attended in the school for not less than two years immediately preceding his appointment as pupil-teacher.
- (b). That the District Inspector shall certify that the school in which such candidate was trained is efficiently conducted in all respects.
- (c). That the Head Inspector shall certify that the teacher is deserving of the gratuity.

*Retiring Gratuities.—Old System.*

219. (a.) The Commissioners grant retiring gratuities to deserving teachers of National schools when, from old age or infirmity, they are obliged to retire. (b.) The gratuity is calculated at the rate of one year's salary from the Board, for ten years' service. (c.) This rate is subject to reduction. (d.) No teacher is eligible for the gratuity whose service, as a National teacher, is less than ten years.

220. (a.) In each case the gratuity is paid only with the express sanction of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury. (b.) Should the teacher die before payment of Retiring Gratuity has been made, no payment thereof can be made to his or her representatives.

These Rules (219 and 220), apply only to Teachers who, having been in the service at the time of the passing of the National School Teachers' Act (42 & 43 Vict. cap. 74), decline to submit to deduction from their Salaries for Pensions. (c.) Under no circumstances can a teacher who received a Retiring Gratuity or a Pension be readmitted to the service of the Board.

**PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS UNDER THE PENSIONS ACT.**

220A. The following is an abstract of the principal provisions of the National School Teachers' Act (42 & 43 Vict. cap. 74):—

\* Whereas it is expedient to make provision for the superannuation of the teachers of National Schools in Ireland, the Commissioners of Education shall deduct in the prescribed manner from the salary† paid by them to every classed teacher entitled to the benefit of this Act, the amount which they are required to deduct in each case, in accordance with the provisions of the Schedule to the Act.

† It shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with the consent of the Treasury, to grant to any classed teacher of a National School in Ireland, on his retirement from the service, a pension or gratuity according to the scale, and subject to the provisions contained in the Schedule to this Act, chargeable upon the Pension Fund, and to be paid in the prescribed manner.

† If any question arises as to the claim of any person or class of persons for a pension or gratuity under this Act, it shall be referred to the Treasury, whose decision shall be final.

† From and after the commencement of this Act, every classed teacher of a National School shall, unless permitted by the Commissioners of Education to continue in the service, retire at the age of sixty-five years in the case of males, and at the age of sixty years in the case of females.

† At any time after the passing of this Act, the Treasury, with the consent of the Lord Lieutenant, may from time to time make rules for the administration of the Act. Copies of all such rules shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament within fourteen days from the date thereof, if Parliament is then sitting; and if not, then within fourteen days from the next re-assembling of Parliament.

\* Teachers of Model Schools are excluded from obtaining this class of gratuities.

† Pensions for the Pension Fund must, in future, in cases where no salary is payable, or if payable is insufficient, be deducted from any other periodic payments made to Teachers by the Commissioners from moneys provided by a vote of Parliament.

*Appended.* "The Schedule to this Act shall be construed and have effect as part of the Act. The rules in the Schedule may from time to time be revoked, varied, and added to by the Lord Lieutenant, with the consent of the Treasury."

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

*Application to join Pensions Scheme.*—A teacher having signed an application to be admitted to the new scheme, by which he became eligible for a pension, cannot withdraw from that scheme and receive a gratuity under Rule 219.

220a. *Re-employment of Teachers.*—Every teacher applying after 1st June, 1881, for re-employment after interruption of service, shall:—

- (a.) If such interruption has lasted less than five years, reckoned from the date of quitting one appointment and entering upon another, have the option of resuming the payment of premiums upon the terms of Rule 18 of Schedule to the Act. (See Appendix.)
- (b.) If such interruption, reckoned as aforesaid, has lasted more than five years, but less than ten years, he shall be regarded for all the purposes of the said Act as a teacher appointed for the first time, his past premiums, if not already repaid to him, being treated as so much to his credit, until exhausted in payment of the new premiums.
- (c.) If such interruption, reckoned as aforesaid, has lasted ten years or upwards, he shall be disqualified for being brought under the said Act, unless he be within the age of thirty-five years, in which case he shall fall under the preceding subhead (b).

Every teacher falling under subheads (b) and (c) of above Rule, shall produce certificates from the Commissioners of National Education that he has satisfied them as to his health, in the same manner as if he were appointed for the first time.

#### GOOD SERVICE SALARY.

221. Teachers now in enjoyment of good service salary will continue to receive annually, subject to the recommendation of the Head and District Inspectors, the same rate as that awarded for the year ended the 31st March, 1872, but no new grants of salary of this class will be made.

#### SUPPLIES OF BOOKS, SCHOOL REQUISITES, AND APPARATUS.

##### *Nature and Extent of Grants, and Conditions on which made.*

222. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a First Stock of certain School Requisites, in proportion to the attendance of Children. And when an unsuitable School-house has been replaced by a suitable one erected from private funds, or when a considerable sum derived from private contributions has been expended in enlarging or otherwise improving a School-house, the Commissioners may, on the recommendation of the District or Head Inspector, grant a Free Stock of School Requisites. These Requisites are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and are on no account to be sold or taken out of the School.

223. The Commissioners require that an adequate Stock of Books and other Requisites—approved of by the Commissioners—shall be purchased for the use of the School, and for sale to the pupils.

224. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners are sold to the children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on the prices fixed by the Commissioners; and the District Inspectors have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule.

*Instructions to be observed in regard to School Requisites.**Appendix A.*

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

225. All applications for Books, School Requisites, and Apparatus, must be signed by the Manager, and be accompanied by a Post-office or Bank Order, or Cheque for the amount, in favour of J. Q. TAYLOR, PAYABLE IN DUBLIN ON DEMAND. All Money Orders, Cheques, &c., should be crossed to the "account of the Paymaster-General, Bank of Ireland."

226. Half Notes, Cash, Postage Stamps, Orders or Cheques drawn on Country Banks, cannot be received in payment. If remitted, they will be returned at the risk of the sender.

227. When a Post Office Order or Letter of Credit is transmitted, and the amount is under TWENTY SHILLINGS, the cost of the remittance must be paid by the person applying for same; but if the sum amounts to TWENTY SHILLINGS, or above, the cost of the remittance will be allowed, and Requisites given for the *full amount PAID*.

228. The Patron or Manager should not sign any Application for Books, Requisites, or Apparatus, without first ascertaining that they are actually wanted for the school for which the application is made.

229. When there are separate ROLL NUMBERS for Male and Female National Schools, the application should state for which School the Books, &c., are required; and if for both, *two forms* should be used.

230. Parcels will be forwarded per Rail, *carriage free*, to any Railway Station in Ireland, also to

Achill.	Caherdiveen.	Donegal.	Killybegs.	New Ross.
Bulkebegs'.	Caherdaniel.	Dunamaghy.	Kilrush.	Swineford.
Ballinamore.	Castletown Bere.	Glenties.	Lettickenny.	Sneem.
Ballinroche.	Clisfen.	Glengariff.	Maghera.	Tallow.
Balsbrook.	Diagle.	Kennmare.	Miltown Malbay.	

231. The parcels will also be sent, at Manager's desire, by any other Conveyance, as Boat, Coach, &c., but *at the Manager's own expense and risk*.

232. They will be delivered free of charge at any address within the boundaries of the City of Dublin.

233. They will be delivered, when so desired, at the Education Office, between the hours of 10 and 4 o'clock, to a Carrier or Messenger from the Manager. The Manager must in this case send an Order on the Storekeeper for them.

234. An advice of the transmission of the Parcels will be sent to the Manager on the day of forwarding, and an Order on the Station Master for their delivery.

235. (Omitted Rule.)

236. The Commissioners do not supply Books, Requisites, or Apparatus to the public, or to Schools not connected with the Board of National Education.

237. The amount of each Invoice of Requisites must be inserted in the Daily Report Book of the School, and the Invoice itself be preserved for the examination of the Inspector, who will be required to report whether the Articles in the School correspond with the Invoice, and are in a good state of preservation.

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO MANAGERS AND CORRESPONDENTS.

238. Persons desirous of obtaining aid from the Commissioners of National Education towards the support of a School, will, upon intimating to the Secretaries their desire, be furnished with the Forms upon which their application must be laid before the Commissioners; and, as a general rule, grants of salary made thereon cannot commence from an earlier date than the *first of the month* in which such Application Forms are returned to the Office.

*Appendix A.* 239. Applicants for aid are to understand that the Commissioners are not bound to grant the full amount of aid, as set forth in the foregoing Regulations, nor can they grant any aid unless they have sufficient funds for the purpose. (Rule 131).

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

240. The Commissioners desire it to be distinctly understood that they do not hold themselves bound to grant aid, unless application shall have been made to them on the proper form, and unless the application shall have been favourably and finally decided upon by the Board. Applicants, therefore, should not incur any expense towards the payment of which they expect the Commissioners to contribute, until the decision of the Board shall have been communicated to them.

241. The Managers of National Schools are required to comply with the following Regulations respecting the payment of Salaries or Gratuities to Teachers, as the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury and the Comptroller and Auditor-General will not sanction any payments which are not in accordance with these Rules :—

- (a) The Quarterly Returns furnished in connexion with the claims for payment of salaries, must be examined and checked by the local Manager, and the Certificate printed at foot of such Returns must be signed by him without alteration.
- (b) If a Manager finds it necessary to be absent from the locality at the close of the Quarter, some suitable person resident in the locality should, previously to his leaving, be nominated for the approval of the Commissioners as "Manager *pro tem.*" Otherwise, delay in the payment of the salaries may take place.
- (c) Where payment of Teachers' claims would otherwise be delayed owing to the illness, death, or removal of the recognised Manager, or to other exceptional causes, the amounts due may, in such cases, be paid through the District Inspector, or through any respectable resident, approved by the Board, who will undertake to sign the usual Returns to be furnished for the school.
- (d) Every claim for Salary must be signed by the Teacher who is to receive the amount therein specified, and unless under exceptional circumstances must also be certified by the Manager of the School.
- (e) Whenever a Manager advances money to a Teacher on account of Salary payable by the Commissioners of National Education, he should take a Receipt for the same (stamped if the amount be £2 or upwards), stating that it is on account of such Salary, in order to have a proper Voucher to produce to the Education Office for repayment.
- (f) If a Teacher leave a National School, and authorize the Manager or some other person to receive payment of money accruing to him from the Board, such authority must be given in writing, or the amount will not be paid.
- (g.) Teachers newly appointed, receive salary only from the date of commencing duty. (*See Rule 163 d.*)

242. If a Teacher die intestate, or if letters of administration be not taken out, payment will be made to the next-of-kin on making a declaration before a magistrate or clergyman, who is not the manager of the school where the money was earned, according to a form that will be supplied to the applicant, that he or she is the next-of-kin, and is entitled to receive any balance of pay awarded to the deceased, and further, that the total value of the assets of the deceased does not exceed the value of one hundred pounds, and that the death-bed and funeral expenses of the deceased have been discharged.



243. (a.) The Commissioners will not *correspond* directly with Teachers of National Schools. (b.) Official forms, however, may be forwarded direct to Teachers from the Education Office. Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

244. (a.) Should a Teacher have any well-grounded cause of complaint against the Manager of the School, such Teacher may submit a statement of the case to the District Inspector, who, after due inquiry, if necessary, will refer it to the Board for consideration. (b.) Should any Teacher feel himself aggrieved by the conduct of the Inspector, he can make his appeal through the Manager of the School, and it will receive attention from the Commissioners; or (c.) if the matter of complaint should affect both the Manager and the District Inspector, the Teacher is then at liberty to submit his case in writing to the Commissioners, who will, if necessary, direct one of the Head Inspectors to examine into and report upon it, for the information of the Commissioners.

245. Under ordinary circumstances, no attention can be paid to "anonymous" communications.

246. Correspondents are requested to attend to the following directions, viz. :—

- (a.) To write at the head of any letter addressed to the Office, the Name and Roll Number of the School referred to, the District, and the County in which it is situated.
- (b.) To make communications on different subjects in separate letters.
- (c.) To state in every case the writer's Post Town; and in the case of persons whose names are not recorded as Patrons or Managers of Schools, to give the name and address in full.
- (d.) In replying to an Official letter, to quote its number and date.
- (e.) It is particularly requested that all letters may be written clearly, and on paper of Foolscap size, or, at least, large-sized letter-paper.
- (f.) Letters or other communications addressed to the Secretaries, on the business of the Board, need not be prepaid.
- (g.) All letters or other communications, in any manner relating to the business of the Board, or to the National Schools, are to be addressed to the Secretaries, and not to any other Officer or person connected with the Board—such communications to be directed thus :—

*The Secretaries,*  
*Education Office,*  
*Marlborough-street,*  
*Dublin.*

# REGULATIONS regarding aid towards providing TEACHERS' RESIDENCES, in connexion with NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

## LOANS.

247. The National School Teachers' Residences Act, 1875, (38 & 39 Vic., c. 82), provides that—

I. The Commissioners of Public Works, subject to such rules and regulations as may from time to time be made by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, may make loans in such cases as they may judge expedient for the purpose of assisting any person in the erection, enlargement, structural improvement, or purchase of any dwelling-house, for a residence for the teacher of a non-vested National Loans—  
Non-vested  
Schools.

*Appendix A.* school, provided that the amount of any such loan shall not exceed Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

II. Every loan which shall be made under the provisions of the Act referred to shall be repaid by the payment of an annual sum of Five Pounds for every One Hundred Pounds of such loan from time to time advanced, and so on in proportion for any lesser amount, and be payable for the term of Thirty-five years, to be computed from the date of the advance in respect of which the said annual sum shall be charged, such annual sum to be paid by equal half yearly payments, on the Fifth day of April and the Tenth day of October in every year during the said term of Thirty-five years; but it is also provided that the amount of such annual sum may, by agreement, be increased to such amount as will repay the sum so advanced sooner than the said period of Thirty-five years.

III. To secure the repayment of any such loan, the Commissioners of Public Works, if they deem it necessary, may require the further security of at least three persons, and the sufficiency and solvency of these persons shall be made out to the satisfaction of said Commissioners.

IV. The Commissioners of Public Works may insure the premises against damage by fire, and the premiums on any such insurance shall be deemed to be included in all charges and securities whereby repayment of such loans shall be secured.

V. Mortgages, bonds, obligations, securities, contracts, and agreements under the Act referred to, are exempt from stamp duty.

Loans—  
Vested  
Schools.

The National School Teachers (Ireland) Act, 1879, (42 & 43 Vic. c. 74), provides that—

“So much of the National School Teachers Residences (Ireland) Act, 1875, as limits the operation of the said Act to residences for teachers of non-vested National schools shall be and is hereby repealed; and all the provisions of the said Act, as amended by the Public Works Loans (Ireland) Act, 1877, shall be extended and shall respectively apply to National schools vested in the Commissioners of Education or in trustees for National school purposes which were so vested and in operation as National schools on the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine, as fully as if vested schools were expressly mentioned throughout the said Act in addition to non-vested schools.”

248. The following RULES AND REGULATIONS for LOANS under the above Acts have received the approval of the LORDS COMMISSIONERS of HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY:—

Regula-  
tions as to  
Loans.

1. That the dwelling shall be for the accommodation of the principal teacher of a National school.

2. The dwelling shall not be situated more than a statute mile from the school of the teacher whom it is intended to accommodate.

3. The Commissioners of National Education, so long as the dwelling is in their judgment used *bona fide* as a residence for the principal teacher of a National school, conformably to the following Rule 4, and is in their judgment kept in suitable repair, will contribute half the annual instalment payable in re-imbursement of the loan advanced by the Commissioners of Public Works.

4. The teacher under no circumstance is to be charged a higher rent per annum than two and a-half per cent. of the loan advanced by the Board of Works; but it is the earnest wish of the Commissioners of National Education, and it was their intention in promoting legislation on the subject, that the moiety locally payable in respect to the loan

may be paid by the Manager of the school, or by the parties interested in the school, so as to secure a "Free Residence" for the teacher. Appendix.

5. Application for a loan is to be made to the Commissioners of National Education on an application form. If the Commissioners of National Education deem the case satisfactory, they will refer it for investigation and completion to the Commissioners of Public Works. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

6. The Commissioners of National Education will not be prepared to sanction any dwelling as a teacher's residence which shall not comprise at least one sitting room, three bed-rooms, a kitchen, and the usual out-offices.

7. Every application must be accompanied by an Ordnance sheet\* (6-inch scale), showing by distinctive colouring the intended site, and also the lands or premises which are to form the security for the loan required, and by a map or diagram showing the position of the site with reference to the school-house with which the residence is to be connected.

8. Applicants may adopt the plans which have been prepared by the Board of Works,† and approved by the Board of National Education; or they may submit their own designs, together with specification and estimate, for approval. The official plans can be obtained by application to the Secretaries, Education Office.

9. When an existing building is proposed to be altered and adapted to the purpose of a teacher's residence, plans of the proposed alterations, with specification and estimate, will, in like manner, be required to be submitted for approval before a loan can be sanctioned.

10. The quality of all work and materials used in the buildings will be required to be sound, good, and durable.

11. The works will be required, if possible, to be carried out under contract, and strictly according to the plans and specifications which have been approved and deposited with the Commissioners of Public Works.

12. The buildings will be required during the period over which the repayment of loans is extended to be kept in good and sufficient repair, and a guarantee given to that effect; and they will be required to be open at all times to the inspection of the officers of the Commissioners of Public Works, or those of the Commissioners of National Education.

13. The Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury decline to sanction loans for the purchase of houses already occupied as teacher's residences, but they sanction loans for the enlargement and structural improvement of such houses on the same footing as new residences, if the alterations proposed be reported as reasonable and necessary, and the cost not less than £50.

14. The Commissioners of Public Works are prepared to make loans on the above conditions, to provide teacher's residences in connexion with non-vested National schools, and with National schools VESTED AND IN OPERATION ON THE 1st MAY, 1879; but in the latter case the site for the proposed residence must be distinct from the ground leased for the school premises, so as to be legally chargeable as security for the loan.

#### GRANTS.

249. The Commissioners of National Education will be prepared to make Grants towards the cost of erection, or for the enlargement, structural improvement, or purchase of dwelling-houses for resi-

\* This sheet can be had from Hedges and Figgis, Grafton-street, Dublin.—Price 2s. 6d.

† The Board of Works have prepared three designs for teachers' residences, of which the following are the respective estimates:—

Design No. 1,	•	•	•	•	£250.
" 2,	•	•	•	•	£225.
" 3,	•	•	•	•	£200.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.Grants—  
Vested  
Schools.

dences for the teachers of all vested National schools on the following conditions, viz. :—

I. The site must be demised free of rent, or at a nominal rent, for a term of at least 61 years, or for 3 lives and 31 years concurrent; and must not be distant more than one statute mile from the school.

II. The grant may be for half the cost of the erection, improvement, or purchase of the dwelling-house, provided such moiety shall not exceed the sum of £100. In case the whole amount should exceed £200, the excess must be borne by the applicant.

III. In all cases where it is proposed to erect or improve dwellings, the plans, specification, and estimate of the proposed works must be forwarded with the application for a grant to the Commissioners of National Education, who, if approving of the plans, will forward them with their approval to the Commissioners of Public Works. The Commissioners of Public Works are required to object to particulars showing bad construction, or unnecessary cost, or insufficient light, drainage, or ventilation. Applicants for grants may adopt the plans which have been prepared by the Commissioners of Public Works, and approved by the Commissioners of National Education, or they may submit their own designs.

IV. The Commissioners of Public Works on examination of the plans, specification, and estimate for such works, and approval thereof, will determine the value of the work and the amount of the grant which can be made in respect thereof, and communicate that amount to the Commissioners of National Education; and on the due completion of the residence will pay the stipulated sum. In like manner where it is proposed to purchase a building, the Commissioners of Public Works will determine its suitability and value.

V. The residence shall be exclusively employed for the occupation and use of the teacher actually for the time being in charge of the National school in connexion with which it has been erected.

VI. If a teacher's residence is to be built on ground already vested for National school purposes, a grant of one-half the cost (up to £100) is the only form of aid available, and the Commissioners must be satisfied with the tenure.

*Works to be done at Teachers' Expense.*

N.B.—The Commissioners expect that all teachers will have done at their own expense the following, viz. :—Limewashing; cleaning and repairing glass; cleaning privies and ashpits; gravelling yards and walks and keeping surface channels in order; sweeping chimneys; making good damage arising from carelessness or neglect; maintaining fences and gates, except damages from lapse of time;—and in cases of residences built by grants for teachers of National schools, vested in the Board of National Education or in trustees, the Commissioners will inflict such penalty as they may deem adequate, if the teacher fails to fulfil these conditions.

W. H. NEWELL, }  
J. E. SHERIDAN, } Secretaries.

Office of National Education  
Marlborough-street, Dublin,  
11th December, 1883.

## APPENDIX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

## COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

## I.

## INSPECTORS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

## PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION

OF

CANDIDATES for ADMISSION to the OFFICE of INSPECTOR of  
National Schools.

## SUBJECTS.

I. ENGLISH:—		Marks.	
Penmanship,	} Obligatory,	200	
Orthography,		200	
English Composition,		300	
Grammar and Language,		300	
English Literature, Optional,		500	
		1,500	
Literature to consist of Bacon's Essays. Some of Edmund Burke's works—Vindication of Natural Society, On the Sublime and Beautiful, and Thoughts on French Affairs. Macaulay*—Essays on William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Life and Writings of Addison. Shakespeare*—King Lear and the Merchant of Venice. Milton*—Sonnets, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Lycidas, and Books I. and II. of Paradise Lost.			
* The Essays, Plays, and Poems may be changed from year to year.			
II. SCHOOL ORGANIZATION:—			
Joyce's Handbook of School Management,	} . . . . .	400	
III. AGRICULTURAL CLASS BOOK,		300	
IV. HULLAH'S MANUAL OF VOCAL MUSIC,		200	
V. GEOGRAPHY:—			
Sullivan's "Geography Generalized,"	} Obligatory	500	
VI. HISTORY:—			
English,		} . . . . .	
Greece (Smith's),			600
Rome (Liddell's),			
VII. ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS:—			
Arithmetic,	} . . . . .	600	
Euclid, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 6th Books,		400	
Algebra, including Quadratic Equations,		400	
Trigonometry, to Solution of Plane Triangles only,		300	
		1,700	
HIGHER MATHEMATICS, Optional:—			
Spherical Trigonometry, Theory of Equations, Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus,	. . . . .	600	
VIII. PHYSICAL SCIENCE, Obligatory:—			
Mechanics, with any two of the following subjects:—Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, Heat, Electricity,	. . . . .	600	
IX. LOGIC, Optional:—			
Walker, omitting Chapters on Induction and Fallacies; and Whately's Easy Lessons on Reasoning.	. . . . .	300	

[N.B.—If any vacancy should occur before the 30th June, 1884, the candidate will be examined in the programme published in the code of 1882.]

## Appendix A.

## SUBJECTS—continued.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

X. POLITICAL ECONOMY, Optional:—	Adam Smith's <i>Wealth of Nations</i> , Books I., II., III., and V., with either of the following:—J. S. Mill, Books I., II., III., and V., or Fawcett's <i>Manual</i> , Book I., Book II., Chapters 3, 4, 5, Book III., Chapters 1, 2, 5, 6, and 8, . . . . .	300
XI. (1)* LATIN:—	Livy—Books I., II., and III. Sallust. Virgil—Books I., II., and III. of <i>Æneid</i> . Horace—The Odes only, not to include their metrical construction, . . . . .	500
(2)* GREEK:—	Xenophon—Book I. of <i>Anabasis</i> or <i>Cyropædia</i> , } † Two Books of the <i>Iliad</i> and a Book of Herodotus, }	500
(3)* FRENCH:—	Translations. Composition. Oral Questions, . . . . .	500
	LATIN AND GREEK, an extended Course, Optional, . . . . .	500
(4) GERMAN, Optional, . . . . .		500
(5) ITALIAN, Optional, . . . . .		500

The Commissioners of National Education nominate the candidates who are to compete for the situation of Inspector.

Candidates are not nominated until a vacancy occurs. The occurrence of a vacancy is notified in the *Dublin Gazette*.

Candidates must be at least twenty-one years of age, and not more than thirty-five, except in the case of National Teachers eligible to compete, who are admissible up to thirty-nine years of age.

Previously to obtaining a nomination the candidate must present himself before the Resident Commissioner, or one of the Secretaries, and must produce satisfactory evidence of age, of sound sight, of general good health, and of moral character and of regular habits.

The successful candidate will, at the end of a period not less than six months from the date of entering on his duties as Inspector, on probation, be required to examine, to the satisfaction of the Commissioners, teachers and pupils in the subjects prescribed for their examination in the several programmes.

\* A Candidate may take Latin, Greek, and French, but must take, at least, two of them.

† Candidate to be free to name Books.

## II.

## PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION FOR INSPECTORS' ASSISTANTS.

A. Penmanship, . . . . .	500
Orthography, . . . . .	200
English Composition, . . . . .	200
Grammar, . . . . .	200
Literature, as contained in the Commissioners' Lesson Books, . . . . .	200
Vocal Music, Hullah's Manual, . . . . .	200
Agricultural Class Book, . . . . .	500
B. Geography: Sullivan's Geography Generalized, including chapters on History, . . . . .	400
C. Elementary Mathematics:—	
Arithmetic, . . . . .	600
Euclid, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 6th Books, . . . . .	400
Algebra, including Quadratic Equations, . . . . .	400
Trigonometry, to solution of Plane Triangles, . . . . .	200
D. Physical Science:—	
Mechanics, with any two of the following subjects:—Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, Heat, Electricity, . . . . .	800
E. Easy Lessons on Reasoning, . . . . .	200
F. Easy Lessons on Money Matters, . . . . .	200
G. Joyce's Handbook of School Management, . . . . .	300
Total, . . . . .	4,600

Candidates will be selected from first class teachers, and must be 23 and under 30 years of age.

## III.

CONDITIONS of APPOINTMENT of NATIONAL SCHOOLMASTERS to  
INSPECTORSHIPS.

1. Masters of National schools and Model schools will be entitled to obtain nominations to compete for Inspectorships on the following conditions:—

- (a.) The candidate shall not be over thirty-nine years of age.
- (b.) He must have been at least three years in the first division of first class.
- (c.) During the three years preceding his candidature the reports received from the Inspectors upon his school must have been satisfactory.
- (d.) The Head and District Inspectors must jointly certify that the candidate's application to study, when preparing himself to compete for an Inspectorship, had not interfered with an efficient discharge of his duty to his scholars.
- (e.) The Head and District Inspectors must also certify that the candidate's health, habits, disposition, and power of work, fit him for the office of Inspector.

2. A Master who desires to obtain a nomination must apply to the Board through the Secretaries, who will at once call for the necessary certificates from the Chiefs of Inspection in respect to conditions (a), (b), and (c), and from the Head and District Inspectors in respect to conditions (d) and (e). If all the certificates be satisfactory, an intimation will be made to the master as to the time and place of examination. If any of the certificates be unsatisfactory, the master will be informed that he cannot obtain a nomination.

3. If a Master fail on his first competition to win an appointment, he will be entitled to a second nomination should his first examination indicate merit, provided he fulfil the conditions (a), (b), (c), (d), and (e), in the same manner as if the new nomination were a nomination in the first instance.

A third nomination will not be given to any candidate.

## IV.

## ORGANIZING TEACHERS.

The Commissioners appoint certain teachers, whose office is to undertake the organization of large and important schools and to prepare the teaching staff of such schools for the better discharge of their duties.

## V.

TEACHERSHIPS of MODEL SCHOOLS and other SCHOOLS under the direct management of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

## PROVISIONS OF COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION.

The Commissioners of National Education have decided that all appointments to teacherships in the Model schools under the direct management of the Board, shall be determined by competition, on the following conditions:—

## HEAD TEACHERSHIPS.

1. The maximum age for Candidate Masters to be forty-five, and for Candidate Mistresses thirty-five years.

2. No teacher to be eligible for candidature—

- (a.) Who is under first division of second class ;

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

- (b.) On whose school (or division of a school, if only an assistant) the reports of the Inspectors for the previous three years are not satisfactory ;  
(c.) Or who fails to obtain a favourable report from the Head Inspector in reference to the following subjects :—

State of School as regards—	Proficiency of Pupils in—
Discipline, . . . . .	Arithmetic, . . . . .
Cleanliness, . . . . .	Geography, . . . . .
Proficiency of Pupils in—	Grammar, . . . . .
Reading, . . . . .	Extra Branches (at least two),
Writing, . . . . .	

(d.) For every year of satisfactory service after the first three years of service, ten marks for good service will be given. The highest marks, however, available for good service will be 100, to obtain which a candidate must, accordingly, have served for thirteen years.

3. The examination will be a written one, except in the case of Reading, the mark for which will be determined by the Head and District Inspectors.

4. The questions for candidate Head Teachers will be the same as those for first class, with the addition of Reasoning. No Candidate can be appointed unless upon creditable answering.

#### ASSISTANTSHIPS.

5. The maximum age for Candidate Assistant Masters to be thirty-five and for Candidate Assistant Mistresses, thirty years.

6. In the case of Candidates for Assistantships no limitation as to classification is prescribed.

7. If Candidates for an Assistantship be teachers or assistant teachers in ordinary National schools, the reports as to their efficiency for the previous three years must have been satisfactory.

8. The mark of good service will be determined as follows:—For every year of satisfactory service, commencing with the first appointment of the candidate to the principalship or assistantship of a National school, ten marks will be given. The highest marks, however, available for "Good Service" will be 100, to obtain which a Candidate Assistant must, accordingly, have satisfactorily served ten years.

9. The Questions for candidate assistants will be of the second class, with the addition of Reasoning (for Males), History, and Composition. No Candidate can be appointed unless upon creditable answering.

#### GENERAL REGULATIONS.

10. The Inspectors are to notify this arrangement to the teachers whom they consider eligible upon the general conditions already laid down.

11. When the Inspector receives the applications of candidates, he will furnish in due course a list of their names, &c., to the Education Office.

12. The examination will be held at the ordinary annual examination each year.

13. A return of the answering of the several candidates will be presented to the Board as soon as possible after the occurrence of the examination.

14. The candidate obtaining the highest number of marks will be appointed to the first vacancy, if of the religious denomination appointed for the vacancy ; and vacancies occurring subsequently throughout the



year, will be filled up by the appointment of the candidates next, under *Appendix A.*  
like condition, in order of merit.

15. The Commissioners reserve to themselves the right of dispensing with the services or of causing transfers of head teachers or assistant teachers of Model schools from one Model school to another. *Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.*

## VI.

## PROGRAMME of EXAMINATIONS for TEACHERS.

Every National Teacher will be furnished, on application to the District Inspector, with a copy of the programme of the course of study in which is stated the minimum of proficiency required for each class.

## THIRD CLASS TEACHERS.

Candidates for third class must be prepared for examination in the following subjects:—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Reading and Explanation, and subject-matter of the Lesson Books. | 7. Geometry and Mensuration ( <i>for males</i> ). |
| 2. Spelling and Spelling Book Superseded.                           | 8. Algebra ( <i>for males</i> ).                  |
| 3. Penmanship.  | 9. Agriculture ( <i>for males</i> ).              |
| 4. English Grammar, including Parsing and Derivations.              | 10. Book-keeping ( <i>for males</i> ).            |
| 5. Geography and Outline Maps.                                      | 11. { Plain Sewing, } <i>for females</i> .        |
| 6. Arithmetic.*   | 12. { Knitting, } <i>for females</i> .            |
|   | 12. Methods of Teaching, School Organization, &c. |

In preparing for this examination, the questions for which will be taken from the Books on the Board's list, candidates—

(1.) Should endeavour to acquire a pleasing and intelligent style of *reading*, both prose and poetry; and a thorough acquaintance with the subject-matter of all the Lesson Books.

(2.) Should be expert in writing from dictation, and should make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the Spelling Book Superseded.

(3.) Should be able to write a good hand.

They should also be well acquainted—

(4.) With the English Grammars on Board's list, and with the principal roots, prefixes, and affixes employed in forming derivative words, and should also be able to write with correct grammar and composition a simple letter on any suggested subject.

(5.) With the maps of the World, the Continents, England, Ireland, and Scotland; with so much of the Geography as relates to these maps; with the Geography Generalized to end of Chapter VIII, omitting Chapter V., and be able to draw *from memory* an outline map of Ireland, and fill in the principal places and features.

(6.) With the rules of mental calculation; and be able to work on paper questions on any rule of arithmetic.

(7.) With the mensuration of surfaces, the First and Second Books of Euclid's Elements, and the exercises on these Books in Thomson's Edition, Part I.

(8.) With the elementary rules of Algebra, Fractions, Extraction of Square Root, greatest common measure, least common multiple, and the solution of Simple Equations.

(9.) With the Introduction to Practical Farming.

(10.) With the Board's Treatise on Book-keeping.

\* Female teachers will not be examined in Evolution, Progression, Series, Fellowship, Exchange, Logarithms; and male candidates for second or third classes will not be examined in Logarithms.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

- (11.) Female candidates should be proficient in plain sewing and knitting, and be able to cut out any article of a female's ordinary apparel.  
(12.) With Joyce's Hand-book of School Management; the method of keeping the school-accounts; and the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners.

#### SECOND CLASS TEACHERS.

Candidates for second class must be prepared for examination in the following subjects:—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Spelling and Spelling Book Superseded.         | 7. Algebra ( <i>for males</i> ).                      |
| 2. Grammar.                                       | 8. Mechanics ( <i>for males</i> ).                    |
| 3. Lesson Books.                                  | 9. Book-keeping.                                      |
| 4. Geography.                                     | 10. Agriculture ( <i>for males</i> ).                 |
| 5. Arithmetic.*                                   | 11. Methods of Teaching and School Or-<br>ganization. |
| 6. Geometry and Mensuration ( <i>for males</i> ). |   |

For the purposes of this examination, the questions for which will be taken from the Books on the Board's list, candidates—

- (1.) Should be well acquainted with the Spelling Book Superseded.
- (2.) The Lesson Books; and
- (3.) The English Grammars on the Board's list; and with
- (4.) Geography, including the first ten chapters of the Geography Generalized, and outline maps of England, Ireland, Scotland, and the Continents.
- (5.) The Principles and Practice of Arithmetic.\*
- (6.) Mensuration of Surfaces, and the First, Second, and Third Books of Euclid, with exercises thereon in Galbraith and Haughton's Edition.
- (7.) The solution of Quadratic Equations, in addition to course prescribed for Third Class Teachers.
- (8.) Elementary Mechanics, as contained in Vol. I. of Board's Treatise.
- (9.) The Board's Treatise on Book-keeping. (First six sets for Female Teachers.)
- (10.) The Agricultural Class Book.
- (11.) Joyce's Handbook of School Management

#### FIRST CLASS TEACHERS.

Candidates for first class must be prepared for examination in the following subjects. The questions, except in Classics, French, and Irish, will be taken from the Books on the Board's list:—

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 1. Grammar.            | 7. Geometry and Mensuration ( <i>for males</i> ).         |
| 2. Composition.        | 8. Algebra ( <i>for males</i> ).                          |
| 3. Geography.          | 9. Trigonometry ( <i>for males</i> ).                     |
| 4. History.            | 10. Natural Philosophy or Languages ( <i>for males</i> ). |
| 5. English Literature. | 11. Methods of Teaching, School Organi-<br>zation, &c.    |
| 6. Arithmetic.*        |   |

Candidates for first class must be well prepared in the following:—

- (1.) The English Grammars on the Board's list.
- (2.) English Composition.
- (3.) The entire of the Geography Generalized.
- (4.) History, so far as contained in the Lesson Books; and the Treatises on Geography on Board's list.

\* Female Teachers will not be examined in Evolution, Progression, Series, Fellowship, Exchange, Logarithms; and male candidates for second class will not be examined in Logarithms.

- (5.) A selected portion of English Literature, which may be altered from year to year. For the examination of 1884, the piece will be *Twelfth Night*; for 1885, *Comus* and *Lycidas*—portions published in the Board's Poetic Selections; for 1886, *King Lear*. An accurate critical knowledge of the pieces selected will be required. *Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Comul-  
sioners.
- (6.) The Principles and Practice of Arithmetic.
- (7.) The Mensuration of surfaces and solids. The First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Sixth Books of Euclid, with the exercises thereon in Thomson's Euclid, Part I, and Books I, II, III, in Part II.
- (8.) Algebra (to the extent taught in first nine chapters of Thomson's treatise).
- (9.) Plane Trigonometry (the Board's Treatise).
- (10.) Any three of the following courses:—(a.) Mechanics; (b.) Hydrostatics and Hydraulics; (c.) Heat and the Steam Engine; (d.) Light and Sound; (e.) Magnetism and Electricity; (f.) Inorganic Chemistry; (g.) Organic Chemistry; (h.) Agricultural Chemistry; (i.) Botany; (j.) Spherical Trigonometry; (k.) Greek; (l.) Latin; (m.) French; (n.) Irish.
- (11.) Joyce's Handbook of School Management.

Teachers seeking promotion to the first division of first class (to which a special rate of salary is attached) will be examined on the ordinary first class questions; but to entitle them to promotion their answering must be of a very superior character.

## VII.

The following are the programmes for Certificates in Greek, Latin, French, Irish, Vocal Music, and Drawing, for 1884-5, and until further notice:—

### I. GREEK:—

1. Grammar.
2. Arnold's Greek Prose Composition, Part I.
3. Leading Events of Grecian History.
4. Xenophon's *Anabasis*, Books I. and II.; Demosthenes, *Olynthiac Orations*; Homer, *Iliad*, Books I. and XXII.

### II. LATIN:—

1. Grammar.
2. Arnold's Latin Prose Composition, Part I.
3. Leading Events of Roman History.
4. Caesar, Books I. and II.; Livy, Books XXI. and XXII.; Virgil, *Æneid*, Books II. and IV.

### III. FRENCH:—

1. Grammar—French Exercises and Composition.
2. Chambaud's *Fables*.
3. *Telemachus*, Books I., II., and III.
4. The *Athalie* of Racine.

\* Teachers' Classification Certificates are sufficient to warrant payment of Results Fees for each branch of the programme, except these branches specified at paragraph (10). To give instruction in these subjects special certificates of competency will be required.

## Appendix.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## IV. IRISH :—

1. Grammar.
2. To translate into Irish a short passage selected from the Third or Fourth National School Reading Book.
3. "Tóruidheacht Dhiarmada agus Ghráinne," Parts I. and II. (Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language).
4. Keating's "Foras Feasa ar Éirinn," Book I., Part I. (Gaelic Union). "Mac-Gnimhartha Fhinn" (Gaelic Union).

N.B.—Candidates will be expected to identify the places mentioned in the several texts, and to answer questions on the subject-matter.

## V. VOCAL MUSIC :—Hullah's Manual, or the Tonic Sol Fa System.

## VI. DRAWING :—

1. Outline Drawing from the Flat, of the same size, enlarged, or reduced, of such examples as are contained in Vere Foster's Drawing Books, E, G, I<sup>3</sup>, I<sup>4</sup>, Poynter's South Kensington Drawing Books, Second Grade, Gill's Second Grade Outlines, or Rawle's Second Grade Freehand Text-papers.
2. Drawing from Objects in Outline. Any common objects will be found useful for study, but the principles are best taught and learnt from Drawing models, consisting of geometrical and other solids.
3. Practical Geometry, Plane and Solid. Text-books—Vere Foster's, Burchett's, Gill's, or Rawle's Practical Geometry.
4. Perspective. Text-books—Burchett's, Hodges' or Dennis Second Grade Perspective.

In addition to the above, shading from flat examples, shading from the round, and painting in water colours, will be found valuable to the Teacher.

## VIII.

## MONITORS' PROGRAMME (ORDINARY).

## FIRST YEAR.

READING AND EXPLANATION.—Programme of second stage of Fifth or of Sixth Class, according to standing of Monitor.†

PENMANSHIP.—To write large and small hand legibly, according to style of any of the series of copy books on Board's list.

SPELLING BOOK AND WRITING FROM DICTATION.—Programme of second stage of Fifth or of Sixth Class, according to standing of Monitor. Spelling Book Superseded to page 87.

ARITHMETIC.—Programme of second stage of Fifth or of Sixth Class, according to standing of Monitor.†

GRAMMAR.—Programme of second stage of Fifth or of Sixth Class, according to standing of Monitor.

GEOGRAPHY.—Compendium of Geography, Books I., II., and III.

LESSON BOOKS.—To recite from the Fifth Book of Lessons, "Fight of the Sons of Uisne," (Joyce's Translation of *Deirdre*); "The Cloud," Shelley; "Marshalling of the Grecian Hosts," (Lord Derby's Translation of *Homer*); "My Birth-day," Moore; "Elegy in a Country Church-yard," Gray.

GEOMETRY (MALES).—Definitions and Thirty-two Propositions of First Book of Euclid.

\* A certificate, satisfactory to the Commissioners, must be possessed by the teacher of this branch.

† If Monitor has passed twice in the Sixth Class, the Inspector may submit him or her to such further test as he may deem necessary, confining himself to the books on the Commissioners' list.

ALGEBRA (MALES).—Definitions, Notation, Addition, and Subtraction. *Appendix A.*

BOOK-KEEPING (MALES).—First Two Sets Board's Treatise.

AGRICULTURE (MALES).—Part I. Practical Farming.

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.—To teach a lesson to First Class in any two subjects. *Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.*

MUSIC (OPTIONAL).—*Hullah*, to page 22.

NEEDLEWORK (FEMALES).—Plain sewing and knitting.

## SECOND YEAR.

READING AND EXPLANATION.—As before.\*

PENMANSHIP.—To write large and small hand with ease and neatness.

SPELLING BOOK AND WRITING FROM DICTATION.—As before. Spelling Book Superseded to page 121. Edition of 1881.

ARITHMETIC.—As before.\*

GRAMMAR.—As before.

GEOGRAPHY.—As before, with Book V., pp. 164 to 181, inclusive.

LESSON BOOKS.—From Fifth Book of Lessons, "Retreat of the Sons of Usher." From Sixth Book of Lessons, "Deserted Village," (Part I.), *Goldsmith*. Prose—from Fifth Book of Lessons, "Westminster Abbey," *Addison*.

GEOMETRY (MALES).—Remainder of First Book. Mensuration, Rectilinear Figures.

ALGEBRA (MALES).—As above, with Multiplication and Division.

BOOK-KEEPING (MALES).—First Three Sets Board's Treatise.

AGRICULTURE (MALES).—Parts I. and II. of Practical Farming.

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.—To teach a lesson to Second Class.

MUSIC (OPTIONAL).—*Hullah*, to page 70.

NEEDLEWORK (FEMALES).—As above, increased proficiency.

## THIRD YEAR.

READING AND EXPLANATION.—Programme of Sixth Class.\*

PENMANSHIP.—As above.

SPELLING BOOK AND WRITING FROM DICTATION.—As above. Spelling Book Superseded to page 143. Edition of 1881.

ARITHMETIC.—Programme for Sixth Class.\*

GRAMMAR.—Programme of Sixth Class and a Parsing Exercise. Accidence, and the application of Syntax to the correction of common colloquial errors.

GEOGRAPHY.—Compendium, remaining chapters of Book V., to page 192.

LESSON BOOKS.—To recite from Sixth Book of Lessons, "True Greatness," *Pope*; "Ode on Spring," *Gray*; "Deserted Village," (Part II.), *Goldsmith*. Prose—Thorough knowledge of the subject-matter of the Lessons in Sixth Reading Book up to page 106.

GEOMETRY (MALES).—As before, with exercises in *Thompson* (Part I.) thereon.

ALGEBRA (MALES).—As above, with extraction of Square Root and Fractions and solution of easy questions in Simple Equations.

BOOK-KEEPING (MALES).—First Four Sets Board's Treatise.

AGRICULTURE (MALES).—The whole of Introduction to Practical Farming.

\* If Monitor has passed twice in the Sixth Class, the Inspector may submit him or her to such further test as he may deem necessary, confining himself to the books on the Commissioners' list.

Appendix. Rules and Regulations of Commis- sioners.	METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.—Part II., Chapters I. and II. of <i>Joyce's</i> Hand-book.
	MUSIC (OPTIONAL).— <i>Hullah</i> , to page 102.
	NEEDLEWORK (FEMALES).—Increased proficiency.

## FOURTH YEAR.

READING AND EXPLANATION.—To teach or examine any Class to Fourth, inclusive, to satisfaction of Inspector.

PENMANSHIP.—As above.

SPELLING BOOK AND WRITING FROM DICTATION.—To teach or examine any Class to Fourth, inclusive, to satisfaction of Inspector.

ARITHMETIC.—To teach or examine any Class to Fourth, inclusive, to satisfaction of Inspector.

GRAMMAR.—To teach or examine any Class to Fourth, inclusive, to satisfaction of Inspector.

GEOGRAPHY.—To teach or examine any Class to Fourth, inclusive, to satisfaction of Inspector.

LESSON BOOKS.—To teach or examine any Class to Fourth, inclusive, to satisfaction of Inspector, and, in case of girls, in Girls' Reading Book.

GEOMETRY (MALES).—As before. The Definitions and eight Propositions of the Second Book of Euclid. Mensuration of Plane Surfaces.

ALGEBRA (MALES).—Fractions and Simple Equations.

BOOK-KEEPING (MALES).—First Five Sets Board's Treatise.

AGRICULTURE (MALES).—As before.

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.—Knowledge of the keeping of National School Records, *Joyce's* Hand-book, Part II., Chaps. IV. and V.

MUSIC (OPTIONAL).—To teach a lesson in Part I. of *Hullah* to Fifth and Sixth Classes.

NEEDLEWORK (FEMALES).—As before.

## FIFTH YEAR.

(At the close of their Fifth Year Monitors will be examined in the Programme for Third Class Teachers. See page 47.)

## MONITORS' EXTRA PROGRAMME—DRAWING.

FIRST YEAR.—Advanced Outline from the Flat.

SECOND YEAR.—Drawing from Objects in Outline.

THIRD YEAR.—Practical Geometry, Plane and Solid.

FOURTH YEAR.—Perspective.

FIFTH YEAR.—Shading from the Flat, Shading from the Round, or Painting in Water Colours.

## IX.

## TRAVELLING AND LODGING ALLOWANCE; UNCLASSED TEACHERS AND MONITORS. ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS.

I. Where there is no Railway, or other public conveyance to place of examination, expenses are to be calculated at  $2\frac{1}{2}d.$  per statute mile, each way.

II. Where there is a public conveyance available, the fare payable thereby is allowed, provided it does not exceed  $2\frac{1}{2}d.$  per statute mile going and returning.

III. For Railway journeys, third class fare only is allowed to Males, but second class fare may be allowed to Females when they have paid it.

IV. The Lodging Allowance may be estimated at  $2s.$  per night for each day of the examination, with one night additional when the school is situated at an inconvenient distance from the place of examination.

V. No expenses are payable when the school is not more than four statute miles from the town where the examination is held. *Appendix A.*

VI. Unclassed Teachers who have already been examined for classification either as Teachers or Monitors are not entitled to any allowance. *Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.*

VII. No expenses will be paid to classed Candidates for promotion, under any circumstances. The same rule applies to Candidates for Model School appointments, and to Candidates for Certificates of Competency to teach extra subjects.

## X.

### PROGRAMME OF INSTRUCTION AND EXAMINATION FOR NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

(Pupils will be examined according to this Programme\* in the case of all Results Examinations held on and after 1st March, 1884).

#### INFANTS.

1.—Pupils apparently of too tender an age to be placed in First Class may be examined as Infants in a course of instruction suitable to their capacity, such course to be limited to the first and second sections of the First Book, with appropriate exercises.

#### FIRST CLASS.

1. READING.—To read correctly lessons in the First Book—Part II.

2. SPELLING.—(a.) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons in the First Book. (b.) To spell phrases or short sentences selected from the lessons in the First Book.

3. WRITING.—To copy in large hand or round hand, on slate or paper, words or short sentences selected by the Inspector from the First Book, Part II., and written on the Black Board.

4. ARITHMETIC.—(a.) To read and set down numbers up to and including three places of figures. (b.) To know the Addition Table. (c.) To add on slate or blackboard three numbers, each not exceeding two places of figures.

#### SECOND CLASS.

1. READING.—(a.) To read correctly, and with due attention to pauses, the lessons in Second Book. (b.) To answer simple questions on the words and phrases of the lesson read. (c.) To repeat at least four of the pieces of poetry correctly.

2. SPELLING.—(a.) To spell orally the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons in Second Book. (b.) To spell phrases or short sentences selected from the lessons in Second Book.

3. WRITING.—To exhibit in copy-books, as a rule, at least sixty pages of the elementary numbers of any approved series of copy-books, written on sixty different days since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be dated; and to write with fair imitation of the head-line, in presence of the Inspector, any one of those copies selected by him.

4. ARITHMETIC.—(a.) To read and set down any number up to, and including, four places of figures. (b.) To know the Addition and Subtraction Tables. (c.) To work on slate exercises in Simple Addition of not more than five addends of three places each, and easy exercises in Simple Subtraction.

5. NEEDLEWORK.—To hem, or to do plain knitting.

\* If there are Irish-speaking pupils in a school, the teacher, if acquainted with the Irish language, should, whenever practicable, employ the vernacular as an aid to the instruction and acquisition of the English language.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## THIRD CLASS.

1. READING.—(a.) To read with ease and correctness the lessons of the Third Book. (b.) To answer simple questions on the words and phrases of the lesson read. (c.) To repeat correctly five of the pieces of poetry contained in Third Book.

2. SPELLING.—(a.) To write from dictation on slate or paper an easy sentence from the Third Book. (b.) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons.

3. WRITING.—To exhibit in copy-books, as a rule, at least *one hundred pages* in round hand or elementary small hand, written on *one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—*each page to be signed and dated by the pupil*; and to write, with careful imitation of the head-line, in presence of the Inspector, any one of those copies selected by him.

4. ARITHMETIC.—(a.) To read and set down any number up to, and including, six places of figures. (b.) To know the Multiplication and Pence Tables. (c.) To work on slate or paper sums in all the Simple Rules, and also sums in Addition of Money not exceeding five addenda.

5. GRAMMAR.—To be well acquainted with the definitions of the Parts of Speech, and to distinguish the Parts of Speech in an ordinary sentence.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—To know the outlines and leading features of the Map of the World.

7. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—To hem and to do plain knitting.

## FOURTH CLASS.

1. READING.—(a.) To read with ease and correctness the lessons of the Fourth Book. (b.) To be acquainted with the meanings of the words and phrases, and also with the subject-matter of the lesson read. (c.) To repeat six of the pieces of poetry in Fourth Book correctly.\*

2. SPELLING.—(a.) To write from dictation on paper a passage of seven or eight lines selected from the Fourth Book. (b.) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons, and other words selected from the lessons.

3. WRITING.—To exhibit in copy books, as a rule, at least *one hundred pages* in fair small hand, written on *one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil, and to be kept neat and free from blots; and to write, with careful imitation of the head-line, in presence of the Inspector, any one of those copies selected by him.

4. ARITHMETIC.—(a.) To know Numeration and Notation well, and all the more useful arithmetical tables. (b.) To perform mentally easy exercises in Addition and Subtraction; and to work on slate or paper, accurately and speedily, a sum of seven lines in Addition of Money. (c.) To work on paper questions in Reduction and Compound Rules of Money; and easy questions in Reduction of Common Weights and Measures.

5. GRAMMAR.—(a.) To be well acquainted with the definitions of the Parts of Speech, and to distinguish the Parts of Speech readily and intelligently in any ordinary sentence. (b.) To be well acquainted with the genders, numbers, and cases of nouns and pronouns, the comparison of adjectives, and the simple moods, tenses, &c., of verbs.

\* A number of lines of prose may be selected instead of half of the pieces of poetry required under the head "Reading," in the fourth and higher classes, to be repeated as an exercise of memory, i.e., so many lines of prose and so many lines of poetry; the total of both not to be less than 200 lines.



6. GEOGRAPHY.—(a.) To know the ordinary geographical definitions of the physical divisions of land and water. (b.) To be acquainted with the Maps of the World and Ireland.

7. AGRICULTURE.\*—To answer intelligently on the subject of CROPS and COTTAGE GARDENING, as treated in the Introduction to Practical Farming.

8. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—To exhibit fair proficiency in hemming stitching, and top-sewing, and in plain knitting.

#### FIFTH CLASS—FIRST STAGE.

1. READING.—(a.) To read with fluency, correctness, and intelligence the first 148 pages of the Fifth Book of Lessons. (b.) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons comprised in these pages. (c.) To repeat correctly six of the poetical pieces in the prescribed portion of the Fifth Book.†

2. SPELLING.—(a.) To write from dictation, on paper, with correct spelling, an ordinary passage of *seven or eight* lines from the prescribed portion of the Fifth Book. (b.) To spell words selected from the prescribed portion of the Fifth Book.

3. WRITING.—(a.) To write, in the presence of the Inspector, a neat legible hand with ease and freedom. (b.) To exhibit in suitable books, as a rule, one hundred pages of well-written school exercises, executed on *one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil.

4. ARITHMETIC.—(a.) To know *all the arithmetical tables* in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic, and to be able to write out on paper any of them in correct form. (b.) To work *mentally*, exercises in Simple Addition and Simple Subtraction, and to work on slate or paper, *accurately and speedily*, a sum of ten lines in Addition of Money. (c.) To work neatly, on paper, questions in the more useful Compound Rules, and easy exercises in simple Proportion.

5. GRAMMAR.—(a.) To be well acquainted with Orthography and Etymology. (b.) To parse simple sentences syntactically.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—(a.) To understand longitude, latitude, zones, &c. (b.) To know the Maps of the Continents.

7. AGRICULTURE.\*—In addition to the course prescribed for Fourth Class, to answer intelligently on LIVE STOCK, as treated in the Introduction to Practical Farming.

8. BOOK-KEEPING.‡—To exhibit, in suitable books, the First and Second Sets (Board's Treatise) neatly written out, and to answer questions on those sets.

9. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—To be proficient in sewing and knitting.

#### FIFTH CLASS—SECOND STAGE.

1. READING.—(a.) To read with fluency, correctness, and intelligence the Fifth Book of Lessons. (b.) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons. (c.) To repeat correctly six of the poetical pieces in the Fifth Book.†

2. SPELLING.—(a.) To write from dictation, on paper, with correct spelling, an ordinary passage of *seven or eight* lines from the Fifth Book. (b.) To spell words selected from the Fifth Book.

\* Obligatory subject for boys of Fourth or higher classes, except in schools in large towns; optional for girls.

† A number of lines of prose may be selected instead of half of the pieces of poetry required under the head "Reading," in the different classes, to be repeated as an exercise of memory, *i.e.*, so many lines of prose and so many lines of poetry; the total of both not to be less than 200 lines.

‡ Book-keeping is optional in all schools.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

3. WRITING.—(a.) To write, in the presence of the Inspector, a neat legible hand with ease and freedom. (b.) To exhibit in suitable books one hundred pages of well-written school exercises, as a rule, executed on one hundred different days since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil—and at least thirty of these exercises to be letters on simple subjects.

4. ARITHMETIC.—(a.) To know the numeration and notation of Decimals, and all the arithmetical tables, and to be able to write out on paper any of the latter in correct form. (b.) To perform simple arithmetical questions *mentally*, and to work on slate or paper *accurately and speedily*, a sum of twelve lines in Addition of Money. (c.) To work neatly, on paper, exercises in Simple Proportion and Practice, and easy questions in Decimal and Vulgar Fractions.

5. GRAMMAR.—(a.) To be well acquainted with Orthography and Etymology. (b.) To know the *principal* Latin roots, prefixes, &c. (c.) To parse simple sentences syntactically.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—(a.) To understand longitude, latitude, zones, &c. (b.) To know the *Maps* of the Continents. (c.) To be acquainted with the geography of Great Britain and Ireland.

7. AGRICULTURE.\*—In addition to the course prescribed for Fifth Class, First Stage, to answer intelligently on Part III. of Introduction to Practical Farming.

8. BOOK-KEEPING.\*—To exhibit in suitable books the first four Sets (Board's Treatise), neatly written out, and to answer questions on those Sets.

9. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—To be proficient in sewing and knitting, and in cutting out simple articles of dress.

#### SIXTH CLASS.

[N.B.—Pupils can be presented for examination for Results Fees (ordinary subjects) only *twice* in Sixth Class. Pupils presented for the *first time* will not be examined in Reading, Spelling, or the repetition of Poetry beyond the first 200 pages of the Sixth Book.]

1. READING.—(a.) To read the Sixth Book with fluency, correctness, and intelligence, and to answer intelligently on the lessons selected for examination. (b.) To repeat correctly six of the pieces of poetry in the Sixth Book.†

2. SPELLING.—To write, on paper, in a free legible hand, and with correct spelling and punctuation, a paragraph of seven or eight lines dictated from the Sixth Book.

3. WRITING.—(a.) To exhibit in suitable books one hundred pages of school exercises, as a rule, written in a good hand on one hundred different days since the preceding annual inspection. *Each exercise, as in the preceding classes, to be signed and dated by the pupil.* (b.) Specimens of ornamental Penmanship may be included amongst the exercises.

4. ARITHMETIC.—(a.) To be expert in mental calculation. (b.) To perform *accurately and speedily*, on slate or paper, a sum of fifteen lines in Addition of Money. (c.) To work neatly on paper, at first presentation, exercises in Fractions, Compound Proportion, Simple Interest, Discount, and extraction of Square Root. Pupils presented a second time in this class will have to answer on a full course of arithmetic.

\* NOTE.—See note under Fifth Class, first stage.

† A number of lines of prose may be selected instead of half of the pieces of poetry required under the head "Reading," in the different classes, to be repeated as an exercise of memory, i.e., so many lines of prose and so many lines of poetry; the total of both not to be less than 200 lines.

5. GRAMMAR.—(a.) To be acquainted with the principal roots, prefixes, and affixes employed in the formation of English words. (b.) To parse prose and poetry correctly; and to write, with correct grammar and composition, a simple letter on any subject suggested by Inspector.
6. GEOGRAPHY.—(a.) To be acquainted with the elements of mathematical and physical Geography. (b.) To draw *from memory* an outline map of Ireland. (c.) To know the geography of Great Britain and Ireland, India, and the British Colonies.
7. BOOK-KEEPING.\*—To the end of the Sixth Set (Board's Treatise).
8. AGRICULTURE.\*—To answer intelligently on the Introduction to Practical Farming.
9. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—(a.) To be able to cut out any article of females' apparel. (b.) To exhibit satisfactory proficiency in the different branches of plain sewing and knitting.

#### MUSIC.—PROGRAMME.

SECOND AND THIRD CLASSES.—(a.) To name the notes on the staff, and to sing the natural scale. (b.) To sing with precision, in unison, any six approved school songs.

FOURTH AND FIFTH CLASSES.—(a.) To define satisfactorily the various intervals in the diatonic scale. (b.) To read accurately any ordinary piece in common time. (c.) To join in at least three harmonized pieces.

SIXTH CLASS (Two Examinations).—(a.) To exhibit a fair knowledge of the theory of the subject. (b.) To transpose an easy passage from one key to another. (c.) To take first and second parts in at least three harmonized pieces.

1. As pupils advance from class to class, they must exhibit a knowledge of at least two new songs in each class.

2. If the Tonic Sol Fa system be pursued in any school, a programme of proficiency for each class must be submitted for the approval of the Board before the class can be presented for examination for results fees.

#### NOTES.

I. (a.) No results fee can be paid in respect of any pupil of a day school whose attendance during the year ended on the last day of the month preceding the month of the annual examination shall be less than ONE HUNDRED DAYS. (b.) Attendances on Saturdays are not to be included, unless the Commissioners in particular instances recognise Saturday as an ordinary school-day. (c.) Instruction on Saturdays in extra branches will be recognised if provision for it is made on the time-table. (d.) Pupils may have the days on which their school-room was used for Parliamentary Elections, or for Examination of Teachers or Monitors, placed to their credit, provided they gave any attendances *within two weeks* of the date of such closing. (e.) The rolls shall be made out for the year ended last day of the month immediately preceding the date of examination, unless otherwise specially ordered.

II. (a.) Under ordinary circumstances only *one fee for each subject* can be paid for a pupil in any class, except in the case of *infants*. (b.) Each stage of fifth class, and each examination of sixth class, are to be regarded as equivalent to separate classes.

III. (a.) If from any cause the regular results period of a school be changed, the amount accruing from the examination, as per scale of fees, may be increased or lessened by so many *twelfths* according as the

\* NOTE.—See note under Fifth Class, first stage.

*Appendix A.*  
 Rules and  
 Regulations  
 of Commis-  
 sioners.

period exceeds or falls short of twelve months; and the results fees may be allocated to the different teachers in proportion to the time served by each within the period for which fees are allowed. (b.) But no unreasonable extension or reduction of the ordinary 12 months period can be claimed under this rule. (c.) In cases where it is found necessary by the Inspector to hold a results examination at a date less than eleven months after the date of the termination of the last results year, teachers will be allowed to present pupils again in the same class in which they were presented at the previous examination.

IV. (a.) If an incoming teacher is not granted salary from the first recognised school-day of a month, he cannot claim results fees for that month; (b.) and similarly if a teacher is not granted salary up to the last recognised school-day of a month, he cannot claim results fees for that month. (c.) In schools with more than one teacher, the total fees earned for subjects taught by the staff in ordinary school hours will pass to the common fund, and be divided among the staff of teachers recognised.

#### INFANTS.

V. *Individual examination of pupils, presented as infants, may be dispensed with.*

VI. In a thoroughly organized Infants' School, or Infants' Department, with a separate staff, and in a separate room, a fee of 4s. per infant may be paid.

VII. (a.) No fee shall be paid in an Infants' School or Infants' Department for any extra branch (except in case of monitors); nor for any pupil presented in a class higher than third class. (b.) As a rule, pupils should be removed from Infants' Schools or Departments immediately after the results examination next following the completion of their eighth year of age.

#### AGES OF PUPILS.

VIII. (a.) No child under three years of age can be enrolled as a pupil in any National School.

(b.) In cases of question regarding the age of a pupil, the decision of the Inspector will be final for all the purposes of the results examination.

#### EVENING SCHOOLS.

(See Rule 198.)

IX. (a.) In evening schools attendance on FIFTY evenings, made within the months of continuous operation, will be accepted as qualifying a pupil for admission to examination for results. (b.) *Under no circumstances should a day school pupil be presented for examination in an evening school.* (c.) In evening schools results fees will be paid for reading, spelling, writing, arithmetic, and book-keeping *alone* of the ordinary branches, and for those only when the proficiency in them is traceable to the instruction given in the evening schools. (d.) *In evening schools not more than two extra branches can be taught, and when payment is made for such branches, no fees will be paid for the ordinary branches in respect of the same pupils.* (e.) In Evening schools, after the pupils pass once in sixth class, extra subjects only will be paid for such pupils. (f.) Music and Needlework will not be paid for in evening schools.

X. A written exercise, signed and dated by the pupil, may be called for by the Inspector for every attendance for which credit is claimed in an evening school.

## EXTRA SUBJECTS.

*Appendix A.*

XI. Extra subjects for which results fees are claimed, with the exception of Drawing, Geometry, and Algebra, must be taught in Ordinary National schools (see Rule 40) before or after school-hours, except on Saturdays—see note (I.)—and they must not be taught during the time allowed for recreation.

XII. No fee for any extra branch, if taught within school hours, except Drawing and Instrumental Music (provided the latter is taught in a separate room), is payable in the case of a pupil who fails in Reading, Spelling, Writing, or Arithmetic.

XIII. (a.) It is desirable that notice be given by the teachers to the District Inspector, at the commencement of the results year, of the extra branches, other than those specified in note XI., in which they purpose to present pupils for examination. (b.) In any school in which classes have been established for instruction in extra branches, results fees will not be paid if the instruction has not been given effectively, and for an adequate portion of the results year. (c.) No extra branches can be taught in a National school, unless adequate provision is made on the time-table for instruction therein. (d.) Branches of Natural Science will not be paid for in any school in which the Inspector shall report that the facilities and appliances for teaching them are inadequate. (e.) No fee will be paid for any extra subject in the case of a pupil enrolled within the previous six months in a Science and Art class for the same subject.

XIV. Only one fee can be paid for any extra branch, or stage of extra branch, if subdivided, except as provided for in Note III. (c.)

XV. (a.) No Results Fees for extra subjects are payable to Teachers unless they have obtained a Certificate of competency, satisfactory to the Commissioners, to teach such extra subjects (see note to page 49). (b.) Certificates from the Science and Art Department are accepted as qualifying Certificates so far as they cover the course laid down by the Commissioners. (c.) In certain cases the Commissioners may dispense with the necessity of obtaining formal Certificates to teach and gain Results Fees in extra branches.

XVI. (a.) The subject-matter of any of the Board's Reading Lesson Books (except Girls' Reading Book), or a subject included in any part of the ordinary Results Programme, cannot be recognised as an EXTRA subject for any class without the special authority of the Commissioners. (b.) Girls of the fifth and sixth classes, may be examined in the subject-matter of the Girls' Reading Book as an extra subject (if taught by a female teacher)—the first half of the book for first examination, and the whole book for second examination. But this book is not a class book to warrant results fees for Reading and Explanation in any class. (c.) Management of poultry will not be paid for as an extra subject where there is not a poultry yard attached to the school, available for, and made use of in, the practical instruction of the pupils.

XVII. (a.) Results fees for extra branches, if they are taught during ordinary school-hours by a member of the recognised teaching staff of the school, shall go into the common fund divisible among the teachers, in schools where one or more assistants are employed. (b.) In the case of extra subjects taught before or after the ordinary school-hours, the results fees accruing will be payable to the teacher who gives the extra instruction, without reference to his position in the school.

## XI.

Appendix A.  
—  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

PROGRAMME OF EXTRA SUBJECTS FOR WHICH RESULTS PAY-  
MENTS MAY BE CLAIMED IN NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

(Pupils will be examined according to this Programme in the case of all Results Examinations held on and after 1st March, 1884.)

The regulations of the Commissioners enable teachers possessing certificates of competency satisfactory to the Commissioners to earn results fees under each of the following heads:—

- I. Instrumental Music and Drawing.
- II. Classics, French, and Irish.
- III. Geometry, Algebra, and other approved branches.

Provided that—(a.) No results fees shall be paid for more than two extra subjects (besides Instrumental Music, Drawing, Algebra, and Geometry) in the same school without the sanction of the Commissioners.

(b.) That Classics, French, Irish, Trigonometry, Navigation, Mechanics, or any of the Physical Sciences (except Physical Geography) be not taught (with a view to claim results fees) to children *under ten years of age*.

(c.) That an *extra school-fee* of two shillings per quarter shall be paid to his teacher by each pupil for instruction in each extra branch specified under (b), except Irish.

(d.) The following extra branches can be taught to girls only:—

(1) The adjustment and use of the Sewing Machine (50 lessons of one hour each), (2) Cookery (practical), (3) Management of Poultry, (4) Girls' Reading Book (two divisions).

The following is the minimum proficiency upon which pupils will be allowed to pass in the different classes:—

## DRAWING.—PROGRAMME.

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES.—(a.) Free-hand drawing from the flat on paper, such as simple arrangements of straight lines, forming either simple familiar objects, or geometrical designs, or easy curved line ornament.

FIFTH CLASS.—(a.) Free-hand drawing, of a more advanced character, such as simple ornament, curved lines, or (b.) Easy practical geometry.

SIXTH CLASS.—(a.) Free-hand drawing, of a still more advanced character, from the flat on paper, such as advanced ornament, advanced practical geometry, or drawing from objects in outline. (b.) Shading from the flat, shading from the round, perspective, or painting in water-colours.

NOTE.—If a pupil be presented a second year in sixth class, he must exhibit some work from (b.) The proficiency must in all cases be satisfactory to entitle the pupil to a pass. Specimens of drawings to be forwarded by the Inspector to the Education Office with his report.

## CLASSICS—FRENCH AND IRISH.

*Appendix.*

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

The Commissioners of National Education have sanctioned the payment of results fees for Latin, Greek, French, and Irish language, upon the following conditions:—

I. Instruction in Classics, French, and Irish must be given out of the ordinary school-hours; but pupils who have been examined *once* in the *sixth* class may be allowed to devote a portion of these hours to the *study* of their Classical, French, or Irish lessons, provided that the routine business of the school be not interfered with.

II. No pupil may be presented for examination in Classics, French, or Irish, who has not reached at least the *fifth* class.

III. The course will extend over a period of three years; and a pupil gaining for his teacher a fee in the course for any year cannot be again presented for examination in that course, except as provided for in Note III. (c) of ordinary Programme. If a pupil fail in any year's course, he may be re-examined therein.

IV. For every pupil fulfilling the foregoing conditions who passes a satisfactory examination on the course prescribed for his year on the following programme, results fees will be awarded to the teacher:—In Latin, 10s.; in Greek, 10s.; in Irish, 10s.; in French, 5s.

## CLASSICS, FRENCH, AND IRISH.—PROGRAMME.

**LATIN.**—*First Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, Latin Delectus, or any similar elementary book. *Second Year.*—Two books of Caesar, or two books of Virgil, or the Jugurtha of Sallust, or any approved course of equal difficulty. *Third Year.*—Not less than 500 lines of Ovid, Horace, or Juvenal, or of the Georgics of Virgil, and any book of Livy. An easy passage of at least twenty lines from the Third Book of Lessons to be translated into Latin prose.

**GREEK.**—*First Year.*—Grammar, to the end of the regular verbs. *Second Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, Greek Delectus, and one book of Xenophon, either the Anabasis or the Cyropædia. *Third Year.*—Two books of the Iliad and a book of Herodotus.

**FRENCH.**—*First Year.*—Grammar, not including syntax, with twenty pages of a French vocabulary, or of an easy phrase-book. *Second Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, with twenty additional pages of a phrase-book, and translation of two books of Telemachus, or Charles XII., or Chambaud's "Fables Choieses," edited by Du Gué. *Third Year.*—The Athalie of Racine, or any approved book of French poetry. Translation of an easy passage of English into French. Fair correctness of pronunciation.

**IRISH.**—*First Year.*—(a.) Grammar to the end of the regular verb, with the verbs *is* and *tá*; (b.) Twenty pages of an Irish phrase book, or the phrases in the First and Second Irish Books published by the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. *Second Year.*—(a.) Grammar to the end of Syntax; (b.) The phrases of the "Third Irish Book," or the Story of Oisín in Tir na n-óg; (c.) Translation of the Second Book of Lessons into Irish. *Third Year.*—(a.) A more critical knowledge of Grammar; (b.) The first seven chapters of Keating's "Forus Feasa ar Éirinn" (Gaelic Union), omitting the poetry; (c.) Translation of the Third Book of Lessons into Irish.

Notes (1).—The elementary books used during the first year must be approved by the Inspector.

(2).—Other books may be substituted for those prescribed for second and third years; but the sanction of the Commissioners for the change must be previously obtained.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## GEOMETRY AND MENSURATION.

The course will be comprised in three examinations—the first year's examination may take place while the pupil is in fifth class:—

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Euclid, Book I., to the 32nd proposition (inclusive). Mensuration, area of rectilineal figures.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*)—Euclid; the remaining propositions of Book I., and the entire of Book II. Mensuration; circle—ellipse—zone—surfaces of the principal solids.

THIRD EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*)—Euclid, Books III. and IV., with the first eight propositions of Book VI. Mensuration, solidity of prism, cylinder, cone, and sphere—artificer's work—a general knowledge of the principles of land surveying.

## ALGEBRA.

The course will be comprised in three examinations—the first may take place while the pupil is in fifth class:—

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Definitions—simple rules—computation of algebraic expressions—easy simple equations.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*)—Simple equations, and problems producing them—simultaneous equations—algebraic fractions—involution and evolution.

THIRD EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*)—Quadratic equations, and problems producing them—theory of integer, fractional, and negative indices—surds—binomial theorem with integer indices.

## PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Definitions—measurement of angles—trigonometrical functions—logarithms—use of logarithmic tables—formulae for the solution of right-angled triangles—heights.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—Four fundamental formulæ, with the more useful formulæ deduced from them—oblique-angled triangles—application to distances—description and use of theodolite and vernier.

## NAVIGATION.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—General knowledge of "Mathematical Geography"—rhumb line—difference of latitude—departure—course—correction of courses—plane sailing—middle latitude sailing—mariner's compass—variation—deviation—leeway.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—Mercator's sailing—Mercator's projection and chart—the great principle of the chart, and in what its value consists—to determine a ship's place on the chart from her latitude and longitude, and *vice versa*—to find the course and distance between two places on the chart—to compute a day's run—great circle sailing—oblique sailing.

(This subject should be preceded by a course of plane trigonometry, and it should be taught only after a pupil has reached the sixth class.)

## MECHANICS.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Matter—different states—laws of Matter—natural forces—properties of bodies—momentum—equilibrium—action and re-action—composition and resolution of forces—lever, different kinds of—human arm as a lever—pulley—relation of P to W in lever and pulley—centre of gravity—toy figure explained—conditions to be satisfied by a balance—delicacy of balance—how obtained—double weighing.



SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—Absolute unit of force—unit of work and horse power—systems of pulleys—wheel and axle—inclined plane—wedge—screw—relation of P to W in each—laws of motion—accelerated motion—laws of falling bodies—water hammer—feather and penny experiment—Attwood's machine—pendulum—terrestrial gravitation and the causes which modify it.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

### HYDROSTATIC AND PNEUMATICS.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Pressure of non-elastic fluids—laws of pressure—bursting of rocks by pressure of small quantity of liquid. Hydrostatic paradox—Bramah's press—pressure of air—Magdeburg hemispheres—tumbler and card experiment—elasticity—air gun—barometer—construction of—specific gravity of solids—liquids—gases, how determined—pumps—suction pump—force pump—air pump—conveyance of water across valleys—siphon.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—Expansion of gases—Boyle and Mariotte's law—pressure supported by a body immersed in a liquid—hydrostatic balance—specific gravity bottle—Nicholson's hydrometer—conditions of equilibrium of floating bodies—Cartesian diver—swimming—capillary phenomena—endosmose and exosmose—Torricellian vacuum—determination of heights by the barometer—aneroid barometer—balloons—parachute.

### LIGHT AND SOUND.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—(1.) LIGHT.—Undulating and emission theory—how objects are seen—intensity of light—law of inverse squares—velocity of light, how determined—shadows and penumbra—laws of reflection—mirrors—formation of images by plane mirrors—use of concave mirrors in lighthouses—analysis of light—photometers.

(2.) SOUND.—Sound waves, nature of them—density and elasticity of air, how affected by heat—velocity of sound through air, how determined—calculation of distance by light and sound—velocity of sound through water—law of inverse squares as applied to sound—reflection of sound—echo—whispering galleries.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—(1.) LIGHT.—Kaleidoscope—concave spherical mirrors—meaning of term axis—principal focus—centre of mirror—refraction of light, illustrations of—different kinds of lenses—course of a ray of light through a converging and a diverging lens—optical structure of the eye and the condition of distinct vision—use of spectacles—solar spectrum—rainbow—stereoscope—magic lantern.

(2.) SOUND.—Structure of the ear—difference between music and noise—musical notes—pitch and intensity—various methods of producing musical sounds—laws of vibrations of strings and use of sound boards—laws of vibration of columns of air in pipes—ear trumpet—speaking trumpet.

### HEAT AND THE STEAM ENGINE.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—1. HEAT.—Theories as to the nature of heat—effects of heat—radiation—convection—conduction—good and bad conductors—metallic surfaces—when to be bright and when rough—absorption and transmission of heat—thermometers, how constructed—determination of the fixed points—expansion of solids—compensation pendulums—maximum density of water—freezing of deep and shallow water—salt and fresh water—vapour—dew—clouds.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

2. STEAM ENGINE.—Properties of steam—how produced—unit of heat—history of steam engine—Savary's engine—Newcomen's engine—difference between high and low pressure engines—horse-power.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—1. HEAT.—Differential thermometers—maximum and minimum thermometers—expansion of solids—of liquids—of gases—ventilation of mines and buildings—specific heat—how illustrated by experiment—latent heat and sensible heat—trace the successive effects of heat applied to ice below the freezing points till converted into steam—cooling effects of evaporation—how exemplified in different regions on the earth's surface—effects of specific heat of water on climate—freezing mixtures.

2. STEAM ENGINE.—Watts' single acting engine—oscillating engine—fly-wheel—parallel motion—eccentric—governor—propulsion of vessels by means of (1) paddlewheel—(2) screw—computation of the horse-power of an engine.

#### PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Distribution of land and water—zones—climates—temperatures. Mountains—table lands—plains—deserts.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—Rivers—lakes—tides and currents—atmosphere, its properties and uses—reflection—refraction—evaporation—clouds—rain—dew—hail—winds, three kinds of—hurricanes—cyclones—typhoons—hot winds—distribution of plants and animals—relation of horizontal and vertical distribution—different races of men and how distributed.

#### MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—1. *Magnetism*.—Natural and artificial magnets—magnetic poles—theories of magnetism—magnetic induction—coercive force—explain experiments with iron filings, and with broken magnet.

2. *Frictional Electricity*.—History and general nature of—development by friction—electrical machines—conductors and non-conductors—two kinds of electricity, and how related to each other—Franklin's discovery.

3. *Dynamical Electricity*.—History of—different names for—Voltaic couple—explanation of action—origin of currents—simple experiments to show the existence of electric currents—Volta's pile.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—1. *Magnetism*.—Mariner's compass—terrestrial magnetism; inclination—declination—magnetic intensity—magnetic equator and poles—magnetization—magnetic battery.

2. *Frictional Electricity*.—Best insulators—distribution of electricity—tendency to accumulate on corners and points, and to escape from them—induction—condensers—description of the Leyden jar as a condenser—electroscopes—thunder and lightning—lightning conductors.

3. *Dynamical Electricity*.—Different methods of originating the voltaic current—Smee's battery—galvanometer—electric telegraph—chemical effects of the current—decomposition of water by the current.

#### BOTANY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—General structure of a flowering plant—distinction between flowering and flowerless plants—ascending and descending axis—functions of the several parts—root—stem—leaf—stipules—inflorescence—germination of bean—grain of wheat—three great classes of plants, with the characters of each—description of daisy, pea, primrose, and lily.

**SECOND EXAMINATION.**—(*In addition to above.*)—Vascular and cellular plants—various tissues of plants—various forms of root, stem, leaf, inflorescence, flower, fruit—cohesion, adhesion, and suppression of various parts of the flower—characters of ranunculaceae—cruciferae—leguminosae—rosaceae—umbelliferae—labiate. Description and classification of the following plants:—Wheat; clover; rice; Indian corn; turnip; rhubarb; cucumber. Description of the following vegetable products, with the names and classification of the plants which yield them:—Opium—cotton—mustard—sugar—chocolate—tea—coffee—starch—jute—flax—cinnamon—pepper—galls—quinine.

#### ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

**FIRST EXAMINATION.**—*Animal Physiology.*—(a.) General build of the human body—human skeleton—names and position of the principal bones—composition of bone. (b.) Circulation of the blood—the heart and blood vessels—course of the circulation—valves of the heart—aorta—composition of the blood. (c.) Respiration—changes in the blood—venous blood—arterial blood—the lungs and their appendages—changes in respired air—mechanical movements of respiration—animal heat.

*Zoology.*—Characteristic differences between plants and animals—divisions of the animal kingdom—classes of the vertebrates.

**SECOND EXAMINATION.**—(*In addition to above.*)—*Animal Physiology.*—Digestion—mastication—teeth—the pharynx—stomach—intestines—secretion and excretion—liver—pancreas—the skin and its functions—the senses—organs of the senses—structure and movements of the eye—ball—structure of the ear—animal mechanics.

*Zoology.*—A complete knowledge of the characteristic features of the sub-kingdoms, and classes of the animal kingdom—modification of the vertebrate skeleton in birds, reptiles, amphibia, and fishes—general nature of the skeleton or hard parts in the several groups of invertebrate animals—general form and nature of the organs of digestion, circulation, and respiration in the various classes of animals.

#### INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

**FIRST EXAMINATION.**—Matter—simple and compound—divisions of elementary bodies—symbols and atomic weights of the ordinary elementary bodies—to know the properties and mode of obtaining oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen—to know the chief properties and composition of water, air, ammonia, carbonic acid, muriatic acid, nitric acid, potash, and soda: and to give the chemical symbols for each—to understand the laws of chemical combination—allotropic modifications of elementary bodies—chemical affinity or force.

**SECOND EXAMINATION.**—(*In addition to above.*)—To understand the terms of chemical nomenclature and the use of the several prefixes and affixes employed—atomic weights and combining proportions—acids—alkalies—oxides—salts. To know the symbols and combining proportions of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, chlorine, carbon, phosphorus, sulphur, silicon, iron, lead, mercury, sodium, potassium, calcium. To know the principal oxides, acids, and salts formed by the combination of these elements—to explain the ordinary experiments with oxygen, hydrogen, and chlorine.

#### GEOLOGY.

**FIRST EXAMINATION.**—(a.) Classes of rocks, aqueous, igneous, and metamorphic rocks—mode of formation of each—origin and composition of siliceous, argillaceous, calcareous, and carboniferous rocks—to be able to refer a specimen to its proper class. (b.) Agencies at work in

Appendix A  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

wasting the land, and how they act—air—frost—ice—rain—rivers—the sea. (a.) Movement of the earth's crust—central heat—volcanoes and earthquakes—mountain chains—anticlinal and synclinal curves—faults—dip and strike of strata. (d.) Definitions of common geological terms.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—(a.) Palaeozoic rocks—names and order of the chief subdivisions of this group—their distribution in the British Islands—leading fossils in the various groups. (b.) Coal—its nature, origin, and distribution—its position in the stratified series—ores of metals found in palaeozoic rocks, and their mode of occurrence—probable origin of lodes. (c.) Mesozoic rocks—names and order of the chief members of this group—their distribution in the British Islands—principal fossils in the various groups—origin of chalk, rock salt, and gypsum. (d.) Cainozoic rocks—subdivisions—distribution in British Islands—principal fossils—nature, origin, and distribution of the boulder clay or glacial drift—bone caves, and their contents—fossils of the drift.

## XII.

1884-5.

### RULES FOR PAYMENT OF TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS UNDER LOCAL MANAGEMENT.

#### SECTION I.

SCALE OF PAYMENT FOR PROFICIENCY OF PUPILS IN AGRICULTURAL KNOWLEDGE derived from the Introduction to Practical Farming, &c.

4th CLASS.—To answer intelligently on the subject of Crops and Cottage Gardening, as treated in the work, "Introduction to Practical Farming," . . . . .	s. d. 4 0
5th CLASS—1st Stage.—In addition to the course prescribed for Fourth Class, to answer intelligently on Live Stock, as treated in the Introduction to Practical Farming, . . . . .	5 0
5th CLASS—2nd Stage.—In addition to the course prescribed for Fifth Class, First Stage, to answer intelligently on Part III. of Introduction to Practical Farming, . . . . .	5 0
6th CLASS—1st Examination.—To answer intelligently on the Introduction to Practical Farming, . . . . .	5 0
6th CLASS—2nd Examination.—For increased and superior proficiency in the Introduction to Practical Farming, . . . . .	5 0

#### SECTION II.

SCALE OF PAYMENT FOR PRACTICAL PROFICIENCY OF PUPILS as tested on the SCHOOL FARM and GARDEN.

4th CLASS.—For a pass in a knowledge of the Crops grown on the Farm and of the modes of raising and saving them, . . . . .	3 0
5th CLASS—1st Stage.—For a fair knowledge of the points of good Animals, and of the modes of feeding and managing those on the School Farm, . . . . .	3 6
5th CLASS—2nd Stage.—For superior proficiency in same and in a knowledge of the crops raised in garden, . . . . .	3 6
6th CLASS—1st Stage.—For proficiency in a knowledge of the use of improved implements and machines, . . . . .	5 0
6th CLASS—2nd Stage.—For superior proficiency in same, . . . . .	5 0

## SECTION III.

SCALE of PAYMENT for WELL-MANAGED SCHOOL FARMS  
and GARDENS.

Appendix d.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

	s.	d.
1. For a pass on the management of the Farm, including the course of Cropping, the mode of cultivation and the productiveness of the crops, . . . . .	40	0
2. For a pass in the management of home-made Manure, taking into account, for sanitary as well as practical purposes, the position of the manure heap, the way the manure is preserved, and the quantity of it produced and available, . . . . .	10	0
3. For a pass in Live Stock, taking into account the quality of the animals, their adaptability to the holding, and the mode of managing them, . . . . .	20	0
4. For a pass in Farm Offices, their cleanliness, state of repair, and adaptability to the holding, . . . . .	10	0
5. For the Cottage Garden, its aspect and enclosure, the suitability of the system of cropping to the wants of the country, and the productiveness of the crops, . . . . .	20	0

The Results fees for Section I. of the foregoing Programme may be paid on the report of the District Inspector, a copy of whose marks will be sent to the Agricultural Superintendent for his information, who will give further examination should he deem such expedient, in literary knowledge of the subject. If the classes fail to pass satisfactorily in Section I., fees for Sections II. and III. may be withheld.

Examinations under Sections II. and III. may be conducted by the Agricultural Superintendent or such other officer as may be approved by the Commissioners.

The School Farm, where practicable, should contain not less than three statute acres.

About half an hour per day, as a general rule, must be devoted to Agricultural instruction of pupils, practical or theoretical. Pupils, however, are not to be employed on the Farm or School Garden during school hours, unless, at the discretion of the Teacher, during the time for recreation.

If no practical instruction is given on the Farm or Garden (Section II.) no fees are payable under Section III.

The fees accruing under Sections II. and III. are payable only to the Teacher who conducts the practical instruction (Section II.), and holds the Farm or Garden.

Every pupil who comes forward for examination must have made one hundred attendances in the School for the twelve months ending on the last day of the month preceding the examination in Section I.

## XIII.

1884-5.

RULES FOR PAYMENT OF TEACHERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS  
TO WHICH SCHOOL GARDENS ARE ATTACHED.

## SECTION I.

SCALE of PAYMENT for PROFICIENCY of PUPILS in AGRICULTURAL KNOW-  
LEDGE derived from the Introduction to Practical Farming, &c.

4th CLASS.—To answer intelligently on the subject of Crops and Cottage Gardening, as treated in the work, "Introduction to Practical Farming," . . . . .	s. d.
	4 0

Appendix. Rules and Regulations of Commis- sioners.	5th CLASS—1st Stage.—In addition to the course prescribed for Fourth Class, to answer intelligently on Live Stock; as treated in the Introduction to Practical Farming, . . . . .	s. d. 5 0
	5th CLASS—2nd Stage.—In addition to the course prescribed for Fifth Class, First Stage, to answer intelligently on Part III. of Introduction to Practical Farming, . . . . .	5 0
	6th CLASS.—1st Examination.—To answer intelligently on the Introduction to Practical Farming, . . . . .	5 0
	6th CLASS.—2nd Examination.—For increased and superior proficiency in the Introduction to Practical Farming . . . . .	5 0

## SECTION II.

SCALE OF PAYMENT FOR PRACTICAL PROFICIENCY OF PUPILS  
as tested on the SCHOOL GARDEN.

4th CLASS.—For a pass in a knowledge of the Crops grown on the School Garden, . . . . .	2 0
5th CLASS—1st Stage.—For a superior knowledge of foregoing, a more extended examination, . . . . .	2 0
5th CLASS—2nd Stage.—For further knowledge of foregoing, with a knowledge of the management of Swine and Poultry, . . . . .	2 0
6th CLASS—1st Stage.—For increased proficiency in foregoing, . . . . .	2 6
6th CLASS—2nd Stage.—For increased proficiency in foregoing, a more extended examination, . . . . .	2 6

## SECTION III.

## SCALE OF PAYMENT FOR WELL-MANAGED SCHOOL GARDENS.

1. For the Cottage Garden, its aspect and enclosure, the suitability of its management to the wants of the locality, and the productiveness of the crops, . . . . . 10 0
2. For a pass if Pigs, Poultry, or other Live Stock, of a proper description are well kept; for the mode of preserving the manure made from them; for the Offices—their suitability and condition, . . . . . 5 0

Examinations under the foregoing programme are conducted by the District Inspector.

Every pupil who comes forward for examination must have made one hundred attendances in the School for the twelve months ending on the last day of the month preceding the examination.

About half-an-hour a day as a general rule must be devoted to agricultural instruction of pupils. Pupils are not to be employed on the School Garden during school hours, unless, at the discretion of the Teacher, during the time for recreation.

If no practical instruction is given to the pupils no fees are payable under Sections II. and III.

The fees accruing under Sections II. and III. are payable only to the Teacher who gives the practical instruction and holds the garden.

If the classes fail to pass satisfactorily in Sect. I., fees for Sections II. and III. may be withheld.

*Appendix.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

#### XIV.

#### ALBERT NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL TRAINING INSTITUTION, GLASNEVIN, DUBLIN.

OBJECTS.—This Institution is designed to supply instruction :—

- (a) In the science and practice of Agriculture to the sons of farmers, to Agricultural Teachers, and others.
- (b) In the most improved systems of Dairying to young women, daughters of the Agricultural classes.

THE TRAINING INSTITUTION.—The Training Institution is situated on the farm. The buildings comprise dormitories, dining hall, lecture and school-room; museum, library, and laboratory; an extensive range of farm offices and dairies fitted up with improved machinery and implements.

THE FARMS AND GARDENS, which contain about 180 statute acres, are situated about three miles north of Dublin, and one mile from the Village of Glasnevin.

An area of 6A. 0R. 17P. (statute) is cultivated as a small Spade Labour Farm, with the view of exhibiting a proper system of cultivating the vast number of small farms in Ireland.

An area of 22A. 3R. 7P. has been set apart with a view of illustrating a system of farm management adapted to the circumstances of farmers whose holdings are large enough to give employment to one or two horses.

The remaining portion of the land forms the large farm. The arrangements for affording to the students as large an amount of information as possible upon every branch of the business of farming, including dairy husbandry, the fattening of cattle, the breeding and rearing of different kinds of live stock, the various operations of field culture, and the permanent improvement of the soil, are such as to place within their reach an opportunity of becoming acquainted with the details of practical agriculture.

*The Gardens.*—In order that the students should have an opportunity of acquiring a knowledge of horticultural pursuits, about three statute acres are set apart and cultivated as a kitchen garden. There are, also, a small conservatory, peach house, vinery, fruit and flower gardens, &c.

INSTRUCTION.—The course of instruction imparted by the Literary teacher embraces all the branches which constitute a sound English Education; namely, English Grammar and Composition, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, and Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Land Surveying, Levelling and Mapping.

Each of the Lecturers of the Institution delivers a course of lectures every session. These lectures are illustrated by means of diagrams, collections of minerals, plants, &c., and chemical apparatus.

## Appendix.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

In order that the students may become fully acquainted with improved practical husbandry, they are called upon to take part, for a limited time, in the performance of every farm operation—the feeding and management of live stock, &c. They are also made practically acquainted with the uses of a large collection of improved farm implements and machines.

There are two Terms or Sessions, of four months each, in the year.

ADMISSION.—Four classes are admitted to the Institution—

I.—Free Intern or Resident Students, who are boarded, lodged, and educated at the public expense, and who are admitted twice a year by competitive examination. These Competitive Examinations take place in July and December.

These free places are open to all well-conducted young men throughout the country.

Some respectable person must certify (1) that the candidate's age is not under 17 years; (2) that he possesses the necessary health and physical capacity for farming; and (3) that he is of good moral character and possesses the required literary attainments, industrial habits and tastes.

The young men nominated for competition are required to attend an examination in the subjects specified in the programme, held in their respective districts on some fixed day prior to the opening of each session. A number of the best answerers is chosen, and submitted to a second competitive examination at Glasnevin.

Students admitted to the Institution must defray their own travelling expenses.

II.—Paying Intern Students.—A limited number of whom are admitted on the following conditions:—

They must possess sufficient literary acquirements to enable them to profit by the lectures of the various Professors. Accordingly, candidates will be required to pass a fair examination in the following subjects:—

To read and spell with tolerable correctness the words of an easy lesson and explain the meaning; to know the parts of speech, and write easy sentences from dictation; to write on paper a fair hand; to know the first four rules of arithmetic, and work easy sums in them; to know the general outlines of the Maps of the World, Europe, and Ireland.

Each candidate must submit, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, an application paper duly signed by some respectable person who has known him, setting forth his age—which must not be under 16 years—and full particulars as to the school or schools where he received his previous education.

The Fee for each Session is £7 10s.

This payment includes the cost of instruction, board, lodging, washing, and medical attendance.

A student whose conduct has been satisfactory may enter upon a second Term and such additional Sessions as may be necessary for his training.

The Commissioners will not admit any candidate who may have been expelled from a school or college for bad conduct.

Any paying student who shall leave of his own free will before the expiration of the Session, or who shall be removed for misconduct, will be liable to forfeit the fee for the remainder of that Session.



Paying students must conform to all the regulations for the discipline of the establishment. They must take part in all the farm operations. They take their meals at the same table with the free students, sleep in the same dormitories, and receive the same treatment in all respects.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

The paying students whose conduct is satisfactory will be allowed to compete among themselves each session for a limited number of free places—one free place being reserved for every five paying students.

Students of the above classes (free and paying students) are required to provide themselves on entering the Institution with two suits of clothes (a strong working suit and a Sunday suit), four towels, two night shirts, a pair of slippers, a hair brush and comb, tooth brush, and other necessary articles.

Candidates seeking admission to the Institution should either have had the small-pox, or have been successfully vaccinated.

Each student on entering the Institution will be required to lodge £2 for necessary repairs to clothing, &c.; any portion of this money not expended will be refunded to him on his leaving the Institution.

III.—*Extern Students.*—Young men who board and lodge at their own expense in the neighbourhood are permitted to partake of the advantages of the Institution on the following terms:—

1. That while at the Institution they shall be treated in every way like the resident class.
2. That they attend punctually, with the Intern Students, all the lectures delivered at the Institution.
3. That they be amenable to the rules and regulations.
4. That each shall pay, in advance, a fee of £2 a Session.

No specified time is set apart for the training of students of this class.

IV. *THE DAIRY SCHOOL.*—The Commissioners of National Education have the co-operation of the Royal Dublin Society in carrying out some of the details of this Department.

Dairy Pupils (females) are admitted to the Institution for instruction in Dairy management.

The First Session of Six Weeks commences in the middle of January.

During the Dairy Sessions women only are admitted as pupils.

In the Institution they will at all times be under the supervision of an experienced Matron.

The Commissioners do not defray the travelling expenses of Dairy Pupils.

The course of training will embrace:—

- I. Instruction in the principles of feeding cows, calves, pigs, and of the treatment of milk and its products, poultry, and their management.
- II. *THE PRACTICE OF DAIRYWORK.* The making of butter and cheese in large and small dairies with improved machinery and implements as well as by ordinary appliances.
- III. Such other subjects as may be determined by the Commissioners of National Education.

*Appendix A.*  
*Rules and*  
*Regulations*  
*of Commis-*  
*sioners.*

Prizes for proficiency at the end of the Course will be awarded upon a scale to be hereafter determined.

The fee for the Session of Six Weeks is £3. This fee covers the expense of board, lodging, washing, and medical attendance.

As the Pupils will take part in the work of the Dairy they will be required to bring to the Institution a serviceable dress, aprons, &c., which should be of plain washing material. In addition to their dress, &c., Dairy Pupils must bring four towels, a pair of slippers, hair brush and comb, tooth brush, and other necessary articles.

Some respectable person must certify that the applicant is of good moral character, and she must produce a medical certificate that she is in health and free from any cutaneous disease.

Each Student who deserves it will receive a Certificate, bearing testimony to general conduct and proficiency in studies.

V.—TEACHERS.—Teachers of National Schools with farms or gardens attached, or who may expect to be able to get land for a small farm or a garden, and who are effective in the discharge of their duties, are selected for a course of instruction extending over six weeks, to enable them to become acquainted with the practice and science of agriculture, and to acquire a thorough understanding of any special treatise sanctioned as a class book in agriculture by the Commissioners.

During the attendance of a Teacher at the Albert Institution, for a six weeks' course of instruction in agriculture, salary and results fees will be allowed to the Teacher for the period, provided (a) his school is kept open by an assistant or other competent person, or (b) is closed by the Manager for the ordinary summer vacation during such period. In the latter case the limit of vacation within the year would be extended by a fortnight—Rule 112, p. 15.

Teachers admitted to the Institution are provided with board, lodging, washing and medical attendance *gratis*, and receive their actual travelling expenses. (See Section XVII., p. 74.)

---

PROGRAMME OF ENTRANCE COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR FREE AGRICULTURAL PUPILS.

*Reading.*—Any passage selected in the Fifth Book of Lessons.

*Writing.*—Candidates are expected to write a legible hand with facility.

*Spelling.*—Tested by writing from dictation any passage selected from the Fifth Book of Lessons.

*Grammar.*—Parsing sentences in Fourth Book of Lessons.

*Geography.*—The general outlines of Mathematical and Local Geography.

*Arithmetic.*—Fractions, Simple and Compound Proportion, Practice, and Interest.

*Book-keeping.*—The Board's Text Book on the subject.

*Mathematics.*—The First and Second Books of Euclid, and the Mensuration of Superficies. *Appendix A.*

*Agriculture.*—The Agricultural Text Books published and sanctioned by the Board. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

## XV.

### QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED OF PUPIL-TEACHERS IN MODEL SCHOOLS, AT ENTRANCE, TERMS OF THEIR ADMISSION, COURSE OF TRAINING, AND GENERAL TREATMENT.

I.—The number of Pupil Teachers to be admitted to each Model School depends upon the accommodation provided for them, or the educational facilities available for their preliminary training. Candidates must be prepared for examination in the course prescribed for Third Class Teachers.

II.—Pupil Teachers undergoing examination for their first year's course of training will be examined on Third Class Teachers' (C) papers; those undergoing examination for their second course of training will be examined in Second Class (B) papers.

III.—Candidates selected for Office of Pupil-Teacher should, as a rule, not be under sixteen, or above twenty years of age; they must be of a sound and healthy constitution; and free from any physical or mental defect at all likely to impair their usefulness as Teachers. They should also be furnished with a Medical Certificate, and with a Certificate of character from the Clergyman under whom they have been brought up.

IV.—The ordinary Term of training of the Pupil-Teachers of the several Model Schools is one year; but the term may, under certain circumstances, be extended to two years. A sum of £1 10s. per quarter may be awarded to each Pupil-Teacher so retained during the second year, provided he be favourably reported on as to his conduct, proficiency in study, &c., by the District Inspector. At the end of first year he will be awarded a gratuity not exceeding 30s. if recommended by Inspector.

V.—In the District Model Schools Pupil-Teachers are lodged and boarded at the expense of the Commissioners, their dietary being prescribed by the Board. Pupil-Teachers are not boarded in Minor Model Schools, but they receive a salary of £26 per annum and gratuities and allowances, as in the case of District Model Schools.

VI.—Pupil-Teachers will be granted actual travelling expenses when first entering the Model Schools and on finally leaving them; also, for going home and returning at the time of Midsummer and Christmas Vacations; but if the expenses of going and returning at Christmas exceed 30s., the excess will not be allowed.

VII.—The Commissioners grant books to the amount of 10s. to Pupil-Teachers on joining Model School, which they are free to take with them at the close of one year.

VIII.—The examination and selection of Candidates are made by the Head and District Inspectors—and to these Officers communication should be made by all parties seeking admission into these Institutions.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## XVI.

## MODEL NATIONAL SCHOOLS, MARLBOROUGH-STREET.

The Model Schools, Marlborough-street, consist of ten distinct departments, each under its own special organization, and are designed to exhibit the most approved methods of conducting National schools, and to afford to the Teachers in training in the Board's Training College an opportunity of practising the Art of Teaching daily under the Professors of Training, and Teachers of the Model Schools.

The salaries of the Principal and Assistant Teachers are paid according to special rates approved by the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury.

These Teachers, in addition to their salaries, receive results fees and a portion of the school fees. The Pupil Teachers and Monitors are paid at the same rates as those who serve in the other model schools. See Rules 210 to 215, p. 83.

## XVII.

CONDITIONS to be COMPLIED with by TEACHERS SUMMONED for ADMISSION to the MARLBOROUGH-STREET TRAINING COLLEGE, under the MANAGEMENT of the COMMISSIONERS (see Rules 140-149).

Teachers and Assistant Teachers of National Schools will continue to receive their class salaries and results fees while in training \*; but they will be required to pay their substitutes—male Teachers at the rate of, at least, £35. per annum, and female Teachers at the rate of, at least, £27 10s.† per annum, and half results fees accruing to the absent Teacher. The substitute should possess the qualifications of a third class Teacher, and should have completed his or her eighteenth year.

The arrangement between the recognised Teacher and the temporary Teacher should be made in writing, and sanctioned by the Manager, as, in the event of any dispute arising, the Commissioners will not interfere, and they may not pay any salary. Should the substitute prove unqualified or under the age stated, the Commissioners will not pay any salary to the recognised Teacher.

The name, age, and competency of the temporary Teacher are to be communicated to the Commissioners.

Admission will be refused to any person who has not given an affirmative reply to the summons within the time specified thereon.

The Teacher must produce from a member of the Medical Profession a Certificate of sound health, of freedom from physical infirmity, and of having been vaccinated or of having had the small-pox.

No Candidate who has not been vaccinated, or has not had the small-pox, can be admitted. The Medical Attendant of the Board's Training Houses strongly recommends that every candidate for admission to training should be re-vaccinated if not vaccinated within the previous seven years.

Teachers presenting themselves in a delicate state of health, or affected with any cutaneous disease, cannot be admitted, and may have to return home at their own expense.

Teachers receive their board and lodging free of cost during the

\* The same privilege as regards the employment of substitutes while in training, is allowed to Teachers of National Schools, admitted for a year's training to recognised training colleges under local management. See Rule 149A, XXII. (c.)

† £27 in case of Female Assistants.

period of training, and 1s. per week for pocket money. They will also receive their actual travelling expenses to and from Dublin, at the rate, if by rail, of second class carriage fare for females, and third class carriage fare for males, to which will be added 2s. for dinner if the journey occupies more than eight hours. Ordinary public cars (if available) are to be used when necessary. Ordinary cab fare for city travelling.

*Appendix  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.*

Teachers obliged to travel to a railway station, are expected to do so by the ordinary public coach or car.

Each Female Teacher must be provided with a sufficient supply of respectable clothing, including night dresses—all washing apparel to be plainly marked (the name in full)—and also with a pair of house shoes, a hair brush and comb, and a tooth brush.

Each Male Teacher must have a sufficient supply of respectable clothing, and must bring with him an outside coat, a pair of house shoes, an umbrella, and at least four shirts, four pair of stockings, four pocket-handkerchiefs, and two flannel vests (if worn). Each Teacher must have his washing apparel plainly marked (the name in full). He must bring with him a hair brush and comb, and a tooth brush.

While in training in the Board's College the Teachers have opportunities afforded them of receiving religious instruction from their respective pastors, who may attend at the establishment at convenient times appointed for the purpose. On Sundays the Teachers are required to attend their respective places of worship, and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct.

The Commissioners of National Education have made provision in their Training Establishment for three classes of Students, namely:—

- First—Students entering for a Year's Course.
- Second—Students entering for Special Class.
- Third—Students entering for Extern Class.

N.B.—Each Student supported by the Commissioners will be required to sign a form of declaration that he or she intends to adopt and follow the profession of Teacher.

Before leaving, the Teacher should instruct the substitute in the method of keeping the school accounts, and should deliver to the Manager an inventory of the free stock and other requisites in the School.

DECLARATION TO BE SIGNED BY NATIONAL TEACHERS OR CANDIDATE TEACHERS BEFORE ADMISSION TO TRAINING IN THE TRAINING COLLEGE OF THE COMMISSIONERS AT MARLBOROUGH STREET.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby declare that in entering the Training Establishment my intention is to qualify myself for the office of National Teacher; and I engage with the Commissioners of National Education, provided my health permits, to complete a \_\_\_\_\_ residence in that Institution, and to conform in all respects to its Rules and Regulations.

I also undertake, at the expiration of this period, to adopt and follow the profession of a teacher in a National School or Training College, or in the Army or Navy, or (in Ireland) in Poor Law Schools, certified Industrial Schools, or certified Reformatories. Should I fail to carry out this undertaking, I hereby declare myself liable to be called upon by the said authorities to pay a sum of £50.

Signed \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Managers of Training Colleges under local management will have to require Queen's Scholars to make a similar Declaration.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## XVIII.

## RE-PAYMENTS to be MADE by TEACHERS TRAINED at the PUBLIC EXPENSE ENTERING the CIVIL SERVICE.

The Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury have applied the Rule enforced in England for many years past—that teachers trained at the cost of the State shall repay the cost of their training before they are allowed to enter the Civil Service. The rule is—

“(a) Pupil teachers, or those who have been so, for each £26 will have to pay £8 13s. 4d. or a less sum in proportion. (b) Persons admitted as Queen's scholars to a Training College will have to repay the amount expended by the State upon their training. (c) The sums to be severally reducible by one-thirtieth for each year served after the end of the training in elementary schools for the poor.”

## XIX.

## REGULATIONS as to the AVERAGE ATTENDANCE required for the employment of ASSISTANTS and MONITORS in NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

The conditions upon which National Schools may obtain the services of Assistant Teachers or Paid Monitors are set forth in the following table:—

MAXIMUM TEACHING POWER in addition to a PRINCIPAL in ORDINARY NATIONAL SCHOOLS, no distinction being made between MALE, FEMALE, and MIXED SCHOOLS.

Average daily Attendance.			Maximum Teaching Power in addition to a Principal.*	
			Assistants.	Monitors.
35	but under	50	—	1
50	"	70	—	2
70	"	85	1	1
85	"	105	1	2
105	"	120	2	2
120	"	140	2	3
140	"	155	3	3
155	"	175	3	4
175	"	190	4	4
190	"	210	4	5
210	"	225	5	5
225	"	245	5	6
245	"	260	6	6
260	"	280	6	7
280	"	295	7	7
295	"	315	7	8
315	"	330	8	8
330	"	350	8	9
350	"	365	9	9
365	"	385	9	10
385	"	400	10	10
400	"	420	10	11
&c.	"	&c.		

N.B.—*Workmistresses are not taken into account in this Table.*

The above scale applies to appointments to assistantships made since 14th May, 1879.

\* In schools where Assistants having vested interests under the old scale of average are employed, the number of Monitors will be diminished according to the excess in the number of Assistants over the number available per the above scale.

These Regulations apply only to ordinary National schools, and Convent and Monastery schools taught by classified teachers who receive class salaries. *Appendix A.*

Where the teachers are paid according to capitation, the following scale shows the maximum number of monitors that can be sanctioned by the Board. *Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.*

Average attendance—

35 but under 50 . 1 monitor.	110 but under 140 . 4 monitors.
50 " 80 . 2 monitors.	140 " 170 . 5 monitors.
80 " 110 . 3 monitors.	&c., &c.

## XX.

### INSTRUCTIONS TO MANAGERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS as to method of paying TEACHERS' SALARIES.

1. Managers of National Schools are informed that, with a view to facilitating payment of salaries to National Teachers, the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury have, with the concurrence of the Post Office Department and the Commissioners of National Education, appointed the use of a Form to supersede both the Post Office Money Order and the Receipt Form, previously in use.

2. A supply of the form, sufficient for the wants of the school should be applied for, and a due reserve kept on hands. It is also of much importance that those forms be kept in safe custody, and used only as required when the times of salary payments come round.

3. When forwarding the forms to the Education Office for authorization of payment, care should be taken *not to attach them* by means of gum or other adhesive matter to the accompanying Quarterly Return, or to an enclosing envelope, should such be used, lest the forms should become mutilated in the opening, and thus be rendered invalid.

4. When a number of the forms are forwarded for the same school they should be pinned together.

5. It is also requested that Managers will see, before certifying the Quarterly Returns, that the NAME OF THE MONEY ORDER OFFICE at which the salary is to be paid, is entered thereon, and that it corresponds with the name entered at part 1 of the application form.

6. In case there are more teachers than one to be paid, and that some particular payment is to be made at a money order office not in the locality of the school (as may occur when a teacher has gone to another school), such office should be indicated on the Quarterly Return as well as on the application form.

7. The form is called "Teachers' Money Order."

8. Should any manager fail to receive back the form, authorized for payment, on the 15th day after the close of the quarter, he should then, but not earlier, inform the Office of its non-arrival, giving name and roll number of school, name of teacher, and of money order office, when the matter will be forthwith investigated.

9. In cases of Gratuities and Results fees, &c., the amounts of which are always determined in the Education Office, Money Orders will be drawn in the office and will be thence issued for payment.

## Appendix A.

## XXI.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

DECLARATION to be made by the WIDOWS or NEXT of KIN of DECEASED PERSONS who have died intestate, or on behalf of whom Letters of Administration have not been taken out, and whose Assets at the date of their Decease did not exceed the value of One Hundred Pounds.

I <sup>(1)</sup> ———, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am the <sup>(2)</sup> ———, and next of kin of <sup>(3)</sup> ———, and that I am entitled to receive the balance of <sup>(4)</sup> ——— due to him on ——— day of ———, 188—, which was the day of his death. And I further declare that the total value of the assets of the deceased, including the <sup>(5)</sup> ——— due to him at the date of his death, does not exceed the value of One Hundred Pounds; and I certify that the death-bed and funeral expenses of the deceased have been discharged. And I make this solemn Declaration, conscientiously believing the same to be true.

Declared before me, this ——— | (Signature of Claimant) ———  
day of ———, 188— | Address ———  
——— Magistrate of ———, or Clergyman of ———.

We do certify that we personally know the above subscribing <sup>(1)</sup> ———, and believe what she or he has stated is true.

<sup>(2)</sup> ——— } Inhabitants and Householdors of the  
——— } Parish of ———.

I certify that <sup>(3)</sup> ——— and ——— are Inhabitants and Householdors of this Parish.

———, Clergyman of the Parish of ———.

<sup>(1)</sup> Name of Claimant. <sup>(2)</sup> Pay or Pension.  
<sup>(3)</sup> Degree of Relationship. <sup>(4)</sup> Signatures of two Inhabitants of the  
<sup>(5)</sup> Name and Rank of Deceased. Parish.  
<sup>(6)</sup> State whether Pay, Pension, &c. <sup>(7)</sup> Names of ditto ditto.

PRECEDENCY of RELATIVES, whose Claims to the Arrear will be considered in the cases stated above.

1st. Widow or Child. | 3rd. Mother.  
2nd. Father. | 4th. Brother or Sister.

N.B.—The Declaration on this Form (which has been provided by the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury) must be made before a magistrate, or, before any clergyman who is not the Manager of the School where the amount claimed was earned.

COPY OF FORM of "Undertaking," on the signing of which by Manager (of school) or other responsible person, amount due by the Commissioners to a deceased teacher may be paid to a person who had been named by such Teacher.

I hereby request the Commissioners of National Education to pay to ——— the sum of ——— being ——— due to ——— up to the time of his death, in compliance with his wish as expressed in the document dated ——— and signed by him in the presence of ——— and in consideration of such payment to ——— I undertake to indemnify and bear harmless the said Commissioners of National Education, in the event of their being called upon or being obliged to pay such ——— to any other party.

Date, ———

(Signed)



## XXII.

Appendix A.

## HALF-TIME PUPILS ATTENDING NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

The Commissioners having had under consideration the case of factory children who attend National Schools for half time, have decided that the following attendances qualify such pupils for presentation for fees to the teachers at the annual results examinations, viz :—

200 days of 2 hours a day.

135 days of 3 hours a day.

100 days of 4 hours each day.

80 days of 5 hours each day.

66 days of 6 hours each day.

The teachers shall adopt such a system of marking half-time pupils who attend for more than four hours, as will afford a means of check on the accuracy of the records.

## XXIII.

## RESULTS FEES.

Under the ordinary regulations, Results Fees are payable as follows:

- (a.) To Schools in Contributory Unions (under the Act 38 and 39 Vict., cap. 96), the full amount in the proportion of two-thirds from the Imperial grant, to one-third contributed from the local rates
- (b.) To Schools in Non-Contributory Unions, one-third only of the full amount that would be payable if Schools were in Contributory Unions.

## RESULTS FEES CONTINGENT ON LOCAL AID.

The Commissioners of National Education have received the sanction of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury to the payment of Contingent Results Fees to Schools situated in Non-contributory Poor Law Unions, on the following principle :—

- (a.) If the Local Aid equals the Contingent Moiety, the entire of such moiety will be payable.
- (b.) If the Local Aid falls short of the Contingent Moiety, only a part of such moiety equivalent to the Local Aid will be payable.

This concession has been secured on the understanding that the efforts to develop adequate and liberal local contributions will not be relaxed. The Commissioners trust that the Managers of Schools will endeavour to stimulate local effort, bearing in mind that the grants of salary and Results Fees are only in aid of the incomes of the Teachers, and are not intended to supersede the contributions of the localities.

The Certificate which the Teachers and Managers are called upon to make is intended to insure that the amount to be locally provided by the Managers of the Schools shall be *in cash*, and that it shall be *bona fide* raised and paid to the Teachers within the Results Period.

Should it appear in any case that the amount was provided by the Teacher himself, or that it was advanced by the Manager or any other person with an understanding that he was to be recouped by the Teacher, the Commissioners would regard such a proceeding as a violation of the conditions under which the grant is made.

*Appendix A.*

In furnishing their Results Reports, Inspectors are required to certify as to the amount of Local Aid received (in cash) by the School Staff of each School during the Results period, and duly recorded in the Report Book.

In case of an Evening school, attached to a Day school, if the local contributions specified on Day School Return are sufficient to meet conditions for both Day and Evening school, Results Fees first and second moieties may be paid.

The amount of Local aid required in Schools situate in Non-Contributory Poor Law Unions is regulated, not by the Results Fees accruing, but by the Results Fees allowed and payable.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR ADDITIONAL RESULTS FEES CONTINGENT ON LOCAL AID.

Name of School, \_\_\_\_\_ Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ District No. \_\_\_\_\_  
County, \_\_\_\_\_ Poor Law Union, \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE OF PRINCIPAL TEACHER OF LOCAL AID RECEIVED IN CASH.

I hereby certify—

(1.) That the School pence actually received in *Cash* from the pupils of this School within the \_\_\_\_\_ \*Months, ended the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188 —, are correctly set forth in the School Account Books and Summary Roll, and amount in the total to £ : :

(2.) That the Subscriptions and Donations actually paid in *Cash* to the Teacher or Teachers within the \_\_\_\_\_ \*Months aforesaid, are also correctly entered in the School Account Books, and amount in the total to £ : :

(3.) That neither directly nor indirectly have I myself, or any Assistant of the School, subscribed anything towards the School pence or towards the Subscriptions and Donations above stated, or made any arrangement with any person to recoup him the amount he may have subscribed or paid; and that the Returns now made are strictly true.

N.B.—Value of Free Residence or of payments in kind is not to be included in this Return.  
\*Enter here the number of months included in the Results period.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_ Signature, \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE of MANAGER.

I hereby certify that I have examined and verified the above Returns, and that I believe that they are accurate and true.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_ Signature, \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE of INSPECTOR.

I believe the Returns herein made by Teacher are correct.

Date, \_\_\_\_\_ District Inspector.



## Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

## XXV.

## (OLD) SCALE OF PAYMENTS TO MONITORS PREVIOUS TO 1ST APRIL, 1881.

Scale of salaries for paid Monitors appointed previously to 1st April, 1881, when the new scale was introduced:—

	Third Class Monitors.	Second Class Monitors.	Second Class Monitors. End term of three years.	First Class Monitors.	
	£	£	£	Males. £	Females. £
For first year,	4	6	10	14	12
„ second year,	4	8	10	17	15
„ third year,	4	10	10	20	18

## (NEW) SCALE OF PAYMENTS TO MONITORS FROM 1ST APRIL, 1881 (Rule 176).

	Males.	Females.
For first year,	£5	£5
„ second year,	6	6
„ third year,	8	8
„ fourth year,	12	10
„ fifth year,	18	16

## XXVI.

## FREE STOCK.

## Scale of Grants made to new Schools, &amp;c.

Class.	Average Attendance.	Amount of Free Grant.	Amount to be purchased at Sale Stock.	Class.	Average Attendance.	Amount of Free Grant.	Amount to be purchased at Sale Stock.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	50 Children or under,	4 0 0	1 5 0	16	401 to 425	11 10 0	3 0 0
2	51 to 75	4 10 0	1 7 6	17	426 to 450	12 0 0	3 0 0
3	76 to 100	5 0 0	1 10 0	18	451 to 475	12 10 0	3 0 0
4	101 to 125	5 10 0	1 12 6	19	476 to 500	13 0 0	3 0 0
5	126 to 150	6 0 0	1 15 0	20	501 to 525	13 10 0	3 10 0
6	151 to 175	6 10 0	1 17 6	21	526 to 550	14 0 0	3 10 0
7	176 to 200	7 0 0	2 0 0	22	551 to 575	14 10 0	3 10 0
8	201 to 225	7 10 0	2 0 0	23	576 to 600	15 0 0	3 10 0
9	226 to 250	8 0 0	2 0 0	24	601 to 625	15 10 0	4 0 0
10	251 to 275	8 10 0	2 0 0	25	626 to 650	16 0 0	4 0 0
11	276 to 300	9 0 0	2 0 0	26	651 to 675	16 10 0	4 0 0
12	301 to 325	9 10 0	2 0 0	27	676 to 700	17 0 0	4 0 0
13	326 to 350	10 0 0	2 10 0	28	701 to 725	17 10 0	4 0 0
14	351 to 375	10 10 0	2 10 0	29	726 to 750	18 0 0	4 0 0
15	376 to 400	11 0 0	2 10 0	30	751 to 775	18 10 0	4 0 0
				31	776 to 800	19 0 0	4 0 0

## XXVII.

## THE CARLISLE AND BLAKE PREMIUMS.

1. The Commissioners of National Education are empowered to allocate to the teachers of ordinary National Schools\* the interest accruing

\* Teachers of Model Schools, Convent Schools, or other special Schools not eligible for this premium.

ing from the Private Bequests' Fund in annual premiums, to be called *Appendix A.*  
 "The Carlisle and Blake Premiums."

2. Three premiums, the first of £7, the second of £6, and the third of £4, will be awarded to the most meritorious teachers of the group of School Districts under the superintendence of each of the six Head Inspectors. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

3. There will thus be six premiums of the first class, six of the second class, and six of the third class, to be awarded annually.

4. Each District Inspector, at the commencement of the results year, shall recommend the teacher whom he considers most eligible to compete for these premiums, on the grounds of general efficiency and usefulness, regard being had to the following provisions:—

- (a.) That the average attendance and the regularity of the attendance of the pupils are satisfactory.
- (b.) That a fair proportion of the pupils have passed in the higher classes.
- (c.) That, if a boys' or mixed school, taught by a master in a rural district, agriculture is fairly taught to the boys of the senior classes; and, if a girls' school (rural or town), needlework is carefully attended to.
- (d.) That the state of the school has been reported, during the previous two years as satisfactory in respect to efficiency, moral tone, order, cleanliness, discipline, school accounts, supply of requisites, and observance of the Board's rules.

5. The results examinations of the schools of the teachers thus nominated shall be held, for that year, by the Head Inspector, who when all in his circuit have been examined, shall, in a special report, recommend the three best for the premiums, in the order of merit—viz., first, second, and third.

6. No teacher will be eligible for a premium two years in succession.

7. The names of the teachers to whom premiums are awarded will be published in the annual report of the Board.

## XXVIII.

### ALLOCATION of the BEQUEST of the late REV. W. T. WORSHIP, of BEESTON, NORFOLK.

The annual interest on £100, bequest of the late Rev. W. T. Worship, Rector of Beeston, Norfolk, is allocated by the Commissioners as premiums to two of the teachers sent up for training, who shall, upon examination by the Professors, appear best prepared in the school-books of the Board for entering on the course of training, in the Commissioners' College, Marlborough-street.

## XXIX.

### SPECIAL REGULATIONS affecting the admission to NATIONAL SCHOOLS of PUPILS of INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (certified under the Industrial Schools Act).

(a.) The accounts of the attendance, &c., of Industrial School pupils must be perfectly separate and distinct from those of the ordinary pupils of the National School. Separate registers, roll books, and daily report books must always be used.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

(b.) The attendances of the certified Industrial School pupils must be returned by the Inspector, in a supplemental report; and by the Manager, in the quarterly returns, separately from the ordinary pupils, so that payment may not be made by this Board for the instruction of the Industrial School pupils—such payment being made directly by the Industrial Schools Department.

(c.) It seems very desirable, if not absolutely necessary, that Industrial pupils attending a National School should be instructed in precisely the same manner as the ordinary day pupils, because it would seriously interfere with the organization and working of the school, and greatly embarrass both teachers and Inspectors if the former class of pupils were taught according to a programme different from that adopted in the case of the latter.

(d.) The Industrial School pupils are to be examined at each inspection, and it is considered desirable that such pupils, provided they have been regularly instructed along with the ordinary day pupils, and in the same programme, should not be examined separately. At the results examination their names should be entered on a separate examination roll, in order that they may not be mistaken for pupils for whom results fees are to be awarded, but there should be no difference made in the actual examination, and the condition of 100 days' attendance is to be fulfilled. They should be examined simultaneously with the day pupils.

### XXX.

#### BOARDED-OUT PAUPER CHILDREN ATTENDING NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Regulation adopted by the Local Government Board, with the approval of His Grace the Lord Lieutenant :

"The child shall, when of sufficient age to attend school, be made to attend the nearest National school, or other public school, and to remain there during the ordinary school-hours; and a certificate of such attendance, signed by the teacher and showing the days of absence, shall be given to the Relieving Officer each month, provided that if the school be not a National school the child shall be examined annually by an Inspector of the Commissioners of National Education at a convenient time and place, and the results of the examination reported to the Board of Guardians."

The Commissioners have intimated to the Local Government Board that with regard to "boarded-out" pauper pupils attending schools that are not National, their District Inspectors will be prepared to examine them at the Workhouse nearest or most convenient to them.

Also, that the Inspector will give at least one month's notice of his intended examination, when it will be for the Poor Law authorities to secure the attendance of the "boarded-out" children; and that the Inspector will, in each case, leave an abstract of the answering of each of the children with the Master of the Workhouse in which the examination is held.

As nearly all the Workhouses have National schools attached to them, it is presumed that in many cases Inspectors will have the opportunity of examining the children referred to along with the Workhouse pupils at the Annual Results Inspection,

## XXXI.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

CHILDREN coming within the meaning of the FACTORY ACT,  
1874 (37 and 38 Vic., cap. 44).

1. The 12th Section of the Act makes provision for the issue of certain Educational Certificates in the case of children of the age of thirteen years and under the age of fourteen years seeking employment in factories.

2. The Order of the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council, dated 4th March, 1876, and published in the *Dublin Gazette* on the 7th March following, gives effect to this Section of the Act, in its application to Ireland.

3. Inspectors are required to carefully examine both these documents, as it is part of their duty to see that Certificates under the Act are issued in the cases contemplated by the 12th Section above referred to, which commenced operation on the 7th September, 1876.

4. In order to carry out the regulations prescribed by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, the Commissioners of National Education have issued the following instructions to their Inspectors, viz. :—

- (a.) That they take care that the Teachers of National Schools in localities in which factories are situated, shall be informed as to the nature and object of the 12th Section of the Factory Act, 1874.
- (b.) That such Teachers be required to give notice to the Inspector, at least fourteen days prior to the date appointed for the Annual Results Examination of their Schools, if any of their pupils, or other young persons, have signified their desire to be examined with a view to obtaining "Certificates" under the Act.
- (c.) That upon receipt of this information the Inspectors shall transmit to them the enclosed forms of Notice and "Examination Schedule." The latter should be prepared by the Teacher, in duplicate, at the same time as the ordinary Examination Roll, and should contain the names of all those referred to at par. (b).
- (d.) That in the case of pupils who had given the necessary number of attendances, their names should also be entered on the ordinary Examination Roll, &c., and the Teacher required to transcribe on the Promotion Sheet the enclosed form of authorization, which should be signed by the Inspector before transmitting the list of promotions to the School. *The Duplicate of the "Examination Schedule" should be returned at the same time as the Promotion Sheet.*
- (e.) That Certificate books shall be supplied to Schools through the Inspectors, as occasion may require; and that the books be preserved by Teachers as School Records.

The Inspectors of National Schools are required to co-operate in every way in their power with the Sub-Inspectors of Factories in Ireland, whose duty it is to see that the provisions of the Factory Act are fully complied with; and who have received instructions to assist in carrying out the Orders of the Lord Lieutenant in Council.

*Appendix.* The ORDER IN COUNCIL is as follows :—

*Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.*

Whereas, by the Twelfth section of the Factory Act, 1874, it is enacted as follows :—

“ After the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, for the purpose of this Act and of the Factory Acts, 1833 to 1856, in the case of a factory to which this Act applies, a person of the age of thirteen years and under the age of fourteen years shall be deemed to be a child, and not a young person, unless he has obtained from a person authorized by the authority hereinafter mentioned a certificate of having attained such standard of proficiency in reading, writing, and arithmetic as may be from time to time prescribed for the purposes of this Act by that Authority : Provided that any such person who previously to the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, is lawfully employed in any such factory as a young person, may continue to be so employed in like manner as if this section had not been enacted.

“ The authority for the purposes of this section shall be—

“(a.) In England, the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education ;

“(b.) In Scotland, the Lords of any Committee of the Privy Council appointed by Her Majesty on Education in Scotland ; and

“(c.) In Ireland, the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, with the advice of his Privy Council.

“ The standard of proficiency so prescribed shall be published in the *London, Edinburgh, or Dublin Gazette*, according as it is prescribed by the authority in England, Scotland, or Ireland, and shall not have effect until the expiration of at least six months after such publication.”

And whereas the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland have duly made a regulation, bearing date the 29th day of February, 1876, which, after reciting the aforesaid twelfth section of the Factory Act, 1874, is as follows :—

“ And whereas for the better carrying out of the above-recited provision in Ireland, it has been referred to us, the Commissioners of Education, by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to make regulations for the due examination of such persons as shall apply for certificates under the aforesaid section, and for the granting of certificates to them by persons duly authorized in that behalf :

“ Now we, the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, do hereby make the regulations following, that is to say :—

“ 1. The Inspector, after his yearly visit to a school, will grant such certificates as may be required for scholars who have reached the standard prescribed by or pursuant to the provisions of any Act for regulating the education of children employed in labour.

“ 2. The Inspector may depute his assistant, or the *classified* teacher of the school, to sign these certificates.

“ 3. Certificates will be issued for those scholars only who may pass in all the three subjects in the prescribed standard, or in a higher standard.

“ 4. For the purpose of granting these certificates, the Inspector, or his assistant will examine—

“(a.) Scholars in the school, whether they have made 90 attendances or not, or whether after the 1st of March, 1877, they shall have made 100 attendances or not.

“(b.) Other children, not being scholars in the school (allowed by the Managers to attend) on the day of Inspection.



"5. If there is no school under inspection at which the children of any parish, or group of parishes, for whom certificates are required, can conveniently attend for examination, application for a special examination may be made by any person interested in procuring such certificates, subject to the following regulations:—

*Appendix 4*  
Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

"(a.) The application shall be sent to the Inspector for the district not less than 14 days before the date at which it is desired that the examination should be held.

"(b.) The applicant must specify the number of children (not less than 15) to be presented for examination, and must undertake—

"That all children within the parish, or group of parishes, for whom certificates are needed, will be summoned to and allowed to attend the examination; and

"That a convenient room will be provided for the examination at such day and hour as shall be fixed by the Inspector.

"6. The applicant must satisfy the Inspector that he is a proper person to conduct the preliminary proceedings, and, if necessary, to receive for distribution the certificates which may be granted after examination.

"And we, the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, hereby recommend—

"That the standard of proficiency to be fixed for the purposes of the Act shall be regulated by the programme of examination prescribed for Fourth Class in National Schools, viz.:—

"Reading.—Reading intelligently any passage from the Fourth Book of Lessons or a book of equal difficulty.

"Writing.—In small hand, eight lines, dictated slowly from a reading book; spelling and handwriting to be considered.

"Arithmetic.—Compound rules (money, and common weights and measures), avoirdupois weight, long measure, liquid measure, time table, square and cubical measures, and any measure which is connected with the industrial occupations of the district."

Now we, James, Duke of Abercorn, Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Privy Council in Ireland, under the powers given to us by the Factory Act, 1874, and all other powers enabling us in that behalf, do hereby order as follows:—

That the standard of proficiency to be fixed for the purposes of the aforesaid Act, shall, *for the present*, be regulated by the programme of examination prescribed for Fourth Class in National Schools, viz.:—

Reading.—Reading intelligently any passage from the Fourth Book of Lessons or a book of equal difficulty.

Writing.—In small hand, eight lines, dictated slowly from a reading book; spelling and handwriting to be considered.

Arithmetic.—Compound rules (money, and common weights and measures), avoirdupois weight, long measure, liquid measure, time table, square and cubical measures, and any measure which is connected with the industrial occupations of the district.

And we do hereby further order, that the person authorized to grant certificates of attainment in pursuance of the above-recited section of the Factory Act, 1874, shall be the Inspector, or the person deputed by him, as described in the afore-cited regulation of the Commissioners of National Education.

Given at the Council Chamber in Dublin, the 4th day of March, 1876.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

The following notices have been issued in respect of the Act:—

### NOTICE to the TEACHER of ——— NATIONAL SCHOOL.

Should any pupils of the above-named National School who have given the number of attendances required for Results payments be desirous of obtaining certificates as having passed in the fourth class, with a view to entering a factory under the 12th Section of the Factory Act, 1874, the Teacher is requested to transcribe the subjoined form of authorization, for the Inspector's signature, below the list of names entered on the ordinary Promotion Sheet.

In the case of all pupils—whether they have made the prescribed number of attendances or not—or of other young persons, not pupils, who have signified their desire to be examined, in order to obtain certificates under the Act, the Teacher is requested to enter their names, &c., on the enclosed "Examination Schedule," which should be prepared in duplicate, and furnished to the Inspector on the day of the Results Examination.

#### FORM OF AUTHORIZATION.

"I hereby depute the Teacher of the ——— National School to issue to the pupils who have passed in the fourth class such certificates as may be required to prove that they have reached the standard of proficiency prescribed by or pursuant to the provisions of the Factory Act, 1874."

———— Inspector of National Schools.  
———— Date.

#### EXAMINATION SCHEDULE.

District No. ———

———— National School.

Roll No. ———

———— Teacher.

List of Children desirous of obtaining Certificates of Proficiency under Section 12 of the Factory Act, 1874 (37 & 38 Vic., chap. 44).

No.	A. Name.	B. Age last Birthday.	C. Results of Examination.		
			Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
1					
2					
3					
4					
&c.					

I certify that the children named in the foregoing Schedule have passed in the subjects of Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic, in the prescribed programme (see note at foot), except in those cases where a cipher is set opposite the name; and I hereby depute the teacher for the time being of the school named on the first page of this Schedule to issue accordingly, under his or her hand, for the children against whose names no ciphers appear in any of the subdivisions of column C, such Certificates as may be required to prove that they have reached the standard of proficiency prescribed by or pursuant to the provisions of the Factory Act, 1874.

Given under my hand, this      day of      , 188 .

Inspector of National Schools.

NOTE.—Programme of proficiency referred to above:—

*Reading.*—Reading, intelligently, any passage from the Fourth Book of Lessons, or a book of equal difficulty.

*Writing.*—In small hand, eight lines dictated slowly from a reading book; spelling and handwriting to be considered.

*Arithmetic.*—Compound rules (money, and common weights and measures), avoirdupois weight, long measure, liquid measure, time table, square and cubical measures, and any measure which is connected with the industrial occupations of the district.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Name of Child, _____		CERTIFICATE UNDER FACTORY ACT.
Age last Birthday, _____		_____ National School.
Date of Exams*—day of _____ 188—		I, being the Teacher of the above-named School, do hereby, in pursuance of authority for that purpose delegated to me under the hand of _____ Inspector of National Schools, certify that _____ aged _____ (last birthday) has passed the requirements for _____ Class under the rules of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.
No. on Schedule, _____		Signed this _____ day of _____ 188—
Date _____ day of _____ 188—		Signature _____
Signature of Teacher, _____		

#### FACTORY CHILDREN IN NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

CIRCULAR issued to INSPECTORS, August 29, 1876.

By an Order of the Privy Council made on the 11th instant, and published in the *Dublin Gazette* of the 15th instant, the Regulations under which Certificates are issued in Ireland for Scholars who have reached the standard prescribed by, or pursuant to, the provisions of any Act affecting the education of children employed in labour, have been slightly modified, and that from and after the 15th of February, 1877, the following is to be the Standard of Proficiency in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic, viz:—

*Reading.*—Reading intelligently any passage from the Fourth Book of Lessons published by the Commissioners, or from a book of equal difficulty.

*Writing.*—Writing in Small Hand eight lines dictated slowly from a reading book. Spelling and handwriting to be considered.

*Arithmetic.*—Compound Rules (Money) and Reduction of Common Weights and Measures.

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## XXXII.

RULES as to the PENSIONS of NATIONAL SCHOOL TEACHERS (IRELAND), under the Act of Parliament 42 & 43 Vic., cap. 74 (1879).

## EXTRACTS FROM THE ACT.

## SECTION 9.

Retirement  
of Teachers.

From and after the commencement of this Act, every classed teacher of a National school shall, unless permitted by the Commissioners of Education to continue in the service, retire at the age of sixty-five years in the case of males, and at the age of sixty years in the case of females.

## SECTION 6.

It shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with the consent of the Treasury, to grant to any classed teacher of a National school in Ireland, on his retirement from the service, a pension or gratuity according to the scale, and subject to the provisions contained in the schedule to this Act, chargeable upon the pension fund, and to be paid in the prescribed manner.

If any question arises as to the claim of any person or class of persons for a pension or gratuity under this Act, it shall be referred to the Treasury, whose decision shall be final.

## SECTION 11.

Rules.

The schedule to this Act shall be construed and have effect as part of this Act. The rules in the schedule to this Act may from time to time be revoked, varied, and added to by the Lord Lieutenant with the consent of the Treasury.

## SCHEDULE.

## REGULATIONS AS TO PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS, &amp;c.

I.—*Payment of Premiums.*

1. For the purposes of this schedule, the first division of the first class and the second division of the first class shall be regarded as separate classes.

2. There shall be deducted from the quarterly salary payable to every classed teacher appointed after the passing of this Act, one-fourth part of the premium shown in table A., column 1, against the age of the teacher at the time of appointment. The premium shall not be due until the quarter is completed.

[NOTE.—The whole premium for a quarter will be due at the end of the quarter, even though the teacher may not have been in the service for the whole of the quarter. On the other hand, no stoppage will be made from salary which does not extend until the termination of a quarter.]

2. A teacher in the third class at the time of the passing of this Act may secure the same advantages by submitting to a deduction from his or her quarterly salary of the fourth part of the premium shown in table A, column 1, against the age at which he or she entered the class.

*Appendix.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

[NOTE.—On the teacher furnishing, on the prescribed form, to the National School Teachers' Superannuation Office the necessary particulars as to age, &c., he\* will receive in reply a statement of the premium payable and of the pension thereby secured. The teacher will then have to elect whether or not to come within the provisions of the Act.]

4. A teacher in a class above the third class at the time of the passing of this Act will have the option of submitting to a deduction from his or her salary of the premium for his or her existing class, as shown against the age of entering that class in column 2, 3, or 4, together with the premium or premiums for the lower class or classes shown against the age of entry into such class, and will be entitled to pension accordingly.

[NOTE.—On the Teacher furnishing, on the prescribed form, to the National School Teachers' Superannuation Office, the necessary particulars as to age, &c., he will receive in reply a statement of the charge and pension pertaining to his actual class and to each lower class, in order that the teacher may be the better enabled to decide. Should the teacher decide only to submit to the stoppage for a class lower than his own, such decision will be final (except in the case of promotion next mentioned) as regards every class above the one selected, including the teacher's own. Should, however, the teacher subsequently obtain promotion he will be allowed to take the stoppage and pension of the new class in addition to that of the lower class formerly chosen. For example:—A male teacher in the second class electing only to pay the third class stoppage will secure the reversion to a pension of £35. Should he be subsequently promoted to the first class, second division, he may secure, in addition to the £35, the difference between a second class pension and that of his new class, viz., £14, making £49 in all; but the addition of £14 will be made to £35 not £46. His original selection of a £35 pension instead of a £46 pension will be final.]

5. A teacher in the service at the time of the passing of this Act and declining to submit to such deductions will have only such rights in respect to a retiring gratuity as he would have had on the system in force at the time of the passing of this Act.

[NOTE.—The teacher will, nevertheless, be liable to compulsory retirement at the age of sixty-five for males, or sixty for females, under Section 9 of the Act.]

6. Teachers entering the service after the passing of this Act, and teachers in the service at the time of the passing of this Act who elect to come in under this scheme, will on promotion be required to submit thereafter to a deduction, in addition to the premium already deducted, of the amount of premium shown in table A for the class to which promoted, according to the age on promotion.

[NOTE.—This article must be read in conjunction with Art. 9. If the teacher does not, on promotion, submit to the increased stoppage, he will not have a claim to the pension of the class to which promoted. As to the finality of such a decision see note to Art. 4.]

\* In these Notes "he" may, unless the context clearly forbid it, be read as "he or she" and "his" as "his or her."

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

7. If a teacher is or has been appointed in the first instance to a class above the third, or if on promotion a teacher passes or has passed over a class, he or she shall nevertheless pay in addition to the premium of his or her actual class the premium for each lower class.

[NOTE.—This would not apply, as explained in the note to Art. 4, to the case of a teacher promoted who had, while still in the class from which promoted, elected to submit to a stoppage lower than that pertaining to such class. If a teacher in class II., who had elected to pay the premium and take the pension of class III., is promoted to division 1 of class I., and wishes to secure the highest pension he can, he will not have to pay the premium of class II., but he will have to pay the premiums both of division 2 and of division 1 of class I., in addition to the premium of class III., and his maximum pension will be £77, instead of £88 per annum.]

8. Teachers in the service at the time of the passing of this Act will not be allowed to take advantage of this Act unless they declare their election to do so within five years after the passing of this Act; any teacher who does not, on or before the thirty-first of March, one thousand eight hundred and eighty, declare his election to take advantage of this Act will, if he afterwards elects to do so, be required to pay all premiums which would have been payable by him if he had elected before the said thirty-first of March to take advantage of the Act, together with compound interest on such premiums at the rate of three per cent. per annum.

[NOTE.—The latest date for taking advantage of the Act will be 15th August, 1884.]

9. Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary, every teacher who is at the time of the passing of this Act in a class above the third class, or who, after the passing of this Act, is promoted to or enters a class above the third class, may elect to be treated as a teacher in the third class, or in any class intermediate between the third class and the class in which he is actually serving, and shall thereupon be entitled to the pension, and liable to the premiums fixed by this Schedule for the class the benefits of which he elects to receive.

[NOTE.—Under this article any teacher, whether now in the service or joining the service hereafter, may, if he so prefer, limit his stoppage to that of the third class, the reversionary pension being third class also; or if in the first class, the stoppage and pension may be that of the second class or third class at choice.]

10. For the purposes of this Act the several classes of teachers above the third class shall be deemed to consist of the following numbers (hereinafter called "the standard numbers"); that is to say,

Males.	Females.
First Class—First Division, . . . 150	First Class—First Division, . . . 130
First Class—Second Division, . . . 410	First Class—Second Division, . . . 350
Second Class, . . . . . 1,850	Second Class, . . . . . 1,550

Should the teachers actually paying premiums in any class above the third class reach at any time the standard number, a teacher thereafter promoted to such higher class shall continue to pay the premiums and be entitled to the pension of the class below until a vacancy occurs in the standard number of the teachers paying the premium of such higher class, when he shall be entitled to claim to pay the increased premium assigned

to his then age, and to secure the pension of the higher class. If the total number of male classed teachers paying premiums exceeds five thousand three hundred, or the total number of female classed teachers exceeds five thousand four hundred, the junior teachers in excess of those numbers shall not be entitled to the benefits of this Act until by seniority they come within such numbers, and their so coming within such numbers shall be held for the purposes of this Act to be their appointment to the service.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

[NOTE.—If the first division of the first class be not full, the number in the second division may exceed the standard number, provided the total for the two divisions be not exceeded. Similarly, if the first and second divisions of the first class together be not full, the number in the second class may exceed the standard number, provided the total number allowed for the first and second classes be not exceeded.

If the number allowed for any class be (subject to the above arrangement) full, and if a teacher who has temporarily withdrawn from the service return thereto, such teacher shall be borne as supernumerary of the class until a vacancy occur, when it shall be absorbed by such teacher. The date which determines the order of his succession to a vacancy will be that of his return to the service, not that of his first appointment to it.]

11. Each teacher shall be required to produce proof of age.

[NOTE.—The evidence will have to be satisfactory to the National School Teachers' Superannuation Office. The following is the order in which, generally, evidence of age will be regarded as satisfactory:—1, Registrar's certificate of birth; 2, baptismal certificate, in which date of birth is included; 3, baptismal certificate (in the case of a Roman Catholic) without the date of birth; 4, certified extract from Family Bible or Prayer Book, accompanied by a declaration before a Magistrate by a parent or some near relative; 5, such declaration alone.]

## Appendix A.

TABLE A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners,

ANNUAL PREMIUMS payable by Teachers (until 65 years of age for Males or 60 years of age for Females) to secure a deferred Pension.

Age on Appointment or Promotion.	MALES.				FEMALES.				Age on Appointment or Promotion.
	Col. 1. Pension £35 from 45.	Col. 2. Pension £45 from 45.	Col. 3. Pension £50 from 55.	Col. 4. Pension £55 from 65.	Col. 1. Pension £34 from 60.	Col. 2. Pension £34 from 60.	Col. 3. Pension £47 from 65.	Col. 4. Pension £53 from 65.	
	3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class, 2nd Div.	1st Class, 1st Div.	3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class, 2nd Div.	1st Class, 1st Div.	
16	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	16
17	0 9 8	0 8 0	0 4 0	0 7 8	0 11 8	0 4 4	0 6 0	0 7 8	17
18	0 10 0	0 8 4	0 4 0	0 8 0	0 12 4	0 4 4	0 6 4	0 8 0	18
19	0 10 8	0 8 4	0 4 4	0 8 4	0 12 8	0 4 8	0 6 8	0 8 4	19
20	0 11 0	0 8 4	0 4 4	0 8 8	0 13 4	0 5 0	0 7 0	0 8 8	20
21	0 11 4	0 8 8	0 4 8	0 9 4	0 14 0	0 5 0	0 7 4	0 9 0	21
22	0 12 0	0 8 8	0 5 0	0 9 8	0 14 8	0 5 4	0 7 8	0 9 4	22
23	0 12 4	0 8 0	0 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 4	0 5 8	0 8 0	0 10 0	23
24	0 13 0	0 4 4	0 5 4	0 10 8	0 16 4	0 8 0	0 8 4	0 10 4	24
25	0 14 0	0 4 4	0 5 8	0 11 0	0 17 0	0 6 4	0 9 0	0 11 0	25
26	0 14 4	0 4 8	0 5 8	0 11 8	0 18 0	0 6 8	0 9 4	0 11 4	26
27	0 15 4	0 5 0	0 6 0	0 12 4	0 19 0	0 7 0	0 10 0	0 12 0	27
28	0 16 0	0 5 0	0 6 4	0 13 0	1 0 0	0 7 4	0 10 4	0 12 8	28
29	0 16 4	0 5 4	0 6 8	0 13 8	1 1 0	0 7 8	0 11 0	0 13 4	29
30	0 17 8	0 5 8	0 7 0	0 14 4	1 2 0	0 8 0	0 11 8	0 14 0	30
31	0 18 8	0 6 0	0 7 4	0 15 0	1 3 4	0 8 4	0 12 0	0 15 0	31
32	0 19 4	0 6 4	0 8 0	0 15 8	1 4 8	0 9 0	0 12 8	0 15 8	32
33	1 0 8	0 6 8	0 8 4	0 16 8	1 6 4	0 9 8	0 13 8	0 16 8	33
34	1 1 8	0 7 0	0 8 8	0 17 4	1 7 8	0 10 0	0 14 4	0 17 8	34
35	1 2 0	0 7 4	0 9 4	0 18 8	1 9 4	0 10 8	0 15 4	0 18 8	35
36	1 4 4	0 7 8	0 9 8	0 19 8	1 11 4	0 11 4	0 16 4	1 0 0	36
37	1 5 8	0 8 0	0 10 4	1 0 8	1 13 4	0 12 0	0 17 4	1 1 4	37
38	1 7 0	0 8 8	0 11 0	1 2 0	1 15 4	0 12 8	0 18 4	1 2 8	38
39	1 8 8	0 9 0	0 11 8	1 3 4	1 18 0	0 13 8	0 19 8	1 4 4	39
40	1 10 8	0 9 8	0 12 4	1 4 8	2 0 8	0 14 8	1 1 0	1 6 0	40
41	1 12 4	0 10 4	0 13 0	1 6 0	2 3 4	0 15 8	1 2 8	1 7 8	41
42	1 14 8	0 11 0	0 13 8	1 7 8	2 7 0	0 17 0	1 4 8	1 10 0	42
43	1 17 0	0 11 8	0 14 8	1 9 4	2 10 8	0 18 4	1 6 4	1 12 4	43
44	1 19 4	0 12 4	0 15 8	1 11 4	2 14 8	0 19 8	1 8 4	1 15 0	44
45	2 2 4	0 13 4	0 17 0	1 13 8	2 19 4	1 1 4	1 11 0	1 18 0	45
46	2 5 8	0 14 4	0 18 4	1 16 4	3 4 8	1 2 4	1 13 8	2 1 8	46
47	2 9 0	0 15 4	0 19 8	1 19 8	3 11 0	1 3 8	1 17 0	2 5 4	47
48	2 13 0	0 16 8	1 1 4	2 2 4	3 18 4	1 8 4	2 0 8	2 10 4	48
49	2 17 4	0 18 0	1 3 0	2 6 0	4 7 0	1 11 4	2 3 4	2 15 8	49
50	2 2 4	0 19 8	1 5 0	2 10 0	4 17 0	1 15 0	2 10 8	2 2 0	50
51	3 8 0	1 1 4	1 7 4	2 14 8	5 9 4	1 19 4	2 17 0	2 10 0	51
52	3 14 8	1 3 8	1 10 0	3 0 0	6 4 8	2 5 0	3 5 0	4 0 0	52
53	4 2 4	1 6 0	1 13 0	3 6 0	7 3 8	2 11 8	3 14 8	4 12 0	53
54	4 11 4	1 8 8	1 16 8	3 18 4	8 8 4	3 0 8	4 7 8	5 7 8	54
55	5 2 4	1 12 4	2 1 0	4 2 0	10 1 0	3 13 8	5 6 0	6 9 4	55
56	5 13 4	1 16 4	2 6 0	4 12 4	12 8 8	4 10 0	6 9 4	7 19 0	56
57	6 11 4	2 1 4	2 12 8	5 5 0	16 18 4	5 14 8	8 5 8	10 3 8	57
58	7 11 8	2 7 8	3 0 8	6 1 4	21 16 8	7 17 4	11 2 0	13 19 4	58
59	8 17 8	2 16 0	3 11 0	7 2 4	23 11 8	12 2 0	17 9 4	21 16 0	59
60	10 13 8	8 7 0	4 6 4	8 11 0	28 2 8	14 10 8	25 8 8	43 12 0	60
61	18 19 8	5 8 8	8 10 0	13 11 8					61
62	23 6 4	7 6 4	9 6 0	18 12 4					62
63	26 2 8	11 7 0	14 9 0	22 18 0					63
64	74 19 8	23 11 4	30 0 0	60 0 0					64

[One-fourth part of the annual premium payable will be stopped from the quarterly salary issued to a Teacher by the Commissioners of National Education.]



As examples of the amount of stoppage, the following show the cases of *Appended.*  
teachers who have elected to pay the full stoppage of their respective classes:— *Rules and*

A.—A Male Teacher in the third class, which he entered at the age of *Regulation*  
eighteen, will have to pay 10s. 8d. a year (2s. 8d. a quarter) until retirement. *of Commis-*  
If he serve till sixty-five he will be entitled to the full pension of £35 a year. *sioners.*

B.—A Female Teacher, in the second class, entered the third class at eighteen, and was promoted to the second class at twenty-three; she would have to pay 12s. 8d. + 6s. (=18s. 8d.) a year, or 4s. 8d. a quarter until retirement. If she serve till sixty, her full pension would be £34 a year.

C.—A Male Teacher in the second division of the first class, entered the third class at eighteen, was promoted to the second class at twenty-three, and to the second division of the first class at twenty-eight; he would have to pay 10s. 8d. + 4s. 4d. + 6s. 8d. (=£1 1s. 8d.) a year, or 5s. 6d. a quarter until retirement. If he serve till sixty-five, he would be entitled to a pension of £60 a year.

D.—A Female Teacher in the first division of the first class, entered the third class at the age of eighteen, the second class at twenty-three, the second division first class at twenty-eight, and the first division at thirty-three; she would have to pay 12s. 8d. + 6s. + 11s. + 17s. 8d. (=£2 7s. 4d.) a year, or 11s. 10d. a quarter until retirement. If she serve till sixty, she will be entitled to a pension for life of £63 a year.

The quarterly stoppage payable by a teacher will be notified by the National School Teachers' Superannuation Office at the time such teacher comes under the Act, and any subsequent change in the amount, consequent on promotion, &c., will also be notified. The teacher will then be required, in making application on the prescribed form, for the quarter's salary, &c., due, to show the gross amount of salary, &c., the amount of stoppage, and the net amount. The teacher will receive a money order for the net amount, and will acknowledge such order to be a full liquidation of his claims in respect of such quarter.]

## II.—Pensions.

12. A male teacher retiring at sixty-five years of age or upwards, or a female teacher retiring at sixty years of age or upwards, shall be entitled to pension at the following rates; provided he or she shall have paid the premium of the class. If not, the pension shall be that of the highest class for which the premium shall have been paid.

Class from which Retiring.	Males.	Females.
	£	£
1st Class, 1st Division, . . .	88	63
1st " 2nd " . . .	60	47
2nd " . . .	46	34
3rd " . . .	35	25

13. Service after the age of sixty-five for males or sixty for females, even if specially permitted, shall not confer any right to an increase of pension.

## Appendix A.

## Pensions on Voluntary Retirement.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

14. A male teacher aged fifty-five or upwards, or a female teacher aged fifty or upwards, may retire on the following rates of pension, viz.:

## MALES.

Age on Retirement.	1st Class, 1st Division.	1st Class, 2nd Division.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
	£	£	£	£
64	79	54	42	32
63	71	49	38	29
62	64	44	34	26
61	59	41	32	24
60	53	37	29	22
59	48	34	27	21
58	44	31	24	19
57	40	29	23	18
56	37	26	21	17
55	34	24	19	15

## FEMALES.

Age on Retirement.	1st Class, 1st Division.	1st Class, 2nd Division.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
	£	£	£	£
59	58	43	31	23
58	53	40	29	22
57	49	37	27	20
56	45	34	25	19
55	42	32	23	17
54	39	30	22	16
53	36	28	20	15
52	33	26	19	14
51	30	24	17	13
50	28	22	16	12

[NOTE.—A teacher, entering the service after the 1st January, 1880, will not be entitled to the benefit of this article, unless he shall have been in the service for at least ten years.]

## Payment of Pensions.

15. Pensions will be paid quarterly in arrear, on proof being furnished of existence and identity.

[NOTE.—Pensions will be paid by the Paymaster-General on production of a form of declaration provided by his office. Arrangements will be made for local payments, so as to involve as little trouble to pensioners as may be consistent with security.]

## Gratuities in Case of Disability.

16. If the Commissioners of Education certify to the Lord Lieutenant that they are satisfied that a male teacher under the age of fifty-five or a female teacher under the age of fifty, who, in case he or she continued in the service until the age for compulsory retirement would be entitled to a retiring allowance under this Act, has become incapable from permanent infirmity of mind or body to discharge the duties of his or her situation, the Lord Lieutenant with the consent of the Treasury, may grant to

such teacher a gratuity, or, if the teacher prefers it, a pension on retirement according to the following scale, and having regard to the highest class for which such teacher shall have paid the premium.

*Appendix.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

Age on Retirement.	First Class, First Division.		First Class, Second Division.		Second Class.		Third Class.	
	Gratuity.	Pension.	Gratuity.	Pension.	Gratuity.	Pension.	Gratuity.	Pension.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
54	282	31	206	23	165	18	132	14
53	270	25	190	21	160	17	129	13
52	257	26	191	19	156	16	127	13
51	245	23	186	18	151	15	124	12
50	232	21	179	16	146	14	121	11
49	220	19	172	15	142	13	118	10
48	207	18	165	14	137	12	116	10
47	195	16	158	13	133	11	113	9
46	182	15	151	12	128	10	111	9
45	169	13	144	11	124	9	108	8
44	156	12	136	10	118	8	105	8
43	142	11	127	9	112	8	101	7
42	129	9	119	9	107	7	98	7
41	115	8	110	8	102	7	94	6
40	102	7	102	7	96	6	91	6
39	100	7	100	7	95	6	91	6
38	98	6	98	6	94	6	91	6
37	95	6	95	6	93	5	91	5
36	93	5	93	5	92	5	91	5
35	91	5	91	5	91	5	91	5
34	88	5	88	5	88	5	88	5
33	75	4	75	4	75	4	75	4
32	68	4	68	4	68	4	68	4
31	60	3	60	3	60	3	60	3
30	52	3	52	3	52	3	52	3

### III.—Repayment of Premiums.

17. If a teacher is dismissed or quits the service otherwise than by death or retirement on a pension, or retirement on receipt of a gratuity in lieu of pension, he shall forfeit all claim to pension or gratuity, but the amount deducted from salary from time to time for premiums shall be returned to him, either at the time of withdrawal from the service, or at any time thereafter, on proof of identity.

[*NOTE.*—A teacher thus quitting the service, can have the amount of his stoppages returned, by applying for it through the manager of the school quitted, to the National School Teachers' Superannuation Office. The money will be issued by the Paymaster-General on the order of that office. No interest will be allowed on the sum repaid.]

18. In the event of a teacher, who is dismissed or quits the service, re-entering for further service, he or she shall again pay any sum which may have been repaid, and also any premiums for the quarter years during which he or she may have been out of the service. These sums while unpaid shall bear compound interest at the rate of three per cent. per annum. They may be paid at once on re-entering the service, or the payments may be spread by deductions from salary over one or two years, as the Commissioners shall determine.

[*NOTE.*—If the teacher prefer it, the repayment of premiums previously paid back can be remitted, provided that from the date of his return all his premiums be paid at the rate fixed for his then age. For example, suppose O, in the

*Appendix A.* instances given under table A, were to quit the service at the age of thirty-nine, after paying stoppages for twenty-one years, he would have £18 6s. 8d. returned to him, viz:—

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.	Five years at 10s. 8d. . . . .	£2 13 4	} £18 6 8
	Five years „ 15s. 0d. . . . .	3 15 0	
	Eleven years „ £1 1s. 8d. . . . .	11 18 4	

If he re-entered the service at the age of forty, he could either pay this amount again, with one year's interest, and continue at his former stoppage of 5s. 5d. a quarter, from the time his previous payments ceased, or he could enter at a new stoppage of £1 12s. 4d. + 10s. 4d. + 13s. (=£2 15s. 8d.) a year, or 13s. 11d. a quarter.]

19. A teacher degraded from a higher class shall receive back any premiums paid as a consequence of service in such higher class, and shall only have a claim to the pension of the class for which he shall afterwards pay the premiums.

[NOTE.—The teacher will be required to apply to the National School Teachers' Superannuation Office for the return of premiums. No interest will be allowed on the sum repaid.]

---

ADDITIONAL RULES made under Clause 11 of the Act, by His Grace the LORD LIKUTENANT, with the consent of the Treasury.

20. The instructions contained in the foregoing *Notes* to the several articles of the schedule shall have the same force of regulation as if they formed part of the schedule itself.

#### *Probationary Service.*

21. For the purposes of the Act, probationary or provisional classed service shall reckon as service in the third class.

#### *Supplementary Pensions for Model School Teachers.*

22. A Model school teacher paying a premium to secure the pension of a simple National school teacher under the Act will be permitted to secure on the conditions contained in articles 23 to 34 a *supplementary* pension of any amount he may think desirable, provided that the ordinary pension payable at the age for compulsory retirement *together with* the supplementary pension *shall not exceed* one hundred and twenty pounds a year for a male teacher, or ninety pounds a year for a female teacher.

23. The supplementary pension shall become payable if and when the ordinary pension shall become payable. If the Model school teacher retire on a gratuity in lieu of ordinary pension under Art. 16, he shall receive a supplementary gratuity according to the scale shown in Art. 26, in lieu of a supplementary pension.

24. The unit of supplementary pension shall be £10 a year, payable from the age for compulsory retirement, viz:—65 years for a male teacher and 60 years for a female teacher. No supplementary pension

can be secured of less amount than £10. A Model school teacher may secure any number of these units of supplementary pension, and in addition, one proportional part, if necessary, within the limit of total pension fixed by Art. 22.

*Appendix A*  
Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

25. If a Model school teacher retire voluntarily on pension before the compulsory age under Art. 14, the supplementary pension payable in respect of each complete unit of supplementary pension secured by such teacher shall be as follows:—

Age on Retirement.	Supplementary Pension.		Age on Retirement.	Supplementary Pension.	
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
64	£ s. d. 8 19 6	—	56	£ s. d. 4 4 1	£ s. d. 7 2 11
63	8 1 5	—	55	3 17 3	6 13 4
62	7 5 6	—	54	—	6 3 10
61	6 14 1	—	53	—	5 14 4
60	6 0 6	—	52	—	5 4 9
59	5 9 1	9 4 1	51	—	4 15 3
58	5 0 0	8 8 3	50	—	4 8 11
57	4 10 11	7 15 7			

26. If a model school teacher be permitted, before attaining the age for voluntary retirement under Art. 14, to retire under Art. 16 on ordinary pension or gratuity on the ground of having become incapable from permanent infirmity of mind or body to discharge the duties of his or her situation, such teacher shall receive for each complete unit of supplementary pension secured the following supplementary pension or supplementary gratuity as the case may be.

Age on Retirement.	Supplementary Gratuity.	Supplementary Pension.	Age on Retirement.	Supplementary Gratuity.	Supplementary Pension.
54	£ s. d. 32 0 10	£ s. d. 3 10 2	41	£ s. d. 13 1 4	£ s. d. 0 17 6
53	30 13 7	3 4 4	40	11 11 9	0 15 2
52	29 4 0	2 18 7	39	11 7 2	0 14 6
51	27 16 10	2 13 6	38	11 2 10	0 13 10
50	26 9 6	2 8 8	37	10 15 10	0 13 2
49	25 0 0	2 4 1	36	10 11 4	0 12 7
48	23 10 5	1 19 9	35	10 6 10	0 12 0
47	22 3 2	1 16 1	34	9 8 7	0 10 9
46	20 13 7	1 12 6	33	8 10 4	0 9 6
45	19 4 0	1 9 0	32	7 14 7	0 8 6
44	17 14 7	1 6 0	31	6 16 5	0 7 4
43	16 2 10	1 3 11	30	5 18 2	0 6 3
42	14 13 2	1 0 2			

[TABLE.

*Appendix.* 27. The premium payable quarterly in respect of each complete unit of supplementary pension shall be as follows:—

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Age on commencing to pay for Supplementary Pension.	Male Model School Teacher.	Female Model School Teacher.	Age on commencing to pay for Supplementary Pension.	Male Model School Teacher.	Female Model School Teacher.
21	£ s. d. 0 1 9	£ s. d. 0 2 11	43	£ s. d. 0 5 7	£ s. d. 0 10 11
22	0 1 9	0 3 1	44	0 6 1	0 11 10
23	0 1 10	0 3 3	45	0 6 6	0 12 11
24	0 2 0	0 3 5	46	0 7 0	0 14 2
25	0 2 1	0 3 7	47	0 7 7	0 15 8
26	0 2 2	0 3 10	48	0 8 2	0 17 5
27	0 2 3	0 4 0	49	0 8 11	0 19 5
28	0 2 4	0 4 2	50	0 9 9	1 1 10
29	0 2 6	0 4 5	51	0 10 8	1 4 11
30	0 2 8	0 4 8	52	0 11 9	1 8 9
31	0 2 9	0 4 11	53	0 13 1	1 13 8
32	0 2 11	0 5 3	54	0 14 7	2 0 2
33	0 3 1	0 5 6	55	0 16 6	2 9 9
34	0 3 3	0 5 10	56	0 18 9	3 3 8
35	0 3 6	0 6 3	57	1 1 8	4 7 4
36	0 3 8	0 6 8	58	1 5 5	6 14 4
37	0 3 10	0 7 1	59	1 10 6	13 12 6
38	0 4 1	0 7 7	60	1 17 6	—
39	0 4 5	0 8 2	61	2 8 6	—
40	0 4 7	0 8 8	62	3 6 6	—
41	0 4 11	0 9 5	63	5 3 3	—
42	0 5 3	0 10 2	64	10 14 3	—

28. A model school teacher permitted to secure one or more units of supplementary pension before the 1st December, 1880, will be charged the premium for the age at which he became a model school teacher: but any teacher so permitted on or after that date will be charged according to his age at the time of securing the unit of supplementary pension.

29. The number of Model school teachers at any one time paying premiums to secure supplementary pensions shall be limited to 250. Should applications to join be received at any time from Model school teachers in excess of this number, permission to secure supplementary pension will be granted, as vacancies occur, according to priority of application.

30. A Model school teacher permitted to secure one or more units of supplementary pension may at any time thereafter secure an additional unit or units, within the limit fixed by Art. 22, on paying premium according to his age: provided that no pension shall be payable under Art. 25 in respect of such *additional* unit or units, unless the premium therefor shall have been paid for at least five full years.

31. If a Model school teacher paying premium for a supplementary pension be advanced in grade as a *classified* teacher so that the ordinary pension of his new grade together with his supplementary pension would exceed the limit laid down in Art. 22, his premium shall be reduced by such a sum as will bring it to the premium required to secure a supplementary pension equal to the difference between his ordinary pension

and the limit fixed by Art. 22, and the supplementary pension secured will be held to be reduced accordingly: but no premiums shall be returned to the teacher in respect of sums already paid.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

32. If a Model school teacher revert to the position of National school teacher, any premiums paid by such teacher to secure supplementary pension shall be returned to him, without interest: and thenceforward he shall cease to have any claim to any supplementary pension whatsoever.

33. The premium payable by a model school teacher to secure supplementary pension will be deducted from the quarterly issues of salary in conjunction with the ordinary premiums then deducted.

34. In all respects not herein specifically provided for the rules applicable to ordinary pensions and premiums shall apply to supplementary pensions and the premiums necessary to secure them.

35. In the event of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt making any advance or advances under the 7th section of the Act, they may repay themselves the amount of such advances, with interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum, out of the first monies coming into their hands under the 3rd or 4th section of the Act.

36. Every teacher applying for re-employment after interruption of service shall:—

(a.) If such interruption has lasted less than five years reckoned from the date of quitting one appointment and entering upon another, have the option of resuming the payment of premiums upon the terms of Rule 18.

(b.) If such interruption, reckoned as aforesaid, has lasted more than five years, but less than ten years, he shall be regarded for all the purposes of the said Act as a teacher appointed for the first time, his past premiums, if not already repaid to him, being treated as so much to his credit, until exhausted in payment of the new premiums.

(c.) If such interruption, reckoned as aforesaid, has lasted ten years or upwards, he shall be disqualified for being brought under the said Act, unless he be within the age of thirty-five years, in which case he shall fall under the preceding sub-head (b.)

37. Every teacher falling under Sub-heads (b) and (c) of Rule 36, shall produce certificates from the Commissioners of National Education that he has satisfied them as to his health in the same manner as if he were appointed for the first time.

ORDER varying the 2nd and 3rd Clauses of the Regulations in the Schedule to the Act.

His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, by virtue of the 11th section of the National School Teachers (Ireland) Act, 1879, and of all other powers enabling him in the same behalf, with the consent of

*Appendix A.* the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, appearing by the signatures of two of them hereunder written, hereby varies the 2nd and 3rd Rules and Regulations of the Regulations in the Schedule to the said Act as follows:—

In the said 2nd Clause the words, "from the quarterly salary payable," are hereby cancelled, and instead of them shall be inserted "out of the quarterly salary, or out of any other money from the votes of Parliament periodically payable as remuneration."

In the said 3rd Clause the words, "from his or her quarterly salary," are hereby cancelled, and instead of them shall be inserted, "out of his or her quarterly salary, or out of any other money from the votes of Parliament periodically payable to him or her as remuneration."

### XXXIII.

#### EVIDENCE OF AGE AS REQUIRED BY TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION DEPARTMENT.

*Extract from the Act 42 & 43 Vic., cap. 74.*

"Every Teacher shall be required to produce Proof of Age."

The evidence will have to be satisfactory to the National School Teachers' Superannuation Office; and Teachers must comply with any instructions in the matter of proof of age received from that office.

The following is the order in which Evidence of Age will be regarded as satisfactory:—

##### 1. Registrar's Certificate of Birth.

Such Certificates can generally be obtained by persons born in England since 30th June, 1837, from the Registrar-General, Somerset House, London; by those born in Scotland since 31st December, 1854, from the General Register Office, Edinburgh; and by those born in Ireland since 1st January, 1864, from the Registrar-General, Charlemont House, Dublin; or from the Superintendent Registrar of the District in which the birth took place. Should the Certificate not contain the Christian Name of the Teacher, a Statutory Declaration that it refers to him, made by a parent or some other person able to speak positively to the fact, must be produced in support of it.

Where Evidence under this head is procurable, no other will be accepted.

##### 2. Baptismal Certificate in which date of birth is included.

##### 3. Baptismal Certificate (in case of a Roman Catholic) without date of birth.

A Certificate of Baptism should be a copy of the entry thereof in a Parochial or other Register, signed by the Clergyman in whose possession the Register is, and certified by him to be a true extract. Under 33 & 34 Vic., cap. 97, it must bear a penny Inland Revenue Stamp.



Statements by Parish Priests, &c., on the testimony of other parties will not be received in place of such Certificates. *Appendix.*

4. Certified Extract from Family Bible or Prayer Book, accompanied by a Declaration made before a Magistrate by a parent or some near relative. *Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.*

Declarations should be drawn upon paper bearing an Impressed 2s. 6d. General Duty Stamp, which may be obtained at a Local Stamp Office. [33 & 34 Vic., cap. 97.] The Book containing the entry of Birth must be produced to the Magistrate at the time of making the Declaration, and must be mentioned in the Declaration as having been so produced.

5. A Declaration made before a Magistrate by some relative (preferably a parent), or friend who has known the Teacher from infancy.

The Declaration must be made on paper bearing an Impressed 2s. 6d. General Duty Stamp. The Declarant should state the precise circumstances which enable him to call to mind the time of the event to which he declares.

Petty Sessions or other adhesive stamps cannot be accepted on Declarations.

Evidence under Heads 4 or 5 will not be accepted unless it can be shown that evidence under Heads 1, 2, or 3 is not procurable.

#### XXXIV.

Registrars' Certificates of Age of Pupils at reduced Cost.

FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACT, 1878, 41 Vic., c. 16, s. 104.

Order of Secretary of State prescribing Form of Requisition for Certified Copy of Entry of Birth in Register.

WHEREAS by section 104 of the Factory and Workshop Act, 1878, it is enacted as follows:—Where the age of any child is required to be ascertained or proved for the purposes of this Act, or for any purpose connected with the elementary education or employment in labour of such child, any person, on presenting a written requisition in such form and containing such particulars as may be from time to time prescribed by a Secretary of State, and on payment of such fee, not exceeding one shilling, as a Secretary of State from time to time fixes, shall be entitled to obtain, in Ireland, a certified copy under the hand of the Registrar or Superintendent Registrar under the Registration of Births and Deaths (Ireland) Act, of the entry in the register under that Act of the Birth of the child named in the requisition.

Now, I, the Right Honourable Richard Assheton Cross, one of Her Majesty's principal Secretaries of State, in pursuance of the power given to me as aforesaid, hereby order as follows:—

The requisition to be made under the enactment above recited to obtain a certified copy under the hand of the Registrar, or Superintendent Registrar, of an entry of birth in the Register, shall be in the form set forth in the Schedule to this order, and the fee to be paid to the Registrar shall be sixpence for each such certified copy furnished by him under the same enactment.

## Appendix.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## (FORM OF APPLICATION).

## FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACT, 1878.

Requisition for a certified Copy of an Entry of Birth for the purposes of the above Act, or for any purpose connected with the elementary education or employment in labour of a child.

To the Registrar or Superintendent Registrar having the custody of the Register in which the birth of the undermentioned child is registered: I, the undersigned, hereby demand, for the purposes above mentioned, or some or one of them, a certificate of the birth of the child named in the subjoined schedule.

Christian Name and Surname of the Child of whose age a Certificate is required.	Name of the Parents of such Child.		Where such Child was born.	In what year such Child was born.
	Father	Mother.		

Dated this                  day of

Signature, \_\_\_\_\_

Address, \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Home Office,  
10th December, 1878.

## XXXV.

## LEASES FOR SCHOOLS (IRELAND) ACT, 1881 (44 &amp; 45 Vic, c. 65.)

An Act to facilitate leases of land for the erection thereon of Schools and Buildings for the promotion of Public Education in Ireland.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide greater facility for obtaining leases of land of sufficient duration to enable the erection of schools and teachers' residences for the purposes of public education in Ireland:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. In the construction of this Act the words "grantor," "lessor," and "person" shall extend to and include any body corporate.

The word "entitled" shall mean entitled either legally or equitably.

The word "settlement" shall mean every assurance or connected set of assurances, whether by articles, agreement, deed, will, Act of Parliament, or otherwise, by which lands are or shall be limited in a course of settlement or be agreed so to be settled.

The words "public education" shall include education provided in return for periodical payments as well as purely gratuitous or free education.

Interpre-  
tation of  
terms.

2. Every person hereinafter described entitled in possession to any estate or interest hereinafter specified in lands in Ireland, or to the receipt of the income thereof, whether or not such estate or interest shall be subject to any mortgage or other incumbrance (provided the mortgagee or incumbrancer shall not be in possession), shall have power to make leases of any part of the said lands (other than the mansion-house and demesne or pleasure grounds usually occupied with such mansion-house), and not exceeding in the whole one statute acre for the purposes and periods of time and subject to the covenants and conditions hereinafter provided (that is to say):

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.  
Power of making lease.

- (a.) Her Majesty the Queen and her successors and the Commissioners of Woods and Forests:
- (b.) Tenants in fee-simple or fee-farm, or in tail general or special, or in quasi entail:
- (c.) Tenants for their own lives or *pur autre vie*:
- (d.) Married women entitled to any estate above described under letters (a.), (b.), and (c.) for their separate use, and whether restrained or not from anticipation:
- (e.) Tenants by the courtesy of England:
- (f.) Husbands seized in right of their wives or by entreaties with their wives, provided every such wife shall be a concurring party in any lease under their act:
- (g.) Corporations lay, eleemosynary, and collegiate, whether aggregate or sole:
- (h.) Trustees of charities or for public purposes, provided any lease to be made by any such trustees under this Act shall be approved of under the seal of the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests for Ireland:
- (i.) Trustees under any will or settlement, provided that no lease to be made under this Act by any such trustees shall be valid without the consent in writing of any person whose consent may be requisite under such will or settlement to the exercise of any power of sale or exchange or any leasing power therein contained.

3. In case any person (not being a trustee) who would be entitled to make a lease under this Act shall happen to be under any of the disabilities hereinafter mentioned, the power to lease under this Act shall be exercised in his or her name or behalf in the following manner; (that is to say), if an infant, by his or her guardian or guardians, or by the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if such person have no guardian; if lunatic or idiot or *non compos mentis*, then by the committee of the estate, and if there shall be no such committee then by the Lord Chancellor of Ireland: Provided always, that no such lease of land belonging to an infant, lunatic, idiot, or person *non compos mentis* shall be valid without the consent of the Lord Chancellor of Ireland obtained by a summary petition to him by some person interested.

Provision in case of disability.

4. A lease under this Act may be made of any quantity of land not exceeding one acre statute measure for a site for a school or schools and of playground, or other accommodation in connexion therewith, or for teachers' residences, for any term not exceeding nine hundred years, nor less than ninety-nine years, at a nominal rent.

Limitation of lease.

5. Every such lease shall imply the following covenants, conditions, and agreements as fully as if they were therein expressly inserted on the implied.

Covenants and agreements as implied.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

part of the lessees or grantees in such lease and their successors, or, as the case may be, their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, that is to say :

- (1.) Covenant to expend upon the premises demised the sum agreed on as the consideration for the lease within a period to be specified in such lease commencing from the date thereon :
- (2.) To pay the rent, and all taxes and impositions payable on the tenant's part :
- (3.) To repair, maintain, and keep the demised premises and all improvements thereon in good repair during the term :
- (4.) That the said premises shall not be used or applied for any other purposes than those to be expressed in the lease :

Conditions (5) that if the demised premises shall for a period of three years continuously cease to be used for any of the said expressed purposes, it shall be lawful for the lessor, or his, her, or their successors in estate, to re-enter ; and (6) that it shall also be lawful for the said lessor, his, her, or their successors in estate, at all times to enter and inspect the premises (and all such implied covenants and conditions shall enure for the benefit of the persons who would, if no such lease had been made, have been entitled for the time being to the possession of the lands therein comprised, or the receipt of any rents thereof).

*Form of  
lease.*

6. Every lease made under this Act shall be by indenture sealed and delivered in the presence of at least one witness, and a counterpart of such lease shall be executed by the grantees or lessees therein named, and delivered to the lessor or grantor.

*Effect of  
lease.*

7. Every lease made pursuant to this Act shall be effectual to bind the lessor or grantor and his, her, and their successors, heirs, executors, and administrators and assigns, and all persons deriving under the same title or settlement as the said lessor or grantor, and notwithstanding any entail, law, or custom to the contrary, and whether or not there shall be any leasing power contained in any such settlement by deed or will, or belonging or annexed to the estate of such grantor or lessor, but so as not to prejudice or interfere with any such other power.

*Short title.*

8. This Act may be cited as the Leases for Schools (Ireland) Act, 1881.

### XXXVI.

#### PATENT GRANTING SUPPLEMENTAL CHARTER TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

Victoria, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and so forth. To all unto whom these presents shall come, greeting.

Whereas, the Body Corporate and Politic of Commissioners of National Education in Ireland was incorporated under and by virtue of our Charter or Letters Patent under the Great Seal of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, called Ireland, bearing date the Twenty-sixth day of August, in the Ninth year of our Reign, being in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, and which said Charter was enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of Our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, on the First day of September, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, the tenor of which Charter or Letters Patent is as follows :—

“Victoria, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and so forth. To

"all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas, in order  
 "to promote the welfare, by providing for the Education of the Poor of  
 "Ireland, it is expedient that the Commissioners of National Education  
 "in Ireland should be invested with the powers and privileges herein  
 "contained. Know ye therefore, that We, of our special grace, certain  
 "knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our  
 "right trusty and well beloved Counsellor, William Baron Heytesbury,  
 "Knight Grand Cross of the most Honorable Military Order of the  
 "Bath, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and  
 "according to the tenor of our Letter, under our Privy Signet and  
 "Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's, the  
 "Seventh day of August, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five,  
 "in the Ninth Year of our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of our  
 "High Court of Chancery in Ireland, have granted, constituted, and de-  
 "clared, and by these presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, We do  
 "grant, constitute, and declare, that the Most Reverend Father in God,  
 "our trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Counsellor, Richard,  
 "Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved  
 "the Most Reverend Archbishop Daniel Murray, our trusty and well-  
 "beloved Franc Sadlier, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College,  
 "Dublin, our right trusty and well-beloved Counsellor, Sir Patrick  
 "Bellew, Baronet, our trusty and well-beloved Richard Wilson Greene,  
 "Esquire, our Solicitor-General in that part of our said United Kingdom  
 "called Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved Pooley Shuldham Henry,  
 "Doctor in Divinity, our trusty and well-beloved John Richard  
 "Corballis, Esquire, one of our Counsel at Law, our trusty and well-  
 "beloved Alexander Macdonnell, Esquire, and our trusty and well-beloved  
 "Charles William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquis of Kildare,  
 "Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and all and every  
 "other person and persons who shall from time to time be appointed  
 "Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, by the Lord  
 "Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the  
 "time being (the said Commissioners, and all and every other person  
 "and persons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief  
 "Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, to be removable  
 "at his or their pleasure), shall be for ever hereafter one Body Corporate,  
 "called '*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*,' and then  
 "by the name of '*Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*,'  
 "into one Body Corporate and Politic, in deed, fact, and name for ever,  
 "We do, for Us, our Heirs and Successors, erect, constitute, establish,  
 "confirm, and declare, by these presents, and We do for Us, our Heirs,  
 "and Successors, grant and declare that by the same name of '*The*  
 "*Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*,' they shall have  
 "perpetual succession, and that they and their successors by that name,  
 "from time to time, and at all times hereafter, shall be able and capable  
 "in Law, without our licence in Mortmain, to have, take, purchase,  
 "receive, hold, enjoy, and retain to them and their Successors, in fee  
 "and perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, privi-  
 "leges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what kind, nature, or  
 "quality soever in Ireland, not exceeding, in the whole, the clear yearly  
 "value of Forty Thousand Pounds Sterling. And moreover to purchase  
 "and acquire any goods and chattels whatsoever, and also to take and  
 "receive any sum or sums of money, or any manner or portion of goods  
 "and chattels that shall to them be given, granted, devised, or bequeathed,  
 "by any person or persons, Bodies Corporate and Politic capable of  
 "making a gift or devise thereof, and therewith and thereout to erect,  
 "maintain, and support in all places of that part of our said United

*Appended.*  
 Rules and  
 Regulations  
 of Commis-  
 sioners.

Appendix A.  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

"Kingdom called Ireland, where they shall deem the same to be most  
"necessary and convenient, such and as many schools as they shall  
"think proper. And also to give, grant, alien, assign, and dispose of  
"any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, goods, and chattels,  
"and to do and execute all and singular other matters and things  
"necessarily thereunto. And also to give and grant any lease or leases  
"of any lands or tenements belonging to, or which may hereafter belong  
"to the said Body Corporate and Politic for any term not exceeding  
"Three lives or Thirty-one years, provided that any such alienation, and  
"that every such lease or leases be made with the approbation of the  
"major part of the Members of the said Body Corporate then present (such  
"major part being at least three in number), and every lease so to be made  
"shall be of lands in possession, and not in reversion. And We do also  
"for Us, our Heirs and Successors, give and grant to every subject  
"and subjects whatsoever of Us, our Heirs and Successors, whether  
"incorporated or not incorporated, special license, power, faculty, and  
"authority, to give, grant, sell, alien, assign, dispose, or bequeath unto  
"the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and their  
"successors, for the use and benefit of them and their successors, any  
"manors, lands, tenements, rents, privileges, liberties, possessions, and  
"hereditaments, of what nature or kind soever, within that part of Our  
"said United Kingdom called Ireland, so as the same do not exceed in  
"the whole the clear yearly sum of Forty Thousand Pounds sterling;  
"and that the said Body Corporate and their successors, by the name  
"of '*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*,' shall and  
"may plead and be impleaded, sue and be sued, answer and be  
"answered, defend and be defended, in all or any courts or places,  
"and before any Judges, Justices, Officers of Us, our Heirs and  
"Successors, in all and singular actions, pleas, suits, plaints, matters,  
"and demands of what kind or quality soever they shall be, in the  
"same manner and form, and as fully and amply as any of our subjects  
"of our realm, may or can do, sue or be sued, plead or be impleaded,  
"answer or be answered unto, defend or be defended. And that the  
"said Body Corporate shall and may have and use a common seal for  
"the affairs and business of National Education in Ireland, and that it  
"shall and may be lawful for the said Body Corporate and their  
"successors, the same seal from time to time, to change, alter, or make  
"new, as to them shall seem proper. And We do hereby for Us, our  
"Heirs and Successors, ordain, declare, and direct that, whenever the  
"said Commissioners, or either or any of them, or any other person or  
"persons to be appointed in their place or in succession to them, or any  
"of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to  
"be a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in  
"Ireland, then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for  
"the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ire-  
"land, for the time being, by warrant under hand and seal, to appoint  
"one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing  
"to be such Commissioner respectively, and any such person so to be  
"appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners  
"of National Education in Ireland, and member of the Corporation  
"hereby constituted. And We do hereby for Us, our Heirs and  
"Successors, grant, declare, and appoint, that it shall and may be  
"lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or  
"Governors of Ireland, for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him  
"or them respectively, to increase the number of the Commissioners of  
"National Education in Ireland: Provided, however, that the whole  
"number of persons intended by virtue of these presents to be incre-

"porated as aforesaid, do not at any time exceed fifteen, but may  
 "consist of any less number. Lastly, We do, by these presents, for  
 "Us, our Heirs and Successors, grant unto the said Body Corporate,  
 "by the name of '*The Commissioners of National Education in Ire-*  
 "land,' and to their successors, that these our Letters Patent, or the  
 "enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things, good, firm, valid,  
 "sufficient, and effectual in the law, according to the true intent and  
 "meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the  
 "most favourable and beneficial sense for the best advantage of the said  
 "Body Corporate, and their successors, as well in all courts of  
 "records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the officers and  
 "ministers, whomsoever and wheresoever of Us, our Heirs and  
 "Successors. Provided always, that these our Letters Patent be  
 "enrolled in our High Court of Chancery in Ireland within the space  
 "of six calendar months next ensuing the date hereof. In witness  
 "whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.  
 "Witness, William Baron Heytesbury, our Lieutenant-General and  
 "General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the Twenty-sixth day of  
 "August, in the Ninth year of Our Reign." And whereas the Body  
 Corporate and Politic of the said Commissioners of National Education  
 in Ireland at present consists of the following named persons—that is  
 to say, the Right Honorable Patrick Lord Bellew, formerly Sir Patrick  
 Bellew, Baronet, the Reverend Pooley Shuldham Henry, Doctor of  
 Divinity, the Right Honorable Alexander Macdonnell, formerly  
 Alexander Macdonnell, Esquire, and the Right Honorable Charles  
 William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquis of Kildare, being  
 four of the Commissioners named in and created Members of the said  
 Body Corporate and Politic by the said Charter, and of the Right  
 Honorable Maziere Brady, our Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Robert  
 Andrews, Esquire, Q.C., LL.D., James Gibson, Esquire, the Very  
 Reverend Walter Meyler, Doctor of Divinity, Jeremiah John Murphy,  
 Esquire, Master in Chancery, the Right Reverend William Higgin,  
 Leel Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, the Honorable Mountifort Longfield,  
 LL.D., Judge of our Landed Estates Court, Ireland, the Right  
 Honorable Thomas O'Hagan, our Attorney-General in Ireland, being  
 eight of the said Commissioners, since duly appointed in the manner  
 prescribed by the said Charter. And whereas, in and by the said  
 Charter, it was provided that the number of persons intended by virtue  
 thereof to be incorporated, should not at any time exceed fifteen, but  
 might consist of any less number. And whereas, in order further to  
 promote the welfare by providing for the education of the poor of  
 Ireland, it appears to Us expedient that the number of the Commis-  
 sioners of National Education in Ireland should be increased, so that  
 the persons constituting the said Body Corporate and Politic should  
 not at any time exceed Twenty, of whom Ten and not more than Ten,  
 shall be Protestants, and Ten and not more than Ten shall be Roman  
 Catholics, but that the said persons constituting the said Body Cor-  
 porate and Politic may consist at any time of a less number than  
 Twenty. And, further, that to make up the number of said Commis-  
 sioners to Twenty, as aforesaid, the persons next hereinafter named  
 shall be forthwith created Members of the said Body Corporate and  
 Politic in conjunction with the present Members thereof hereinbefore  
 set forth—that is to say, the Right Honorable Edwin Richard Windham,  
 Earl of Dunraven, the Right Honorable James Henry Monahan, Lord  
 Chief Justice of our Common Pleas in Ireland, the Right Honorable  
 David Richard Pigot, Lord Chief Baron of our Exchequer in Ireland,  
 James Anthony Lawson, Esquire, LL.D., our Solicitor-General in Ire-

*Appendix.*  
 Rules and  
 Regulations  
 of Commis-  
 sioners.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

land, the Reverend John Hall, Laurence Waldron, Esquire, M.P., John Lentsaigne, Esquire, and John O'Hagan, Esquire. Know ye, therefore, that We, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Counsellor, George William Frederick Earl of Carlisle, K.G., our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of that part of our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called Ireland; and, according to the tenor and effect of our Letter, under our Privy Signet and Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's, the twentieth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, in the twenty-fourth year of our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland aforesaid, have granted, constituted, and declared, and by these presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, We do grant, constitute, and declare, that the Right Honorable Patrick Lord Bellew, the Reverend Pockley Macdonnell, the Right Honorable Charles William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquis of Kildare, the Right Honorable Maziere Brady, our Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Robert Andrews, Esquire, Q.C., LL.D., James Gibson, Esquire, the Very Reverend Walter Meyler, Doctor of Divinity, Jeremiah John Murphy, Esquire, Master in Chancery, the Right Reverend William Higgin, Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, the Honorable Mountfort Longfield, LL.D., Judge of our Landed Estates Court, Ireland, the Right Honorable Thomas O'Hagan, our Attorney-General in Ireland, the Right Honorable Edwin, Richard Windham, Earl of Dunraven, the Right Honorable James Henry Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of our Common Pleas in Ireland, the Right Honorable David Richard Pigot, Lord Chief Baron of our Exchequer in Ireland, James Anthony Lawson, Esquire, LL.D., our Solicitor-General in Ireland, the Reverend John Hall, Laurence Waldron, Esquire, M.P., John Lentsaigne, Esquire, and John O'Hagan, Esquire, be the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and all and every other person and persons who shall from time to time be appointed a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being (the said Commissioners, and all and every other person and persons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland, for the time being, to be removable at his or their pleasure) to be for ever hereafter one Body Corporate and Politic in deed and in name, and that the said Body Corporate shall be called "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and them by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," into one Body Corporate and Politic, in deed, fact, and name, for ever, for Us, our Heirs and Successors, to direct, constitute, establish, confirm and declare; and that the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland shall exercise and enjoy all and singular the gifts, grants, liberties, privileges and immunities, possessions, real and personal, whatsoever, by any Act or Acts of Parliament, or by the said recited Letters Patent, or by any Letters Patent granted and confirmed unto, and lawfully acquired by the said Body Corporate and Politic, or which might be exercised and enjoyed by them as members for the time being of the said corporation, and not hereby altered or amended. And We do hereby for Us, our Heirs and Successors, ordain, declare, and direct, that when the said Commissioners, or either or any of them, or any other person or persons to be appointed in their place or in succession to them, or any of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to be a Commissioner or Commissioners of National



Education in Ireland, that then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, by Warrant, under Hand and Seal, to appoint one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing to be such Commissioner, respectively, so, however, that in case at the time of such appointment the minority in number of the members of the said Body Corporate and Politic shall be Protestants, the person so to be appointed shall be a Protestant, and in case at the time of such appointment the minority in number of the members of the said Body Corporate and Politic shall be Roman Catholics, the person so to be appointed shall be a Roman Catholic; it being our intention, that as far as practicable, one-half of the Members of the said Body Corporate and Politic shall always be Protestants, and the other half Roman Catholics; and every such person so to be appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and member of the Corporation by the said recited Letters Patent, and by these our Letters Patent to be constituted. And We do hereby for Us, our Heirs and Successors, grant, declare, and affirm, that it shall and may be lawful for the said Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him or them respectively, to keep up the full number of twenty persons as Commissioners of National Education in Ireland; and that at all times, so long as the said full number of twenty persons shall be kept up, ten and not more than ten of such persons shall be persons professing the Roman Catholic religion. Provided, however, that the whole number of persons intended by virtue of such Letters Patent to be incorporated as aforesaid, do not at any time exceed twenty, but may consist of any less number. And further, We do hereby for Us, our Heirs and Successors, grant, declare, and appoint, that the said recited Letters Patent, dated the Twenty-sixth day of August, in the Ninth year of Our Reign, are to be in all respects confirmed, save as to so much thereof as relates to the names, number, and religious profession of the persons as aforesaid hereafter to constitute the members of the said Corporation, and the appointments to be from time to time made in future of the persons to fill the place of members ceasing to be Commissioners as aforesaid. And lastly, We do by these presents, for Us, our Heirs and Successors, grant unto the said Body Corporate, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and to their successors, that these, our Letters Patent, or the enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things, good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the law, according to the true intent, and meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said Body Corporate and their successors, as well in all Courts of Records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the Officers and Ministers whomsoever and whosoever of Us, our Heirs and Successors: Provided always, that these our Letters Patent be enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, within the space of six calendar months next ensuing the date hereof. In WITNESS whereof We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent. Witness, George William Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the Eleventh day of March, in the Twenty-fourth Year of our Reign.

RALPH CUSACK, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper. [SEAL.]

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of Her Majesty's High Court of Chancery in Ireland, on the Twenty-sixth day of March, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty-one.

JOHN REILLY.

## Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

## XXXVII. (a.)

## FORM of LEASE to COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

THIS INDENTURE made the            day of            in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and            BETWEEN of the first part            of the second part : and THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND of the third part. WHEREAS the said Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and hold lands as therein mentioned. AND WHEREAS the object of the system of National Education is to afford combined literary and moral, and *separate* religious instruction, to children of all persuasions, as far as possible, in the same school, upon the fundamental principle, that no attempt shall be made to interfere with the peculiar religious tenets of any description of Christian pupils. AND WHEREAS the management of such schools belongs to the respective Local Patrons thereof, who have the power of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approbation of the said Commissioners, and of removing them of their own authority. AND WHEREAS the said            desirous that a National School, to be called            National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, on the lot of ground hereinafter demised. AND WHEREAS the sum required for the building and erecting the said intended School-house, and the finishing and furnishing thereof, amounts to the sum of            AND WHEREAS application hath been made to the said Commissioners of National Education to approve of a Grant in aid of the sum so required. AND WHEREAS the sum of            sterling has been raised, or is intended to be raised by voluntary contribution or local subscriptions towards defraying the expenses of the building, finishing, and furnishing said intended School-house. AND WHEREAS the said Commissioners of National Education have, in order to promote the establishment of the said School, by Minute bearing date the            day of            in the year of our Lord            approved of the sum of            sterling, to make up the said estimated sum of            sterling, being paid out of the funds voted by Parliament to the Commissioners of Public Works for the erection of National Schools in Ireland. And the said            has been nominated as Patron of the said intended National School, and has been approved of by the said Commissioners. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said            in order to promote the said object, and in consideration of the said sum of            by the said Commissioners of National Education so approved to be paid as aforesaid, doth by these presents grant and demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education, all that Lot of Ground, described in the Map thereof, on these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of            Parish of            Barony of            and County of            containing            and bounded            To hold the same to the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from the day of the date of these Presents, for and during            Yielding therefor, during the said term, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby declared, that every school to be kept on the Premises hereby demised shall be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, which are applicable to Schools vested in them, and the principal of which Rules are specified in the Schedule endorsed hereon and signed by the Secretaries of the said Commissioners, and to such further and other Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, as may, from time to time, be framed by them, in strict accordance with the fundamental principle above men-

tioned; and it is hereby agreed, that from and after the day of the date of these presents the said School-house shall be kept in repair by the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several Parties hereto, that if the said his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Commissioners of Public Works, or their Successors, all such Sum or Sums as they shall expend in building and establishing, as well as in additions or improvements to the said School, then and in such case, these Presents, and every thing herein contained shall cease and be void. PROVIDED ALSO, that in computing the amount of any additional Sums expended by the said Commissioners, no money laid out in repairs shall be taken into account, nor any Sum expended by them in any year in which the entire Sum so expended by them shall be less than Twenty-five Pounds. PROVIDED ALSO, that in case the said as Patron, shall be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, or shall be anxious for any reason to be relieved from the Patronage of said School, it shall and may be lawful for him to nominate and appoint a Person, who shall, in the case of any of the events before mentioned arising, or in case of his death, succeed him as Patron; and that such successor shall have a like power of nomination, and such successor in each case, with the approval of the said Commissioners shall act as Patron accordingly; and in the event of such Patron or any of his successors declining, neglecting, or refusing to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron in the room of any such Patron as aforesaid, for the management of said School. PROVIDED ALWAYS, that the person in whose room any new Patron shall be appointed as aforesaid, shall not be liable for anything done or neglected after such appointment. And the said hereby for and Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at cost, do and execute all such further acts, deeds, and assurances in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these Presents as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the Law, shall be reasonably required or directed. And the said covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said Rent, if demanded, shall and may possess the said Premises for the said term, without any disturbance from the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put Hand and Seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

*Signed, Sealed, and Delivered by the said }  
in the presence of*

## Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

## XXXVII. (b.)

## FORM of LEASE to TRUSTEES.

THIS INDENTURE made the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and BETWEEN of the first part Trustees for the purposes hereinafter mentioned of the second part, and the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, of the third part. WHEREAS the object of the system of National Education is to afford *Combined* literary and moral, and *Separate* Religious Instruction, to Children of all persuasions, as far as possible in the same School, upon the fundamental principle that no attempt shall be made to interfere with the peculiar religious tenets of any description of Christian pupils. AND WHEREAS the said desirous that a National School, to be called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, and a suitable School-house and Premises for the same be built and erected on the lot of ground hereinafter described, and for that purpose that the said lot of ground should be demised to and vested in the said who have been nominated as Trustees of the said intended National School and Premises, and have been approved of by the said Commissioners of National Education. AND WHEREAS the sum required for the building and erecting the said intended School-house, and the finishing and furnishing thereof, amounts to the sum of AND WHEREAS application hath been made to the said Commissioners of National Education to approve of a Grant in aid of the sum so required.

AND WHEREAS the sum of sterling has been raised, or is intended to be raised by voluntary contribution or local subscriptions towards defraying the expenses of the building, finishing, and furnishing said intended School-house. AND WHEREAS the said Commissioners of National Education have, in order to promote the establishment of the said School, by Minute bearing date the day of in the Year of our Lord approved of the sum of sterling to make up the estimated sum of sterling, being paid out of the funds voted by Parliament to the Commissioners of Public Works for the erection of National Schools in Ireland.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said in order to promote the said object, and in consideration of the said sum of by the said Commissioners of National Education so approved to be paid as aforesaid, by these presents grant and demise unto the said and their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, all that Lot of Ground, described in the Map thereof, on these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing and bounded To hold the same to the said and their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, from the day of the date of these presents for and during

NEVERTHELESS upon the trusts hereinafter mentioned they the said and their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, yielding therefor, during the said demise, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. AND it is hereby declared that the said demise is so made upon trust that a National School in connexion with the said Commissioners of National Education shall at all times, during the term aforesaid, be maintained upon the said premises, and that every school to be kept on the premises hereby demised shall be subject to the rules and regulations of the said Commissioners of National Education applicable to schools vested in trustees, which rules are specified in the Schedule endorsed hereon, signed by the Secretaries of the said Commissioners of National Educa-

tion. PROVIDED that in case they the said      and      or either of them, their or any of their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, or any future trustee to be hereafter appointed by virtue of these presents; shall die or be desirous of being discharged from the trust hereby created, or shall go or reside out of Ireland for a continuous period of twelve calendar months, or shall neglect or refuse for three calendar months after demand made in writing by the said grantor, his heirs, executors, and assigns, or by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors, to carry out the trusts of these presents according to the true intent hereof, or become incapable to execute such trusts, it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing trustee or trustees to nominate and appoint a new trustee or trustees in the room of any such trustee or trustees, every such new trustee or trustees to be first approved of by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being; and in case any such surviving or continuing trustee or trustees shall neglect or refuse to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid within six calendar months after all or any of the events hereinbefore mentioned shall take place, or in case the office of trustee shall, from any cause whatever, be wholly vacant for the space of twelve calendar months, that then, and in all or any of such cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being to nominate and appoint such new trustee or trustees in the room of any such trustee or trustees as aforesaid, upon the like trusts as are hereinbefore mentioned, and that thereupon the said premises hereinbefore mentioned shall be conveyed and assigned so as that the same shall vest in such new trustee or trustees so to be nominated and approved as aforesaid, either jointly with any surviving or continuing trustee or solely as the case may require upon the like trusts, and to and for and subject to the like uses, intents, regulations, conditions, and purposes as are hereinbefore mentioned, expressed, and declared or referred to, of and concerning the same. PROVIDED ALWAYS, that the person in whose room any new trustee shall be appointed as aforesaid shall not be liable for any thing done or neglected after such appointment. AND the said      and      do hereby for themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly, and each of them doth for himself, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, severally covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education and their successors for the time being as aforesaid in manner following, that is to say, that they the said trustees as aforesaid, and each of them, their and each of their executors, administrators, and assigns, shall and will from time to time, and at all times hereafter, well, truly, diligently, and faithfully do, execute, and perform all and every, the uses, trusts, regulations, and conditions, and for the purposes hereinbefore mentioned, expressed, and declared, or referred to, and in them, as such trustees, reposed. And in case it shall happen that at any time hereafter default shall be made in the due execution and performance of all or any of the said trusts, regulations, uses, conditions, and purposes hereinbefore mentioned and expressed, that then and in all or any of such case or cases they the said      trustees, or one of them, their or one of their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, shall and will, if required by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being, well and truly pay or cause to be paid back unto the said Commissioners of Public Works or their successors for the time being, as aforesaid, the said sum of      sterling, so paid in aid of the erection of said National School as aforesaid. AND the said      for      heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, by

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

*Appendix.* these presents, and they the said      and      for themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, do by these presents covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education and their successors for the time being as aforesaid, that the said heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, and they the said      and      and each of them, their and each of their executors, administrators, and assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter upon the request of the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being, and at their own proper costs and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and assurance in the law whatsoever, as well for corroborating and confirming these presents, as also for the further and better demising, assuring, and confirming all and singular the hereinbefore granted and demised lot of ground and premises, to the several uses and upon, for, and subject to the several trusts, intents, regulations, and purposes hereby respectively mentioned, expressed, and declared, of and concerning the same as by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors, for the time being, their or any of their Counsel learned in the law shall in that behalf be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. Provided always, and it is hereby declared that it shall be lawful for the trustees or trustee for the time of these presents, with the approbation of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland for the time being, testified by deed under their common Seal, and with the consent in writing of the said      or other the person or persons for the time being entitled beneficially to the said premises, hereby demised, in reversion, expectant upon the term hereby granted by any deed or deeds executed by the said trustees or trustee in the presence of and attested by two or more witnesses, to revoke all or any of the trusts and purposes hereinbefore declared concerning the premises hereby demised. And that thereupon it shall be lawful for the trustee or trustees for the time being of these presents with the consent in writing of the said      or other the person or persons for the time being, entitled beneficially to the said premises hereby demised in reversion, expectant upon the term hereby granted by any deed or deeds attested as aforesaid to declare such new or other trusts concerning the same, as to the said trustee or trustees shall seem meet. PROVIDED ALSO that if the trustees or trustee for the time being of these presents shall\*

[If the Grantor desire to reserve to himself and his representatives the right of being a party to the revocation of the Trusts, the following words "with the consent in writing of the said [Grantor], his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns," should be inserted at\*]

pay or cause to be paid to the said Commissioners of Public Works or their successors the said sum of      together with such further sum or sums as the said Commissioners shall hereafter expend in additions or improvements to the said School, then and in such case all and every the trusts and purposes hereinbefore declared concerning the premises hereby granted shall cease and be void. PROVIDED that in computing the amount of any additional sums expended by the said Commissioners, no money shall be taken into account expended in any year on which the entire sum so expended by them shall be less than Twenty-five pounds. IN WITNESS whereof the said      hereunto put

Hand and Seal      and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto the day and year first before written.

*Signed, Sealed, and Delivered  
by the said*

## XXXVII. (c.)

FORM of DEED of ASSIGNMENT of PREMISES from TRUSTEES to the  
COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

Appendix A.

Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

THIS INDENTURE made the       day of       in the Year of our Lord  
One Thousand Eight Hundred and       BETWEEN       of the first part;  
of       in the       of       of the second part; and THE COMMISSIONERS  
OF NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND of the third part. WHEREAS by  
Indenture of Lease, bearing date the       day of       One Thousand Eight  
Hundred and       made between       of the first part, the several persons  
therein named and described as the Commissioners appointed for ad-  
ministering the Funds placed at the disposal of HIS EXCELLENCY THE  
LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND, for the Education of the Poor of Ireland,  
of the second part, and the said       therein described as Trustees named  
and approved of by and on behalf of the said Commissioners, of the third  
part, after reciting among other things, that it was the wish and inten-  
tion of the said       and of the said Trustees, parties thereto, that a  
School with the approbation and under the control of the said Commis-  
sioners parties thereto, should be established in the Parish of       and  
the County of       and that the therein named Commissioners had in  
order to promote the establishment of said School directed that a Sum of  
sterling should be paid to the said Trustees out of the Funds so  
placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland,  
the said       in order to effectuate the purpose aforesaid, and for the con-  
siderations therein mentioned, demised unto the said       as Trustees  
aforesaid ALL THAT Lot or Piece of Ground, situate, lying, and being in  
the Townland of       Parish of       Barony of       and County of  
whereon there had been erected and built a School-house for the Educa-  
tion of the Poor Children in the Parish aforesaid, containing in front  
feet or thereabouts, and in breadth in the rear       feet or thereabouts,  
and in depth from front to rear       feet or thereabouts, meared and  
bounded       together with all Buildings and Improvements erected and  
made thereon, and all and singular the Rights, Members, Privileges,  
Passages, Appendances, and Appurtenances to the said Lot of Ground  
and Premises belonging, or in any wise appertaining, which said Lot of  
Ground is more particularly described by the map thereof on said Inden-  
ture of Demise inserted, To HOLD the same to the said       Executors,  
Administrators, and Assigns for and during       upon the Trusts, and  
for the Uses and Purposes thereafter mentioned and declared concern-  
ing the same, they the said       Executors, Administrators, and Assigns,  
yielding and paying unto the said       Heirs, Executors, Administrators,  
and Assigns, during the continuation of the said demise, the sum of  
on the       in each and every year. AND WHEREAS by Royal Letters  
Patent, duly enrolled in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, and bearing  
date the 26th day of August, in the 9th year of the Reign of Her  
Majesty Queen Victoria, the then Commissioners appointed for adminis-  
tering the Funds placed as aforesaid at the disposal of His Excellency  
the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the Education of the Poor of Ireland  
and all and every other person who from time to time for ever there-  
after should be appointed, as therein is particularly mentioned, COM-  
MISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, were elected and con-  
stituted a Body Corporate and Politic by the style of THE COMMISSIONERS  
OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, with perpetual succession and with  
power to purchase and hold Lands and Hereditaments, Goods and  
Chattels, as therein particularly mentioned: AND WHEREAS the said

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and  
Regulations  
of Commis-  
sioners.

are desirous of being discharged from the Trusts by said Indenture of Demise of the created. AND WHEREAS in order the better to effect and carry into execution the Trusts of said Indenture, it is deemed expedient that the said Premises thereby demised should (with the consent of the said ) be conveyed unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland in their Corporate capacity. Now THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, that in consideration of the premises, and also in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings paid to the said by the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, immediately before the execution of these Presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said do by these presents with the consent and by the direction of the said testified by his being a party to and signing and sealing these presents, grant and assign unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, ALL THAT Lot or Piece of Ground hereinbefore and in said Indenture of Demise of the day of particularly mentioned and described, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Trust, Possession, Claim, and Demand, both at law and in equity, of them the said of, in, and to the said Premises, with their appurtenances, together with the said Indenture of Demise, and all benefit and advantage thereof, To HOLD the same with the appurtenances unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, henceforth for and during the residue now unexpired of the said term of years subject nevertheless to the payment of the rent and the performance of the Trusts and Covenants in said Indenture reserved, declared, and contained. And the said each for himself, his Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and not the one for the other of them, or for the Heirs, Executors, or Administrators of the other, do hereby Covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and Assigns, that notwithstanding any act done or suffered by them, the said Lease is valid and subsisting, and that they now have power to assign the same, and the Premises thereby demised in manner aforesaid, and that they and every person lawfully claiming through or under them, or any of them, will at any time hereafter, on the request and at the cost of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, do any further act to assign and confirm the said hereinbefore recited Lease and the Premises thereby demised, as the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and Assigns, shall direct or require. IN WITNESS whereof the said parties of the first and second parts have hereunto affixed their Hands and Seals, and the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the day and year first above-written.

### XXXVII. (d.)

#### FORM OF DEED FOR APPOINTING NEW TRUSTEE.

THIS INDENTURE made day of in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and between of the first part; the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND of the second part; and of the third part, WHEREAS by indenture of lease bearing date the day of made between of the first part, the several persons therein named and described as the Commissioners appointed for administering the funds placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for the Education of the Poor of Ireland, of the second part, and Trustees named and approved of by and on behalf of the said Commissioners of the third part, after reciting as is therein recited, the said Indenture Witnessed that the said for the



considerations therein mentioned, demised unto the said as trustee aforesaid all that lot or piece of ground situated in the townland of parish of barony of and county of whereon there had been built a school-house for the education of the poor children in the parish aforesaid, containing in front feet, or thereabouts, and in breadth in the rear feet, or thereabouts, and in depth from front to rear feet, or thereabouts, bounded as follows, that is to say— together with all buildings and improvements erected and made thereon, and all and singular the rights, easements, and appurtenances to the said lot of ground and premises in anywise appertaining, which said lot of ground is more particularly described by the map thereof on said indenture of demise inserted. To HOLD the same to the said their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, for and during upon the trusts and for the purposes therein declared concerning the same, subject to the yearly rent of One Penny, payable on the feast of St. Michael in each year. And it was by the said Indenture provided that in case any of them the said or any Trustee to be appointed by virtue of the said Indenture, should die, or be desirous of being discharged from the trusts thereby created, or should go or reside out of Ireland, or should neglect, or refuse, or become incapable to execute such trusts, it should be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing Trustee or Trustees, to nominate and appoint a new Trustee or Trustees, in the room of any such Trustee or Trustees, such new Trustee or Trustees to be first approved of by the said Commissioners or their successors for the time being; and in case any such surviving or continuing Trustee or Trustees should decline, neglect, or refuse to exercise the power of appointment thereby given as aforesaid, within six calendar months after all or any of the events thereinbefore mentioned should arise, happen, or take place, that then and in all or any of such case or cases, it should be lawful to and for the said Commissioners or their successors for the time being, to nominate and appoint such new Trustee or Trustees as aforesaid, upon the like trusts as were thereinbefore mentioned; and that thereupon the said premises should be conveyed and assigned so as that the same should vest in such new Trustee or Trustees so to be nominated and approved of aforesaid, upon the like trusts, and to and for the like uses, intents, regulations, conditions, and purposes as are thereafter expressed and declared of and concerning the same. AND WHEREAS the said departed this life, leaving the said Co-Trustee surviving. AND WHEREAS the said desirous of appointing to be Trustee of the said recited Indenture in the place and stead of the said deceased.

*Appendix A.*  
Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in pursuance of such desire, and by virtue and in exercise of the power by the said recited Indenture reserved to the said and of every other power or authority in anywise enabling in this behalf, the said with the consent and approbation of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, testified by joining in the execution of these Presents hereby nominate and appoint the said to be Trustee in the place of the said deceased, for the purposes of said Indenture. And this Indenture further Witnesseth, that with the sanction of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, testified as aforesaid, the said doth by these Presents, grant and assign unto the said all that lot or piece of ground hereinbefore and in said Indenture of demise of the day of and hereinbefore particularly mentioned and described, and all the estate, right, title, trust, possession, claim, and demand, both at Law and in Equity of the said of, in, and to the said premises, with their appurtenances, together with the said

*Appendix A.* Indenture of demise, and all benefit and advantage thereof, To HAVE  
*Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.* AND TO HOLD the same, with the appurtenances, unto the said their  
 Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, henceforth for and during the  
 in said Indenture mentioned upon the trusts, and subject to the  
 payment of the rent and the performance of the Covenants in said  
 Indenture reserved and contained. IN WITNESS whereof the said  
 parties of the first and third parts have hereunto affixed their Hands  
 and Seals, and the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland  
 have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the day and year  
 first above written.

*Appendix B.*

List of  
 Inspectors  
 of National  
 Schools.

APPENDIX B.  
 INSPECTORS OF IRISH NATIONAL SCHOOLS.  
 NATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND INSPECTORS IN CHARGE, 1ST APRIL, 1884.  
 HEAD INSPECTORS.

Name.	Post-Town.	Districts in Charge.
Patterson, James, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51.
Fitzgerald, Michael, A.B., . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	18, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37.
Molloy, John, . . . . .	Londonderry, . . . . .	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 7a, 13, 14, 15, 31.
MacSweeney, Brian, LL.D., . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	39, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61.
McCallum, J., A.M., . . . . .	Belfast, . . . . .	4, 8, 8a, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 23.
Seymour, M. S., A.M., . . . . .	Galway, . . . . .	12, 20, 21, 26, 32, 34, 35, 50, 52, 53, 54.

## DISTRICT INSPECTORS.

No. of District.	Official Centres.	Inspectors in Charge.	No. of District.	Official Centres.	Inspectors in Charge.
1	Lettistown, .	MacNamara, J. C., B.A.	31	Ballinacorney, .	Warner, J. M.K. A.B.
2	Londonderry, .	Bale, Wm., A.M.	32	Tuam, . . . . .	Hogan, J. F.
3	Coleman, . . . . .	Strange, S.E., A.M.	33	Mullingar, . . . . .	Dewar, E. P., M.A.
4	Ballyman, . . . . .	Starr, S.	34	Galway, . . . . .	Downing, E.
5	Donagall, . . . . .	McClintock, W. J., M.A.	35	Ballinacorney, . . . . .	Barrett, J., A.B.
6	Sherburne, . . . . .	Nicholls, William.	36	Parsonstown, . . . . .	Purser, A.
7	Maghera, . . . . .	Steele, J., LL.D.	37	Dublin, North, No. 2.	O'Connell, P. F.
7a	Cookstown, . . . . .	MacMillan, W.	38	Dublin, South, No. 1.	Newell, W. O'Brien, A.M., C.E.
8	Belfast, North, . . . . .	Moran, John, LL.D.	39	Listowel, . . . . .	Bateman, G.
8a	Carrickfergus, . . . . .	Osborne, A. T.	40	Dublin, S., No. 2.	Brown S., LL.D.
9	Belfast, South, . . . . .	Gordon, John, A.M.	41	Portlinton, . . . . .	O'Hara, T., A.M.
10	Newtownards, . . . . .	Sheffington, J. B.	42	Gort, . . . . .	Cox, H.
11	Lurgan, . . . . .	Brown, James, A.M.	43	(Thurles, Temple more pro tem,	Sullivan, M.
12	Sligo, . . . . .	Reintree, D. J.	44	Athy, . . . . .	Macdonnell, J.
13	Enniskillen, . . . . .	Hynes, J. J., A.M.	45	Ennis, . . . . .	Brown, W. J., M.A.
14	Omagh, . . . . .	Alexander, T. J.	46	Tipperary, . . . . .	McKell, R. C., M.A.
15	Dungannon, . . . . .	Hamilton, A., A.M.	47	Kilkenny, . . . . .	Keenan, M., A.B.
16	Armagh, . . . . .	Wingfield, E. J. M. A.B.	48	Youghal, . . . . .	Weir, W. M., A.B.
17	Downpatrick, . . . . .	Healy, William.	49	Waterford, . . . . .	Moleary, M.
18	Monaghan, . . . . .	Headen, W. P., A.B.	50	Ennisceorthy, . . . . .	Macneil, P. T.
19	Newry, . . . . .	MacCormack, E.	51	Limerick, . . . . .	O'Donoghue, J. J., A.M.
20	Ballina, . . . . .	O'Connell, J.A.M.A.	52	Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.	Loughran, J. M.
21	Ballinaderreen, . . . . .	Smith, C.	53	Cloam, . . . . .	Degan, C. W., A.B.
22	Boyle, . . . . .	Bamford, W., B.A., Lond.	54	Trillick, . . . . .	Connolly, W. R. T., B.A.
23	Cavan, . . . . .	Hardley, P.	55	Millstreet, . . . . .	Shannon, P.
24	Bailieborough, . . . . .	Worsley, H., M.A.	56	Mallow, . . . . .	Redger, J. W. A.M.
25	Dundalk, . . . . .	Adair, S., A.M.	57	Killarney, . . . . .	Macnamara, T.
26	Westport, . . . . .	Mullally, M., A.M.	58	Bantry, . . . . .	Beatty, H. M., A.B.
27	Roscommon, . . . . .	McElwaine, A.J.M.A.	59	Donnamurphy, . . . . .	Pedlow, W., A.B.
28	Longford, . . . . .	Donovan, H. A., A.M.	60	Cork, . . . . .	Brown, John.
29	Trim, . . . . .	Cowley, A. S., A.B., Lond.	61	Bandon, . . . . .	Connellan, P.
30	Dublin, North, No. 1.	O'Galligan, G. R., C.E.			

AGRICULTURAL SUPERINTENDENT,

Thomas Carroll, Esq.

Appendix B.

List of  
Inspectors  
of National  
Schools.

Inspectors not yet in  
charge of Districts.

Brown, W. M. B.  
Brown, W. A., A.B.  
Benn, J., M.A.,

Inspectors' Assistants

Station.

Robertson, William, . .	Londonderry.
Clements, William T., . .	Belfast.
Allman, Samuel, . . . .	Dublin.
O'Sullivan, Michael, . . .	Cork.
Lehane, Daniel, . . . .	Limerick.
Bartley, William, . . . .	Dublin.

APPENDIX C.

Appendix C.

GENERAL REPORTS on the STATE of the SCHOOLS, for the  
year 1883.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

*The Commissioners desire it to be distinctly understood that they do not hold themselves responsible for the opinions expressed in these Reports, nor do they feel called upon to adopt any suggestions they may contain.*

MR. FITZGERALD, A.B.

Dublin, April, 1884.

Head  
Inspector  
Fitzgerald.

GENTLEMEN.—I have the honour to submit the following general report on the state of education in my circuit for the past three years.

The districts under my superintendence have continued the same, and the same Inspectors have been in charge of them during that period.

I pointed out, in a former report, that a large proportion of the schools, examined by a Head Inspector, are necessarily of the better class. There are, first the Model schools; then the schools recommended by the District Inspectors to compete for the Carlisle and Blake premiums; and next the schools of teachers seeking promotion to or in the first-class. All these are, almost as a matter of course, efficient schools, many of them highly efficient; and any generalizations drawn from them would not represent accurately the general or average state of education in the country. Indeed, I doubt whether such general or average view is of much importance in estimating the true value of a large system of primary education, in which schools of very different degrees of merit will always be found. At most, it is but a compromise, in which the excellence of the best schools is set off against the inefficiency of the worst—and the medium or average school accepted as a standard. But it is plain that the existence of bad schools in one locality is not counterbalanced by an equal number of good schools in another; and that the medium school, though possibly doing good and useful work, is not the standard of excellence at which we should aim. A more correct method of forming an estimate of the condition of education is to adopt a fixed standard of merit, and to classify the schools according to that standard; which should be the highest fairly attainable in practice, not by individual schools of exceptional excellence, but by a fair number of good schools examined under uniform conditions. I think we have the materials for determining such a standard, in the results of the examination of the schools for the

Class of  
Schools in-  
spected.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Head  
Inspector  
Fitzgerald.

Carlisle and  
Blake Pre-  
mium  
Schools.

Carlisle and Blake premiums. These are ordinary National schools, selected by the District Inspectors—one for each district—under rules which secure that none but schools of superior merit shall be recommended; and they may be accepted as types of the best primary schools. The results examinations of the selected schools are held each year by the Head Inspector, thus ensuring uniformity of standard in each group of districts; and the results' marks awarded to them show what can be attained by careful and skilful teaching, under conditions fairly within reach of any ordinary school in the country.

As a guide to the award of these premiums in order of merit—often a task of great difficulty owing to the closeness of the competition—I am in the habit of tabulating the results of the examinations in the six ordinary subjects of instruction, common to male and female schools; viz., reading, writing, arithmetic, spelling, grammar, and geography; and I have now before me the tabulated results of the examinations of 2,344 children, in the thirty schools examined for the Carlisle and Blake premiums during the past three years.

The pupils in these thirty schools were classified as follows; viz.—

Class.	No. Examined.	Percentage.
Infants, . . . . .	444	18.9
First and Second Classes, . . . . .	755	32.2
Third and Fourth Classes, . . . . .	691	29.5
Fifth and Sixth Classes, . . . . .	454	19.4
Totals, . . . . .	2,344	100.0

This tabulation having been made for the special purpose referred to, and without any intention of using it in this report, the arrangement of the classes in groups is different from that usually adopted, in which the third class is attached to the junior division, and the fourth class to the senior. I regard the division I have adopted as the more natural, and as affording a more accurate view of the classification of the pupils. It was unnecessary for my purpose to distinguish between boys and girls, as I could compare their proficiency only in those subjects of instruction common to both; hence I have tabulated them together.

From this table we may, I think, fairly deduce a standard, by which to judge what the classification of an ordinary National school, under favourable circumstances, ought to be; which, omitting fractions, may be set down as follows.

Infants, . . . . .	19 per cent.
Junior Division, . . . . .	32 "
Middle do., . . . . .	30 "
Senior do., . . . . .	19 "

Any school classified according to this standard, I would consider satisfactory in that respect. Schools falling much below it I would regard as more or less unsatisfactory.

Of the 444 infants examined, 325 or 95.7 per cent. passed; while only 19 or 4.3 per cent. failed.

The proficiency of the 755 pupils examined in the junior division (1st and 2nd classes) was as follows—

Subject.	Numbers that		Percentage of	
	Passed.	Failed.	Passed.	Failed.
Reading, . . . . .	729	26	96.6	3.4
Writing, . . . . .	732	23	97.0	3.0
Arithmetic, . . . . .	682	73	90.3	9.7
Spelling, . . . . .	679	76	89.9	10.1

The 691 pupils examined in the middle division (3rd and 4th classes) acquitted themselves as follows—

Subject.	Numbers that		Per-centage of		Reports on State of Schools.
	Passed.	Failed.	Passed.	Failures.	
Reading, . . .	659	32	95.4	4.6	Head Inspector Fitzgerald.
Writing, . . .	681	10	98.6	1.4	
Arithmetic, . . .	563	128	81.5	18.5	
Spelling, . . .	515	176	74.5	25.5	
Grammar, . . .	490	199	71.1	28.9	
Geography, . . .	512	177	74.3	25.7	Carlisle and Blake Premium Schools.

(Two pupils were absent from the examination in grammar and geography).

The answering of the 454 pupils examined in the senior division (5th and 6th classes) was as follows.

Subject.	Numbers that		Per-centage of	
	Passed.	Failed.	Passed.	Failures.
Reading, . . .	444	10	97.8	2.2
Writing, . . .	447	7	98.5	1.5
Arithmetic, . . .	303	150	68.9	31.1
Spelling, . . .	393	61	86.6	13.4
Grammar, . . .	368	87	80.8	19.2
Geography, . . .	339	115	74.6	25.4

(One pupil absent from examination in arithmetic, grammar, and geography).

I am strongly of opinion that in order to exhibit fully the strength or weakness of a school, the proficiency of each division should be tabulated separately. A "pass" in the first or second class—though satisfactory as far as it goes—does not represent the same educational value as a "pass" in the fifth or sixth class; and, in awarding the Carlisle and Blake Premiums, I allow much more for the "passes" in senior classes.

However, as it is customary to exhibit the "results" attained in primary schools, in *globo*, I have prepared the following table, which shows the aggregate "results" of the examinations of the thirty schools under consideration—excluding the infants.

Subject.	No. Examined.	Numbers that		Per-centage of	
		Passed.	Failed.	Passed.	Failures.
Reading, . . .	1,900	1,832	68	96.6	3.6
Writing, . . .	1,900	1,860	40	97.9	2.1
Arithmetic, . . .	1,899	1,548	351	81.5	18.5
Spelling, . . .	1,900	1,567	333	82.5	17.5
Grammar, . . .	1,142	856	286	74.9	25.1
Geography, . . .	1,142	830	292	74.5	25.5

I may say, without hesitation, that taking into account the extent and, in some subjects, the difficulty of the programme of instruction in force in National schools during the past three years, and making allowance for the well known obstacles to progress in primary schools, I regard the "results" disclosed in the foregoing tables as eminently satisfactory. They were, of course, exceeded in several of the best of the schools examined, in some of which the per-centage of failure was practically inappreciable; but taken as the mean, or average, of thirty schools, examined with special care, they may fairly be regarded as affording a standard of merit, to which all ordinary schools should aspire, and with which they may not unjustly be compared.

That this standard is attainable is proved by the fact that it has been attained in these schools; that more should not be required may be inferred from the fact that in these selected schools no higher standard has been reached.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Head  
Inspector  
Fitzgerald.Model  
Schools  
compared  
with Car-  
lisle and  
Blake Pre-  
mium  
Schools.

As a further illustration of what is attainable in the best National schools, it may be interesting to compare the "results" already tabulated, with those obtained in the Board's Model schools; not in the Model schools under my superintendence alone, nor in certain selected Model schools; but in all the Board's Model schools taken collectively, Male, Female, and Infant. From the last published return (1882) I find that the aggregate "results" of the examination of 7,186 pupils (excluding infants) in the Model schools were as follows—

Subject	No. Examined.	Numbers that		Per-centage of	
		Passed.	Failed.	Passed.	Failed.
Reading, .	7,186	6,998	188	97.4	2.6
Writing, .	7,186	7,005	181	97.5	2.5
Arithmetic, .	7,186	6,997	1,009	84.8	15.2
Spelling, .	7,186	6,337	799	88.2	11.8
Grammar, .	5,372	4,123	1,449	74.0	26.0
Geography, .	5,372	4,022	1,550	72.2	27.8

These "results" coincide very closely with the "results" obtained in the thirty schools examined by me for the Carlisle and Blake Premiums during the past three years. They do not, however, represent the same amount of knowledge; for the classification of the pupils in the two sets of schools is very different, as may be seen from the following table.

Classification of the pupils, excluding infants, referred to in the foregoing tabulations—

Classes.	Numbers examined in		Per-centage in	
	Model Schools.	Ordinary Schools.	Model Schools.	Ordinary Schools.
1st and 2nd (Junior Division), .	1,614	755	22.5	39.7
3rd and 4th (Middle Division), .	3,323	691	32.3	36.4
5th and 6th (Senior Division), .	3,249	454	45.2	23.9
Totals, .	7,186	1,900	100.0	100.0

From this it appears that, speaking roughly, the per-centage of pupils in the senior division in the Model schools is nearly twice that in the ordinary schools, that this proportion is reversed in the junior division, and that in the middle division there is a close approach to identity in both sets of schools. The per-centage of infants in the ordinary schools (18.9) is nearly double that in the Model schools (10.3).

Taken together the tabulations seem to prove that, in the best schools, a certain definite per-centage of "results" is attainable; and we may safely affirm that if similar "results" were achieved in the bulk of our schools, primary education in Ireland would be in a satisfactory condition.

In the absence of specific data it is not easy to say what proportion of our schools reach this standard; but I have no doubt that there are several schools in each district nearly, if not quite, as good as those recommended for the Carlisle and Blake Premiums, and many other schools that with care and energy could be made so. Besides, the Model schools are excluded from the competition, as are also the Convent schools, many of which are of a high order of excellence. So that, on the whole, I am disposed to think that the number of schools capable of attaining the standard exhibited by those I have tabulated is larger than is generally supposed.

It would be vain to hope that all National schools could be raised to the same standard, but we may reasonably expect a higher rate of progress in the future than we have been accustomed to for many years past. The establishment of training colleges to which the majority of the untrained teachers may resort without hindrance, has already created

Training  
Colleges.

a desire, on the part of both managers and teachers, to participate in the benefits of a course of training. The colleges are yet in their infancy, and many years must elapse before their full effect can be felt; but a very hopeful beginning has been made, and the success of the system may be regarded as assured. The provision by which teachers in charge of schools are admissible for a course of one year's training is calculated to prove most beneficial to the large class of teachers who, though possessed of sound literary and scientific attainments, had never enjoyed the advantage of instruction in the most approved methods of imparting their knowledge to their pupils. When in my last general report I dwelt on the necessity of training for our teachers, I scarcely hoped that the opportunity of obtaining it would be so soon placed within their reach.

With reference to the subjects of instruction, I have not observed much change—one way or the other—during the past three years, except in writing and geography.

Reading is fairly taught on the whole. The pupils, as a rule, read their class books correctly; and in the higher classes with ease and freedom. Their reading, however, so far as it comes under an Inspector's observation, is confined to those books which have now been for many years the only ones in use in National schools. I do not think that the constant use of the same set of books is beneficial either to pupils or to teachers, and I should like to see one or two alternative sets in use. In Great Britain the use of such alternative sets is compulsory, with us it might, at least, be permissive; and the alternative sets should be on the Board's list, otherwise they will not be found in the schools.

In Explanation I cannot say that I observe much improvement; certainly the power of explaining the lessons read is still far from satisfactory. It may be that the children understand more than they are able to convey to an examiner; but I fear that, in too many cases, their inability to express their meaning arises rather from ignorance than from hesitation or shyness.

I have often thought that we do not require explanation at a sufficiently early stage. Even in the infants' class much might be done by simple questions on the lessons read. The first book affords abundant scope to a judicious teacher for eliciting the intelligence and enlisting the attention of children at the age when they are most inquisitive and most eager to learn all about whatever comes under their observation; and if, while at this stage, they learned no more than the connexion of words with things, it would be no small step in their progress towards the full understanding of what they read. I think, too, our earlier books should be more copiously illustrated, even though they should consequently be sold at a loss. Any one who has observed the avidity with which children seize upon "picture books" can readily understand how useful such would be in primary schools.

In Writing, there has been a marked improvement of late, especially in the junior classes. The obligation to imitate the head-line, now imposed in all classes up to the fourth, is bearing the fruit which was confidently anticipated from it. If bad writing still prevail, it may fairly be ascribed to negligence on the part of the Inspector in enforcing this simple test.

Arithmetic, as hitherto, has received a full share of attention during the past three years; but the standard in the senior classes was too high to admit of complete success. It is to be hoped that the modifications of the programme, recently introduced, will be followed by a

Appendix  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Head  
Inspector  
Fitzgerald.

Subjects of  
Instruction.

Reading.

Explanation.

Writing.

Arithmetic.

- Appendix C.** corresponding improvement in the results obtained in the senior classes. I am strongly of opinion that somewhat more might be required of the junior classes in arithmetic with advantage to their progress in that branch, and without interfering with their progress in the other subjects.
- Report on State of Schools.** I have not observed any material change in either Spelling or Grammar of late years. The standard for each subject is sufficiently easy, and with a little trouble fair results can be obtained in both.
- Head Inspector Fitzgerald.** I think, however, that we might introduce Composition at an earlier stage of the school course. A knowledge of technical grammar is not essentially necessary to enable boys or girls to express their thoughts in fairly correct English, and the correction of such errors as would probably occur would be of itself a valuable lesson in practical grammar.
- Spelling, Grammar, and Composition.**
- Geography.** In Geography, there has been considerable improvement of late, owing chiefly to the more general use of the maps at the geographical lessons, and also to the greater exactness of the programme now in force. The programme for the first stage of fifth class is still, however, rather vague, and capable of too wide interpretation.
- Agriculture.** In Agriculture, I do not discern any substantial improvement notwithstanding the increase in the results fee for that subject. I rarely meet a class that shows an intelligent knowledge of it.
- Needlework.** Needlework continues to receive due attention; and the proficiency in sewing and knitting is generally satisfactory.
- Vocal Music.** Vocal music is not much taught in my circuit, except in the Model and Convent schools. I often regret that there is not a modified fee for singing by ear, such as is allowed in Great Britain. Irish children have quick ears; and I have no doubt that, under proper restrictions, singing by ear could be cultivated with advantage, as it is in most infant schools. No doubt, singing from note is the better as well as the more scientific method; but while we are waiting for its extension to the majority of our schools, it seems a pity not to teach the children to sing the sweet melodies of their country by the only means within their reach. Were singing by ear encouraged by a small fee, I have no doubt that many teachers beginning with it, would soon see the advantage of qualifying themselves to give the more advanced instruction.
- Compulsory Attendance.** The question of compulsory attendance at National schools has attracted a good deal of attention of late; and there is undoubtedly a strong feeling among the teachers that some system of compulsory attendance should be introduced. Many managers too share this feeling; which has also found utterance in the press. It is, however, a question to be approached with caution, and one which admits of a good deal of discussion.

I venture to think that there are very few children in Ireland who are not "going to school" in some form or other; and, if this be so, the question becomes one of enforcing more regular attendance. This may not prove so difficult a task as some anticipate; but before any attempt can be made to carry it out, it behoves us to consider carefully some indispensable preliminaries.

In the first place, there must be provided very largely increased school accommodation, and of a much better character than exists at present in too many localities. Parents cannot be compelled to send their children to overcrowded schools, ill-lighted, and ill-ventilated, with damp clay floors, deficient in every sanitary appliance. They may send them voluntarily to such houses, as they do at present; but when it comes to compulsion, the law which requires the attendance of the



children must equally insist upon proper schools for them to attend; and no tribunal will enforce a penalty on a parent for refusing to send his child to an unsuitable house.

Again, a large increase in the attendance will require a corresponding increase in the teaching staff.

I have little doubt that strict compulsion would probably double the average attendance at National schools; almost certainly so if the minimum qualifying attendance be raised from 100 to 150 days. Where is the money to come from to provide school accommodation and teachers for this increased attendance?—This is a branch of the question which cannot be shirked, and to which it is difficult to give an answer.

Again, the machinery to carry out a system of compulsion in such a country as Ireland would cost a large sum annually. People who talk glibly of "compulsory attendance" often have only National schools in their mind, forgetting the numerous denominational schools in the country, all of which would claim to share in the benefits of "compulsion," thereby adding to the trouble and the expense.

I am myself strongly in favour of the principle of compulsory attendance at school, but I cannot shut my eyes to the difficulties in the way of introducing it into Ireland; difficulties which must be overcome before it can be successfully introduced.

I might enlarge upon this subject, but it may suffice for the present to suggest these few topics for consideration in connexion with it.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

M. FITZGERALD, Head-Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

MR. STRONGE, A.M.

Mr. Stronge  
Coleraine,  
—

COLERAINE,

March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit for the information of the Commissioners the following General Report upon the state of primary education in School District, No. 3, of which the official centre and inspector's station is Coleraine.

The largest town in this district is the borough of Coleraine, with almost 7,000 inhabitants. Ballymoney is about half the size of Coleraine, and the remaining towns of smaller size are Portrush, Bushmills, and Ballycastle. These are all ordinary market towns for local produce. Coleraine is, indeed, more widely known in connexion with its distillery, and can also boast of shipping and power-looms, while Portrush is a celebrated sea-coast resort in summer. It will thus be seen that in the towns at least there are no local peculiarities to interfere with regularity of attendance at school, but the inhabitants of the towns form but a small proportion of the total population of the district, which is about 70,000—the remainder, or about four-fifths of the whole, being engaged in agricultural pursuits. In the country districts the largest and most regular attendance is during December, January and February, and there are numbers of pupils who attend during these months only and at no other time. This irregularity of attendance and its effects upon the

The  
District.

K

<p>Appendix C. Reports on State of Schools.</p>	<p>general standard of education we shall be in a better position to understand after some details as to number of schools and average attendance have been given.</p>
<p>Mr. Stronge Coleraine. Number of Schools and average attendance.</p>	<p>There are at present 137 State-aided primary schools and 11 private elementary schools. The latter are supported by local endowments, receive no grants from the public funds, and are not under my supervision. The average attendance of the largest of them does not exceed 30 pupils, but of their usefulness or efficiency I cannot speak. I can only hazard the opinion that if the National schools near them were large, well-conducted and good schools, these private schools would soon cease to exist. Taking the official standard of eight square feet per pupil, the National schools furnish accommodation for 11,280 children, and as the number on the school rolls at any given time is less than 11,000, sufficient provision exists for the highest probable attendance under the present voluntary system. I know of two instances only in which additional school space is required, but in both cases the reputation of the teachers and the inefficiency of the neighbouring schools have been the causes to which this result is due and not the existence of a disproportion between sufficiency of school accommodation and the requirements of the population. 4 schools have an average annual attendance exceeding 100, there are 32 whose averages exceed 50 but fall short of 100; 79, or more than half, range between 30 and 50 pupils, while 22 schools do not come up to the minimum of 30 prescribed as warranting the payment of class salary. It will thus be seen that there are 101 schools with an annual attendance of less than 50 pupils each. One of two conclusions—or possibly both—may be drawn, either that the attendance of the pupils is very irregular or that schools are very near to one another. So near, indeed, are they and so equally distributed that there are not more than three places in this district where a pupil would find it necessary to walk more than a mile to reach the nearest school. There are rural parishes where, within a mile radius of his own home, he has three or even four schools from which to choose at will. This unnecessary multiplication of schools under a voluntary system, whether in the interests of denomination or on the ostensible and specious ground of the convenience of the people, though apparently increasing the means, has beyond question lowered the standard and retarded the progress of any education that deserves the name. Teachers on their appointment to small schools seldom settle down to steady work. Their annual income is too limited to satisfy even the least ambitious, and they consider their present position as merely a cogn of vantage which enables them at their leisure to apply for more eligible situations. In the village of Dervock, with a population of 300, there is a school with an annual average of thirty-eight. During the past three years three changes of principal have taken place in this school. About 100 yards from the village, on the leading road to Ballymoney, is another school with an average of eighteen, and here, within the same period, the third teacher is in charge. Continuing the same road 200 yards farther we meet with a third school with an average of seventeen, and here also a third teacher reigns. One of these schools only—the second—has during these changes maintained a moderate standard of efficiency. The frequency of change here noticed would suggest the query—are well qualified candidates to fill such vacancies numerous? The answer as to numbers might be in the affirmative, but as to qualifications would be a decided negative. To fill the vacant principalship of a small school it is the sixth-class girl of seventeen or eighteen years of age who is the candidate, and whose only qualifications are a desire for the situation of teacher as a position of respectability</p>
<p>Schools too numerous.</p>	

and a willingness and ability to work hard. It is unskilled labour, toil and anxiety to the teacher, toil and worry to the taught, solid progress in education at a minimum, and want of soundness and thoroughness visible everywhere. As a manager remarked to me regarding such a school, "It is small because it is bad, and bad because it is small." It is easy to see in such schools that the teacher cannot be blamed for neglect of duty, only for misdirected zeal and ignorance of the professional essentials of her office; and so I have written lines on the black board, ruled slates, given a lesson in reading or arithmetic, and done what else I could to lead the tyro towards that beaten and easily travelled path in ignorance of whose direction she was in wandering mazes lost. Thus the low classification—if classed at all—and lowness of classification on the part of the teacher has the almost invariable concomitant of low classification of pupils, and defective professional qualifications as to even the mere conveyance of instruction in the three R's, are serious if not fatal objections to the usefulness of small schools as agents in education. When the additional and no less important factor of training of the pupils comes under consideration, when we observe that the rigid punctuality as to time and lesson, the marching, discipline and order necessary to the efficient conduct of a large school, the competition and emulation that exist in large classes, and the education that arises from association with numbers, are all from the nature of the case either unattainable in a small school, or in such reduced proportions as to fail of all adequate effect, there remain only as arguments in their favour the claims of denomination and the desire to convenience the pupils in regard to distance. One mile and a half is not too far for any child to walk to school, and it would be much better to walk this distance to obtain a real minted coin than half the distance to obtain one of less value, and whose genuineness may be open to question; while in the nineteenth century denomination rests on a surer basis, if that basis be the zeal not of an ignorant but of a well-educated following of members. If, however, attendance be made compulsory and properly enforced, all or almost all these schools will be required, and will then in most cases maintain an average large enough to constitute a school in which sound instruction and good school-keeping may flourish side by side. If also a course of training in a Normal school be made an indispensable qualification on the part of the teacher, in these very schools we shall then meet with a life and a work for which we at present look in vain.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Stronge

Coleman.

Inefficiency  
of small  
schools.

In regard to the numbers of the pupils and their regularity of attendance at these schools, I shall now enter into some detail. During the past year—the twelve months ended February 29th, 1884—I examined 186 schools, and at these examinations I found on the rolls the names of 10,724 children, and each of these must have made at least one attendance during the months preceding the annual examinations. The classification of these pupils stood as follows;—

Junior Classes,	{	Infants	.	.	.	.	2,538	} 7,528	Number on Rolls.
		I,	.	.	.	.	1,927		
		II,	.	.	.	.	1,673		
		III,	.	.	.	.	1,291		
Senior Classes,	{	IV,	.	.	.	.	1,010	} 2,896	
		V,	.	.	.	.	824		
		VI,	.	.	.	.	445		
		VII,	.	.	.	.	587		
Total,		.	.	.	.	.	10,724		
							K 2		

*Appendix C.* Of this number 6,732 were qualified for examination, having made during the year 100 or more attendances out of a possible 220 days or upwards on which the schools were open. These 6,732 pupils ranked thus:—

Mr. Stronge.									
Coleraine.	Junior Classes,	{	I.	.	.	.	.	1,445	
			II.	.	.	.	.	1,248	
			III.	.	.	.	.	893	4,833
Numbers examined.	Senior Classes,	{	IV.	.	.	.	.	692	
			V.	.	.	.	.	561	
			V.	.	.	.	.	840	
			VI.	.	.	.	.	445	2,039

Acquire-  
ments of  
pupils in-  
eligible for  
examina-  
tion.

There were thus, in round numbers, 4,000 children who made fewer than 100 attendances each during the year. Now, whatever be the standard of knowledge of the programme, high or low, of those who were qualified for examination, the acquirements of the 4,000 who were not eligible for examination by reason of non-attendance, and who for that very reason have received less instruction, must be rated lower than the average answering of the classes in which they are enrolled. Nor is it my experience that if pupils fail to qualify by attendance for one annual examination they will qualify for the next. On the contrary, in checking the marking sheets on the day of examination, the names recur so regularly year after year that the presence of a name on the one roll and its absence on the other strikes me at once as very exceptional and demanding enquiry. It will be observed that of the number on school rolls, 7,828 are enrolled in classes lower than fourth. The proportion, therefore, of those who enter and pass beyond this class is 27 per cent. only of the whole, or, in other words, one-fourth of the children on the school rolls,—I do not say of the district, for reasons to be given below—have acquired such elementary knowledge as to enable them to read a newspaper—the fourth class, I fear, would not read it fluently or intelligently—write fairly and work sums in the compound rules, and the prospect of any one who goes to a National school in this district attaining to this minimum is nearly as 1 to 4. Nor has this low general average of the acquirements of the children attending school been observed by official experts only. In a report published in January of this year, by the Rev. D. McCashin, R.C. Inspector of religious education in the diocese of Down and Connor (Antrim), the following remarks occur, and are worthy of note as the independent statements of a clergyman who has an intimate knowledge of the standard of education reached by regular and irregular attendants:—

Report of  
Mr.  
McCashin.

"Although the number on rolls is larger than it was last year, yet compared with the population it is far from satisfactory. We should have at least 16 or 17 per cent. of the population on the rolls, whereas we have only a little over 13 per cent. And this percentage is so low, not exactly because some of our children never go to school, but because, though they almost all go to school for some time, many go only for a brief period. I am quite convinced that of the 13 per cent. on rolls one-third derive very little benefit for after-life from the time spent at school. These because they don't go to school young enough or because they go irregularly, or both, pass only through the first and second book and then leave school before reading the third. Now the result of this is that they cannot afterwards read even their prayer book."

Thus, according to this statement, between those who are on rolls and those who are not, almost half of the population receive no education or one that can be of no practical value.

When I began to write this report I hoped by drawing the materials from the Census of 1881 to be able to show approximately the number of children of a school-going age in the district and to compare this number with the number actually on the rolls of the schools, but the returns are given in the Census by Poor Law Unions which are neither coincident in limit with the district itself nor with any of the parishes of the district. Under the head of the borough of Coleraine, however, 439 persons between the ages of 7 and 20 are returned as unable to both read and write, and 275 of these are between the ages of 7 and 12 and cannot, therefore, be attending school; and this number merely summarizes with the exactness of figures the daily observation of myself and others. To quote another instance—and this from my own notes of one week's examinations in the glens of Autrim—the last five schools examined by me in completing the past year's work. The summary rolls of a school show the names of all pupils who have made one attendance or more during the school-year. On the summary rolls of these five schools appeared the names of 645 pupils. Of these 455 only were recorded as on the roll-books of the schools, that is, as having been in attendance during the three months preceding my examination, and of this number 199 only had qualified by attendance for examination. In order to ascertain if any exceptional influences, such as emigration, epidemics, or peculiarities of season had caused this result, I made inquiries of managers and teachers, and learned that this was only the normal state of that district as to attendance, that the children were retained at home, not that their services were, during every day or week, urgently required, but on the plea that they "might be wanted." The managers, too, added that they had frequently exerted their influence with the people to induce them to send their children to school, especially as in two cases a reduction of their teachers' salaries to capitation grants had, owing to the low averages, been threatened. Now, if an enactment ordering a minimum of attendances were in force, those idle boys whom I now see lounging at house-doors, hands in pocket, and loitering by the wayside, would utilize every unoccupied day by attending school with advantage to themselves for the present in acquiring habits of application and to the general community hereafter by the addition of intelligent and industrious citizens. I have thus given a few facts as indicating the irregularity of attendance that prevails here and the general standard of education reached, as shown by the numbers in each class.

For the sake of a definite comparison with the past, I add a table of the pupils examined according to class in 1883, 1878 and 1879—these two last years being the only ones of which the returns are accessible to me at present.

		1878.	1879.	1883.
Junior Classes,	Infants, .	1,346	1,306	1,302
	I, .	1,102	1,120	1,194
	II, .	1,075	1,172	1,009
	III, .	979	1,011	857
		4,502	4,609	4,362
Senior Classes,	IV, .	745	811	671
	V, .	450	613	541
	VI, .	311	328	327
	VII, .	305	453	420
		1,811	2,205	1,959
Total,		6,473	6,824	6,401

Allowing for fluctuations due to seasons and other causes of a temporary nature, it will be seen that during the last five years school attendance has not increased in numbers of pupils or become more

Appendix.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Sturgeon

Coleraine.

Census  
Returns of  
Illiteracy.Irregularity  
of attend-  
ance in  
Glens of  
Autrim.Comparison  
of numbers  
examined  
in 1878,  
1879, and  
1883.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Stronge

Coleraine.

Benefits of  
present  
system not  
universal.Kinder-  
garten.

regular, nor has the classification of the pupils and consequently the general standard of acquirements during the same period become appreciably higher. Yet during these years the Intermediate Education Act with its tempting exhibitions and prizes, and the Royal University bringing graduation to the doors of all, came into existence and ought to have acted as stimuli to the children of primary schools in increasing the numbers of the ambitious in the senior classes, and in inducing more to choose the educational path to fortune—a path no longer beset with obstacles, and on which the tolls had become merely nominal. It is true we cannot measure the educational acquirements of the people as a whole by the numbers and classification of the school children as given in official returns. Besides primary schools there are numerous other educational agencies at work. Sunday schools, circulating school libraries, such as that established in the parish of Derrykeighan by the rector, Rev. H. McNeill, newspapers in large numbers, and the necessity of learning that is often forced upon the reluctant by their more energetic neighbours, by the competition and antagonism of daily life, and the progress springing from community of interest. The primary school, however, ought to form such a basis that all should first have mastered the three R's there, and so well as to enable them readily to take advantage of, or as it were, to complete their education by use of, newspapers and libraries. This object, eagerly to be desired and worked for—mere minimum of education though it be—can never be attained under a system which is voluntary, and can therefore lay no claim to universality in the benefits it confers, under which a course of professional training is not indispensable to its teachers, and which, therefore, cannot hope for excellence as the rule but only as the exception. And as we can only read the future by the light of the experience of the past, I have little hope of improvement or progress here under existing conditions. Not that there is absolute stagnation or apathy on the part of the people. On the contrary, there are evidences that a deep interest is taken in education, and any changes that would render attendance at school compulsory, or introduce methods of instruction more efficient, or a training more developed would be welcomed by all. Two clergymen, managers each of a school, called upon me about six weeks ago to ask my advice as to the possibility of having their two small schools amalgamated with two other small schools under another manager. They appeared quite willing to waive their own managerial rights, if the four schools could be converted into one large centrally situated school under a first class teacher. In the summer of 1882 I applied to the Honourable the Irish Society of London, the patrons of the three largest schools in Coleraine, to introduce the Kindergarten system and occupations into their infant school here which has an attendance of 200. This application was referred by the Society to the committee of the school, which consists of twenty-eight members—magistrates, clergymen, and merchants of the town. After an interview with the committee as to the nature and use of Kindergarten and some correspondence, the application was cordially recommended, the desks and "gifts" were purchased, and the junior assistant teacher sent to Liverpool to learn the methods of instructing in the occupations. Another teacher of this school has been trained in the system since at the official Normal School, Dublin. All the teachers and monitors in the school are now expert in the use of the "gifts" and the organization, routine and working of this school have been revolutionized in a way that is reflected in the bright faces of the children, while the training of hand and eye received has not failed to show results on paper and on slate. The teachers of the

Model infant departments at Coleraine and Ballymoney have very lately been trained in the system, and the occupations have been introduced into these schools but I regret to say as yet on a very limited scale.

My colleague, Mr. Newell, of Dublin, was good enough in the early spring of last year to forward me some lists of drill exercises or calisthenics which had been introduced by him into the Dublin schools. I had copies of these made and distributed amongst the teachers of the girls' schools here. They consist of such exercises as—

1. Rest the fingers on the shoulders, then out on a straight line with the shoulders.

2. Close the hands on a level with the shoulders, then up straight.

3. Both arms out straight, then round and round on a line with the shoulders.

Once or twice during the day for a period of ten minutes a list of such movements is gone through to music in two-four or three-four time. As the last public examinations of the Coleraine and Ballymoney Model schools a division of the girls stood upon the raised gallery or platform and practised their drill in the presence of a crowded hall. The local newspapers expressed a strong approval of the introduction of the calisthenics into the schools "as adding the grace of physical training to the other merits of these institutions."

There have been, too, some changes for the better in school buildings. Not many new buildings indeed have been erected, or many improvements in old ones made, but this is owing to the fact that not many are necessary, as the district is well provided with houses both as to number and suitability, and the buildings are in nearly all cases kept in good repair. The Rev. J. Simpson, of Portrush, from funds raised altogether by his own exertions, has erected one of the finest school-rooms in the district, and the furniture and school apparatus leave nothing to be desired. Two vested schools have also been built in the town of Ballycastle by the rector, Rev. T. Cox, and will be opened in May next, while during the coming summer the Rev. J. Carroll, P.P., of Coleraine, will build a new school for girls in place of the present one, which is ill constructed and owing to its limited width almost unsuited for school purposes.

As regards the work in the schools, I have in a former report expressed the opinion that this as to quantity and quality is regulated by the inspector's interpretation of the programme, provided his interpretation be reasonable and according to the spirit as well as the letter of the law—and as I have also said in the same report that the teachers of my last district showed all loyalty and earnestness in working up to the standard set them, so here too I have found the same willingness to profit by my suggestions and the same ambition to excel. I might, of course, point out that reading, owing to local peculiarities of speech, is neither so articulate nor full-sounded as it ought to be, and that the repetition of poetry having the same faults as well as others cannot be of service but must rather be injurious as an exercise to the learner to read; that arithmetic, having a programme too difficult, monopolizes a large part of the school day, thus making secondary reading and grammar—subjects equally as good as a means of mental training—while it, through its excessive pressure, has forced into existence sum-books, cards, and other devices for getting through the work to the exclusion of black board demonstration and an intelligent knowledge of the simplest principles, so that in a school where a class could work sums in vulgar

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. Stronge  
Coleraine.Calis-  
thenics.New school  
buildings.Subjects of  
Programme

Appendix C.  
Report on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Stronge.  
Coleraine.

Model  
schools.

fractions readily, it was the unanimous opinion that half an apple was to be preferred to the seven eights. I might add that parsing is well taught in a few schools only because few teachers clearly understand that the logical connection of the parts of the sentence is the object at which to aim and thus make parsing make an unfold of the meaning and an ancillary to expressive reading. Writing has made and is making the greatest progress, and spelling the least. It is slowly becoming recognised in geography that impressions received mentally through the eye from the map are more vivid and lasting than is the memory of lists of difficult names committed by rote having neither local nor historical association.

I should not be doing full justice to the educational advantages which this district enjoys, were I to omit all mention of the good work done by the Coleraine and Ballymoney Model schools. I quote the combined numbers on rolls according to class of the six departments of these schools at last examination; which numbers, as to classification, can be compared with the totals given for the district on a preceding page.

Infants,	.	.	61	V <sub>1</sub> ,	.	.	61
I,	.	.	34	V <sub>2</sub> ,	.	.	49
II,	.	.	39	VI,	.	.	145
III,	.	.	42				
IV,	.	.	43	Total,	.	.	474

There is one other school only in the district—Macosquin—in which the numbers in the senior classes exceed the numbers in the junior, and this single fact of the excess in number of the senior over the junior is more strongly indicative of the efficiency and sterling value of these schools than any words of mine could tell. For it is to these schools, that the senior pupils of the small schools, the aspirants to the office of teacher, and all those who for various reasons desire a thorough elementary education flock; and any change that would impair the efficiency of the Model schools in this district or lead to their final discontinuance would cast a cloud over the prospects of many a boy and girl who look forward to the sound education given there as their only hope and best help on their way through the world.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

S. E. STRONGE.

DR. STEEDE.

Maghera, February, 1884.

Dr. Steede  
Maghera.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit this my second General Report on this district for the year ended 31st of December, 1883. The district comprises portions of three counties, Londonderry, Antrim and Tyrone. The smallest portion of it is in Tyrone where it borders on Londonderry, south of the Sperrin and Sawell Mountains, containing only three schools, situated in the upper part of the Glen through which the Glenelly river flows. The portion of the district in the county of Antrim, containing thirty-six schools, extends from within three miles of Ballymoney to four of Toome, and in the northern part of it stretches inwards to Clogh Mills. One hundred and twelve schools are in the county of Londonderry, which comprises the largest portion of the district, extending from the river Banu on the east, to beyond Cumber Claudy on the west, and from within two miles of Limavady to three miles south of Draperstown. The entire district is about fifty miles

The Dis-  
trict.



long from east to west, and twenty miles wide in a direct line from north to south. It contains seven towns of from four to eleven hundred inhabitants each, of which Maghera, the official centre, is the largest in population. The occupations of the people are chiefly connected with agriculture, the only manufactures being shirt-making, which affords employment in several parts of the district to very many young women and girls, at which they can earn in their own homes from 9d. to 1s. 6d. a day; and hand loom weaving, which affords very poor remuneration to those engaged at it.

There were on the 31st December, ult., 147 ordinary day schools in operation, and four night schools. Another school, from which grants had been withdrawn in the early part of the year, will probably be re-taken into connexion. During the last three years three new schools have been opened, two others have been taken into connexion, of which one had been supported by the Governors of the Board of Erasmus Smith, the other was formed by the amalgamation of two schools of the Church Education Society. Two excellent houses, vested in the Commissioners, each containing separate schools for boys and girls respectively, to supersede unsatisfactory buildings, have been opened, and an excellent non-vested new house has in like manner superseded a thatched cabin. Two useful evening schools have been aided. Two vested houses are to be built instead of two existing unsuitable ones, and application has been, in one case, and will be, in at least another case, made to the Commissioners for aid to build vested houses instead of bad and unsuitable ones. There will remain about eight houses which should be, either greatly improved and enlarged, or superseded by others. In some of these cases it is to be feared that from various causes they will be allowed to remain in their present condition at least for some considerable time. With the exception of two small schools there are no other schools, either primary or intermediate, in this district but National ones. The district is well supplied with schools, except that portion of it traversed by the Carnogher and Sperrin Mountains, where some of the children have to walk four or even more miles to a school. The population, however, here is so sparse, that additional schools could not be maintained at least under the present voluntary system. Although there are many small schools in the district, yet in but few places could any of them be dispensed with without material loss to the neighbourhood in which each is situated. Three, or at most four, if the attendance decreased, might be closed and the pupils find accommodation elsewhere; yet I am assured by those acquainted with the districts in which they are situated, that there are more than sufficient children to fill them, if only they could be induced to attend. One gentleman, a clerical manager, remarked to me with reference to one of his schools, that so great is the indifference of the people about the education of their children, that if a Master of Arts were appointed teacher of it the attendance would not be increased. It is, however, pleasant to be able to state that in very many portions of the district parents are anxious to avail themselves to the utmost of the advantages of our schools for the education of their children.

Attached to thirty schools are residences for the teachers, some of them excellent, a few unsuitable. Of these, one was erected by means of a loan of £250 from the Board of Works in connexion with the Teachers' Residence Act, the other was purchased by means of the provisions of the same Act. The remaining residences are free. There are still about 117 schools with no teachers' residences in connexion with them.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Dr. Steele.  
Maghera.The Schools,  
their num-  
bers, and  
distribu-  
tion.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Dr. Stead,  
Maghera.Impedi-  
ments to  
their crea-  
tion.The  
manage-  
ment.

Influence of

Cultivation  
of good  
manners.The  
teachers.

In reply to recent inquiries as to the impediments which hinder managers from availing themselves of the provisions of the Teachers' Residence Act, they have been found to be various. In many cases they arise from the indifference of the teachers themselves, who, if young and unmarried, prefer to reside in lodgings where they can be boarded and lodged at no trouble, and with but little expense to themselves—unwillingness to give the necessary guarantee—apprehended, and in some cases, real difficulty of obtaining sites—high rate of interest charged on the borrowed money—the apathy of patrons and managers—all these have hitherto prevented residences from being erected in this district, except the two referred to above. Thus, this most useful Act of Parliament is almost a dead letter as far as this district is concerned. There are over twenty schools where such residences would not only be useful, but in some cases are urgently required. As a result of the recent correspondence it is to be hoped that some real efforts will be made to have these supplied.

There is not much change in the *personnel* of the management of the schools since my last general report. It consists of about fifty-two clergymen of various denominations, about twenty-five laymen and two ladies.

Many of these, and the two ladies, not the least, take a keen and unflagging interest in their schools, frequently visiting them, either themselves or by deputy, inquiring into the absence of pupils, supplying deficiencies in furniture or requisites, and in other ways encouraging and assisting both teachers and pupils in their work. There are some, however, who, either through residing at considerable distances from their schools, or in a few instances, it is to be feared through apathy, seldom visit them. It is needless to say that a truly sympathetic manager, who takes an active and intelligent interest in his school, can do an immense amount of good; while the loss, when unfortunately the opposite is the case, is proportionately great.

There is a branch of education which I regret to say is almost neglected in the schools, and which the frequent visits of managers might tend to promote—namely, politeness. At present in very many of the schools it is painful to witness the rough, rude, manners of the pupils, both towards their teachers and each other. The words "please," "thank you," and "sir," or "madam," seem to be unknown. A few words judiciously addressed to such pupils by a manager would be of great use. The pupils, no doubt, have not the slightest intention of acting or speaking rudely, they simply want to be told how to act; and, although it is the duty of the teachers to do this, yet this is a part of education in the promotion of which the managers might more effectively as well as more gracefully take the principal share. There are some schools whose pupils exhibit a pleasing contrast in this respect, and it is to be hoped that their number will increase.

The teaching staff consists of ninety male teachers, and seventy females, in addition to monitors and a few workmistresses. About half of these are trained, about one in every ten is in first-class, and less than half in second. During the last year three teachers were pensioned, and another, whose health had completely broken down, was awarded a retiring gratuity. Excellent successors have been appointed to two of their schools, one of the schools left thus vacant will, for the present, be discontinued. I have much pleasure in bearing testimony to the punctuality, zeal, and ability with which nearly all the teachers have performed their arduous duties. The records of the pupils' attendance have been very generally correct and trustworthy; there being very

few cases indeed which afforded grounds for supposing the contrary to be the case. Unskilful teaching, imperfect organization, not making proper use of the apparatus in their schools, not finding suitable employment for pupils in the desks while engaged with classes on the floor, inattention to school programme, want of neatness in school arrangements are faults which are still to be found in some schools. Most of these are to be traced to want of suitable training. By compelling the teachers of such schools, if under *fifty* years of age and untrained, to undergo a course of training for at least one year, and in the case of those teachers who have been trained many years ago, but whose schools exhibit most of the faults referred to above, by insisting on their attending a training college for a short period to observe and practise proper methods of teaching, and to improve their organizing powers, it might be expected that these defects would be considerably lessened, if not entirely removed.

There are very few, if any, schools in this district, attended exclusively by children from a town. By far the greater number are what may be called country schools, that is schools attended almost entirely by children whose parents are more or less engaged in agricultural pursuits. As a consequence the attendance for a large portion of the year is very irregular. In spring when potatoes are being planted, in summer and autumn for haymaking, flax cultivation and potato gathering, the children are kept at home either to be employed in these operations, or to mind younger children while the parents are so employed. In some districts shirt-making keeps young girls of a school-going age at home; over a larger area boys are employed at herding from April to the middle of November. During some months, especially October and nearly the whole of November, many schools have very few pupils in attendance, while in the same schools during December and the three following months a large number, sufficient to overcrowd the schools, attend. A considerable number of pupils in this way go through the schools without being ever qualified by attendance for the yearly examinations for results. I can bear witness to the attention bestowed on such pupils by their teachers, who, although in their case they expect no results fees and are paid scarcely any school fees, yet pay as much attention to them as to those pupils who they know will be qualified for results. Attention is chiefly given during these months to reading, writing and arithmetic.

It would be well if some form of compulsion were introduced to enable such pupils to attend school for at least 150 days in the year until they passed a certain class, say fourth or first stage of fifth. This once introduced the question of school fees would arise. Parents who would be compelled to send their children to school instead of employing them at home or getting others to employ them for herding or other purposes might say—"We cannot and will not pay school fees nor buy school books, if our children must attend school we will send them, but we will not voluntarily pay for teaching or books." This would further lead to the question of free education for all, school fees and cost of books to be defrayed by a local rate. Even under the present regime, there is among many parents an extreme reluctance to pay school fees, or even to purchase the most necessary requisites, such as copybooks, arithmetics, &c., for their children, so that the teachers of too many schools are well satisfied if the school fees are sufficient to obtain the second moiety of results fees. If this be so under the present voluntary system, how much would this state of things be increased under a system that compelled children to attend school.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Dr. Steele.  
Maghera.Irregular  
attendance.Compul-  
sory educa-  
tion.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Dr. Steele,  
Maghera.Causes of  
failures at  
examina-  
tions.

The great disparity of attendance during some months of the year must of course interfere very much with the proficiency of the pupils at the results examinations. It does this in two ways, first by their absence during part of the summer and autumn, and secondly by the inability of the teacher to give them proper attention (and more especially in subjects other than reading, writing, and arithmetic), through overcrowding of the schools in the winter and early spring. In a few cases, too great anxiety to earn results fees in extra subjects has caused failure to some extent in the ordinary branches of the programme. This however is a defect that will easily right itself. The proficiency of the pupils would be much improved if at the annual examinations money or book prizes were given to the best two pupils in each class. At a recent examination the teacher distributed about twenty shillings in this way among his pupils with very beneficial results. Not only was the answering of the pupils good, but the moral tone of the school was excellent, the pupils seeking for no assistance from their fellow pupils. The knowledge of agriculture was particularly good, there being special prizes for the best in each class in this subject. The teacher in this case will receive twice or three times the amount he expended in prizes in increased results fees, besides the satisfaction of having his school in excellent condition.

The moni-  
tors.

The Fishmongers' Company have announced their intention of giving such prizes for the future to the pupils attending their schools. The Ironmongers' and Drapers' Companies have always awarded them.

There are eighty monitors in the district. They are appointed after passing creditably in fifth or a higher class at the annual examination of the school, or by competitive or special examination. Inquiry is also generally made, as to their future aims in life, whether they intend following the profession of teacher, into the circumstances of their parents, &c., and the most eligible candidate is selected accordingly. They are specially taught by their teachers, are trained for the office of teacher and are generally successful at their annual examinations, which are of a more searching character than those of the ordinary pupils. At some time before or after their literary examination they are tested in the art of teaching.

Monthly  
examina-  
tions.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Head Inspector, many of the teachers have monthly or weekly examinations of their monitors in order to test their progress in their previous month's work, and send the papers to me. This has had an excellent effect, but in the absence of a rule of the Commissioners in reference to it, many teachers do not adopt this plan.

Reading.

There were 6,350 pupils examined for results during the Results year just ended. Of those examined in Reading in the first and higher classes 94 per cent. passed. As might be expected the style of reading varies very much in different schools. In some it is excellent. Pauses attended to, and a distinct articulation with a suitable tone of voice enable the hearer, even without a book, to understand easily what is read. In too many cases, however, the opposite faults are to be met with. And yet, if we consider that a large number of the pupils never see any books but what they get at school, never hear an interesting and instructive book read to them at home, which would lead them to read for themselves such books if within their reach, for amusement as well as for profit, that the time occupied by each pupil in reading a portion of the day's lesson in school is very small, also, the large number of pupils who attend a little over 100 days in the year, we cannot but be satisfied with the proficiency attained in this branch. Simultaneous

reading would doubtless be of great service, but in very few schools owing to want of class rooms and space accommodation could it be practised, as two or more classes are generally reading at the same time. There is an improvement in explanation and repetition of poetry.

The passes in Writing were equal in number to those in Reading, namely, 94 per cent. of those examined in it. It is found that if the junior classes be trained to write carefully—to copy the head lines accurately on slates or paper, they will retain this habit when in the senior classes, and give no further trouble to the teacher as far as mere writing is concerned. The head lines for slates on the Board's list have been found useful for the infants and first class.

Arithmetic is taught with very fair success, 73 per cent. of those examined in it having passed.

The results obtained in Spelling (including Dictation) and Grammar were not so good, being 75 per cent. of passes in the former, and but 50 per cent. in the latter branch. Many teachers follow the plan of correcting the dictation exercises during its progress, and even while reading the passages for dictation to more than one class (recently a teacher attempted to read for three classes, and to correct the exercises at the same time), but such corrections are very frequently imperfect. Dictation exercises of this kind where errors are undetected and therefore not corrected by the pupils are worse than useless.

To have only half the number of pupils who are examined in Grammar succeed in getting passes is unsatisfactory. The subject is of all others calculated to train the thinking powers of a child, but in consequence of the manner in which it is taught it does not do this. We cannot expect much improvement until a suitable text book is placed in the hands of both teachers and pupils.

The teaching of Composition should accompany that of Grammar. The pupils of third class might get lists of nouns to prefix articles, adjectives and prepositions to them in a suitable or appropriate manner, lists of verbs with which to form simple sentences, &c. This should be continued in fourth class, the exercises being made more difficult so as to include the relative and other pronouns, and conjunctions. The fifth class first stage should be taught the form of a letter and be able to write one on a very simple subject that would occupy not more than a single page of an exercise book. These would afford matter for excellent home or school exercises. The pupils would thus be practically grounded in the elements of Grammar, their judgment would be developed, and even their taste might be cultivated.

Geography is generally well taught. All the schools are supplied, at least, with the maps of the World, Europe, and British Islands, and the maps are almost invariably used in teaching it.

The proficiency in Agriculture has improved. There are only two school farms in this district where the pupils can get practical teaching in this subject. At one of these, a few months ago, I accompanied the teacher and pupils to the farm to be present at their practical lesson during the half hour of recreation. It was on the proper method of storing mangels in the field. A few pupils collected the roots in a wheelbarrow while others twisted the tops off some of them. The teacher marked off a space, six feet by three feet, and began the storing of the roots, in which he was assisted by the pupils. While thus employed, the teacher gave them useful information on the nature and cultivation of the mangels—when serviceable for cattle, when injurious—why the tops should be twisted off, and not, as in the case of turnips, cut off—the quantity and kind of manure required per acre to grow them—the

Appendix  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Dr. Steele  
Maghera.  
Writing.

Arithmetic  
Spelling.  
Grammar.

Geography.  
Agriculture  
A practical  
lesson.

Appendix C.	yield expected—the kind of soil most suitable for them, &c. The
Reports on	lesson lasted exactly for half an hour, was a most profitable one, and
State of	was thoroughly enjoyed by the pupils. Would that we had many such
Schools.	teachers.
Dr. Steele.	The proficiency in Needlework is generally good. It would be well
Maghera.	if the girls were compelled to have specimens of sewing and knitting,
Needle-	worked during the year, for inspection on the day of examination. In
work.	one school this is done with great benefit to the pupils.
Extras.	Book-keeping is taught in many schools with fair results.
	The usual Extra Branches are taught, Singing in eleven schools,
	Drawing in four, Irish in one, &c. In all 499 pupils were examined for
	extras, affording 644 distinct examinations.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

J. STEELE, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c., &c., &c.

MR. SKEFFINGTON.

Mr.  
Skeffington.  
Newtown-  
ards.

Newtownards,  
1st March, 1884.

3rd report. GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to furnish my third General Report, being my first report on the Newtownards district.

Duty and aid. The amount of duty performed being specially returned, I need only refer here to the assistance afforded to the Inspectors of this district. Formerly at least a week monthly, or one-fourth an assistants' working year was allowed for Dt. 10, on account of its weight and importance; but with increase of duty, aid has decreased to only four days' assistance in the past year. Thus my annual summary totals should be made one-fourth larger in comparing them with former returns from Dt. 10, or with current summaries from districts in which regular assistance is afforded.

Model school work. The multifarious details of accounts, reports, appointments, &c., of three large Model schools, add very considerably to Inspector's duty, with the set-off of personal convenience from a furnished office, and the professional gratification of well-prepared candidates for assistantships, &c.

Report comparative. This being my first report on Dt. 10, my views will naturally be in large part comparative, as between this district and others previously inspected in the south and west, and especially the Banlieue district, where I was longest, and latest before coming to Newtownards.

School buildings. The school buildings here compare very favourably with others I have inspected, being generally substantial and commodious, also in most cases comfortable, well lighted, and properly ventilated. Boarded floors and ceiled roofs are almost universal, the walls too being frequently panelled with wood: the proper temperature is kept up in winter by fires in open grates or close stoves.

School-rooms. One who has seen much of other counties is here agreeably surprised to come on neat schoolrooms, even in the more remote rural parts, with stoves in winter, wainscotted walls, and that air of comfort so agreeable to inmate or visitor, and which should be a characteristic of all our National schools; gas-pipes or oil lamps, quite generally provided, show that (though there are not now any night schools) the rooms are availed of for various useful, or probably harmless meetings, which have rarely called for interference.

There are still, however, some school-houses behind the time in this district, but such are being gradually replaced by suitable structures, in several cases by vested schools: a few school-houses were considerably damaged by the late storms. In some cases whitewashing, &c., should be more regularly attended to, "once a year" being unsatisfactory; "twice a year" would be better, namely, just *before* and again *after* winter.

While out-offices are generally provided, often suitable, and sometimes of most improved construction, yet such accommodation is frequently too limited, especially in town schools, while attention has occasionally to be drawn to defects of structure and drainage, and often to the importance of keeping such places clean and dry, points on which some otherwise worthy teachers seem to look with too little concern, though important to the health, comfort, &c., of pupils.

The total school-accommodation is ample, there being floor space for 12,000 pupils, about the number on rolls, the average attendance being 8,500; but the location of the schools does not quite accord with the present distribution of the population; for the district consists of two well distinguished parts, the Belfast half and the half in rural localities, small towns, and villages. It is remarkable and interesting to observe how a part of the population seems to have left the other localities for the neighbourhood of Belfast, a sort of redistribution going on, with the net result that the population of the district, which in 1861 was 77,500, is now 85,000. But while the parishes of Newtownards, Donaghadee, Greyabbey, &c., are much less populous than formerly, Knockbreda, Stranstown, Ballyhackamore, and Holywood, have more than correspondingly increased. For instance, Newtownards parish in 1861 over 15,000, is now under 12,000 population; and while Knockbreda then had not 12,000, it has now near 30,000 inhabitants. Again Newtownards town in 1861 had 10,000, and now little over 8,000 people. Similarly Donaghadee parish has fallen from 7,500 to 5,000 since 1861, while Ballymacarrett has risen in the same period from 9,000 to about 26,000 people within the boundary of Belfast. The decline of the sewed muslin trade and of hand-loom weaving, with the growth of Belfast docks and factories, are the most important factors in this remarkable change. Thus while in other localities school accommodation is ample, in Ballymacarrett it is so insufficient, that some consider compulsion should contain a special provision for this case, unless the recent development of local effort, personal and congregational, prove more efficient than formerly. If the population continue to increase in the same ratio, even the new schools would soon be overcrowded, though half-a-dozen have recently been established, and several others are projected, all large schools for 100 to 200 pupils.

The district now includes 114 ordinary, 3 model, and 2 workhouse school departments, of which 77 are mixed, 19 male, and 18 female, total 119; and were the large mixed schools divided for boys and girls, there would be perhaps 150 schools of ordinary size.

Three Erasmus Smith's schools have been recently connected, marking the fusion of another primary system with that of the Commissioners, which is here the popular, and practically the universally accepted system.

The school furniture and apparatus are generally suitable to the buildings; but in some of the older schools the desks, &c., should be renewed.

The teaching staff consists of about 212 classed teachers, 16 pupil-teachers, and 140 monitors, these numbers, constantly increasing, are much above the average of districts.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Steyington.  
Newtown-  
ards.  
Defective  
houses.  
Out-offices.

School  
accommoda-  
tion.

School de-  
partments.

Popularity  
of system.

Furniture,  
&c.

Teaching  
staff.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Styngton.  
Newtown-  
ands.Teachers  
highly  
classed.Masters  
predomi-  
nant.  
Female  
assistants.

One of the most striking features is the high classification of the teachers: thus in the 114 ordinary schools, of 73 masters 20 are in first class (9 are P), 35 in second, and 18 in third; again of 41 mistresses 12 are in first class (only 1 is P), 17 in second, and 12 in third; or of 114 principals, 32 are first class, 52 are second, and 30 only third. The proportions in first and second class are far above the average of Ireland, and much higher than in my former districts; doubtless owing largely to the facilities long enjoyed by those fortunate members of the teaching body, in obtaining preparatory instruction and professional training at the Model schools and in Marlborough-street, availed of by the majority of the population here to obtain an excellent education at a cheap rate, and *gratis* training at the public expense. The teachers also benefit by their proximity to Belfast, where private classes prepare candidates for examination, and where efficient aids can be obtained in the study of special subjects for first class. Many teachers display creditable energy in the laudable endeavour to raise their rank, and show commendable perseverance even after successive failures, commence under the new arrangements. I have not elsewhere found nearly so many applicants for promotion, especially of male candidates for first class, though several when summoned to examination decline to attend on various accounts. Certain it is that this district draws a large share of the public funds in salaries, pensions, &c.; and were all teachers similarly classed, much larger grants would be required, and the pension scheme need revision.

Another remarkable circumstance is the large number of masters and the small number of male assistants, as well as the limited number of mistresses and the numerous staff of female assistants. Of the 77 mixed schools, 6 infant and 17 ordinary departments are taught by females, the other 54 are under males: thus there are 73 head-masters and 41 mistresses, a proportion unusually favourable to the former. In no other district have I known masters take so advanced a position; and probably in none can teachers be found superior in energy, ability, acquirements, and technical skill to some of the head-masters in this district. Elsewhere female teachers have obtained Carlisle and Blake premiums, and taken the foremost rank as school keepers and educationists, while here few of the mistresses can be compared with the best masters: thus of some dozen schools probable competitors for Blake premiums, only one is taught by a female. But the masters prefer *female assistants*, and consequently several schools are arranged not as separate male and female schools, but as infant and senior departments, with the result that of 90 assistants only 16 are males, and 74 females, a proportion unusually favourable to the latter. The masters state, and no doubt correctly, that they cannot obtain young men to teach so steadily and efficiently as females. The causes assigned are the variety of employments open to young men, their anxiety to obtain schools of their own; the superior natural qualifications of females for teaching and training young children, and the moderate incomes with which they are satisfied. Intelligent girls, well taught and carefully trained in the Model schools at the public cost, make invaluable assistants in charge of a class or a division, which they emulously strive to pass with high results marks; and indeed discharge the heavy part of the duty in our large mixed schools, while not insisting on a share of the school fees, which is another reason why they are preferred as assistants. The interest of the masters tends therefore to the promotion of *large mixed* schools, under one male teacher (who receives all the school fees), with female assistants who mainly teach the classes, and sometimes keep the school records and instruct monitors. In a large



school, organization, supervision, examination of lower classes, teaching of higher classes, and instruction of monitors, would require a person of suitable acquirements, energy, and skill. But if the principal, not having high classes to teach, does little more than assign the duty to assistants, and keep order, he need not be of very high qualifications, and has no indefensible claim to all the school fees.

Of the monitorial staff two-thirds are girls, as female candidates are more numerous, more likely to remain (boys obtaining employment at higher wages in Belfast), and preferred as teachers of juniors.

Another advantage to the schools here is regularity of attendance; in several schools the pupils examined for results average 200 attendances; half-timers in mill-schools make only from 80 to 120 days; but in ordinary town and many rural schools the pupils make a large number of days for results, so that even 150 days would here be supposed to account for failure at examination. Regular attendance is fostered in the Ards by "Browne's premiums for attendance and proficiency;" in other localities prizes are awarded by teachers or patrons to pupils most successful at results examinations. As showing comparative regularity of attendance, I quote from last published returns: number on rolls 12,800, or about the same as in my former district (Dt. 24), while 8,600 and 7,300 respectively, qualified for results in those two districts, 8,100 and 7,100 were actually examined. Still more favourable is the average attendance 8,200 in Dt. 10, against 6,600 in Dt. 24, which points to comparatively large attendances made here for results.

The past year was however unfavourable to attendance, from epidemics of measles, &c. Backward spring and lengthened harvest also act adversely upon averages, while severe storms of snow or rain are similarly felt.

Such a combination of favourable conditions, comfortable school-rooms, well furnished and equipped, a highly classed teaching staff, and regular attendance, raise high expectations as to efficiency of schools and proficiency of pupils. As the efficiency of schools is probably best measured by both the classification and the proficiency of the pupils, the returns above quoted give of 8,100 examined, 2,000, or about 25 per cent., infants, while 20 per cent. of infants is the average of Ireland, showing how young the pupils attend here, which is still more evident from the promotion of only 750 infants, while 50 per cent. of infants are generally promoted. This district had 75 per cent. of classed pupils, against 80 per cent. generally, and 28 per cent. in senior classes (4th to 6th) to compare with 29 per cent. for Ireland. Of class pupils 72 per cent. passed here, 70 being the general average of Ireland, the passes of juniors (1st to 3rd) were about the general rate; but while only 60 per cent. of senior pupils passed for Ireland, 70 per cent. of seniors passed in Dt. 10, which is the most favourable fact recorded for this district. I expect the next published returns to show progress, and to be more generally favourable to the Newtownards district.

I found my usual papers in optional and extra branches (as physical geography, agriculture, book-keeping, &c.) not well worked here in general: indeed extra branches, save music and drawing, are not extensively taken up, probably because fees for such subjects depend on the uncertain pass in arithmetic; so also few are found after 1st year in 6th: the teachers are perhaps too practical to work on slender probabilities; or they may not be disposed to strive and exert themselves so much, when results fees are a secondary matter in comparison with fixed incomes: I believe the long school hours not uncommon elsewhere, are almost unknown in this district, and there is rarely school on Saturday. Teachers in other districts also frequently make greater efforts to secure the 100 attendances.

L

Appendix C  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Sheffington.  
Newtown-  
ards.  
Monitors.  
Attendance  
regular.

Efficiency  
and pro-  
ficiency.

Optional  
and extra  
branches.

**Appendix G.** Probably the early age at which pupils here leave for business, millwork, &c., is an important factor; but on the other hand they come to school very young.

**Reports on State of Schools.** While the classification of the teachers is a pretty sure sign of their abilities, attainments, and theoretical knowledge of method, it is not a certain index of their present efficiency as primary school teachers: some of the best practical teachers I have known are only second class, perhaps their schools absorb all their energies, and results in those cases may outweigh difference of class-salary. Some of the older teachers, even when highly classed, can scarcely compete with their younger, more vigorous, and more enthusiastic brethren.

**Mr. Stegkington, Newtowns.** Though several of the schools must be placed in the first rank of National Schools, and many are very good ones, there is a considerable number of indifferent schools, and some very low in the scale of efficiency: the differences mainly depending on the character of the teachers for skill, energy, and success.

**Classification and efficiency.** Numerous changes occur among such a large teaching staff. Within the past three years about forty-five teachers left the Board's service from this district, several emigrating, while sixty new teachers joined the service, the new appointments about Belfast more than making up for the diminution of assistants in rural schools. Though in several cases highly classed teachers have resigned, the changes were generally beneficial to the schools; and the few exceptions seem rather owing to defective modes of selecting successors, than to lack of suitable candidates. Letters of recommendation and local influence do not necessarily secure efficient teachers. Examinations as to the competency of unclassified teachers were held in sixteen cases during the past two years, while educated, experienced, and classified monitors, &c., are almost constantly to be obtained. Perhaps the time may come when no unclassified candidate will be recognized. There are yet several cases in which it would be better for the schools, if even highly classed teachers of long service and up in years, had sufficient inducements to retire on pensions. I may perhaps remark that from my experience of the working of the pension scheme here and elsewhere, the difficulty has generally been to induce teachers to retire voluntarily at even the maximum age for pension; so that no harm could be done by lowering the ages, say five years, to meet many cases of practical difficulty.

**Rank of Schools.** As to average attendance and teaching power, the schools may be grouped as follows:—Of 114 schools, 16 can only have 1 teacher each, several having mere capitation numbers; 49 others can have only a monitor additional, or 65 schools with 65 classed teachers; 27 more have each an assistant, or 54 teachers among them; the remaining 22 schools have about 90 teachers, or nearly half the total staff, and about half the monitors of the district: these 22 schools are mostly about Belfast, where 6 schools have attendances for 4 assistants each, or 30 classed teachers, and 4 others 3 assistants each, or 16 teachers. Thus, the number of schools gives but a very imperfect idea of their relative importance (including pupils, monitors, and teachers), or of the amount of attention they require.

**Changes of teachers.** There is occasionally some competition for pupils between infant schools and the corresponding senior departments. Practically a much smaller staff can work an infant school, while the higher departments are proportionally heavy: a readjustment of teaching power between schools so connected, founded on their joint attendance, would seem to meet the difficulty, and would serve the monitors also. Thus, one infant department here is very well taught and drilled by a mistress

**Average and staff.**  
**Infant and senior departments.**

and one assistant with monitors, while the attendance could easily give three assistants on the other hand, the upper departments of such schools, are the heaviest and most difficult to prepare for examination.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

School fees are well paid even in the contributory unions, the teachers are thus happily circumstanced in this as in so many other respects. In 3 ordinary schools, the fees amount to over £100 annually for each, in 4 others over £75 each, and in 6 others over £50, while about 40 others have each between £20 and £50 a year of school fees. The total amount should thus be about £3,000 per annum, which is much above the average. Two views of the school fees may be taken, first as to the mode of levying; second, as to the manner of distribution. The usual practice is to charge an ascending rate according to class, as a penny a week in first-class, twopence in second, up to sixpence in sixth: frequently the scale is lower than this. Where parents can afford them such charges are fair enough, but the principle adopted in the Model schools, namely, according to the means of parents, seems more reasonable, and more in accordance with a national system. It is most probable indeed that sixpence, or even fourpence a week is a prohibitive rate for the children of labourers, &c., preventing them from reaching the upper classes, and this may help to account for the comparatively small proportion of pupils in the senior classes of this district. The teachers (who generally fix the rates), or the committees of farmers may, as I have heard, allow the labourer an abatement of a halfpenny or a penny per week off the rates of fees paid by the employer, but this seems quite inadequate. The division of Results fees should form a fair basis for the distribution of school fees, or the Commissioners' mode of allocating school fees in Model schools might be a good example: neither is much acted on, for the principal teacher generally retains *all* the school fees, while not always doing the largest share of the school work, though the amount of fees is more commonly an accident of the locality, than a result of any special qualification in the master. It does indeed seem inconsistent that principals, who frequently complain of their assistants not getting full class salary, and of the difficulty of retaining young men, should leave those assistants *entirely* depending on the Board's allowances, while they might often, by a small share of the school fees, more than make up for difference of class salary. Estimating school fees at £3,000, and teaching staff at 200, would allow £15 for each classed teacher; though an equal division would not be at all reasonable, yet the collection and allocation of school fees might fairly come under the cognizance of the Commissioners, who contribute so largely to the support of the schools. A large part of this district is within contributory unions, but Newtownards still remains non-contributory.

Mr.  
Steeffington.  
Newtown-  
ards.  
School fees.

The teachers here are happily exempt from paying rents for school houses, and are also relieved from expense for repairs of schools, &c., almost always borne by managers or committees. How pleasantly this state of things contrasts with other districts in which teachers (often receiving little more than Board's grants) have to bear all the cost of maintaining schools in suitable condition.

Rent and  
repairs.

Regarding proficiency in ordinary school subjects, the reading of juniors was not so good as their writing. Now, I have always laid special stress on reading as of preponderating importance and eminent utility, intelligent and intelligible reading being so constantly useful, furnishing the key to so many other branches of knowledge, and in its proper pursuit providing mental training of a high order: We have

Reading  
and Readers

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Stegington.  
Newtown-  
ards.

not, however, such abundant facilities furnished for the learner in reading, as are supplied for writing, or for arithmetic, for each of which several series of books are provided, while only one is commonly used in each school; on the other hand we have only *one series* of readers, while two or three might be beneficially used. The want of variety and limited amount of practice in earlier readers, induces some teachers to have first class pupils reading in second book, second class pupils at third book, &c., and indirectly favours getting off by rote, without always reading the words of the elementary books. Not only would variety of *easy* reading books cause pupils to learn for the pleasure and delight of reading (as children do who have such variety), but it would be a guard against rote reading, would develop intelligence, and give command of words, foster power of comprehension and facility of expression. At present the tendency to rote reading in early classes must be counteracted by oral spelling, writing of words, and especially by promiscuous reading of words off higher tablets for first class. As yet explanation is often feeble in all classes, from want of this power of expression, even where the logical force of the text is comprehended. In 6th class explanation will now be better attended to, as forming an essential element in pass mark for reading; and the same rule might apply to 5th and even 4th class.

Penman-  
ship.

The junior classes here wrote proportionally better than the seniors, who had commonly given up copy-writing for exercises; now they keep up the hand by advanced copies, &c. Writing is, on the whole, good, the copies of juniors being generally more careful, now that they influence the pass mark, as the exercises could do in all classes. The series called Vere Foster's is perhaps the most complete and best graduated in the elementary numbers, while the higher letter-books and Civil Service hand of Thom's series are found very useful in the upper classes. The very thin paper in halfpenny copybooks is unfavourable to the learner. Ornamental penmanship is carried to a high degree of excellence only in the female department of the Model school, where ornamental designs are executed with taste and skill by the monitresses. Vere Foster's prizes do not seem competed for in this district, as they were in the Baillieborough district. The formal writing of letters did not seem much attended to in many schools, and the letters still too often show that due care has not been taken to detect and correct grammatical and other errors during the year.

Arithmetic.

*Arithmetic.*—In the junior classes numeration was backward, but is much improved; counting on fingers, by strokes, &c., common at first, are wearing out through more systematic application of tables. In senior classes, the placing of decimals in due relation to whole numbers, and the applications of mental arithmetic are now better attended to; though it is difficult to get work done that does not involve Results fees by *plainly* influencing the pass mark, as several sub-heads could be made to do. The card sums are generally found too difficult, except in the very good schools, and failures in arithmetic are numerous in the upper classes, especially as pupils are not now allowed slates. The arithmetic of the junior classes is generally good, and hence I believe the juniors could work more advanced arithmetic, leaving less for the seniors.

Spelling.

Dictation and word-spelling are now receiving much attention; and spelling is generally very fairly advanced, though dictation is rather often inaccurate in third class, and confusion in the use of such words as "there" and "their," &c., is too common in fourth class, and even in the letters of sixth class similar errors are often met: this arises from want

of attention on the part of teachers to such distinctions yet they are not unimportant. In transcription and dictation, though they are so useful, there is evidently much time lost in repeating the small and easy words; selected difficult words might well receive more attention.

In grammar the want of skilful teaching is more observable; for this subject requires an intelligent and skilful teacher, as well as a good grammarian. Thus in third class if pupils attempt to parse every word, they fail to understand even what they answer, while the application of simple definitions to easy examples would be interesting and educative. In general too much grammar is attempted in third and fourth classes, and too little in fifth and sixth. Thus in fourth class, "regular, transitive verb," "third person and objective case of noun," &c., may be readily repeated, when simple tenses, number, comparison are overlooked. Indeed too few of the teachers seem to have clear ideas of inflection, the special part of fourth class programme in grammar. Nor is it easy for teachers, without a fair knowledge of the grammar of some other language, to teach this subject well. In fifth class again, syntax is not enough attended to in parsing, pupils often (as their school exercises show) give merely the parts of speech, as *adjective, conjunction, &c.*, omitting to state the connexions and relations of words. There are, however, several schools in which the parsing is good; but judging from the letters, there are few schools in which syntax is applied to the correction of grammatical errors, though this is the main practical end of teaching grammar.

Geography does not present the same difficulties as grammar; even a good monitor can teach much of it, if fairly directed. Map teaching did not seem well attended to, and even yet is not always sufficiently practised, "home lessons" being too much depended on; though the maps are to geography almost as parsing to grammar. Blank maps should be more used, or long pointers, so that pupils would not show mere words. A serious error, too common in map teaching, is to point to places without describing relative positions, though the "where" is as important in map teaching as the "why" in parsing. Another common mistake is to make the questions all of one form, and requiring but the name of a place for answer; there are several well-known forms of question in geography, and they should be varied to secure intelligent answering. In the 6th class some leading numerical facts as to areas, populations, bounding parallels, &c., might be expected, though not often given, and at first very rarely attempted. This subject is, I believe, improving, having been weak here as compared with most other subjects. It is worthy of note that sub-heads of grammar and geography could easily be made to influence the passes.

Needlework is generally pretty good; at first indeed the working of Needle button-holes and "cutting-out" were backward, but now receive due work. attention; cutting patterns in paper is often neatly executed.

Of extra branches, music and drawing are the most common. The Music. music-sheets were formerly little used, but are now commonly taught; beating time in classes, measuring intervals, and writing music in sixth class had also to be insisted on. Most teachers complain that the pupils are not musical here, others say this is from want of cultivation and practice: both statements are probably correct to some extent.

In drawing, various devices for ruling (rather ingenious than ingenious) were at first resorted to, as by edge of copy or of drawing paper, instead of the regular course of finding points in the line. The proper modes of setting about drawing, as dotting of lines, axes of symmetry, approximate figures, &c., do not seem sufficiently taught (pupils being left much to themselves), hence numerous failures in third

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Stoughton.  
Newtown-  
ards.  
Grammar.

Geography.

Music.

Drawing.

Appendix C.	class. In sixth class shading had been little attended to, but now many good pieces of work are produced. This is one of the subjects capable of numerous applications to the arts in practical geometry, geometrical drawing, perspective, &c.
Reports on State of Schools.	Algebra is often pretty well worked, but few attempt the third year's course; in some schools the boys are put forward under Science and Art Department, rather than at results. Geometry and mensuration are too heavy, when combined, to give many passes, either would be sufficient. Mensuration, like drawing, is capable of so many <i>useful</i> applications, that it would be a great boon to have this subject developed, and taught as a special <i>practical</i> branch, quite apart from Euclid, which would still of course remain an extra.
Mr. Skeffington.	As to special infant schools, I have endeavoured to make them something more than mere junior classes, and I believe with fair success. There is very considerable improvement in the <i>special</i> infant training, including singing, manual exercises, marching, which was rarely simultaneous; object lessons, which were mere conversations <i>suggested</i> by some picture, and which are rarely well given yet; ball-frame counting, which was limited to addition, is now extended to all the four tables, &c. In the infant department of the Modelschool mental arithmetic is well developed, and here also Kindergarten occupations are now taught, to the great delight of the pupils.
Newtownards.	As a sort of step towards <i>physical</i> education, I have had some calisthenic exercises (for which I have to thank Mr. Inspector Newell) copied out and sent to a number of girls' and infants' schools: they seem very useful in large town-schools where playgrounds are limited, and especially in wet weather when pupils should have recreation in the schools.
Algebra, Geometry, Mensuration.	Did time and space permit I should refer to the monitors and pupil-teachers. Last Easter week I suggested to the teachers a formal examination of all monitors for July examinations, tabulation of marks to be sent to me, and weak subjects made up in the months following. I believe some good resulted, though the percentages awarded by several teachers left little room for improvement. The answering in July was, however, I believe better than in the preceding year. The pupil-teachers receive an examination weekly in some one subject, and have percentages tabulated. This course (suggested by Head Inspector) has been found very beneficial; and teachers would do well to follow it in regard to their monitors, especially those preparing for July examinations. I believe our pupil-teachers acquitted themselves with comparative credit last year.
Kindergarten.	The average attendance at the Model school is over 300, and the school fees about £200, though the rates paid have been comparatively light for the circumstances of many of the parents. The classification of the pupils is very high. The frequent changes in the teaching-staff, especially in male department, have not been favourable to progress. Classes are held in connexion with the Science and Art Department, and a local science scholarship established. The female and infant departments are also very efficiently conducted, and the classes are in a high state of proficiency.
Physical education.	
Answering of monitors and pupil-teachers.	
Model schools.	

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

J. B. SKEFFINGTON, D.L.

The Secretaries,  
National Education, Dublin:

## Mr. D. J. ROANTREE.

Sligo, March, 1884.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Roantree  
Sligo.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit the following General Report upon the National schools of district No. 12, for the year 1883.

In this year the district contained 128 National schools, of which there were 121 ordinary, three Model, two Poor Law Union, one Convent school, including an Industrial school, and one Lunatic Asylum school. One of the schools is on Coney island, in Sligo Bay, another on the island of Innismurray, famed for its ancient ecclesiastical ruins.

On the rolls of 127 schools that were examined for results within the year there were 11,751 pupils. Of these 9,529 made, at least, one attendance each within the fourteen days immediately preceding the ends of the several results periods. The actual number of children that received instruction in the schools within the year lies between these two numbers, and is, I believe, nearer the higher than the lower. At a moderate estimate it may be set down as 10,500. Deducting from this 7,151 pupils who, having attended at least 100 days each within the several results periods, were presented for examination, there remain above three thousand children who, although enrolled in the schools, failed to qualify for results examinations by attending the prescribed minimum number of days. The district comprises about 450 square miles of the northern portions of Sligo and Leitrim.

According to the last Census the population of the former county was 111,578, and that of the latter, 90,372. In each county the number of children between the ages of five and fifteen and the entire number of inhabitants were in the ratio of 1 to 3·6; that is, children of the school-going age constituted somewhat more than a fourth of the population. Judging from these figures some 18,750 children should be going to school in this district, the population of which is in round numbers 75,000. Now, as the number of children for whose education schools other than National are provided in this district is comparatively insignificant, it may be fairly stated that not fewer than 18,000 children should be in attendance at the National schools of the district. The number as shown above is under 11,000, and more than 3,000 of these failed last year to qualify by attendance for results examination. These facts seem to form a just ground for gratification at the prospect of a Parliamentary enactment establishing a plan of compulsory attendance suited to the circumstances of the country and to the educational wants of the children. Highly beneficial, however, as such a measure would, no doubt, ultimately prove, it is certain that in this part of the country it would at first, and probably for a considerable time, seriously impede the progress of very many schools. Fifteen of the National school-houses in this district are too small for the present attendance, and should the number of pupils be increased one-half, as it doubtless would be by compulsory attendance, fully sixty of my schools would be overcrowded. Save by the aid of public grants—which many managers are not prepared to accept—for the erection of new school-houses, I can see no means of overcoming this difficulty. When sufficient accommodation and a sufficient teaching staff shall have been provided for the increased numbers, not only will the blessings of education be extended to thousands of children who are now suffered to grow up illiterate, but the proficiency of the scholars will, owing to regularity of attendance, be higher than at present. Still I fear that, while the advanced classes will share the general

Irregular  
attendance.Compulsory  
attendance.

*Appendix C.* progress, the higher requirements of the programme of instruction will not, unless under very favourable circumstances, be realized by pupils whose attendance in each year will not be much in excess of the greatest number of days—say 150—which it would be either just or reasonable to require the children to go to school.

*Mr. Rountree.* The principal teachers of 126 schools—the entire number in the district at the close of the year, exclusive of the Convent school and the Lunatic Asylum school—and thirty-eight assistants, are classed as follows:—

Classification of teachers.	Principals.		Assistants.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.,	1	1	—	1
II.,	8	6	—	—
III.,	18	12	1	2
IV.,	5	2	—	2
V.,	49	22	4	23
VI.,	5	4	2	3
Provisional,	1	1	—	—
Total,	78	48	7	31

*Teachers' incomes.* The following are the average incomes of these teachers from all sources:—

Principals.		Assistants.	
M.	F.	M.	F.
£59 1s. 8d.	£54 3s. 4d.	£50 13s. 7d.	£36 12s. 2d.

Excluding the incomes of the teachers of the Model schools, these averages are reduced to—

Principals.		Assistants.	
M.	F.	M.	F.
£67 18s. 2d.	£51 14s. 7d.	£42 0s. 9d.	£34 2s. 1d.

The actual incomes from all sources of the seventy-seven principal male teachers and of the forty-six principal female teachers of ordinary National schools are shown in the subjoined statement:—

£	£	M.	F.
100 and upwards,	.	1	—
90 and under	100,	4	1
80 " "	80,	13	1
70 " "	70,	11	2
60 " "	60,	16	7
50 " "	50,	25	14
40 " "	40,	6	14
30 " "	30,	1	4
Under	30,	—	3

A staff of eighty-one monitors and of six pupil teachers is employed in the schools.

*Need of training.*

Forty-three principal teachers—twenty-three males and twenty females—have been trained in the Central Training Establishment of the Board. All the assistants save three are untrained. That is to say, two-thirds of those in principal charge of my schools, and close on three-fourths of the entire body of National teachers in the district, have not had the advantage of that special preparation which would so powerfully aid in the efficient discharge of their difficult and important duties. Again, of those who are trained, the great majority are veterans whose short course of five months training under the old system took place many years ago. A number of teachers indeed have served as paid-monitors,



and as such have undergone a preparation which is not without its value; necessarily imperfect although it has been, since, for the most part, the trainers were themselves untrained. Under such circumstances the large amount of good and useful work done in the schools is more a subject of surprise and gratification than the shortcomings of the teachers are of disappointment and regret. In the district the number of schools that may be set down as bad does not exceed fifteen; four are excellent; twenty-five good; forty-seven middling; and the remaining thirty-six fairly efficient. Still it is easy to perceive how much more effective, at the cost of much less labour, the majority of the teachers would become, were professional skill brought more largely to the aid of industry, zeal, and natural ability. Of these qualities, I am happy to say, there is no lack among the teachers as a body; but in the interests both of teachers and pupils it is earnestly to be desired that the former may ere long be afforded complete facilities for acquiring that professional knowledge which will at once lighten their labours and increase their efficacy. Short as is the time which the work of examination under the results system leaves for the duty of inspection, it has been sufficient to show that in too many schools—and some of these by no means inefficient—even the leading principles of method and of school organization are not reduced to practice.

For this, after all, it would scarcely be just to hold the teachers responsible. It is not through any fault of theirs that they have been debarred the advantage of a special training for their profession, and many make up, to a large extent, for the want of such training by zeal, hard work, and special aptitude for imparting instruction. Qualities such as these are precious to the community, and may justly claim public recognition and liberal reward. Whether they have succeeded in securing these in this district, a glance at the above scale of the teachers' incomes from all sources will be sufficient to show. It were trite to say that such salaries are unequal in value to the services rendered, inadequate to the comfortable maintenance of their recipients, and in these days of open competition wholly insufficient to attract young men of character and ability to the service of the Commissioners. It may, however, be interesting to compare with the emoluments of the teaching body, the weekly wages paid here to labourers and different classes of mechanics:—Day labourers, 13s. to 15s.; journeymen carpenters, 30s.; journeymen masons and journeymen slaters, 30s. to 36s.—annual weekly earnings, 32s.—foremen masons, 36s. to 40s.; foremen carpenters, 40s.

Certainly the pay of the principal teacher of a National school should not be lower than that of a journeyman mason, slater, or carpenter: yet it is lower for more than two-thirds of the principal teachers of this district, while for some of these it is even lower than the pay of a common labourer; and of 126 principal teachers, only one is paid as highly as a foreman mason or a foreman carpenter. To improve and extend primary education in the country, just two things are necessary—first, to provide good teachers by training them thoroughly, and paying them well; and, second, to bring the children into the schools.

*Reading.*—On looking over the marking papers for the past year, I find in infants' and first classes few failures in this subject, and that, generally speaking, number 1 passes are much more numerous than number 2. In the second and higher classes, while cyphers are still comparatively few, the greater proportion of passes was secondary. What are the qualities indicated by primary and secondary passes respectively in the several classes?

In the infants', first and second classes, mere verbal accuracy in read-

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
1883.  
Sligo.  
Value of  
teachers' work.

Appendix C  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mrs.  
Roanoke,  
Sligo.

ing a lesson of average difficulty has been sufficient to secure a primary, or number 1 pass; while a secondary, or number 2 pass, shows either that the pupil has read such a lesson with a fair degree of accuracy, or, having failed to do that, has succeeded in an easier lesson.

It may be stated in passing that most of the secondary passes and all the cyphers given in these classes indicate that the pupils opposite whose names they are placed had got two trials in reading before their marks were decided. Besides correctness as to words, the grouping of them in accordance with the sense and distinctness are necessary to the obtaining of a full pass in third, fourth, or fifth class. A very usual fault of the reading, undue rapidity, is not taken into account unless it produces indistinctness or leads to the miscalling of words. Reading too fast is sometimes an effect of nervousness. A full pass in reading is not given to any sixth class pupil who is not fairly able to explain the text, and to exhibit a knowledge of the subject matter of the sixth book. The ability to do these two things in their several lesson books is required by the programme from all classes above the first; but there is, perhaps, no part of the school course in which failure is so frequent. For this, want of time, owing to insufficient attendance, and, doubtless, the difficult, and to children uninteresting, character of the lessons in our reading books, are in a measure to blame. But the failure is, I believe, also due to the fact, well known by the teachers, that in all classes save one mere reading is sufficient to secure a pass and a fee. Not unfrequently when the reading, or the explanation, or both have been unsatisfactory, a reference to the time-table has shown that sufficient time was not devoted to the reading lesson. It will have been noticed, perhaps, that no mention is here made of *expression* as a quality looked for in the pupils' style of reading. The reason simply is that it would be vain to expect this characteristic, until training colleges shall have set before the untrained majority of our teachers examples of a finished style of reading.

*Writing.*—In by far the greater number of the schools writing is unsatisfactory—merely practised—not taught in any proper sense of the word. It is, however, slowly improving. It has been found useful for this end, to excite emulation by bringing round to the schools specimens of some of the best writing done here and elsewhere, and exhibiting it to the teachers and the senior pupils. In some remote localities writing of this superior character had never before been even seen by the pupils. Should example and repeated suggestion and advice fail to produce the necessary reform in the teaching of this important branch, it will, I fear, be expedient to resort to a remedy which has proved successful in other districts, that, namely, of withholding even secondary passes where the copybooks do not afford proof of sufficient care having been bestowed upon instruction in this subject throughout the year.

*Arithmetic.*—The answering in this branch by the junior classes was as good as could reasonably have been expected. In the senior classes, especially the fourth, the failures in practical calculation on paper were, I regret to say, too numerous, while little or no attention was given to theoretical or mental arithmetic. The too common abuse, "cramming" and "grinding" for the results examinations has in this subject, as in others, superseded nearly all intellectual training. No doubt, so far as arithmetic is concerned, the difficulty of the tests to which the pupils were subjected was partially to blame for this, so that a mitigation of the evil is likely to result from the recent issue of easier sets of questions for the higher classes.

*Spelling.*—Oral spelling, both of phrases and of detached words, and writing from dictation, have been taught with success. The chief defect has been want of neatness and of care in the written exercises.

*Grammar.*—The mode of teaching this subject is very defective, and consequently the proficiency attained has been trifling. At the outset the error is committed of loading the memories of young children with long and abstruse definitions which it would be impossible, even were it desirable, to get them to comprehend. The committal of these to memory serves no present earthly purpose beyond meeting in a way a requirement of the programme of instruction. The knowledge of the definition stands isolated in the memory; it performs no function whatever in the process of distinguishing the part of speech to which it refers. Parsing, both etymological and syntactical, is to a great extent mechanical and haphazard; and the knowledge of grammar altogether is rarely such as to be capable of profitable application in a simple exercise in English composition.

*Geography.*—The answering in local geography was on the whole fairly satisfactory. The simplification of the programme under this head was certainly a change for the better. The late programme in geography, as I ventured to observe in a former report, was much too extensive. If now our lesson books were shortened and made easier, it would be an advantage in more ways than one to supplement them by the introduction of geographical readers to be used alternately with them at the ordinary reading lessons. Thus, something more about the different countries of the globe than their relative positions, their extent, and the other details of mere local geography, might be learned in an agreeable way and with comparatively little labour. Even the knowledge of such details would be more readily acquired and more easily remembered from being associated with the interesting facts contained in the descriptions supplied by the books. A small map of the world should hang in the centre of every draft, and to it reference should be made whenever names of places occurred in a reading lesson. Even a second class might profitably employ a map of the world in this way, were the nature and plan of the map previously explained to them. Many local proper names occur in the Second Book of lessons.

Little of mathematical or physical geography has been learned during the year.

*Agriculture.*—The answering in this subject, hitherto much neglected, has begun to improve. It is evident that the increase of the fee for a pass has had the effect of inducing a more careful teaching of the small treatise on agriculture. Still it is open to serious question, whether much real advantage is derivable from the study of such branches as this, apart from practical illustration.

*Extra Subjects.*—Not largely introduced into the schools. Algebra and geometry have been taught in several with a fair measure of success. In the former, however, the rules and definitions are rarely known even by pupils who have acquired considerable readiness in practice. Our programme requires a knowledge of the definitions in algebra; while, probably through an oversight, no mention is made of definitions under the head of geometry. In mensuration several boys are able to solve simple problems when dimensions are given, but I have met with scarcely one capable of describing ordinary geometrical figures, and indicating the measurements necessary for the calculation of their areas.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

D. J. ROANTREE.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Roantree.  
82go.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

MR. J. HYNES, A.M.

Mr. Hynes.  
EnniskillenENNISKILLEN,  
February, 1884.Changes in  
district.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit, in compliance with your instructions of the 18th October last, a General Report upon this district for the period ended the 31st December last.

Since the date of my last General Report (February, 1881), the area of the district has not been altered, but the number of schools has considerably increased. Eleven new schools were taken into connexion within that period, two, previously returned as building cases, have become operative, and grants have been made towards the erection of three vested school-houses. On the other hand, one school, having ceased to be useful, was struck off, and three others have been similarly dealt with, on account of the manager's non-compliance with official requirements, leaving as the net result—

- 144 Operative schools.
- 4 Closed schools.
- 4 Building cases.

Too many  
schools.

Of the four closed schools, two became inoperative, as the manager refused, on the resignation of the former teachers, to fill the vacancies. These schools were much needed in their respective localities, and I am happy to be able to state that they will soon be re-opened. It is not unlikely that grants will also be restored to the three schools, already referred to, which were struck off on account of faults connected with the management. They are in populous parts of the district and undoubtedly meet an existing want. Applications for aid in favour of seven other schools have been received recently, but have not yet been dealt with. From these figures it will be seen that the district has assumed unwieldy proportions, and, unless a substantial reduction be made in the number of schools, it must become a matter for serious consideration, how the work of inspection is to be properly carried out. It is true that the increase of late has been quite abnormal, and that the number of applications at one time cannot again be so great. Owing to reductions or non-payment of rents, one of our educational bodies, that derived its revenues from landed property, was unable to continue its grants to certain schools, and these derelicts have been seeking a haven of refuge under the National Board. As the dealing with cases of this kind entails great responsibility and much trouble on an inspector, it is gratifying to me to know that there are not now within my area more than half-a-dozen elementary schools, not on my list, which have not sought connexion with the Board. Applications will of course continue to be made, as school accommodation adapts itself better to the distribution of the people, or follows the changes of population, but there will not again, I believe, be such a rush of applicants. Viewing the matter solely in the interests of secular education, I consider that the number of schools at present is in excess of the requirements of the district. An amalgamation, if practicable, would be desirable, but, unless the claims of minorities to facilities for religious instruction are to be ignored, such amalgamation is out of the question.

Progress of  
schools.

Within the period embraced by this report, nothing of much importance, which it would be my province to chronicle, has occurred. It is

not indeed to be expected that the official machine has been working so long without some jars, but I do not feel called on to enter into particulars of this kind. Looking back upon the three years just past, I cannot but wonder how little we have been affected here by the storms that during that space agitated the social world elsewhere. Unfortunately, we have not escaped so well from the distress that accompanied, or rather was the precursor of these storms. In the poorer parts of the district, the want was, I believe, as great, the misery as intense, as in those counties which have become almost proverbial for their poverty and chronic wretchedness. The attendance at our schools, strange to say, is not a sure index, in hard times, of the extent or severity of the prevailing distress. Many of mine situated in most distressed localities fairly sustained their averages, or suffered but slight falling off, during the months of greatest want. Some even showed an increased attendance. The secret of this it is not difficult to discover. The prospect of a comfortable fire, or of sharing the relief sent by charitable friends for distribution, attracted to school children, whom otherwise hunger, insufficient clothing, or apathy of parents' regarding education, would have kept at home. In the general progress of the schools, however, and in the proficiency of the pupils there was evidence of what was at work below the surface. It is needless to say that additional labour was thrown upon the teachers. Increased exertion on their part was necessary to prevent a serious lowering of the standard of proficiency by the influx of children, whose previous schooling had, in most instances, been neglected. This extra work did not, I am sorry to think, bear fruit in the shape of larger results fees, for such bad attenders could not acquit themselves well at examination. I should wish it were open to inspectors to recommend special grants in cases of this kind, where it would be evident that the labours of the teachers had been greater than usual, but, owing to exceptional circumstances, not equally successful. These sad times seem for the present to be at an end, and a brighter future is apparently opening up. Let us hope that, although such visitations have hitherto been of periodic occurrence, it will be long ere this country is again so sorely tried. Apart altogether from retarding influences of this nature, the progress of our schools is slow. All, or nearly all, are working at a high pressure, but then they are working so to speak against a heavy stream, and perhaps we should not expect much more from them than to hold their ground. One great drag upon them is the irregularity of the attendance. The large proportion of untrained teachers in the service is hardly a minor evil. We may remodel our programme, revise, rescind, recast our regulations, but we shall make no decided headway, so long as there are such serious drawbacks to impede us. Measures have already been adopted to afford increased facilities for training our teachers, and it would be premature to pronounce as to their adequacy or inadequacy. This reform cannot improve our schools *per saltum*, but it is to be hoped that every day increased activity will be displayed by managers and teachers in this vital matter of training. Only two candidates from my district have been admitted this year to the new training colleges. Ultimately, no doubt, attendance at a course of training will be regarded as a *sine qua non* in the case of all applicants for schools. Even when we shall be in a position to insist on this condition, our work will be only half accomplished. It is of the utmost importance that we send the best material procurable to the training colleges. And to ensure this it is necessary, I think, to increase the remuneration and improve the position of our teachers. The office of National teacher should be so attractive, as to be an object

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Wynne.

Eambskillen

Retarding  
influences.Untrained  
teachers.Teachers'  
emoluments  
inadequate.

Appendix C.	of ambition to the most promising of our own pupils. Far too many
Reports on State of Schools.	at present turn their attention to the Excise, Customs, or other branches
Mr. Hynes.	of the Civil Service, in which, judging by the rate of pay, they think
Enniskillen	that talent is more appreciated than in the employment of the National
—	Board. It is notorious that our teachers are discontented with the re-
Minimum pay proposed.	muneration they receive, and we cannot disguise from ourselves that
	there are grounds for the feeling. I hear it sometimes urged that the
	work done in many of our schools does not deserve better pay, but this
	argument contains its own refutation. We should give better pay and
	insist on getting better work. It would be a wise regulation, and one
	that would have the effect of checking the tendency, so troublesome at
	present, to the over-multiplying of schools, to require as an indispen-
	sable condition, before granting aid in the first instance, a guarantee of
	an income to the teacher of at least £78 per annum (including the
	Board's salary). A locality, that is unwilling to tax itself to the amount
	of its quota of this sum for the support of a school, does not deserve
	to have a school, and there is <i>prima facie</i> evidence that a teacher
	whose services are not worth 30s. a week is unfit for his position. I
Teachers' residences.	hope to see the day when every one of our teachers will be respectably
	paid and comfortably housed. Much good was anticipated from the
	Teachers' Residences Act, but there seems to be great apathy on the
	part of both teachers and managers in the matter, and the Act has been
	availed of in only one instance in this district since the date of last
	general report. This apathy, however, is merely apparent, and the in-
Difficult to procure sites.	activity of those interested is due entirely to the hopelessness of pro-
	curring sites. The same difficulty has been also a sad bar to the
	improvement of our school-houses. Any Act, that will render compul-
	sory the granting of sites for school-houses and residences, in approved
	cases, will, I am sure, be hailed with pleasure by all having the interests
	of education at heart.
Compulsory attendance.	We seem at last to be within measurable distance of compulsory
	attendance. Most of us, I presume, will own to a sentimental objec-
	tion to compelling children by law to attend school, but the question
	has passed beyond the region of sentiment, and the necessity for com-
	pulsion forces itself more and more upon us every day. However
	skilful our teachers may be, however zealous in the discharge of their
	duties, so long as children are permitted to come to school in the present
	irregular fashion, our work will resemble the fabled labours of the
	daughters of Danaus. It is to be regretted that local influence (by
	clergymen and others of position) is not systematically exerted to bring
	children to school. We often see how effective such influence can be,
	especially on occasions when applications have been made for grants to
	new schools, and it is of importance to maintain a high average, but
	experience shows us that it cannot be calculated on for any permanent
	effect. The law, therefore, must step in. Every reform will of course
	have its opponents, but I do not attach much importance to the objec-
	tions of those who urge that we cannot argue from the success of com-
	pulsory education in England that it will be equally successful here;
	that the people of this country may be disposed to resent what would
	seem to them the intrusion of the law within the domain of parental
	authority; and so on, through a host of objections. My reply to those
	is, the experiment is well worth a trial. There is no gainsaying that on
	our present lines we have failed to attain to a sufficiently high standard
Minimum number of attendances to be increased.	of teaching. Compulsory attendance will not, however, lead, I believe,
	to any marked improvement, unless the minimum number of attendances
	be raised to at least 150. If the minimum (100 days) now sanctioned

be retained, no marked improvement in "results" will ensue, although our average will increase, and a very serious addition will be made to the labours of both teachers and inspectors. Except in the case of children of much more than the ordinary share of intelligence, creditable answering is out of the question, if the total number of attendances made in the year be less than 150. To provide accommodation for the increased attendance that is to be expected, will put an additional strain upon our resources. The accommodation in many of our schools is, even now, barely adequate, and it is not unlikely that the increase of numbers will be largest in those places where the space at our disposal is most scanty. Additional buildings will be required, and buildings of a superior character, for it is clear we must insist in future on a higher standard of comfort in our school-rooms. It would be positive cruelty to compel children to remain four hours or more, per day, in rooms badly lighted, badly heated, or badly ventilated, and not a few of our schoolrooms are defective in some one of these respects. The funds necessary for effecting the required improvements must be supplied by the Treasury, as there is, I fear, little chance of their being provided from local sources.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Dykes.

Enniskillen

Additional  
accommo-  
dation  
required.

A word or two now concerning our embryo teachers, our monitors. A considerable proportion of these young people fail at the July examinations, and the only reason I can discover for this circumstance is the insufficiency of the special instruction they receive. So far as I am aware, the existing regulations are carried out strictly according to the letter of the law, but the amount of time which they prescribe for the training of monitors is altogether inadequate, and the majority of my teachers, acting no doubt on the principle, that it is a good servant who does his master's bidding, are not disposed to give more than the regular instruction. Now let us suppose the case of a pupil appointed monitor after passing in fifth class. At the end of his first year of service he must be prepared to pass, and pass well, on the extensive programme of sixth class. To fit him for this examination he is allowed special instruction for only forty-five minutes daily, on five days of the week. Under these circumstances is it reasonable to expect any, but those of intelligence much above the average, to acquit themselves creditably? I think not. The arrangement I would propose is this. In addition to the three-quarters of an hour per day already required, two hours at least, on Saturdays, should be devoted to the training of monitors. The ignoring of Saturdays indeed seems to me quite a mistake. Our attendance is so irregular, that we ought to utilize every available day. A clear gain of fifty-two working days in the year is a very important matter, and, in my opinion, is quite feasible. The question of supervision can be easily disposed of. There are no very grave reasons why inspectors should devote Saturday, in preference to any other day, to office work.

Monitors.

Special  
instruction  
insufficient.Saturdays  
to be  
utilized.

It has become a settled conviction with me that a narrowing of the results programme would be beneficial. At present we seem to be aiming at too much, and no error can be more fatal to success. In arithmetic a reform is most needed. Accuracy and speed in the more ordinary operations should be our main object. A knowledge of the more difficult rules is undoubtedly highly useful, and the study of them is an excellent intellectual training, but, to fit our National school pupils for the everyday business of after life, a facility in working mentally, as well as on paper, simple calculations in multiplication and division, and in totting columns of figures, is incomparably more important. We may be said to a certain extent to encourage inaccuracy. We are

Programme  
too ex-  
tended.

Arithmetic.

- Appendix C.*  
*Reports on State of Schools.*  
*Mr. Hynes.*  
*Emulation.*  
 Grammar and Geography. satisfied with too small a number of correct solutions, and allow too much time for the working of our cards. The questions on our cards should be of a practical nature, and be so framed, as to admit of the sums being worked in half-an-hour. Precisely at the expiration of that time, they should be collected, and the examiner, when marking, should not assign a No. 1 pass for less than five correct solutions, or a No. 2 pass for less than four. The more intricate rules, alligation, progression, &c., should constitute an extra branch.
- Reading. Grammar and geography should be struck out of the programme for third class, and fourth class children should be expected to pass only on the present third class course. Both of these classes have a great deal of ground to cover in the other branches, and that at a time when their minds are not sufficiently matured. The attempt to crowd in two new subjects, at such an early stage, is too great a tax, and the essential subjects often suffer in consequence. In my schools, reading is in many cases thrown into the background by these new-comers. There seems to be a pretty general impression amongst the teaching fraternity, that reading requires, not exactly less time, but less care than any of the other branches, and yet there is no part of the school curriculum, in which the want of skill of an unskilful teacher makes itself more conspicuous. I feel myself justified in insisting on a very high standard therein, for in no subject is careful teaching more surely followed by good results. Finished or expressive reading is, of course, out of the question, except in the case of Model school pupils, or pupils of ordinary schools of a superior class; but deliberate, intelligent, and verbally correct reading can and should be produced. A judicious employment of simultaneous reading is invariably followed by a very marked improvement.
- Writing. There are such splendid aids now for teaching writing, that it cannot fail to be well taught. In some of the schools of this district the penmanship is almost perfect. There is a tendency to write too slowly. To correct this fault the time for writing from dictation at results examination should be limited.
- Agriculture. The increase of fee for agriculture has led to a better book knowledge of the subject, and it threatens to put book-keeping out of the field altogether. I regret this, as I think the latter branch very useful, and I do not attach much importance to theoretical agriculture.
- Extras. Geometry, algebra, drawing, and singing are almost the only extras now taken up in this district. Occasionally pupils are presented in physical geography and in sewing machine. The latter should not, I think, be retained on the list of extras. Very few of our girls will have occasion to use sewing machines. Those who find it necessary to sew therewith, can become mistresses of both use and adjustment by a few weeks practice. Time devoted to the subject during school hours is, in nine cases out of ten, time wasted. Drawing and singing deserve every encouragement; and the results therein are, making allowance for drawbacks, fair—It is the exception to meet with musical voices, I believe, in the north, and frequently, even when the singing is in other respects fairly correct, the effect is not good owing to the harshness of the notes and the coarseness of pronunciation. Independently, however, of any such consideration, I should wish to find this branch cultivated in every school, it is such a healthy exercise and tends so much to develop lungs and chest. Unfortunately we pay very little attention to the physical training of our pupils. This I regard as a great mistake. It may be urged that the short time at our disposal does not admit of our attending thereto, but I believe that children will return to their work, after
- Drawing and singing to be encouraged.
- Physical training.



an interval devoted to some healthful light exercise, with such increased rest, as will more than compensate for the brief interruption of their studies. Our teachers, when in training, should be taught how to direct such exercise and amusements. Children should not be permitted to mope in the play-ground, or yet to indulge in boisterous horse play. At least two half hours in the week should be given to drill—I mean regular systematic drilling, out of doors, when circumstances suit, otherwise indoors.

So many descriptions have from time to time been given of the interior working of our schools, and such graphic accounts have been written of the various ways in which teachers, some from ignorance, others through carelessness, err against the principles of skilful school-keeping, that I do not deem it necessary to supplement from my experience what has been already said upon the subject. My teachers share the weaknesses of their brethren, but I must say the majority of them are painstaking to a degree, intelligent and, in the matter of school accounts, most reliable. Too few of them have had the advantage of training.

In concluding this report, I beg to state my regret that I have been unable to give it the attention I should have wished, as my ordinary work, always very engrossing, has been unusually heavy for the last few months.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

J. J. HYNES.

Mr. E. J. WINGFIELD, A.B.

Armagh, 6th March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—The following general report, which I have the honour to submit to the Commissioners, deals with the progress of primary education in the Armagh district during the three years ended 29th February, 1884. Speaking very roughly, the district contains about 280 square miles, with a population of upwards of 70,000, and is entirely included in the county of Armagh. It may be divided into two parts of unequal extent, differing considerably from each other in their physical and industrial character. One of these lies chiefly to the north and east of the city of Armagh, and is included in the tract that has been called, on account of its numerous orchards, the "Garden of Ireland." The land in this portion is fairly cultivated, and the people generally well to do. The linen manufacture, though it has of late years considerably declined, is here an important industry. The other and larger part extends southward from Armagh, and is, in comparison with the former, hilly and sterile, the ground rising in a series of small elevations to meet the out-lying spurs of the Mourne Mountains. This portion is mainly agricultural. The frequency and abruptness of the hills combined with the bad character of the roads in this part of the district often render the work of inspection a matter of some difficulty.

I commenced my duties here in October, 1880. At that time I found 119 day and six evening schools open for public instruction. There are now at the time of writing 122 day and seven evening schools in actual operation. Unfortunately the distribution of these schools does not altogether accord with that of the population. Some forty years ago the population of the county was considerably in excess of what it now is, and naturally grouped itself around the many centres of industry which then existed in the district. With the decline of manufactures it has

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr. Hynes.  
Bansickillen

Mr.  
Wingfield,  
Armagh.  
The district.

Distribu-  
tion of  
schools.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Wingfield.  
Armagh.

dwindled from 230,000 in 1841 to 163,000 in 1881. But the schools that were erected in clusters to meet the requirements of those days remain. Many of these are now poorly attended, and it is only with difficulty that an average attendance sufficient to warrant aid from the National Board can be maintained in them. Recently such aid has been withdrawn from some of these small and inefficient schools, and new ones have sprung into existence in localities where they were much needed. There are, however, in some parts of the district a few tracts without a National school, where children have to travel considerable distances in order to obtain education, whilst in other parts the number of schools is still quite in excess of the requirements of the population. Until lately there were in a certain portion of this district, about six square miles in extent, and not containing a village worthy of the name, nine National schools. There are still eight, and in Armagh itself they number eighteen day and two evening.

One bad result that ensues from this close grouping of small schools is that a certain apathy in regard to education is created in both parents and children. The difficulty of maintaining the required average leads to competition among the teachers of schools in close proximity to one another. The school fees are either very low, or, in many instances, not exacted at all. Now, it will be admitted that people generally, and the lower classes in particular, attach little importance to advantages for which they are not called upon to pay. The low educational state of many of the schools in this district is undoubtedly to be in part attributed to the want of foresight on the side of the parents, who often keep their children at home on the most trivial pretexts, and who frequently appear to think that they are conferring a favour on the teacher even when they send their children to be instructed by him free of charge. That the matter should be regarded in this light is very objectionable. It is of course desirable that some competition should exist among our teachers, but it should be of a healthy kind, and not such as that to which I have referred. I should be very glad to see parents supporting an efficient teacher by sending their children to his school in preference to that of another less diligent instructor. But the very reverse of this is frequently the case. As a matter of fact an inefficient teacher will sometimes have a large school, whilst another who is zealous and hardworking will be neglected, because the former does not charge school fees, or is a social favourite in the neighbourhood, or does not insist upon the performance of home-lessons, or because the parents themselves know little and care less about the respective merits of the two as school-keepers. A remedy for this indifference in regard to education is not, in my opinion, far to seek. I am not aware that there is another district in Ireland in which some scheme of compulsory attendance is more needed than it is here.

School  
houses.

The school-houses of this district are, with a few exceptions, good, and kept in very fair repair. In no case does the teacher pay rent for the school itself. About sixty schools have residences attached, for which, in some cases, rent is paid to the managers. These latter have not availed themselves of the facilities now afforded for the erection of residences where these are needed, only one having been built since I took charge of the district. I know of one teacher who with his family, ten persons in all, is living in a house consisting of two small rooms only, whilst in another case the teacher has to walk five miles twice a day, from his residence to his school and back. In the former case the landlord is willing to grant a lease for the erection of a residence, but the difficulty lies with the occupier. The supply of school requisites

is, as a rule, fairly well sustained, and the schools are, in the great majority of instances, well furnished with maps. The school furniture (desks, &c.) is not always suitable, but there are few cases in which it can be said to be positively bad.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

I now proceed to speak of the educational condition of the district.

Mr.  
Wingfield.  
Armagh.

This is in general of an inferior character, though signs of improvement are not wanting. The causes to which I attribute this condition of things may be briefly indicated as follows:—

(1.) Firstly, the undue multiplication of schools in many parts of the district and the consequent low attendance thereat to which I have already referred. Low attendance and low answering usually go hand-in-hand. Moreover, the inadequate remuneration provided in the shape of school fees and local contributions in these small schools is not calculated to induce teachers of superior attainments and teaching-power to accept engagements in connexion with them.

Educational  
condition of  
the district.

(2.) Secondly, the rapid promotion to which the pupils are too often subjected. Here, again, the parents are not free from blame, since they sometimes insist that their children be unduly promoted, and, if their demand be not acceded to, even remove them to another school. The classification of the pupils in the district is generally too high. It would have an excellent effect if a rule were to be framed prohibiting the further promotion of a pupil after two successive failures in an essential subject.

(3.) Thirdly, want of method and organization on the teacher's part. It is no very unusual thing at an incidental visit to find the bulk of the younger children lolling in the desks or even playing about the school-rooms, whilst the teacher is engaged only on a select few, generally in the senior classes. This state of things continues until the Results Examination is near at hand when an over-strained effort is made to recover lost time. Some teachers have admitted to me that they depend almost entirely upon the last two months of the Results year to "make up" their pupils on such subjects as grammar and geography. As a general rule the teachers are fairly punctual in their attendance in the morning, though I occasionally find them not entering their schools till after 10 A.M. Such unpunctuality is quite unpardonable, and cannot fail to have an exceedingly bad effect upon the pupils. Every teacher should of course be in his school by 9.30 A.M. at latest, in order that he may have time to hear home-lessons and make his arrangements for the day's work without hurry or confusion.

(4.) Fourthly, the school-hours are often very short. In most good schools the time devoted to secular instruction is from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., with half-an-hour's interval for recreation. I cannot think these hours too long. According to the present rules of the Board not more than three and a half hours of actual instruction are exacted. I see no reason, however, why teachers should confine their school hours to this minimum, unless perhaps in the case of Infants' schools. Sometimes secular instruction is carried on from 10 A.M. till 2 P.M. without any intermission for recreation. This does not appear to me to be a good plan.

(5.) Fifthly, sufficient attention is not always paid to the manners and deportment of the children, and especially to their conduct while under examination. This is a matter of great importance and some of the teachers of this district would do well to give it their serious consideration.

A teacher's duty does not begin and end with literary instruction. The general training of the child is to a large extent in his hands, and the effect which a good teacher has upon the deportment of his pupils

*Appendix C.* is no less noticeable than the extent and quality of the learning which he imparts to them. Moreover, in addition to being taught what to answer, children require to be taught *how* to answer and even, in some cases, the necessity of answering at all; and the teacher who neglects this part of his duty will find on the examination day that failures occur on this account where he may have thought that amply sufficient knowledge existed to insure a pass. When the children whilst under examination lean against one another or on the examiner's table, appear listless, apathetic, and careless as to how they answer the questions put to them, and endeavour to copy from or prompt one another whenever they imagine that they are unperceived, an unfavourable impression of the school discipline is at once created in the mind. Where the teaching is brisk and effective the answering on the examination day is of a corresponding character, whilst the order observed by the pupils on that day affords a very good indication of the usual discipline of the school.

*Subjects of instruction.* I shall now discuss in detail the progress that is making in the various branches of the school programme.

*Reading.*—Mere mechanical reading is on the whole improving. In the junior classes the pupils usually read with fair correctness though it is only in a very few schools that they are taught to group the words properly. The worst feature in connexion with this subject is the want of intelligence displayed by the senior classes. The juniors often answer glibly enough when questioned on the meaning of the words that are arranged in columns and explained in their lesson books. It is true that such answering is very often quite unintelligent. I do not however attach very much importance to this defect. Very young children find it hard enough to master the correct pronunciation of words without being expected to thoroughly grasp their meaning. But with the seniors the case is different. The Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Classes should understand, as well as read, their lessons. I believe that to a neglect of this important point may be traced a large number of the failures occurring in Arithmetic and Grammar. The pupils at the Results examination are unable to understand the questions on the Arithmetical Cards, whilst as to Grammar unless a sentence be perfectly understood it is impossible to parse it. Except in a very few schools repetition of poetry does not receive proper attention. I have invariably observed that where the poetry is well and tastefully said the character of the reading is also good.

*Spelling.*—This subject is usually fair in First Class but often only middling in all others. It is perhaps worst in Third Class, in which the difficulty of writing from dictation is first introduced. The senior classes even when they can spell fairly well are generally unable to write their dictation exercise with any real approach to facility or speed.

*Writing.*—I do not regard any school as really bad in which writing is well taught. This is the favourite subject with both parents and children because the advantages arising from expertness therein are more immediately evident than is the case with the other branches of the programme. Unfortunately many teachers appear to think that, after being once started, a child can teach itself to write. Page after page of a copy-book is filled without the least attempt at imitation of the head-line or correction of previous errors. I have even found quite young children copying headlines which had been written by themselves. Another fault in connexion with this subject is that the pupils are often set to write in copy-books that are of far too advanced a character. I

have frequently seen pupils copying the head lines in Vere Foster's *Appendix C*. Nos. 5 and 6 who could not make a decent imitation of No. 2. Where such a practice holds the writing will always be bad.

*Arithmetic.*—I am inclined to think that the knowledge displayed of this subject is perhaps the most satisfactory point in connexion with the education of this district. It is true that many more failures occur in Arithmetic than in Reading, Writing, or Spelling. A pass however in each of the three last subjects may be obtained with very much greater ease than in the first. The standard for Fourth and Sixth Classes respectively, and especially for the latter, is high. That for Fourth Class is not higher than should be required; I cannot but think however that the transition from Third to Fourth Class is too abrupt as far as this branch is concerned. Perhaps the best way of rendering the change more gradual would be to raise the standard for Third Class. Indeed I believe that the standard might well be raised in the First and Second Classes as well. An easy sum in Subtraction might be introduced into the programme for First Class; Second Class might be required to know Simple Multiplication; whilst Third Class might, in addition to the present programme for that class, be expected to work easy sums in reduction of money. I do not think there would be any difficulty to speak of in meeting such increased requirements. As it is, the standard in this subject for the Junior Classes is considerably lower in Ireland than it is in England.

*Grammar.*—This is a very weak point. In Third and Fourth Classes Grammar it is often mere guess-work. Fifth class pupils are as a rule unable to parse a simple sentence correctly unless it be selected from First Book and they know it by heart. Those of Sixth Class generally fail to parse a sentence containing a very ordinary difficulty, and often cannot write a short letter without several gross grammatical errors. I regret to say that I not unfrequently find pupils in the highest classes who are unable to distinguish the parts of speech in an ordinary sentence. Grammatical terms also are nearly always wrongly spelt. The teachers say that their pupils dislike the subject, refuse to learn it, and are supported by their parents in their objection to it. My own belief is that many of the teachers in this district have not been at sufficient pains to make themselves perfectly acquainted with this important branch.

*Geography.*—Here is another unpopular subject. Although the schools of this district are as a rule well furnished with maps, it was no unusual thing some two years ago to find pupils in Third and Fourth Classes unable to point out Ireland or the British Islands on the map of the world, and I have met Fifth, and even Sixth Class pupils, who were unacquainted with the names of the capitals of England, Scotland, and Ireland. The answering in this subject, though generally improving and good in a few schools, is still unsatisfactory. Many of the teachers themselves possess but a very meagre knowledge of it, as may be seen from a study of the marks obtained in Geography at the July examinations. One great fault is that they do not take sufficient pains with their pupils in the early stages of the subject. The map-teaching is too often delegated to monitors or senior pupils, who confine themselves to making the children point out a number of places and countries, without explaining to them what a map really is. I sometimes find pupils in Third Class who are acquainted with most of the leading features of the map of the world, and who are yet firmly impressed with the idea that an ocean means land and a continent water, whilst their imperfect comprehension of the division of the map into hemispheres obliges me to conclude that the small hinged globe, which is to be found in many

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Wingfield.  
Armagh.  
Arithmetic.

Grammar

Geography

- Appendix C.* schools, is but rarely used as a means of illustration. Improvement in this branch, as in Grammar, is only to be obtained by increased care and pains on the teachers' part.
- Reports on State of Schools.* *Agriculture.*—Knowledge of this subject, as far as the text-book is concerned, is very limited. The recent increase of the fees attached to it has not produced a proportional effect upon the answering.
- Mr. Wingfield.* *Book-keeping.*—This is fair in Fifth Class but bad in Sixth. I am in the habit of attaching considerable value to the manner in which the required sets are written out in V<sup>1</sup> and V<sup>2</sup> classes, so that a pass in these classes is not hard to obtain. In class VI., however, I expect some real knowledge of journalising and balancing the accounts.
- Armagh.* *Needlework.*—The character of this is generally fair and in many cases very good.
- Agriculture.* *Book-keeping.* *Needlework.*—The character of this is generally fair and in many cases very good.
- Extra branches.* *Extra Branches.*—During the past three years I have examined pupils in the following extra branches: Music, both vocal and instrumental, Drawing, Algebra, Geometry, Physical Geography, French, Botany, Trigonometry, Mechanics, Magnetism and Electricity, Light and Sound, Heat and the Steam-Engine, Girls' Reading Book and Sewing Machine. During the past year upwards of 38 per cent. of the pupils presented for examination in the ordinary branches of the Results Programme were examined in one or more extra subjects. Vocal Music, Girls' Reading Book, and Sewing Machine are the branches the teaching of which is usually attended with the greatest success. Algebra, Geometry, and Physical Geography though frequently taught are very imperfectly understood. Pupils are rarely presented in the remaining subjects. The cultivation of these branches has in many instances produced a deleterious effect. They were formerly often taught in schools where the children were unable to read, write, spell, or cipher decently well.
- I have a recollection of a certain school which I examined for Results some three years ago, and in which all, or nearly all, the pupils failed in Grammar and Geography, and more than 60 per cent. in Reading, Arithmetic, and Spelling. These pupils were presented for examination in Vocal Music, Drawing, Algebra, and Geometry. With such an example before me, I cannot but regard the proposal, advocated by some persons, that Results Fees be paid on extras independently of passes in essential subjects, as likely to produce, if adopted, the most disastrous effects.
- In connexion with this subject of extras I can fully endorse the remarks made by Dr. Moran in his General Report on the Belfast North District for 1882.
- We have recently heard a great deal about the over-education of the people, and some piteous stories of children "done to death" by hard task-masters and "cast-iron codes" have appeared in the Papers. As this kind of talk will no doubt gain ground for a time, it may be some satisfaction to the tender-hearted to learn that there is at present very little cause to fear lest a dangerous amount of knowledge be imparted in our primary schools. If such a danger really existed it might be avoided by giving less attention to such subjects as the above, the teaching of which is, in Ireland at least, purely optional with the teachers. A remedy for the evil therefore appears to rest with those very people who would persuade us of its reality. In the case of England, a writer in the *Saturday Review*, of the 16th February last, has pointed out that it is not over-education, but under-education and mis-education that is to be feared. Branches, which can hardly be of any great use to the pupils in their after life, are taught in the Board Schools, and time is spent on these which might with far greater profit be bestowed on the standard subjects.

Similarly the pupils of an Irish country school are not likely to derive much benefit from instruction in such subjects as Algebra, Drawing, or Physical Geography. But that they should be able to read, write, spell, and cipher with a good share of facility and expertness, and should at the same time be possessed of a fair knowledge of Grammar and Geography, is surely not too much for the nineteenth century to expect.

*Appendix C.*  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Wingfield.  
Armagh.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

E. J. WINGFIELD.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

MR. WILLIAM HEALY.

Mr. Healy.  
Down-  
patrick.

Downpatrick, 7th March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit this my second general report on the schools, &c., of this district.

The area of the district remains the same as in 1881 when I made my last general report.

The number of schools at present under inspection is 137, classified as follows:

126 Ordinary Day Schools,  
7 Evening Schools,  
1 Convent School,  
1 Poor Law Union School,  
2 Suspended Schools.

Total, . . . 137

During the triennial period just closed there was an increase of four ordinary day schools. Two evening schools were also established, while grants were withdrawn from one. Thus, the total increase of schools for the period in question was five.

Owing to the protracted nature of the late harvest, as also to illness in some portions of the district, the average on the rolls of the schools was somewhat lower than usual during the past year. The difference, however, was too small to call for any special remarks further than to state that, owing to the widely extended and varied kind of farming pursuits carried on in this county the services of the children are called into request more frequently than in any other with which I am acquainted.

The National system having now become the only one practically existing in this district, it may not be out of place to briefly epitomize the extent to which popular education has reached the masses under the present voluntary arrangement in a portion of the country inhabited by a population admittedly among the most prosperous and comfortable in the kingdom, within easy reach of Belfast, as also of the great commercial centres of industry in England and Scotland, where educated talent is so much in request.

The population of the district according to the census of 1881 was 69,795

The number of school-going children, that is, between five and fifteen years of age was 13,800.

Of the 13,800 in the district of a school-going age, that is between five and fifteen years, only 10,674 were on the rolls of the day schools for the past year, thus leaving upwards of 3,000 children not accounted for.

*Increase of  
schools.*

*Attendance  
for past  
year.*

*Population  
of district.*

*School  
going popu-  
lation.  
Possible and  
actual num-  
ber on rolls  
compared.*

*Appendix C.* Of the 10,674 children actually on the rolls only 6,871 made 100 attendances or upwards during the year, of these 6,583 were examined for results, 6,342 by myself, and 241 by the Head Inspector.

*Reports on State of Schools.* It thus appears that hut one in about every 6·5 of the population of school-going age was on the school rolls for the past year, while only one in about every ten qualified by attendance for examination.

*Mr. Hoaly. Downpatrick.* Of the 10,674 pupils on the rolls only 6,583 were present at examination, thus leaving 4,091 or 38·3 per cent. of the *actual* school-going children whose literary acquirements are all but certain to be of the most meagre description. For, unfortunately, it is too well known that it is almost identically the same children that continue year after year absent from examination.

*Number not examined.* If, however, instead of the *actual* number 10,674 at present on the rolls we take the *possible* 13,800, we find that barely 50 per cent. of the population between five and fifteen years of age made a school attendance of 100 days or upwards during the past year.

I confess I was hardly prepared for the results just narrated; and, but that carefully drawn-up statistics render them doubtless, I could scarcely believe that so large a proportion of the rising population of this rather prosperous county is growing up with an amount of knowledge so scanty, as to be of hardly any use in the battle of life. The facts stated show, however, that comparative prosperity and comfort do not ensure that widespread system of education which is desirable or might reasonably be expected; and that parents are apt, under the most favourable circumstances, to overlook their duty to their children in regard to education.

*Compulsory attendance needed.* Facts such as the foregoing make it apparent that some system of compulsory education is much needed and cannot be introduced a moment too soon. In this opinion, I may observe, every manager-clerical and lay—with whom I have spoken on the subject fully concurs.

I now beg leave to submit a brief account of the state of education found existing in the schools.

*Actual proficiency of those examined in:*  
*(a) Reading.* *Reading and Explanation.*—I regret I am not able to report progress in reading, the percentage of passes of classed pupils having been only 86·7 for past year, as against 89·2 for 1881. This falling off is in part to be accounted for by the local epidemics and the protracted harvesting operations already alluded to. But, in addition, I am led to think the teachers are somewhat in fault, inasmuch as I never hear them give an example to their pupils as to *how* a passage should be read; they appear to rest satisfied with the mere correction of verbal inaccuracies. Explanation of words and phrases, as also of the general scope and object of the lessons read is not, in many cases, sufficiently attended to; hence good reading cannot be expected. When to neglect of explanation is added neglect of specimen reading on the part of the teachers, we cannot expect much taste or intelligence in the reading of the pupils.

*Defects in reading and their remedy.* Teachers complain that there is not time to give due attention to explanation. I believe this to be true and that it needs to be remedied. Knowing, as all do, that good reading is an impossibility, unless what is read is understood, I would again respectfully recommend, as I ventured to do in my last report, that a special fee be awarded for explanation. I hold, and I think correctly, that intelligent reading, on which alone a taste for reading can be founded, is of more importance to the great majority of the pupils in attendance at our schools than all the other subjects of the programme combined. Hence, hardly too much time, trouble, or expense can be bestowed on a branch of such inestimable value to all, but especially to the humbler classes, whose time at school is too limited to enable them to acquire a knowledge of other branches likely to be of much lasting benefit to them.



*Writing.*—This branch continues to be carefully attended to ; more than the required number of exercises being usually found in the hands of the children, while the copy-books are, as a rule, neat and clean. The percentage of passes was satisfactory, having been 93 of the number examined. I consider the present programme arrangement, which makes the pass in writing depend on the imitation of the head-line, a step in the right direction. The teacher is thus left at liberty to select the head-lines, while the Inspector has a standard to guide him in awarding or refusing a pass.

*Appendix C.*  
*Reports on*  
*State of*  
*Schools.*

*Mr. Healy.*  
*Down-*  
*patrick.*

(3) Writing,  
satisfactory.

*Arithmetic.*—The percentage of passes in this branch for the past year was 69·8 ; for 1881 it was 71·8. This seems to show retrogression ; but, after consideration, I am satisfied the falling off is more apparent than real. It is to be remembered that the test cards used by the Inspectors in 1881 were, as a whole, easier than those used in 1883. This observation particularly applies to Fourth Class cards, which now contain questions in Weights and Measures, whereas in 1881 Reduction and Compound Rules of Money were only required.

(c) Arithmetic,  
with  
special re-  
ference to  
fourth class  
progress.

It is no easy matter for children to commit to memory the complex and numerous Tables of Weights and Measures. To apply the tables is still more difficult, and requires considerable judgment. It is not therefore to be wondered at that the results in Arithmetic were considerably lower in Fourth than in any other class, having been only 44·5 per cent. of the number examined in that class. Considering the age and the attendance of the pupils, I believe the strain in Fourth Class is at present rather too great in Arithmetic. With a view to lessen this strain, I would respectfully recommend that no question in Square or Land Measure, or in Liquid and Dry Measure, should be proposed to Fourth Class.

The modifications sanctioned in the programme for 1884, in respect of Arithmetic of Fifth and Sixth Classes, appear to me to be admirably adapted to ensure satisfactory results. The definite and reasonable amount of Arithmetic now laid down for these classes is such as to remove all well-founded cause of complaint, and gives grounds to hope that the knowledge of the subject will in future be much sounder than heretofore.

*Spelling.*—This subject has improved, but has not yet attained the satisfactory state which its great importance demands. The percentage of passes was 80·5 of the total number examined. The failures both in Spelling and Reading were most numerous in Second and Third Classes, an evidence that those subjects require increased attention in the junior division.

(d) Spelling,  
specially  
weak in  
junior divi-  
sion.

*Grammar.*—I cannot report favourably of this branch, the passes having been only 55 per cent. of the number examined. As a subject of mental training, grammar, as usually taught in our schools, is all but valueless. I have long considered the time spent by Third Class pupils in nominally learning the parts of speech as so much time lost, and that the fee paid for the parrot knowledge attained would be much better expended as a reward for improved explanation and spelling in the junior classes. I think grammar, as a pass subject, should be deferred till the pupils attain to Fifth Class, at which time the reasoning powers have begun to be fairly developed. As for Fourth Class pupils, they could be much more usefully employed at simple letter writing and formation of sentences than at etymological parsing, which they do not understand, and which, as many pupils leave off school at this stage of their course, is afterwards of no manner of use to them.

(e) Grammar  
introduced  
too early.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Healy.

Down-

Patrick.

(f) Geogra-

phy, im-

proved.

Defects in

mode of

teaching

geography.

Home

lessons.

Proper use

of.

(g) Agricul-

ture, not

popular.

(h) Needle-

work, good;

but not of a

practical,

useful kind.

Female

teachers:

their moral

social, and

domestic

responsi-

bilities.

*Geography.*—This interesting and useful branch of knowledge received very fair attention during the year. The results, accordingly, were an improvement on former years. The passes were 59 per cent.; in 1881 they were 55·8 per cent. As I conducted the examination of fourth and higher classes during the past year by means of written exercises, I feel the more fully satisfied as to the character and progress of the work done. Still I think considerably higher results might easily be attained if teachers made proper use of the maps. If the text-book on geography were used, as it should be, in connexion with the map of the country under consideration, and if due reference were made to the places mentioned in the reading lessons, an interest would be awakened for the subject which is now rarely found.

*Home Lessons.*—These might be made the means of much more profitably aiding school work than they do at present, if teachers only carefully went over, in advance with their children, the subjects which most require revision or to be committed to memory. As it is, children are merely worried trying to master what they do not understand. Teachers cannot too clearly keep before them the fact that the children, as a body, have no means at home of having difficulties solved; and further, even if they had, that they will not trouble themselves to master difficulties if such can be avoided. Home work can only rightly be used as a means to an end; and it may safely be laid down as a rule that any teacher that depends on such, except as a work of repetition or revision of business previously taught and explained in the school, is merely sowing the wind, and need not wonder if he reap the whirlwind, when the day of results examination comes.

*Agriculture.*—The results in this subject were not satisfactory, having been only 37·6 per cent of the number examined. Agriculture does not, I regret, appear to be a popular subject with either teachers or pupils; for, notwithstanding the respectable fee now paid for it, the percentage of passes for the past year was lower than in 1881, when the fee paid was less, having been only 37·6 against 39.

I observe, with much satisfaction, that in the programme for 1884 agriculture has been made an optional subject for girls. This is only as it should be in an agricultural community, where so many of the agricultural pursuits are almost wholly performed by women. I anticipate much good from the new arrangement; competition between the sexes will tend to ensure improvement in a branch of study second to none in importance to the rising youth of the country.

*Needlework.*—The percentage of passes in this branch was good, having been 92·3. There is, however, one important respect in which I should very much like to see improvement—namely, that on whatever occasion an Inspector may visit a school, he should find a supply of useful work on hands, which at present, in many instances, is not the case. To ensure improvement in this respect, I would earnestly recommend that managers and teachers be informed that they are to be prepared for a reduction or a cancelling of the fees for sewing when due attention is shown not to be given to this important branch during the entire results period.

If female teachers seriously reflected on the grave responsibility that rests on them—that on them so much of the tidiness, comfort and future happiness of so many homes in a great measure depend, they would surely devise means of keeping a better supply of work constantly on hands. I cannot but believe that they might and could do much more than at present, by encouraging the girls to bring hobs, underclothing, &c., to be made in the schools. At any rate they could, at a trifling

expense, keep on hands a supply of thread, needles, thimbles, &c. They might, without wounding the feelings of the poorest child, sew the rent in its frock, encourage it to the use of the needle, and in a kind maternal way develop in it a love of neatness and tidiness. Further, the school-rooms in charge of females should be models of neatness. The girls should be trained to take a pride in keeping the floor, furniture, windows, &c., in a thorough state of cleanliness, and the maps, tablets, books, &c., tidy and thoroughly dusted. The teachers themselves should take a full share in all the domestic arrangements of their school-rooms, in the same way that good wives and mothers of the middle and humbler classes do in their homes, and thus give examples to their pupils of what is expected of neat, tidy housewives.

This is the portion of technical education which lies at the root of social comfort. Its development needs no Act of Parliament or serious expense. We have the materials at hand, and only require to firmly insist on their proper application.

*Extras.*—The teaching of different extras is attempted in various schools, but the results are not satisfactory. After considerable experience I feel satisfied that teachers commit grave mistakes in allowing their pupils to engage in optional, before making sure of their having mastered the work that is essential. I should by no means wish to see the teaching of extras prohibited—quite the reverse—but I confess I am decidedly opposed to the impositions sometimes put before me under the name of extras.

*Teachers.*—As a body the teachers of the district are not only socially respectable, but also, I am happy to add, faithful in the discharge of their duties. If they are not all efficient, it is not through any want of earnestness, but through causes over which many of them have had no control. Many work assiduously, but owing to want of proper system, the efforts of some of those of the highest qualifications are not crowned by the success which they deserve, and which might be expected. The knowledge of others is so limited and affords them so slight a grasp of the subjects they are called on to teach, that nothing beyond meagre results can be expected. As a radical improvement in the education of the masses mainly depends on the teaching staff, it is earnestly to be hoped that in a short time—now that facilities for training have been increased—no teacher shall be sanctioned to take charge of a school, until he has fully qualified himself for his arduous and important duties by a full two years' course of training. It is also to be hoped that the different training institutions will prove equal to the great work of imparting knowledge of a suitable kind to the students, and what is still more needed, that they will become centres, where the art of teaching can be thoroughly mastered.

*Monitors.*—The teachers deserve great credit for the attention given to their monitors, and the creditable results attained by these at the last July examinations.

Of 21 monitors present at examination, 6 were males, and 15 females. The male monitors were all provisionally classed III<sup>1</sup>; two of the females were classed II<sup>2</sup>, ten, III<sup>1</sup>, and one retained for further training. Two only failed to reach the required standard.

*Managers.*—The managers continue attentive to their duties, and nearly all take an active interest in the well-being of their schools.

*Residences.*—Much advantage has not been taken of the Residence Act in this district. The main cause of this appears to be that, as residences are not in much request, except by married male teachers, and as

*Appendix C*  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
—  
*Mr. Brady.*  
Down-  
patrick.  
—

*Extras, in-  
judiciously  
introduced.*

*Teachers:  
Social and  
official  
status of.*

*Monitors:  
Satisfactory  
training of.*

*Managers,  
attentive.*

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Healy.  
Down-  
patrick.

the tenure of teachers is so uncertain, managers are unwilling to undertake the responsibility of getting residences erected, which might frequently be out of use, and be thrown on them to look after.

*Conclusion.*—On a comprehensive view of the district as to the results attained, I feel that I am justified in stating that, taking every circumstance into account—the age, the irregular and fluctuating attendance of the pupils, the varied and extensive character of the programme, the testing and detailed nature of the examinations, the acquirements and limited training of the teachers—as much has been accomplished as is reasonable to expect. After five years knowledge of the district, I can unhesitatingly say that, the teachers as a body, deserve well of the public for their devotion to duty and the results produced, often under very unfavourable conditions; while the children afford evidence of great application and great mental capacity.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

WM. HEALY, District Inspector.

To the Secretaries,  
Education Office, Dublin.

Mr. Headen.  
Ballina.

MR. W. P. HEADEN, A.B.

Ballina, February, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit my first General Report on the schools of District 20.

The district.

*District.*—This district includes the northern half of the county Mayo and the north-western seaboard of the county Sligo. It is bounded on east by the Ox Mountains, and on the south by Nephin and the Owenmore River. The interior consists chiefly of a great level plain, the western half of which is almost wholly under bog. The occupations of the people are exclusively agricultural, with the addition of a little fishing around the coast. In superficial area it is, I believe, one of the largest districts in Ireland, covering nearly 1,000 square miles. The most westerly school, Aughleam, is 54 miles due west from Ballina; while the most easterly, Ballinlig, is 27 miles in the opposite direction. Due north of Ballina, Portnahalla, N. S., is 22 miles distant; while due south, Toomore, is 14 miles. In other words, measured along the roads, the district is 81 miles in length by 36 miles in breadth. Over this wide area the schools are scattered in fair accordance with the wants of the population. In the greater part of the baronies of Erris and western Tirawley, where the virgin bog stretches away for miles, the population is sparse, and consequently the schools are widely separated. This, combined with the great size of the entire district, renders the work of inspection laborious, and hinders the practicability of paying frequent incidental visits to each school.

*Schools.*—There are at present 125 schools in operation in the district. A striking and general improvement affecting more or less nearly every school in the district has taken place during the past four years. Seven old, dilapidated, unsuitable houses have been superseded by ten new, commodious, well appointed schools, nine of which are vested in trustees. In some of these cases separate male and female schools take the place of the old mixed school. And making a short digression here, I must say that I am strongly in favour of the separate instruction of the sexes whenever the attendance is large enough to secure a grant to each school. Without regarding the moral or sentimental aspect of the

Mixed v.  
separate.

question, I shall merely mention two reasons which incline me to this opinion. First, both boys and girls continue to attend school much longer; and secondly, the important branches of agriculture and needle-work are always better taught under the separate than under the mixed system.

Two other new schools, one of which is vested in trustees, have been built in populous localities where no school had previously existed; and two small schools, formerly under the Church Education Society, have been taken into connexion. In another case a large non-vested mixed school has been broken up into separate male and female departments. The Sisters of Mercy are also engaged at present in building large schools attached to their convent in this town. The house now used by them is nearly half a mile from the convent, scarcely large enough for the attendance, and otherwise unsuitable. The new schools which they are erecting at a cost of nearly £2,000, will consist of girls, and infants' departments, and afford accommodation to upwards of 300 children. The building of three vested houses for which grants have been already sanctioned by the Commissioners, will begin immediately, and about five or six other new houses in different portions of the district are likely to be commenced before the end of the year. In addition to these changes and improvements, five of the old schools have been newly roofed since I took charge, three have been newly boarded, and three others considerably enlarged. In several other cases repairs and improvements both in the house and furniture have been effected. I regret to say that two houses, both of which were situated in very populous localities, were completely demolished by storms—one in November, 1881, the other in October, 1882. In neither of these cases has a new school-house been erected as yet, owing chiefly to a change of manager in the meantime. The present manager, however, has obtained a grant from the Commissioners to build a vested school on both sites; so that before a year passes the educational wants of these localities will be amply provided for. All this is very gratifying, and speaks most creditably for the practical interest which the managers in general of this remote district are taking in the cause of education. It is not easy for some of them to build a new school, or even to execute small repairs upon an old one. There are at present about thirteen bad schools in the district, but these are situated in some of the poorest localities. The people themselves, to whose children a new school would be of such lasting benefit, can contribute little towards its erection from their scanty means; while the wealthy classes stand aloof, and as a rule are disposed rather to embarrass than to promote the good work. In fact, I know three or four cases in which the landlord refused to give a site for a new school, and in each of these cases the site asked for was scarcely of any value for other purposes, and the people for whose children the school was intended were the landlord's own tenants.

The following table will show the comparative condition of the school buildings in January, 1880 and in January, 1884, and give some idea of the progress made in the meantime.

	1880.	1884.
Number of School houses classed <i>good</i> , . . . . .	63	86
" " " <i>middle</i> , . . . . .	34	26
" " " <i>bad</i> , . . . . .	22	12
	119	125

Before concluding this section of my report I may observe that advantage has been taken of the Teachers' Residences Act in only four instances in this district.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Hendon

Ballina.

Sisters of  
Mercy.

Sites.

*Appendix C.* *Managers.*—The schools of this district are under the control of forty-two managers. As a rule the managers take a deep interest in their schools, and co-operate most cordially with every suggestion that is offered for their improvement.

*Mr. Hendon.* *Teachers.*—Excluding the convent school, which is so efficiently conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, there are at present 125 principal and forty-nine assistant teachers employed in the schools of this district. Four years ago the corresponding numbers were 119 and fifty-one respectively. I give in the annexed table a comparative view of the classification of these teachers at the beginning and end of this period—

No. of Teachers Classified		January, 1880.		January, 1884	
		Principals.	Assistants.	Principals.	Assistants.
I.		0	0	3	0
"	I.	4	2	6	1
"	II.	16	0	23	4
"	II.	16	4	14	2
"	III.	56	21	55	29
"	III.	21	20	20	13
"	unclassified.	6	4	4	1
Total.		119	51	123	49

*Improved.* A glance at this table will suffice to show that the teachers of this district have considerably improved their classification since 1880. At that date there was no teacher in the first division of first-class. Now there are three, and these three are men who won promotion within the district. Again in 1880 75·3 per cent. of the entire number ranked in the lowest class, while now the percentage is only 69·5. It must be admitted, however, that it is a grave reflection on the character and efficiency of the teachers in a district that so large a proportion of their entire number should still be found in the lowest class. In all cases where the circumstances justified me, I have given the heartiest encouragement to those teachers to try to improve their classification, and I have invariably found them diligent in their studies, and reasonably ambitious to profit by this encouragement. At last July Examinations, for example, five third-class teachers presented themselves, and four of them were promoted to second-class on most creditable answering all round. But there is a number of teachers in this district who can scarcely ever hope to raise themselves a single step. Some of these are old men who obtained certificates in the early days of the National system—men in some instances who, though not possessed of high literary attainments, are for all that useful and efficient teachers, well suited to the localities in which they live, and in their own person exemplars of every social virtue. A few others are young men or women who owe their appointment to no special fitness on their own part, but to local or other influences brought vigorously to bear upon the too yielding manager. Most of this class are wholly unsuited for the office of teacher. I have known one case, for example, in which an important school was handed over to a young man who, I was told, gave up the position of plough-boy and general serving man with a farmer in the locality in order to take charge of it. Fortunately this would-be teacher was rejected at his preliminary examination, and I have not heard of him since. But in general these young men and women succeed in wading through their examination somehow, and having once got a teacher's certificate they relinquish study for ever, and settle down to their schools with no motive beyond their own interest, and only one anxiety—to keep a sharp look out for the inspector. It is a serious evil that any circumstance or influence whatever should

*Too low still.*

*Cause.*

render possible the appointment of such teachers. I know of only one remedy which I have already seen suggested by more than one inspector, viz., that the schools be classed according to their average attendance or such other circumstances as may determine their relative importance, and that grants of salary, etc., be made only in case the classification of the teacher is in keeping with that of his school. I venture to say that most managers would welcome such a regulation as a great boon; for it would rid them of many petty local jealousies that invariably arise when a new teacher has to be appointed, and that are generally so galling.

Of the 174 teachers, principal and assistant, in the district, thirty-nine were trained at the Board's establishment, one was trained at the Drumcondra Institution, one was formerly pupil teacher in a Model School, thirty-seven served as monitors, and ninety-six were pupils in ordinary National schools. In other words 22·8 per cent. of these teachers were trained for the office in the proper sense of the term, while 55·1 per cent. received no training of any kind whatever. This is another serious evil. The advantages of training are so obvious that it would be superfluous for me to descant upon them here. In every other trade and profession a regular and lengthy course of apprenticeship is deemed essential to secure a diploma, while in this one profession, in a sense the highest of all, the task of moulding the future intellect of a nation is delegated to the veriest amateur. It is, however, a subject of gratification to feel that, by the endowment of denominational training establishments so wisely sanctioned last year, there is a hope that every school in the country will be conducted by a properly trained teacher before many years pass by.

In conclusion, I may say that with a few exceptions only, I have always found the teachers of this district most faithful in the discharge of their duties, toiling with unwearied zeal to train up the children of the people into good Christians, loyal subjects, and intelligent citizens.

*Monitors.*—The present monitorial staff consists of twenty males and thirty-four females. With three exceptions these are all serving under the new scheme. I consider this scheme a great improvement on the old system. The course of studies for each of the five years is wisely graduated and well mapped out on the new programme. I find the monitors with scarcely an exception looking forward with great anxiety to each coming examination, attending diligently to their lessons, writing out their exercises with scrupulous care, and studying methods of teaching with much earnestness so as to acquit themselves well of the teaching test now employed at each annual examination. Indeed the advantage of this test is paramount. It calls the attention of both teacher and monitor to the ultimate end of all the studies and preparation of the latter. I am happy to be able to record my belief that the extra instruction is now faithfully given by every teacher in the district who has a monitor.

Thirty-five monitors were summoned to last July examinations. Two of these were promoted to second class, eleven were placed in the first division and three in the second division of the third class; two who had previously been classed III.<sup>1</sup> were left stationary, three were retained on trial for two years, and fourteen failed. I consider this general result fair for the district.

I may add that of the twenty-eight new teachers in this district who took charge of a school for the first time within the past four years, eighteen had previously served as monitors.

*Appendix C.*  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr. Hendon  
Ballina.  
Schools  
should be  
classed.

Trained  
teachers.

New pro-  
gramme.

Final ex-  
aminations.

Ultimate  
career.

Appendix C

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Henden.

Ballina.

Comparison  
with Eng-  
land and  
Wales.Irish volun-  
tary & Eng-  
lish compul-  
sory.Necessity  
for com-  
pulsion

*Attendance.*—From the census returns of 1881, I find the population of this district to be in round numbers 84,000. Referring to the last published Report of the Committee of Council on Education on the schools in England and Wales, where the principle of compulsory attendance is now fully established, I find the number of school-going children calculated as one-fifth of the entire population. Again, I find that of this number seventy-nine per cent. are on the registers of the primary schools of the country, and fifty-seven per cent. are in average daily attendance. Calculating the number of school-going children on the same scale, which is perhaps under the mark of the county Mayo; and assuming for a moment that a scheme of compulsion of the same efficiency as that which prevails in England were in operation here, I find that the number of school-going children in this district is 16,800, and that of this number 13,272 ought to be on the rolls of our National schools, and 9,576 in average daily attendance. From the results returns for the year ended 31st December, 1883, I find that the number of children *actually* on rolls in this district during that year was 13,783, and the average daily attendance 6,958·2. Now, what does this comparison show? It shows that while in England all the cumbrous machinery of school boards, school attendance committees, and compulsory attendance laws, can succeed in getting on the registers of elementary schools only seventy-nine per cent. of the school-going population, yet here in this remote locality more than eighty-two per cent. of the children are actually registered as pupils of National schools. But the comparison presents another phase in sad contrast with this. While the number on registers is in excess of the English percentage, the number in average attendance is considerably below the corresponding number in England. In the latter country fifty-seven per cent. of the school-going population are in average daily attendance; in this district only forty-one per cent. attend. Taking the actual figures, which bring home the contrast with greater effect, there are on the rolls of the National schools in this district 511 children more than in any average area of England with the same population, but the average number in daily attendance is less by 2,618 children. In this double contrast we have an illustration and a proof. We have an illustration of that proverbial yearning after education which characterizes the people of this country. Without any legalized compulsion, almost without compulsion of any kind, the parents voluntarily make a commencement of sending their children to school. They desire to see them educated, but unfortunately poverty, want of perseverance, or some other cause, which perhaps has its origin in their national character, soon renders the attendance of their children so fitful and inconsistent that their original good intentions bear no fruit, and the children, like themselves, grow up in ignorance. And we have a proof, clear and convincing, of the importance and necessity of some legalized form of compulsion to secure that the blessings of education shall be extended to the masses of our people. For want of this help at least 2,618 children—that is, nearly one-seventh of the entire children in the district, are growing up here without deriving any benefit from the schools that are almost at their doors in every locality. And having regard to the large percentage of children on rolls, I am quite satisfied that the very simplest machinery will suffice to secure regularity of attendance. Indeed at one time I was of opinion that a zealous manager and an efficient teacher were quite sufficient for this purpose; but facts and figures, such as I have quoted above, show that the talisman of the law must be employed to aid these intrinsically powerful



and more captivating influences. In connexion with this subject of compulsory attendance, there is one consideration which I shall here briefly allude to. If, as we all expect, a scheme of compulsion is shortly introduced into this country, the existing school accommodation will be found wholly inadequate. It is therefore incumbent on managers and patrons to prepare their plans for accommodating the largely increased attendance which will soon have to be provided for.

The annexed table shows the average daily attendance at the schools of the district for each of the last four years, ending 31st December, as given in the results returns :—

1880,	.	.	.	.	.	6,338-4
1881,	.	.	.	.	.	7,078-9
1882,	.	.	.	.	.	7,938-6
1883,	.	.	.	.	.	6,938-2

*Accounts.*—On the whole, the teachers of this district keep the school accounts neatly, correctly, and posted up to date. In very few instances have I observed anything like gross carelessness, and in only one or two cases have I detected deliberate falsification since I took charge of the district.

*Proficiency.*—In literary proficiency I have much pleasure in reporting that the schools of this district have made steady and general progress during the past four years. My marking papers having been sent to the Education Office immediately after I had received instructions to write this report, I have not been able to prepare such statistics as would enable me to show by percentages the comparative proficiency during each of those years. Without the aid of such tables, however, I have a very clear conception of the work done and doing in the district. And not only is the literary proficiency making progress, but the order, discipline, and general tone of the school are also developing a healthy improvement. Time tables are better observed, the work is more systematically done, and schools are better organized now than heretofore. In this connexion it is fitting to mention that one of the schools in this district won a Carlisle and Blake premium last year—a coveted distinction that has never to my knowledge been awarded to any school in the district before. I shall now treat of the literary proficiency in detail.

*Reading.*—The reading throughout the district is fairly accurate and considerably improved in at least two or three respects. There is less impulsive and precipitate reading, the pauses are better attended to, and provincialisms in pronunciation, which have such a hold on the tongue in this quarter, have almost wholly disappeared. In a few schools the reading is really good—fluent, articulate, intelligent and tasteful; but these are the schools in which reading is *taught*. I know one school, for instance, in which the last floor lesson of each class consists in the careful explanation of the difficult words and passages of the next day's reading lesson, after which the teacher himself reads it over while the class attend. The custom in the same school when a mistake occurs at the reading lesson is this. The pupils who observe it hold out their hands, but the reader goes on to the full stop. Then the mistake is corrected by some pupil whose hand is out, the reader repeats the correction and then reads the entire sentence over again. As a consequence, it is a pleasure at Results Examinations to listen to the reading in this school. I may add that the teacher who observes this practice is a first class teacher; and although I am quite sure he knows every one of the reading books from cover to cover, I never found him teaching a reading

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr. Headen,  
Ballina.  
and consequently for  
increased  
accommodation.

General  
progress.  
  
Carlisle and  
Blake premium.  
  
Teachers  
who teach  
reading.

- Appendix C.* lesson without a book in his hand—a book, moreover, copiously annotated all round the margin and belonging to himself. On the other hand there are many schools in which reading is not *taught* at all, and the wonder is how the pupils ever learn to read so well as they do in such schools. The teachers in these cases are mostly young men to whom a readiness to solve problems in mathematics, combined with a certain degree of familiarity with grammar, geography and kindred subjects is synonymous with education. They consider the hearing of a reading lesson a most unintellectual occupation and the merest drudgery. The working of an abstruse “cut” on a proposition in Euclid for the benefit of some solitary sixth class pupil is with them of vastly greater moment than the training of a large second class to read correctly. And in general they give more attention to the *informing* or cramming than to the *forming* of the minds and habits of their pupils; they have not realized the distinction between instruction and education. Such young men scorn the idea of being seen holding the reading book in their hands, as if, forsooth, they did not know by heart every lesson it contained. Their *teaching* of reading is limited wholly to a wrong-timed and ineffectual correction of mistakes with the occasional explosion of “next” till the time is up. It occurs to me that this state of things might be remedied or at least changed for the better, by having more consideration attached to “reading” as a qualifying subject in the programme of both second and third class teachers’ examinations. I should like to see marks assigned to it, so that if a candidate failed to make a creditable score in reading, he might be rejected even as he now is for similar weakness in other subjects that can scarcely be regarded as of more importance than this.
- Bad readers should not get a teacher’s certificate.* Explanation as allied to reading bears a two-fold interpretation. It may be taken to imply knowledge of subject-matter, or thorough understanding of the phraseology. The latter I consider to be the more important in connexion with reading in our schools. The general information in our Reading Books, though in itself a good deal, is comparatively very little; and though it is well that our pupils should learn all this information, it is of much greater moment that they should be trained to comprehend what they read, that their vocabulary should be gradually enlarged, and that our reading books should be made the means of fitting them to read hereafter with intelligence and profit whatever other books may come in their way. The subject of explanation in this sense is, I am glad to say, much improved in the district. Of course in many cases I still meet with the vacant stare or the nonsensical guess in reply to the simplest question on the text; but I confess I am rather more accustomed to a fairly intelligent answer when my questions are framed, as every judicious and fair-minded examiner should frame his questions, to the measure of the pupil’s capacity. In sixth class, explanation is of much importance, because it has to be considered in assigning the pass in reading, and I am occasionally obliged to “fail” pupils in this class for defective explanation. In no case, however, when the reading is good, do I withhold a pass, if I find the vocabulary at the end of the book fairly learned. We must not expect too much from the children of our primary schools in subjects of this kind. I have had much experience of intermediate and collegiate classes, and I can confidently say that in this as well as in many other subjects any average school in the district would compare favourably with them.
- Improved answering.* I am glad to be able to report that the poetry is now committed more carefully, and repeated with more taste than heretofore. In every school the same pieces are committed and prepared for examination by pupils
- Reports on State of Schools.* *Mr. Henden.* *Ballina.* *Teachers who do not.*
- Explanation. Subject-matter. Phraseology.*
- Sixth class.*

of one class ; and in some schools the list of pieces to be committed for next Results Examination is suspended from the beginning of the year where the class generally stands at reading lesson, and some progress is made every week in the explaining and committing of them to memory.

*Writing.*—There is no subject in which the improvement has been so marked or so general as this. The writing of the first class children is really excellent in almost every school in the district. The slates are always ruled, in most cases by the teacher himself, and invariably the model set on the blackboard is written between carefully ruled lines, the spaces being accurately filled. Hence in the children's copy I always find the letters well shaped, hold, and uniform. This is very satisfactory as it is laying a good foundation. In the other classes, copy writing is greatly improved. In each school only one style of copy-book is now in use. I remember a few years ago a fourth class pupil exhibited at Results Examination five different styles of headline copy-book ; and in several schools the teachers were accustomed to order with supply of requisites a few of each kind on the Board's list, as well as allow any pupil who preferred buying at a neighbouring shop to write whatever style he fancied himself. This, of course, was a pernicious practice. The writing in such schools was devoid of character, and the pupils in passing from style to style lost sight altogether of the real purpose of the headline, and looked upon it only as indicating *what* and not *how* they were to write. This is all changed now. Each teacher selects one style of copy-book, and I always prefer leaving the selection to himself. In one school where the writing is very good, Vere Foster's elementary numbers as far as 4½ are used by the junior classes up to and including fourth. The fifth and sixth classes write Thom's No 9, a copy-book in which the style of penmanship is conceived with admirable regard to legibility and ease of execution. And although there is great diversity of style between these two series, I must say that the penmanship in this school is excellent throughout. The fifth and sixth classes in every school exhibit at Results Examination abundant exercises on grammar, geography, arithmetic, dictation, &c.

*Arithmetic.*—In one branch of arithmetic, which I regard of the highest importance, a great improvement has taken place. I mean notation. In all schools, without exception, pains are taken to train the children to point off numbers into periods both when setting them down and when reading them off. Hence I invariably find the pupils of every class well up in their programme so far as notation is concerned. In the junior classes every branch of arithmetic is improved. Tables especially are well learnt, and, as a consequence, there are few failures in any of these classes. I am sorry, however, that I cannot report a corresponding progress in the higher classes. There are just as many failures as ever amongst them, and in the fourth class the proficiency has fallen away considerably. Perhaps the difficulty of the present cards has something to do with this ; but I consider it chiefly due to the fact that the teachers neglect to give regular and systematic instruction on principles or even to test the knowledge of their pupils in a satisfactory way. I cannot now recall to mind that on the occasion of an incidental visit I ever found a teacher standing before a blackboard with chalk in hand explaining rules or principles to an arithmetic class ; but I well remember often and often finding such a class killing time in some unprofitable fashion. Only the other day I dropped into a large school. The senior classes were seated in the desks and the teacher was just distributing arithmetical cards amongst them. Each pupil got a

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Headen,  
Ballina.

First class.  
Ruled slates

Copy  
writing.

One style.

Notation.

No progress  
in higher  
classes.

Principles  
not taught.

Example.

- Appendix C.* card and all went to work on slates. I waited till the next change, and when the time arrived, the teacher gathered up the cards quickly, the pupils cleaned off their slates, and the arithmetic lesson was over. He never went amongst them the whole time they were at work; he never looked at a single slate; in fact he had no knowledge whatever as to whether any one of them had worked a single question correctly. He saw them all apparently well occupied and he considered this enough. I confess I was much surprised to find that this teacher, who is a man of considerable experience, could fancy for a moment, as he professed he did, that these cards could be of the slightest use as a substitute for teaching. On the other hand I was not the least surprised to find that the pupils' knowledge of arithmetic was meagre in the extreme, nor yet to see from the old examination rolls that the senior classes in the school had generally failed altogether in this subject. I never neglect to question the senior classes on mental arithmetic. I consider it a most useful exercise. "It challenges the whole thinking faculty of children, concentrates their attention, and furnishes capital discipline in promptitude and flexibility of thought." I am glad to say that a fair degree of expertness in mental calculation is very general throughout the district.
- Mental arithmetic.* *Spelling.*—There are few failures in oral spelling, and dictation is greatly improved. In some schools the marking and correcting of errors in the dictation exercise are not so well attended to as they should be. On the whole, however, the results in this subject are very fair.
- Fourth class grammar.* *Grammar.*—This subject is making very slow progress. The third class can define and point out the parts of speech with much accuracy, but in the fourth and higher classes there is a great falling off. With some teachers there exists an almost incurable misconception regarding fourth class grammar. They generally teach this class, or at least make a pretence of teaching it, syntactical parsing, not perceiving that what the programme requires is etymological parsing, that is a knowledge of *inflections only* in the proper sense of the term. Hence these pupils are accustomed to rattle out some unmeaning formula that is ever sounding in their ears, as for example, "Third person, singular number, neuter gender, objective case, governed by the preposition 'Abraham,'"—a formula that is frequently wrong in every single item. In first stage of fifth class the sentence is generally correctly parsed; but in the second stage, in which I give sentences containing compound tenses, there are many failures. Few of these, or even of the sixth class pupils, can parse correctly verbs in the passive voice. They generally call such verbs "intransitive," and are not taught that "active" and "passive" are distinctions of *voice* and not of *verb*. I am glad to report considerable improvement in letter writing. The second stage of fifth class pupils invariably have the full number of letters to show amongst their exercises at the end of the year, and generally have them written in a special book and numbered. The test letter written by the sixth class pupils at results examination is also very fairly done. I always direct them to address the letter to some person standing in a special relation to them, as a parent, an uncle, a cousin, the master, the inspector, a merchant, etc., and I find they have been taught the proper forms for commencing and ending letters in all such cases. I regard this exercise as of the greatest practical utility, and I am all the more pleased to be able to record progress in it.
- Letters.* *Geography.*—In the third and fourth classes the proficiency in this subject is very satisfactory. The maps of the World and of Ireland are well taught and known. In the fifth and sixth classes, however, the answering in geography is generally very poor. I attribute this chiefly
- Passive verb.*
- Fifth and sixth classes, Maps and atlases.*

to two circumstances. Maps or atlases are but little used, and tasks or home lessons in geography are badly committed and not regularly heard. Knowledge of geography is purely the work of memory; and unless the task is well committed and the string of names given by means of the map a local habitation, and photographed as it were on the memory through the medium of the eye, there can be no knowledge of any worth. I have persistently endeavoured to impress this doctrine on the teachers.

*Agriculture.*—It is greatly to be regretted that no progress is being made in this important branch. The teachers themselves take but little interest in it, and even the parents of the children have, in many cases, a strong prejudice against allowing them to learn it. This is curious considering that such parents are, in general, men whose technical knowledge of the proper treatment of land is of the worst and most obsolete character. I am disposed to regard the text-book at present in use as somewhat too difficult in phraseology, and the course, on the whole, rather long.

There is just one point on which I feel disposed to make a reflection. Some teachers urge that they cannot teach agriculture without a farm. I have always endeavoured to correct this palpably erroneous idea. They are not expected or asked to give instruction in *practical* agriculture. Even if they had the farm at their disposal they could not well afford the necessary time to give to this duty. They are simply required to teach *theory* and principle *from the book*, and any observant teacher who keeps his eyes open can always direct the pupils' attention if necessary to the operations constantly going on in some farm or other in the locality.

*Needlework.*—The proficiency in this very important branch is highly satisfactory on the whole.

*Extras.*—Not many extra subjects are presented at results examinations in this district. Vocal music and drawing are taught in three schools; girls' reading book, book-keeping for girls, and physical geography in four or five; and geometry and algebra in some twenty or thirty. The proficiency is fair in general. Vocal music is most successfully taught in the convent schools. The girls sing with great taste and precision, and their knowledge of theory is highly creditable.

In conclusion, I beg to say that, in the year ended 31st December, 1883, I examined 7,436 pupils for results fees. I also examined at secondary inspections 3,596 pupils in 75 different schools; and I paid 200 incidental visits. I was aided by the efficient services of Mr. Clements during a portion of the months of May, June, and October; and two of my schools were examined for results by the Head Inspector.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant.

W. P. HEADEN, D.I.

Mr. H. WORSLEY, M.A.

Bailieborough, March 5, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit, for the information of the Commissioners, my general report on the schools in this district.

I took charge in September, 1881. Since that date the boundaries of the district have remained the same. It contains 135 schools, of which 30 are vested, and 105 non-vested. Of the vested schools, 13 are vested in the Commissioners, 17 in trustees. Since the above date 2 schools have been taken into connexion. Two schools have been struck

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
Scales of  
Schools.

Mr. Headen.  
Ballina.

No progress.

Is a farm  
necessary

Inspection  
work.

Mr.  
Worsley.  
Bailie-  
borough.

The district.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.

Worsley.

Baffle-  
borough.School-  
buildings.  
Vested  
schools.  
School-  
rooms.Furniture  
and apparatus.Sale stock.  
Discipline.Teachers'  
residences.Classifica-  
tion of  
teachers.

Training.

off the roll. Five schools have been enlarged, while 2 schools have been superseded by others of a much more suitable character.

Of the school-buildings about one-half may be described as good, one-fourth as middling, and the rest as poor.

Difficulties are still felt in the way of the erection of vested schools—the restriction imposed by the three-miles limit, the difficulty of obtaining sites from landlords or occupiers, the poverty of different districts, and, in the case of one of the three Roman Catholic dioceses, the prohibition of the bishop.

While there is much room for improvement in the neatness and cleanliness of many of the school-rooms, I have to note considerable amelioration in these respects. In too many cases mending and whitewashing of walls and painting of woodwork had been neglected; boarded floors were incrustated with dirt, owing to being long unscrubbed; glazing was defective; lumber was allowed to lie about the room; maps and tablets were torn, soiled, and hung any way on nails which racked the walls. These defects are being gradually removed. Damp is a great enemy in this district, staining and corroding.

In only a few cases have new furniture and fittings replaced old ones of inferior character. But, under the head of apparatus, I may notice that I have induced a great many teachers to procure new maps, especially of the World, Europe, Ireland, and the British Islands.

Supply of sale stock is fairly well maintained.

Discipline is fair. A marked improvement is to be noted in the case of some dozen schools, in which it was low. In these, noise has been suppressed, prompting put down, greater alacrity is shown in obeying orders, children are not allowed to stand or sit in unmannerly positions, and they enunciate their answers with uplifted faces and more distinct utterance.

Teachers' residences under the Act have been erected for the principal teachers of three National schools. An application for aid towards providing a residence had to be refused in one case, as the average attendance of the school did not supply sufficient guarantee that it would remain a permanent institution. On the subject of teachers' residences it may be remarked that managers are for the most part apathetic; teachers often devoid of ambition or unwilling to pay the two and a half per cent. of the loan advanced by the Board of Works; in some cases prefer to live with their parents; in others have farms on which they reside; in one case an unmarried female teacher objected to the erection of a residence for her on the ground that she did not like to live alone, although she walks four miles in going to and from the school every day. Besides the consideration that teachers ought to have respectable homes, it is very difficult for those who live in cabins to acquire habits of study, or the invaluable qualities of neatness, cleanliness, and orderliness.

The classification of the teachers is as follows:—

Class.	Number.
I.,	5
II.,	12
III.,	64
Provisionally classed,	51
	2
Total,	174

Of these fifty-eight, or exactly one-third, are trained. The want of training among teachers in this country is nothing short of a national calamity. For the influence of a teacher over the children committed to

his charge is boundless. In the children the teacher is to a remarkable degree reflected. If, besides being well instructed in the results programme, they are clean and tidy in their persons—active, methodical and orderly in their manner—cheerful in their look and disposition, it is because they see these qualities exemplified in the teacher. And the converse holds. If the country is to possess citizens distinguished by cleanliness, by industry, by intelligence, by orderly habits, it will be found necessary, among other things, to have well-trained and efficient teachers. I should note that in those more recently trained are generally to be found, in my experience, a professional pride, a taste for study, an ambition to improve their classification, and a superior bearing. Only one teacher in this district availed himself of the extension made last year in the training system. One of my managers summoned all his teachers together to confer with them on the subject of the increased facilities for obtaining a course of training, and one and all declined to take advantage of them. The entrance fee has, to my knowledge, debarred several classed monitors not yet in charge of schools from making application to be summoned. These young persons, I may remark, are the ones whom a training course would most benefit. Several second-class teachers have refrained from applying on the ground that the scheme of training issued last year makes no mention of any facility for obtaining a first-class certificate, an omission supplied by the Revised Regulations regarding classification just published. I am of opinion that no candidate for appointment to a school, who has not successfully completed his course as a monitor, should be allowed to be appointed, until after he has had at least one year's course of training, and passed the examination prescribed for third-class teachers. I hope the time is not far distant when training in every case before appointment will be made obligatory.

I have paid special attention to the training of the monitors in the schools. To this end I find that frequent examination of them at secondary inspections and incidental visits is the most effective course. In addition to the usual monitors' tasks and exercises I recommend to the teachers periodical test examinations on paper, and the papers worked at these examinations are often posted to me at my request for inspection. The monitors' programme, prescribing a course for each year, has led to increased study, monitors under the old arrangement frequently relegating their preparation for the final examination to the last year of their course. The monitors' time table is a useful check on the teachers. I may say, generally, that there is greater activity shown in the instruction of monitors and by the monitors in the pursuit of their studies. At the July Examinations, 1883, nine pupil-teachers and twenty-three monitors were examined in this district. Of these all passed successfully except four. Fifteen were classed II.<sup>2</sup>, thirteen III.<sup>1</sup>, the remaining four—all candidates for third class—being disqualified. This gives 87.5 per cent. of passes. This success was, doubtless, due in some measure to the fact that the questions set were of an easier character than usual, but I have no hesitation in saying, especially when the high percentages of marks scored by the candidates are considered, that it was largely to be attributed to the increased efforts made by the teachers and monitors.

Reading is fair in this district. In this branch I follow the instructions conveyed in the Board's Circular of 5th February, 1862, which says, "Plain, distinct, and roundly pronounced reading, if evincing a clear sense of what is read, is the thing mainly to be required." Reading is one of the imitative arts. I therefore impress on teachers, in whose schools it is defective, the necessity of becoming good readers themselves,

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Worsley.

Baileysborough.

Monitors.

Reading.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Worsley.Ballo-  
borough.

and of reading passages from the lesson books as samples to the pupils. I cannot speak with equal satisfaction of explanation. Where it is defective, the causes are not far to seek. It is either wholly neglected or an insufficient amount of attention devoted to it. Teachers do not prepare notes of lessons—the surest method of acquiring such a comprehensive view of a lesson, and such a mastery of its details as will best enable them, in framing questions or conveying instruction, to call into play the reflective faculties of the pupils, to elucidate the text, and to imprint the lesson, as a whole, on their memory. Again, meanings of words are often not asked in connexion with the context. I concur with the view expressed by my colleague, Mr. W. O'B. Newell, in his report for 1880, that a series of reading books should be above all *literary*, and that, in this respect, the Board's series, being largely made up of passages from standard writers, are, with the exception of some lessons written in what he calls a "pseudo-classic" style, superior compilations, well calculated, in the hands of a good teacher, to impart to the pupils a familiarity with the best styles of speech as well as, I may add, to convey much valuable instruction. Recitation of poetry is often fairly done, but in too many cases the pieces are repeated inaccurately, too quickly, and with little comprehension of their meaning. The last clearly arises from the fact that the teacher has not taken the trouble to explain them. On the subject of repetition of poetry, I may express an opinion that the value of what is called "learning by heart" has been much underrated. The memory is in itself a very important faculty which it is most necessary fully to develop. To this end the committal of passages from prose and verse is highly conducive. And while the memory, whose expansion precedes, in the mental history, the formation of taste and sentiment and the growth of reflectiveness, is thereby cultivated, the dawn of those qualities is at the same time heralded.

Spelling.

*Spelling* is very fair in the junior classes, falls off somewhat in the fourth and first stage of fifth, and recovers in the two highest classes.

Writing.

*Writing* in this district may be described as fair. Copy-books are fairly well written, exhibit considerable neatness and are preserved in fair condition. This I found to be the case when I took charge of the district, and still further improvement has been made. In some schools in which copy-books showed scarcely any imitation of the head-line and were disfigured by blots, scribbling, erasures with the finger and other soilings, I have to note much improvement. I attribute the advances made in writing in some degree to the change in the programme which made the writing of the copy-books a part of the pass in the second, third and fourth classes. I should like to see the halfpenny copy-book covers with blotting paper on the Board's list of requisites much more used. The two series I might say exclusively used are Vere Foster's and A. Thom and Co.'s.

Arithmetic.

*Arithmetic* in the junior classes is well done. In the senior classes much good work is done. I have to record a certain falling off in the fourth class work owing to the higher standard prescribed in the last results programme. I venture to suggest that the programme in Arithmetic advances too much *per saltum*. There is a disproportionate degree of difficulty between the standard for the junior and that for the senior classes, to the advantage of the former; while the leap from third to fourth class arithmetic is very severe. First and Second Class standards should be raised; easy subtraction might form part of the former, multiplication of the latter. In fourth, reduction of common weights and measures should exclude at least the tables for surface and capacity; and as a preparation, the tables required in the reduction of



that class might be learnt as a sub-head in third. I may interpolate here that a fruitful source of error is the confounding of reduction ascending and reduction descending. In fifth, I think "bills of parcels" or "shop accounts," which are of much practical value at the same time that they are much neglected, should, as in the English code, be introduced. I should leave sixth class arithmetic as it stands.

In *Grammar*, a not unfrequent source of failure in third class was that, in distinguishing the parts of a speech in a sentence, the pupils were taught mechanically, instead of being trained to give reasons as well as to apply the reasons or definitions to the actual combination of words in the sentence to be parsed. In fourth class, a lame attempt at syntactical parsing, in place of the lists, inflections and etymological parsing required by the programme, was pretty often presented. I have firmly insisted on the latter, and the teachers who erred in this respect now adhere to the programme. In the fifth class, it may be remarked that it is not uncommon to find children who understand the primary syntactical relations obtaining between the members of an elementary form of sentence and whose knowledge of etymological accident is at the same time scant. I may note incidentally that in nothing is this more conspicuous than in the conjugation of the verb. Often even present and past tenses could not be distinguished in first stage of fifth. The compound tenses were frequently not known. I seldom find a pupil who can conjugate a verb through *all* its moods, tenses and voices. Considerable improvement, however, has been made in this respect. In sixth, I set sentences for parsing—always from poetry—which, in addition to testing knowledge of accident and syntax, exercise the pupils' power of analysis, such for instance, as is involved in supplying ellipses or in transposing sentences not in the natural order. I am not one of those who think that the time has arrived for requiring the formal teaching of analysis. Parsing implies much of the intellectual operation involved in analysis; and, though to bring into explicit form what is only implied, as is done in the systematic teaching of analysis, is a further intellectual operation—a gain in itself as well as a help to parsing—I am of opinion that, with the present rate of attendance, the programme, to be well taught, is sufficiently extensive. Correct expression is the ultimate aim of the teaching of grammar. This being the case, I think it would be advisable, at the same time that it would not be an undue amplification of the programme, to require that second stage of fifth children should be able, at a results examination, to reproduce in their own words a short story read to them by the inspector, as is required in the fifth standard by the English code. In sixth class, I endeavour to make the subjects for composition as varied as possible, and I have found that, where composition is carefully attended to, there are reflective subjects, not of an abstract character, such as "thoughts on visiting a grave-yard," "thoughts on leaving school for good," in addition to the ordinary narrative and descriptive ones, which are not beyond the capacities of sixth class children. I may say generally that I think that the standard of composition ought to be raised. I have noted great improvement where it has been properly attended to. I am one of those who venture to suggest that derivations might usefully be eliminated from the programme. I fail to see what is the intellectual gain, in the case of pupils to whom the Latin language is an unknown subject, in learning that *mortality* is derived from *mors*, death. Prefixes and affixes, however, might be taught. The sub-head of derivations is, with this exception, a purely ornamental portion of the programme, serving no

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Horsley.Ballin-  
borough.

Grammar.

*Appendix C.* purpose and taking up time which might usefully be devoted to other subjects.

*Reports on State of Schools.*

*Mrs. Worsley, Bailieborough.*

*Geography.*

Under the head of *Geography*, perhaps the most noteworthy feature is the very sensible improvement in the proficiency of third class. This is undoubtedly due to the fact that geography in this class is now taught much more in connexion with the map. The large map of the world now supplied, in which the countries of the continents are distinguished by different colours, as well as the British Empire coloured red, is an excellent one for teaching purposes. The features of a map should be made as bold as possible. I might suggest, as a further improvement, that the mountains should be marked, as is sometimes done, by plain black broad lines. The interrogatory maps are, I regret to say, not much used. Map-drawing is entirely neglected. I should like to see a much more extensive use of atlases from fourth class upwards to be used in learning home-lessons.

*Agriculture.*

The increase in the results fee has somewhat stimulated the study of *agriculture*. The utility of including this subject in the programme has been called in question. The same kind of objection has been made that some have advanced against the grants of public money made by the Science and Art Department—that little practical fruit is the result. But the obvious answer seems to be that the study of the principles and practice of agriculture in schools will lead one here and there to recur to the subject afterwards, and devote special attention to it. Is not this slow growth the normal way in which scientific knowledge is extended? But there is a difficulty in *livings*—and that is the book prescribed by the programme. The “Introduction to Practical Farming” is doubtless a very good little work, but it is not a school book. It has none of the attributes of one; and the sooner it is superseded by a more suitable manual, the better for the interests of agricultural instruction.

*Book-keeping.*

*Book-keeping* is seldom presented, and, when taught, is not much known. There is a tolerable knowledge shown of the first and second sets. In the third and fourth sets, very little is known beyond the journalizing and posting of easy transactions involving an interchange of cash and wine or goods. Beyond this, the parts played by the different accounts, their relations to each other, and the balancing of the accounts are seldom learnt. In the higher portions of the subject a knowledge of bill transactions, of the various subordinate accounts belonging to the profit and loss account, and of the rectification of errors is very rare. I attribute this partly to the imperfect acquaintance of many teachers with the subject. The making book-keeping an optional part of the programme was a step in the right direction. What are really wanted in the shops and offices in which pupils are likely afterwards to become book-keepers are a good hand and an expertness in reckoning. If any should be so fortunate as to become clerks in merchants' offices, I fear that the bald knowledge of book-keeping acquired in our schools will be found of no practical value.

*Needlework.*

*Needlework* is good. In the Carrickmacross Industrial National School, twenty-five girls are at present learning *appliqué* lace-making, and with very fair success. A large number, after leaving this school, earn a livelihood by making the two kinds of the famous Carrickmacross lace—*guipure* and *appliqué*. Patching ought to be taught in schools and required by the programme.

*Extra branches.*

The *extra branches* presented in this district are algebra, geometry, physical geography, music, drawing, sewing-machine, and book-keeping (girls). The tonic sol-fa system of music was presented in two schools. I examined Latin in one school. The No. 2 pass in an extra subject

cught certainly always to be paid for. In this connexion, and as an argument in favour of so paying, so far as algebra and geometry are concerned, it may be remarked that a comparison of our programme of extra subjects with Schedule IV. of the English code, shows that in these two subjects the standard required is much higher in Ireland.

The Model Schools still maintain their high character. The chief features to be noted are the enlargement of the Infant School, which is now a handsome structure, and the introduction into it, about six months ago, of the Kindergarten system. The school possesses a full supply of Froebel's "gifts," and other apparatus, but still wants the Kindergarten desks, the Commissioners having, as notified to me, no funds as yet at their disposal for supplying them. A pianoforte, instead of the present harmonium, is also a desideratum, as the latter does not give music sufficiently *staccato* for accompanying the calisthenic exercises. The children perform the latter with precision. They have also already made considerable progress in the technical operations of building, paper-cutting, and mounting, paper-braiding or weaving, paper-folding and pens-work; while the mistresses have each pretty work to show in perforating, embroidery, straw-work, &c. The system refines the taste by its varied combinations of form and colour, develops at an early period the constructive faculty, and, by its calisthenic exercises, helps to give deportment, and trains to obedience.

The school accounts are kept very fairly.

A Carlisle and Blake premium was awarded for each of the years 1882 and 1883. This continues a tradition now existing in the district for six years, a premium having been won every year during that period—the first premium twice, the second three times, and the third once.

The results system has given an immense impetus to education. It has been objected to it that it engenders cram. A certain amount of cram is inseparable from any large system which aims at raising the general level of education, primary or intermediate, in a country. In so far as the results system produces it, it does harm. But the immense amount of good caused far more than counterbalances the evil, and the net result is a great national gain.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

HENRY WORSLEY, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c.

Mr. S. ADAIR, A.M.

Dundalk, April, 1884.

Mr. Adair,  
Dundalk.

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with your instructions I beg to submit the following brief General Report on the schools of the Dundalk District for the year ended 29th February last.

1. *The District.*—The area of the district has been somewhat changed since I took charge of it. The parishes of Carlingford and Omeath, county Louth, with six schools, were transferred to the Newry district in 1882. The district now consists of the entire of county Louth (with the exception of these parishes), the parishes of Upper and Lower Cregga, county Armagh, the parishes of Donaghmoynne and Inniskeen in county Monaghan, and the parishes of St. Mary's (Drogheda), Duleek, Donore, and Monknewton, county Meath.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. Adair,  
Dundalk.Schools.  
Attendance  
of pupils.School-  
houses.New  
schools.

Teachers.

Examina-  
tions.Proficiency  
of pupils—  
Reading.

2. *Schools*.—There are at present 131 schools of all kinds in the district. There are five Convent schools, three Poor Law Union schools, one building case, and four cases of suspended (vested) schools, owing to the falling off of the attendance. These four schools are all vested in local trustees. The other schools are ordinary schools, and are all in operation.

3. *Attendance of Pupils*.—The total average attendance for the year was 7,754 in 124 schools which were examined for results, which gives an average for each school of 62.5—a rather higher number, I should think, than is found in the schools of most districts in rural localities. I know the attendance in the Convent schools, when taken in with the others, tends very much to raise the average *per school*. I must say the parents do all they can to allow their children to make the necessary attendances in order to qualify for the results examinations; and the pupils who make the required number of days are all anxious to be examined.

4. *School-houses*.—The school-houses are for the most part suitable as to size, and are in good repair. Improvement in this respect is noticeable from year to year. The new houses built, either as new establishments, or to supersede old and unsuitable houses are generally built on improved plans. I may say there are now no schools in the district with earthen floors, and very few have thatched roofs.

5. *New Schools*.—Since I took charge of the district—three years ago—six new schools have been taken into connexion with the Board. These are Greenore, county Louth, Shelagh (male and female), county Louth, Laurence-street (Drogheda), county Louth, Syddan, county Meath, and Glasdrummond F, county Armagh. These are all non-vested schools; they are doing good work, and the school-houses and premises are quite satisfactory.

6. *Teachers*.—In general the teachers have fairly comfortable houses to live in, and live respectably, and are respected by the people about them. I have not had any serious case of misconduct or neglect to report since I came to the district, and I am happy to say the teachers are generally very punctual in marking the rolls, and in keeping all the school accounts. I am sorry to say, however, that too many of them are in *third class*. Of 119 principal teachers there are in first class, 7; in second class, 49; and in third class, 63; provisionally classed at present, three.

The total amount of school fees received by the teachers during the year was £1,604 0s. 1d., and the local endowments amounted to £462 12s. 6d., making a total of local aid of £2,066 12s. 7d. This gives an average for each school of £17 1s. 6d. Of course the Poor Law Union schools are not included in this calculation.

7. *Examinations*.—The total of results examinations held in the year was 124; the number of pupils examined for results was 9,398; and the number examined for the secondary report was 3,753. The number of schools examined for secondary form of report was sixty-six.

On the whole, the answering was very fair, almost all that could be reasonably expected; very few children who had made the necessary number of attendances were absent from the results examinations, and, I believe, in hardly any instance were they absent, except owing to sickness, or to removal from the neighbourhood. The teachers have nothing to complain of on this head.

8. *Proficiency of Pupils:—Reading*.—On the whole, the reading is very fair. In the first and second classes, the pupils do not mind the stops and pauses sufficiently well, and as a matter of course do not bring out, or realize to themselves, the meaning of what they read.

After the second class, the reading is fairly easy and intelligent. *Appendix C.*  
 Explanation of the subject-matter of the lessons is mostly very poor, and *Reports on*  
 particularly so as regards the poetical pieces. I do not think the teachers *State of*  
 take sufficient pains to read over correctly to the pupils the pieces they *Schools.*  
 are to commit to memory, before giving them the task as home work. *Mr. Adair,*  
 I have often had to make this remark to the teachers. I do not think *Dundalk.*  
 the teachers themselves prepare the lessons as they ought, and hence  
 the barrenness of their efforts at examining on the "Lesson Books."

*Spelling*.—*Oral and from Dictation*.—Oral spelling I have found good, *Spelling.*  
 and writing from dictation fair generally. But composition or "letter-  
 writing" in sixth class is very poor indeed. The pupils have but little  
 facility in putting sentences together, or in developing a subject given to  
 them to write on. I do not think they get sufficient practice at this  
 part of their programme.

*Writing*.—The penmanship is fair on the whole. I do not find in *Writing.*  
 many schools writing which I would call *excellent*; but still the ma-  
 jority of the pupils write pretty well, or I may say *well*. The pupils of  
 first class write much better on slates now than they did some time ago,  
 and of course this stands to them when they get into second class. I  
 find still a want of proper correction, on the part of the teachers, of  
 words misspelled by the pupils when writing their copies. I know it is  
 hard for the teachers, in some schools, to examine all the copies minutely;  
 but, I think, judicious instructions given to the classes, when the pupils  
 are about to begin to write for the day, ought to secure an imitation of  
 the head-line—in *spelling* at least.

I find the days of the week, and the month of the year, and even the  
 pupils' own names often misspelled on the last line of the copy.

*Arithmetic*.—I find the passes in arithmetic to the third class inclu- *Arithmetic*  
 sive have been satisfactory; but in fourth and higher classes there  
 have been many failures. Some of the teachers had never noticed the  
 change introduced, and acted on, from 1st March, 1862, as regards  
 the cards of arithmetic for fourth class pupils; and it was only to be  
 expected they should fail. I still consider the cards we have been  
 working on—fourth, fifth, and sixth classes—too hard for pupils who  
 may be examined on them after having made only 100 attendances  
 during the results period—those for sixth class especially.

Practical arithmetic is fairly taught and *learned*, up to a certain stage.  
 But the theory of the rules is not taught, or at least *not known*. For  
 instance, if I give three terms in proportion, leaving out some one *other*  
*than the fourth term*, I do not find, in almost any school, any pupil able  
 to work the question. Notation and numeration are taught satisfactorily.

It is true a modification of the cards of questions on this subject  
 has been agreed on by the Commissioners; but my remarks apply to the  
 cards hitherto in use. Generally the pupils know the necessary "tables"  
 well.

*Grammar*.—I find the pupils of third class know little of grammar. *Grammar.*  
 In few schools can even the highest pupils in this class distinguish the  
 parts of speech in an ordinary sentence. They are too early promoted  
 to third class to be able to appreciate the office or function of a word  
 in a sentence. If I except *a, an, the, and to, before a noun*, they (pupils)  
 are not *firm* in giving their answers as to the parts of speech. I  
 find fourth class pupils parse pretty well, fifth and sixth classes fairly  
 too, but they are all deficient in analysing a sentence or a clause when  
 words are not *expressed* but *understood*. There is a want in these  
 classes of a knowledge of the text-books on grammar. I do not think  
 they give sufficient application to "home lessons" on this subject.

*Geography*.—The answering of the pupils in geography has been in *Geography.*

- Appendix C.* general nearly up to what is expected from them. In third and fourth classes few have failed, but in the higher classes there have been a good many failures, from not knowing thoroughly the definitions and technical terms of the subject, and from not being able to refer them to their proper objects. Very little is known now (in this district at least) of mathematical geography. But this may be peculiar to this district; and I hope so.
- Reports on State of Schools.* *Mr. Adair.* *Dundalk.* *Needle-work.* *Needlework.*—Needlework and knitting are very well taught in this district. All girls above first class in female schools, and in mixed schools with a workmistress, learn, at least, plain sewing and knitting. There are a good many sewing machines in the district, but my impression is they are not doing much good, and for this reason—the girls have no machines to work at in their own homes, and consequently cannot practise at home what they have been taught at school.
- Agriculture and book-keeping.* *Agriculture and Bookkeeping.*—These subjects are taught in most schools where by the rules of the Board they should be taught, but they never seem to be learned *con amore*. The pupils appear to think them out of their course of study, and do not care for them. Of course the teachers do what they can to make the pupils up to a certain extent in the prescribed course, but still I see the machinery does not work sweetly here as in the other branches. It is quiet evident to me that neither agriculture nor bookkeeping is a favourite subject with the pupils either in country or town.
- Extra branches.* *Extra Branches.*—A fair proportion of the pupils in fifth and sixth classes learn mensuration, geometry, and algebra. They like these subjects, and I think, naturally; for the study of them opens the mind, and holds out to the student a prospect of being placed in some fair position in the race of life.
- Singing.* *Singing.*—Singing or vocal music is taught with very fair success in a good many schools. In the five Convent schools I have to inspect it is admirably taught, and in some of the country schools too it is well taught, and prized by the pupils and their parents.
- Drawing.* *Drawing.*—Drawing is not much taught in the schools of this district. I wish it were more practised. I may say it is only in town schools that it has made any way. I should like to see the art more cultivated, but most teachers say they have too much to do without it. The fact is, so few of our teachers latterly have had the advantages of a course of training in Dublin, I may say drawing is confined to the Convent schools.
- Progress.* *Progress.*—On the whole, satisfactory progress has been made in the schools during the past year. I am happy to say that, as far as I know, none of the teachers are desirous to change their present for other situations. They and their managers work well together, and I need hardly say, that as far as in me lies, I give both as much encouragement as I can. It is a good sign to see a teacher contented with his position, for then, in the great majority of cases, he tries to make himself worthy of the place.
- Monitors.* *Monitors.*—With regard to the examinations of paid monitors I wish to say I think it desirable that some other plan should be adopted than that now acted on. It is a terrible strain on the inspector to examine for results a school, say fifteen or sixteen miles from his centre, and possibly with seventy pupils, with extra subjects and maybe two monitors. Dockets are to be filled in, and over and above all, written work on grammar and geography has to be given to the monitors with the view of having it transmitted to the office in Dublin. I wish that local sub-centres for the periodical examination of the monitors (say quarterly) could be adopted. The same, or nearly the same questions,

would do for all present on the occasion, and both the monitors and the inspectors would have their minds concentrated only on the one procedure for the occasion. As the examinations are conducted at present it is very distracting to the inspector to have to dictate, to the monitors, questions on grammar and geography, while (I may say necessarily) engaged with other classes.

*Appendix C.*  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
*Mr. Adair.*  
*Dundalk.*

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

S. ADAIR, District Inspector.

The Secretaries.

Mr. P. CONNELLAN.

Trim, 3rd April, 1884.

*Mr.*  
*Connellan.*  
*Trim.*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with your instructions I beg to furnish for the information of the Commissioners the following General Report on the state of education in the school district of which Trim is the centre :—

Since I wrote my last General Report in 1881 there has been very little change in the number or circumstances of the schools. The average attendance has slightly increased, and naturally there has been a corresponding increase in the numbers presented at the results examinations. This increase of numbers examined has been accompanied by a somewhat improved proficiency; and consequently the teachers' incomes have been raised.

*Classification*  
*of*  
*schools.*

The operative schools in this district are thus classified :—

Ordinary,	.	.	.	.	.	115
Model,	.	.	.	.	.	2
Convent,	.	.	.	.	.	4
Poor Law Union,	.	.	.	.	.	5
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	126

There are five suspended schools vested in trustees.

About one-sixth of the pupils of the district attend the Convent schools.

*Schools.*

Within the past year three large and important schools—Oldcastle, male, female, and infant—have been brought into connection with the Board.

If the educational progress made during the past three years—the period to which this report is confined—has been slow, it has been steady. I repeat in substance what I stated in my report for 1880—viz., that from the circumstances of the Trim district a truthful report on its schools can never be sensational. "It is only discord that loudly preclaims itself." When we find fault with teachers, with schools—their working, and their results—I fear we are sometimes forgetting the silent, unmeasured, and immeasurable influence they are exercising for good. We cannot too often reflect on what appears to me to be a fact—that it is with schools as with men—their weaknesses are visible to all; and it is the very essence of the greatest virtues to be invisible. I wish this qualification to be borne in mind in connexion with any fault-finding that may appear in this report.

*Progress.*

*Good effects*  
*of schools*  
*often in-*  
*visible.*

## Appendix G.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Connellan.  
Trim.

Prospect of  
replacing  
unsuitable  
houses.

Teachers'  
classifica-  
tion.

Teachers  
zealous and  
loyal.

Few leave  
the service  
voluntarily.

Deficient in  
discipline  
and expla-  
nation.

British  
schools  
superior in  
discipline  
and singing.  
Good dis-  
cipline  
should be  
rewarded.

*School-houses.*—Under this head there is but little change to record. The few houses that were had three years ago have not been improved. In one case building aid has been applied for, and granted after a long delay. The work has not yet been begun, as one of the trustees has, at the last moment, refused to execute the lease. It is to be hoped, however, that after a little time he may be induced to change his mind.

In another very urgent case the manager has applied to the Earl of Darnley for two untenanted houses which might be converted into very suitable school-houses. As the latest reply from his lordship is favourable, I expect that the last of the really bad school-houses of Meath will soon have disappeared.

*Teachers.*—Of the teachers at present employed in the district 74 per cent. are in first-class, 39.9 in second-class, and 52.7 in third-class. This indicates some, if even but slight progress. I have noticed amongst the teachers generally an increased desire to attain the higher classes; and in many instances I have observed a genuine effort to qualify themselves by persevering application to study. Doubtless this effort will bear fruit in a few years. It certainly will, if suitable residences for teachers be generally provided, and if the examination questions continue to be entirely taken from the books on the Board's list.

It gives me great pleasure to be able to report that the teachers of this district are a most useful and deserving body—with very few exceptions faithful in the discharge of their duties, and without any exception excellent loyal citizens. Since my appointment to this district, seven years ago, forty-nine classified teachers have left it. Of these nine died, nine got married, eight retired on pension or retiring gratuities, eight got schools in other districts, four emigrated, four were dismissed by managers, one was dismissed by the Board, two got situations in the Excise, two joined the Constabulary, one resigned, and one became an R.C. clergyman.

The fewness of the numbers joining the Excise and Constabulary is a remarkable and gratifying feature, and the retirement from the Board's service of the two who joined the latter body was not voluntary on their parts.

I believe the teachers, as a body, are improving both as "teachers" and as "schoolmasters," but not at all to the extent that is desirable. The two defects which strike me most forcibly are—(1) either their ignorance of the value of discipline or their inability to enforce it; and (2) their want either of desire or of skill to render reading-books or text-books interesting by illustration and by simplification of language, which, in this case, is only another name for translation.

From all I have seen of British schools I think them superior to our own in only two points—namely, discipline and singing. I shall make a few observations on the latter subject later on.

To encourage and secure satisfactory discipline—the absence of which is one of the chief defects of our schools—a fee should be granted for its proper maintenance. This proposal may, at first sight, appear at variance with the idea of definite results. But surely if an inspector be fit for his position at all, he will be able to determine whether the discipline of a school is good, middling, or bad. I have heard it argued that as the teachers know beforehand the date of the results examination, the children will be in their holiday garb, and on their best behaviour that day, and that frequent surprise visits (which the inspector cannot possibly make) would be necessary to form an estimate of the general "tone" of the school. Such is not the case. There may be



such scholastic feats as "cramming" grammar or geography or other subjects, the proficiency in which it is the boast of the results system to be able to gauge with accuracy; but there can be no "cramming" of discipline. The school is under observation during the whole examination, generally for four or five hours; and during that time veneered discipline would be sure to betray itself.

The distinction between "teaching" and "examining" as practised by our teachers is every year becoming more faint. Their efforts appear to be confined to examining—which includes correcting exercises. A very great change indeed has come over our schools in this respect; the time is gone by when the teachers' efforts were suffocated by a load of words; their mistake now is entirely in the opposite direction. Many may be said to use no words at all.

We are all—inspectors and teachers—looking hopefully to the training colleges of the present and the future for a supply of skilled energetic teachers, without whom we can never expect to see Ireland raised to the educational level of the nations around her. The Board's Training College in Marlborough-street, Dublin, has done a great work under great difficulties, and I am sure that a generous, harmonious rivalry with sister colleges will not lessen its usefulness.

*Monitors.*—There are now 104 monitors employed in the district. I am able to report favourably of their conduct and general application to their school duties and home studies. During the past three years sixty-one have ceased to act in that capacity. Of these seventeen have been appointed teachers of National schools, twelve failed to pass their third year's examination, eight completed their course creditably, but have not yet obtained situations, six emigrated, three went to training, four went to classical schools, three were removed because of a falling off in the attendance at the schools in which they had been employed, two died, and six resigned for various reasons.

I think this is an interesting and satisfactory record.

As it is highly important that these young persons should be well acquainted with the method of keeping the school accounts, I would suggest that small "School Account Books for Monitors" be added to the Board's list.

*Reading and Explanation.*—Having said so much in reference to defective teaching, which is, of course, felt with special force in the case of explanation, I think it is but fair to say that it would require extraordinary zeal and skill to render some of the reading lessons in our books interesting to children. Without multiplying illustrations to bear out this view, I shall merely specify the lessons on Scripture history in fifth book.

Again, care should be taken to avoid all inaccurate statements as to matters of fact. Corrections should be made according as the progress of events calls for them. I think the statement, for instance, as to the voting by proxy of the House of Lords should not be allowed to appear without at least some reference to the "standing order" which practically abolishes the privilege.

*Writing.*—This subject is improving; not so much in the number of passes as in their character—there are more No. 1 passes every year.

Some improved form of pencil-holder for the junior pupils is an absolute necessity.

*Arithmetic.*—The revised programme has anticipated some of the suggestions I had intended offering in reference to this subject.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Commissioner.  
Trim.Teachers to  
be liable to  
be re-ex-  
amined for  
classification.Exercises  
carelessly  
marked.Not made  
interesting.Industrial  
teaching re-  
quires  
special  
board.

It is clear from the modification of the programme from time to time that the standard was originally pitched too high. Even yet the fourth class standard requires revision in the direction of lowering it.

Instead of "Tables" I would suggest simple questions on theory for a sub-head. The knowledge of "Tables" is tested by the practical working of the exercises; and, I think, it would be unfair to introduce theory questions into the card tests.

Everything should be done to make the questions reasonable; but that having been done, there should be no hesitation in insisting that every school should exhibit fair proficiency in the subject.

It is painful to meet, year after year, the same schools breaking down in the same subjects—generally in arithmetic or grammar. To meet such cases it is not enough to punish the teacher by deprivation of results fees for that subject; that affords no security that it shall be taught better in future. The cure cannot be effected until the cause of the disease is discovered. I believe that in the majority of cases it arises from a distaste for, or ignorance of the subject, on the part of the teachers themselves. I do not refer to schools which are bad all round. The way to deal with these is simple—they should not be tolerated after a few years' trial. But in cases of persistent failure in one or two particular subjects, I would suggest that the teachers should be warned that in such cases they will be obliged to attend the July examinations, with a view to test whether they are qualified to retain their classification—at least as regards the subjects in which their pupils continue to fail.

No one can be more fully alive than I am to the justice of giving teachers a fixed salary, sufficient to keep their minds free from anxiety as to the effects of epidemics or other uncontrollable influences opposed to their interests. But if a teacher is content to live on this fixed income, and makes little or no exertion to supplement it by the results of honest work in his school, I think the public have a right to be protected against his happy indolence.

*Dictation.*—I am not satisfied with the progress in dictation. I cannot say it is neglected, and yet the results are not satisfactory. I believe this arises mainly from careless marking of the exercises on the part of those to whom the duty is entrusted. I agree with those who advocate that the fee for spelling is too low—especially in the classes above second.

*Grammar.*—The proficiency in this subject is, on the whole, pretty fair; but there are a few schools in which it is always badly taught. My suggestions in reference to such cases I have given under the head of arithmetic.

*Geography.*—This subject is generally fairly taught up to the requirements of the programme. There is little or no attempt at associating with names of places interesting facts, historical or biographical. Some time ago I met a boy from Warwickshire in one of my schools. I asked him (without expecting an answer) who was the greatest man ever born in Warwickshire? After a few moments' thought, he answered, "Shakespeare." This answer furnished me with unpleasant reflections regarding Irish schools.

*Agriculture.*—I believe this subject is taught as well as the teachers can teach it. The stimulus of an increased fee has had the natural effect of producing increased exertions to secure it.

It may be rash to venture as an opinion—but it is mine—that agriculture and general industrial teaching cannot be successfully grafted

on our educational system. We find it difficult enough to secure fair proficiency in the ordinary literary subjects. If it is really desired to teach agriculture and industrial arts to the Irish people, a machinery other than, and distinct from ours, must be adopted.

*Singing.*—Singing is now recognized as an ordinary subject of the school course. This change is the first recognition of what all educationists and all men of reflection regard as one of the most potent and subtle elements of culture.

In addition to this concession to the claims of singing, I would advocate that "singing by ear" should be encouraged, and encouraged in the only practical way—by payment.

I believe Irish children are at least as well adapted as those of other nations for this culture. And yet, go where I will through the country, I can find no trace of this traditional national taste. Can it be that it is disappearing because of the feeble efforts made in our schools to teach the dull theory of music to a lively and sentimental race?

*Extra Branches.*—The usual extra branches are taught in a few schools with tolerable success. Geometry, algebra, and drawing should be regarded as ordinary subjects of the school course. I shall not at present say of the other extra branches more than that it is very doubtful whether they should be allowed to form part of the curriculum of schools intended solely for primary education.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

PETER CONNELLAN.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

MR. HOGAN.

Tuam, 17th March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit to you the following report on the Tuam district, of which I have had charge for the last three and a half years.

The district covers an area of a little under 800 square miles, about equally divided between the counties of Galway and Mayo, with the exception of a small portion in Roscommon. Although Tuam is the official centre it is inconveniently situated with regard to a large number of schools. It is distant 15 miles and upwards from more than half the schools and until recently there were very few schools in or about Tuam. The great majority of children of school-going age depend on National schools for their education, the girls altogether. At Tuam and Ballinrobe the Christian Brothers conduct boys' schools and there is a classical school recently opened in Claremorris; boys of the age for infants go to the Convent National schools in these towns. There are Protestant schools in Tuam, Ballinrobe, and Claremorris.

At present the district comprises 142 schools in operation:—Of these 4 are Poor Law Union schools, 4 Convent schools receiving capitation grants, and 3 Monastery schools, leaving 131 ordinary National schools. The 10 building cases when finished will add 8 more; the remaining 7 taking the place of old unsuitable houses. About 8 more new vested schools will very likely be commenced before the end of the year—3 or 4 to replace old houses—and these with division of mixed schools into separate departments, and new non-vested schools, will increase the

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Connellan.  
Trim.

"Singing by  
ear" to be  
paid for.

Doubtful  
whether  
certain  
extra  
branches  
should be  
part of  
National  
school pro-  
gramme.

Mr. Hogan.  
Tuam.

Extent of  
district.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr. Hogan.  
Team.  
Character  
of school  
houses.

number to 160 schools in a year or two. The school-houses are improving rapidly; the old thatched hovels are disappearing fast, giving place to well-appointed slated houses, and if sites could be procured with more facility, this process of replacement would be carried out much more effectually. The clergy deserve much credit in this matter of building; encouraged and sanctioned by His Grace the Archbishop, nearly every one of them have either built new schools, or are projecting some, or have substantially repaired old ones, or divided mixed schools. Sixteen sites have been granted during the past four years, one grant alone, Mr. Martin M'Donnell, of Dunmore, having demised four sites. Three residences have been built with the Board of Works' grant, at Farm, Milltown and Langanboy; and at Kilgevin, the people clubbed together, and built a substantial slated house for the teacher: besides these, and the Convent, Monastery, and Workhouse schools, not more than a dozen are provided with residences; but with most of the vested houses now building, plots are reserved on which subsequently to erect dwellings.

Of the 142 schools, 13 are vested in the Commissioners or leased to them, 14 are vested in trustees, and 115 are non-vested. Of those vested in trustees, the date of the vesting of 4 is very remote, and age is beginning to tell on them. Of the 115 remaining, 11 belonging to Convent, Monastery, and Workhouse schools are always in satisfactory order, so that 104 are dependent on local aid to be kept in repair. About half of these are substantial houses, kept in fair repair, slated, boarded floor, and nearly all provided with offices. The other half contains houses of middling character, and 30 or so, are of a very inferior description not worth repairing. Not far from 20 of these will in a year or two be replaced by vested houses, so that roughly, about 20 are incurably bad, and at present I see no prospect of improvement, but what has been done within the last few years, gives hope that eventually only very few hovels will survive.

Taking 131 schools in charge of teachers receiving salary from the Board; we have 37 male and 37 female schools, 45 mixed schools in charge of men, and 12 mixed schools in charge of women. The relative proficiency of these schools does not appear to me to prove anything for or against mixed schools in charge of men or of women, or separate schools for boys and girls—there are some excellent schools in each category and some worthless ones also. There are in all 198 teachers, 131 principals, 61 assistants, 2 workmistresses, and 4 junior literary assistants; the classification is as follows:—

	Principals.		Assistants.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.
I,	2	1	-	-
II,	3	1	-	-
III,	25	9	-	3
IV,	7	3	1	2
V,	33	29	9	32
VI,	8	4	2	6
Unclassed,	2	4	1	5
Total,	80	51	13	48

Their classification is no guide to the condition of their schools, some highly classed teachers have very wretched schools, and others in the lowest class exhibit a creditable proficiency. The principal point to note with regard to the 62 principal teachers in first of third, is the utter lack of ambition for promotion in the greater number of them. Some of them are now getting on in years and will never get higher—they appear to be quite satisfied with the smallest obtainable salary, and pension, and a certain modicum of results fees; not at all what might be

earned by their pupils if properly trained. The young teachers again will do anything but study for promotion; sometimes to please the inspector they send in their names as candidates, but when the time comes all kinds of excuses are alleged, and no attempt is made. The salary, pure and simple, may appear small compared with that of the Constabulary, Excise, and other branches of the Civil Service, but the very easy duties comparatively speaking of the teachers, must be considered and still more the exceedingly leisurely manner in which they can be carried out without incurring serious penalty. At the outside, 9 to 4 o'clock covers all the time they have to be on duty, on 5 days of the week, only rare visits from their superior officers, no bodily risk or danger, and complete liberty from 4 in the afternoon till 9 in the morning. In the other branches of the service referred to the pay may be higher but the duties are far more arduous. They are continually under the eye of their superiors, they have wearisome night duty in all seasons, and in all kinds of weather, often danger to life and limb, and never knowing the moment they may be called out. So that with all their complaints young men becoming teachers, are not at all so badly off, particularly if they pay some fair attention to their business, and there is nothing to prevent them attaining to 1st division of 1st class at £70 per annum before they reach 30 years of age. For the young women, six or seven hours a day easy work, on five days of the week at 10s. a week, is better than fluctuating pay with ten and twelve hours daily even sixteen, at the needle or sewing machine, or behind a counter, in a shop, or telegraph office—frequently night-duty in the latter. I have omitted results fees and school fees in their incomes as these depend mainly on their own efforts.

About two-thirds of the teachers in the district attend carefully to their duties, and profit accordingly, some of them have excellent schools, well taught and efficiently conducted—they are quite deserving of any increased emoluments likely to be granted, and of having residences built for them, in fact, of everything tending to improve their condition. Very little can be said of the remaining one-third: they go through their work in an indolent, half-hearted manner, doing the minimum of labour, taking no interest in the progress of their pupils, and alleging all kinds of excuses to account for the deficiency of their schools. They have none of the nice sense of rectitude, to give the best value for their salary and for the school pence of their pupils, and of course never regard the incalculable loss it is to the children to be bad writers and ill educated when they grow up. Some of them have farms, and naturally both businesses cannot flourish, the teaching generally suffering most. Unfortunately in some few instances, intemperance explains a good deal of the bad condition of the school. Several of the older teachers are availing themselves of pensions and gratuities; they find it fruitless to contend against the requirements of the results system and they really never get into the method properly. Younger teachers who are improvable are taking their places.

Few, if any, of the teachers are trained, nor is there much prospect of their availing themselves of the new training colleges on account of the immense damage it would do to their schools, to be left in charge of a substitute with no interest in it. Their training might be accomplished, if the course was spread over three or four years, in terms of about three months each, at the slack season of the year, when the schools are nearly empty, in spring and autumn. The schools might be closed altogether, and to recoup them for any reduction in numbers qualified for examination, eighty-five day attenders might be examined for results.

Appendix C  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Hogan.

Tuam.

Class of  
teachers.

Efficiency  
of teachers.

Trained  
teachers.

*Appendix C.* There are upwards of two hundred monitors in the district, of whom all but twenty-two were appointed under the five years' scheme.

*Reports on  
State of  
Schools.*

*Mr. Hogan.*

*Tuesm.*

*Monitors.  
Reading.*

With regard to the proficiency in the different subjects:—There are very few failures in reading, as far as that subject includes the correct enunciation of a number of sounds forming words. The pronunciation in this part of Ireland is not at all bad, and the pupils apparently read with ease and fluency. But when it comes to intelligence there is a total collapse; it is very short-sighted on the part of teachers to neglect explanation of subject matter, they regard it as a sub-head with no special fee attached. They forget, however, that this very neglect of teaching pupils the meaning and scope of what they read, tells elsewhere—most of all on the arithmetic cards, they read the problem with as much intelligence as they read their reading books, the figures only catch their eye, and they multiply them all together, or make some absurd rule of three sum, or mistake multiplication for division, and so on. It also tells in grammar, for they make complete bathos of ordinary sentences, not knowing what they mean; and again in agriculture, only get a few details off by rote without any intelligent knowledge of the subject.

*Writing.*

Writing is pretty fair in general and improving. In first class, writing on paper is never required, but they nearly always write well on slates. When they get into second and third, most teachers seem to think it is enough to give the pupils their copybooks, and let them supply their own pen and ink, or not, just as they like, and then leave them alone in the desk for half-an-hour or so. Teachers cannot be persuaded of the disadvantage of leaving the children to supply their own pens and ink, or of the gain of personal supervision in second and third, where a good deal of time can be devoted to it, and where the *teaching* of writing should be finished—this is kept for fourth and fifth, where the time is required for more advanced subjects, and consequently, many pupils leave school only indifferent writers. In some cases I have been able to get the teachers to train up boys and girls to finish with the Civil Service hand—a course made easy to them by Thom's series, leading by graduated numbers from the elements to finished Civil Service hand.

*Arithmetic.*

Arithmetic seems to come easy to the juniors as very few fail. The failures commence in IV. and become more and more plentiful in fifth and sixth, where very few pass. Along with the neglect of careless teachers, another cause is the sudden advance from third, with nothing higher than addition of money, to fourth, with all the money rules and reduction of all sorts. All the junior arithmetic programmes might be increased; some subtraction without carrying, might be introduced into first, and simple multiplication and division into second, to allow for at least subtraction and multiplication of money in third. I would almost suggest simple addition sums without carrying, in infants, a class in which it always appears to me children are purely and simply idling for two out of the three years they are in it. There would then be not such a gap between juniors and seniors. They appear to pick up addition and subtraction easily enough, but when it comes to making out the terms of a problem, the want of intelligent training comes against them, and the cramming they have got with test cards, is no use to them. Many teachers do not appear to realize that these cards are made to sell, and must find that if they trust to them to teach arithmetic, they are a long way out in the end. They are useful enough as mechanical aids to training for a month or two previous to examination, but, unfortunately, teachers do not explain the reason of the rules, except by rote, and the pupils are lost when put to the test.

Spelling, both oral as well as dictation, is in general well attended to; it takes very little genius to drill the pupils in the limited courses of the junior classes, and constant practice with correction of mistakes, soon makes them proficient in the senior classes. In fact low proficiency in this subject I always take to be indicative of great carelessness.

Grammar is taught in such a manner that it appears to me to be of very little use to the pupils: they are able to answer questions at examination, and passes have to be awarded, but I always think they would speak and write quite as well without having all this grammar pure and simple drilled into them. The definitions of the parts of speech as given in the ordinary text-books convey very little information, without such explanation and illustration as most teachers are unable to give. Further, the kind of parsing which has to pass muster, does not afford much help in comprehending the meaning of the passage parsed. Some simple form of analysis would be much more useful leaving out a large part of the rote work of the text-books on which I can never get any intelligent answering in fifth.

Geography was for a long time the most neglected of all; it is improving, however. Three years ago little or no geography was to be got in third and sixth, and the teachers did not understand the programme in fourth and fifth. Many did not know what was included in "Great Britain." What ruins them now is the indiscriminate use of text-books by the pupils even in third, who learn off by rote and fail totally when questioned promiscuously, not in the exact words of the book. In fact the teachers themselves are very frequently not fluent enough on the subject to teach them without books, and they have no books in which they can study that subject in an entertaining form. The programme seems to me pitched too high in third. I should like to see outlines of Ireland introduced, with details of the province they are in, and no more, and a larger share of Ireland in every class, with more details of population and dimensions; sweeping away many of the stereotyped notings of what certain towns are celebrated for, many of which are quite spocryphal. The map of Ireland might be put in second stage of fifth, as essential to a pass, in place of Scotch geography; and in sixth, maps of the British Islands, and of their own county, also essential to a pass.

Agriculture obtains a little more attention since the fees were increased; but still anything but an intelligent knowledge of the subject is imparted from the use of the printed questions at the end of the book. Moreover, the Introduction to Practical Farming is used as a reading book, with a similar absence of intelligent explanation, and the teacher fancies this will give them a sufficient knowledge of agriculture. Very few know much about the subject theoretically, and their practical knowledge was of the crudest. Eight or nine teachers went to the six weeks' course at Glasnevin.

Extras are very sparingly dealt in; in fact they are scarcely worth referring to. Omitting those examined in the four convent schools and three ordinary schools in music, only a few are left for other branches.

During the year ended 29th February last I examined 10,399 for results, about double the number examined in this district in 1878 and 1879. The attendance of pupils is not so very irregular; the total average on rolls was 20,661·8, and the total average attendance 9,593·8. Teachers complain of the loss arising from absentees, and of the time wasted in teaching pupils who make nearly one hundred attendances. As a set-off to the first, let them regard the number of pupils examined for whom no payment is made, either through irregularities

Appendix.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr. Hogan.  
Tues.  
Spelling.  
Grammar.

Geography.

Agriculture.

Statistics.

*Appendix C.* in accounts, wrong enrolment, third presentation, failure in all, or in all but one subject, and ignorance of the regulation affecting pupils presented thrice, or oftener in sixth, I think I am not far out in stating that about 6,000 such pupils all over Ireland give no return in the way of results fees. With regard to the second—is exactly the same amount of attention given to pupils not likely to complete their hundred attendances, or who have no chance of doing so, as to those who actually have? Is anything at all taught to the former for weeks together?

*Mr. Hogan.* The accounts are generally honestly kept, the only point appearing to demand notice being the ages of infants. There is no *bona fide* check on them; the parents seldom or ever give the correct age, and Inspectors cannot be expected to judge their age, and, strange to say, teachers seem to find it their interest to keep the ages low.

*Accounts.* The four convent schools, with the three monastery schools, are quite recent additions. The convents have now been receiving grants since 1st January, 1882, and during that period have received in salary £290 2s. 4d., and in results fees over £500. All that is to be regretted is that the nuns are not in a position to accept class salaries; but it is gratifying to note the increased power of doing good conferred on the convents by these grants. About 850 pupils attend them, with nearly 1,500 on rolls; 576 were examined at the first results examinations, and at their second about 300 more. There is easy accommodation for 1,800 pupils, so that further increase may be expected.

The monastery schools are more recent still. They are receiving class salaries, and in the two already examined for results £46 11s. was earned on 163 pupils. About 200 pupils attend them.

The four poor law union schools have an average attendance of seventy-two pupils, taught by seven teachers, in premises which would accommodate 1,000 pupils. It has always appeared to me that these small rural schools might be abolished, with great saving to the rate-payers, and the pupils sent to the nearest National school. In these four cases the dozen or so additional pupils would not be noticed amongst the hundreds present in the National schools, and the work-house stigma would soon wear off.

*Writing.* Taking into account the large number examined for results, and the constantly increasing number of schools, the number of incidental visits, and secondary inspections is necessarily curtailed. Deducting Saturdays, days spent superintending annual examinations, correcting teachers' and monitors' exercises, making various returns, and this year the triennial report, with holidays and necessary vacation, there is not much time to spare for such inspection work. The valuable and timely co-operation of one of the Inspector's assistants has enabled me to pay more incidental visits than I would have been able to do unaided. Only fifteen schools were not visited, except for results examination, during the past year. Further, I have to acknowledge the assistance of the Head Inspector in the matter of unexpected visits to several schools whenever he passes through the district.

In conclusion, I have to testify to the unvarying courtesy and sympathy of the managers, clerical and lay.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

JAMES F. HOGAN.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.



## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Newell.  
Dublin,  
south (1.)

Mr. W. O'BRIEN NEWELL, A.M., C.E.

Dublin, February, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with your instructions I beg to submit the following as my general report on this district.

The last general report I wrote was descriptive of the state of the schools in the year 1880. I may begin by remarking that this district comprises the greater part of the southern portion of the city of Dublin, part of the Pemhroke Township, the whole of the populous suburb of Rathmines, together with portions of the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow. The whole tract is thirty-five miles long and about fifteen miles in breadth. But the weight of my work lies in or near the city. Every kind of school is to be found in the district—from that in a wild mountain glen to one in the most squalid quarters of a great city. The parents of the children who attend the schools are, in Dublin and the small towns—artizans, shopkeepers, and unskilled labourers—whilst in the country districts their occupations are pastoral or agricultural; in both town and country a sprinkling of middle class children are attending some of the National schools.

Area of  
district.

Since 1880 there has been a considerable increase in the number of children who qualified for the results examinations. But though things have improved in this respect, still numbers of children attend with inexcusable carelessness, or are not on the roll of any school whatsoever. I believe that even a mild form of compulsion would increase the average attendance by forty per cent. in the city and by twenty or thirty per cent. in the country. Statistics prove what an inestimable benefit the Act of 1870 has been to England. Ireland cannot keep pace with other countries unless some similar advantage is given to her. England has already had thirteen years' start in the race. In some of the Dublin schools the average attendance falls as low as thirty-five per cent. of the number on rolls. I have seen in schools in the cities of England this proportion as high as ninety in the junior classes and as ninety-five in the senior. The majority of children leave school finally before they have been examined in third class, and can scarcely be considered to have begun at that time a profitable course of elementary instruction. At present the floor space of the schools in this district affords accommodation for 14,000, allowing eight square feet for each to stand upon. The average attendance is now about 8,500. But this average might be made by 10,000 children being present to-day and only 7,000 to-morrow; space should, therefore, be provided for the maximum present on any day during the year. Were the floor space uniformly distributed, not very many additional schools would be rendered necessary by a measure of compulsion. However, it must be borne in mind that this space is in excess in some schools, and that others, several miles distant, may have insufficient room. And, indeed, the sufficiency of eight square feet per pupil appears to be very doubtful, unless the height of the room is considerable and the ventilation perfect. In Switzerland about fourteen square feet are required. Compulsion will, therefore, necessitate the building of some new school-houses. Without this precaution the rooms would be overcrowded and the teachers paralyzed. In addition to overcrowding the schools, a measure of compulsion would be attended by the danger of bringing into schools waifs and strays

Necessity  
for a  
measure of  
compulsory  
education.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Newell.Dublin,  
south (1).Methods  
proposed  
for securing  
more  
regular  
attendance.Character  
of school  
buildings.

whose habits and moral nature would require much skilful training before these children could be safely permitted to mix with children under superior home influence. Some distinct schools should be provided for such cases in the quarters of the city where those most miserable of habitations—the old tenement houses—exist. English Inspectors recommend that this distribution of children should be effected by having schools where the fees are different, but here the allotment may safely be left to the managers. As to the necessity for compulsion the highest authorities are agreed. Sir Patrick Keenan remarks in his address to the Social Science Congress which met in Dublin, in October, 1881—"The measure should, of course, be most carefully constructed so as not to be hard on the poor, and, above all, so as not to invade to the extent of a hair's breadth the sacred domain of conscience." In the report of the Commission on Reformatories and Industrial Schools, which sat in this city, under the presidency of Lord Aberdare, in 1883, the following occurs, alluding to the good effects of compulsory attendance in England. "No such salutary power exists in Ireland. There being no law for compelling attendance at school, there can be no truant schools as a part of the educational system, and no means but moral or religious influence to secure the attendance at school of those who are least sensible to such influence." The report goes on to state the belief of the Commissioners—"that the ever increasing pressure on the Industrial schools, so far at least as the towns are concerned, is largely due to the absence of compulsory education." Absenteeism, through sheer carelessness, is not very common in rural districts, but in the city it is generally inexcusable.

The machinery for enforcing attendance is a serious consideration. It is desirable that it should not be expensive, or be of a nature distasteful to the inherited antipathies of any section of the people. Within a radius of from four to seven miles from the General Post Office some official visitors might be tried. To each of these, his own district should be allotted; he should ascertain what children were not attending school; he should consult frequently with the teachers regarding pupils who were attending irregularly; it should then be his duty to report bad cases to the manager of the nearest school, and if he did not see his way to enforcing attendance, as an *ultima ratio*, the official visitor should prosecute the parent. In the rural districts I do not believe that even such mildly stringent measure would be necessary. There, the teachers should be directed to return to the manager lists of children over seven years of age who were not attending school. In case the manager felt in a position to certify to the Commissioners of National Education that there was a *bona fide* and sufficient cause for any child's absence, no action need follow; but in case he declined to do so, it might be made the duty of the clerk of the petty sessions to prosecute. In rural districts, as is done in Switzerland, absence might be permitted at the busiest times of the year. Such a plan for enforcing attendance would doubtless impose some labour on the managers, but from my knowledge of the interest they take in the success of their schools in this district, I have little doubt they would accept it willingly. I am glad to be able to notice within the last few years a considerable improvement in the physique and clothing of the children of the city schools. Of course many underfed, ragged children are to be met with, but I believe their number is decreasing.

Of the 112 schools in this district fifty-three are situated either in the city or in the suburbs. Great attention is now very justly being bestowed on the sanitation of public schools. It has always been my object to make the schools in this district as comfortable and

as attractive as possible. It is of great importance that the children should find their school-rooms at least as neat and as orderly as their own homes, if not much more so, as is generally the case. On my return in 1881 from visiting some of the public schools in Canada, New York, and Liverpool, I was much pained by the contrast between the fittings and furniture of most of our Irish National schools, even including the Model schools, when compared with the better type of school in those places. Since then, however, some excellent modern schoolhouses have been built in this district, and other schoolhouses have received extensive structural improvements. At Donnybrook and at Milltown the Sisters of Charity have opened beautifully fitted up schools, each capable of containing from 200 to 300 children. The Rev. Dr. Nelligan, of Leeson-park, has built a vested school with three departments to hold 100 pupils each. This building contains every modern improvement in the way of warming, ventilation, lighting, latrines, and lavatories necessary for small public schools. At Weavers'-square the Sisters of Mercy have added two beautiful new rooms, and have built in the playground a shelter-shed from forty to fifty yards long: the school-premises there are now, without a doubt, amongst the most noble in Ireland, and are capable of containing 1,100 children with comfort. I regard it as of the utmost importance to have such good types of schoolhouses of different sizes in a district. They afford great leverage towards inducing managers to build suitable new houses or to improve old ones. I consider that I have been splendidly aided by the majority of managers in my efforts to have the schoolhouses and furniture improved. Of the schoolhouses of this district I would say that about ninety-one are good or fair buildings, fairly furnished and sufficiently roomy; I consider fifteen too small for the attendance, and six unsuitable owing to bad lighting. A large proportion of the country schools have rooms or residences for the teachers attached. Yet in most cases I have to regret that these are not so good as the position of the National teacher in local society requires, or as to afford him an opportunity of exhibiting an example to his neighbours of household comfort and neatness. Since 1880 the number of new schools taken into connexion has been seven.

*Proficiency.*—A certain amount of improvement is to be noticed in reading. Yet it is still far too often of an inferior quality. I dare say were geographical or historical readers put into the hands of the children, and the present series of reading books shortened so as to permit two sets of books to be got through in the year, the subject would become more interesting. I have seen the establishment of a school lending library for home use have a most beneficial effect in producing general intelligence and a love of reading, either for the sake of acquiring knowledge or for the pleasure of following the thread of a story. In many large English Board schools there are 200 or 300 volumes for loan. At present I have before me a list of a school library for boys which contains works ranging from Jules Verne's "Voyage to the centre of the Earth" to Aesop's Fables.

*Poetry* is repeated "with good accent and good discretion" more frequently than formerly. But the choicest lines are still often torn to tatters or repeated in the very false gallop of verses. Possibly were the quantity required diminished and superior quality insisted upon, recitation might be made an exercise for promoting literary taste. Poetic diction is so different from that used in their every day life by the children of National schools that it requires much explanation before the sense of a poem can be brought fully home to them. An improvement might be effected were two poems accepted from the junior pupils and fifty lines with a fair knowledge of the allusions from the seniors, instead

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Newell.  
Dublin,  
south (1).

Reading,  
poetry, and  
explanation.

- Appendix C.** of the six of any length, varying from a large part of the "Deserted Village" to the few lines comprising Iago's hypocritical homily on "good name, in man and woman." I recently heard a fourth class rapidly questioned and lectured on a poem full of allusions—Longfellow's "Sand of the Desert in an Hour-Glass"—the poem is too hard for most fourth classes, but the boys whom I heard examined were intelligent and belonged to a good class socially—the exercise struck me as being as likely to create what I may call a classical taste, as would a similar exercise on one of the odes of Horace.
- Reports on State of Schools.** The introduction some years ago of English literature into the course for first class teachers has no doubt raised the literary taste of the teachers who obtained promotion to that rank. I would wish to see the lesson books abandoned, and some English classic also set apart for the study of teachers and monitors seeking second or third class.
- Mr. Newell.** In *Spelling* progress is fair. Dictations and transcriptions are relied upon as the best means of teaching the subject, but many teachers find that a spelling-book cannot be dispensed with. Transcription is now a voluntary subject on the part of teachers as it has been expunged from the programme.
- Dublin, south (1).** In general *Pennmanship* is improving, and good proficiency is attained.
- Advantage of introducing English literature into the programme of examination for teachers.** The senior pupils secure a fair share of passes in *Arithmetic*. However, I suspect that the style of the questions on the test-card for the senior classes becomes known very rapidly, and I would wish to see new cards issued frequently, and old sets reverted to when thought desirable. The percentage of passes is very high in the junior classes, first, second, and third. It would probably render the step to the senior classes easier were the programme in arithmetic slightly raised for the junior classes. The time seems to have come for such action.
- Spelling.** *Grammar* is rarely taught skilfully, and I find it to be a subject which is not palatable to the children. In parsing sufficient reference is not made to the analytical view of the sentence. In some schools the parents go so far as to tell the teachers that they do not see any good in grammar, and that they do not wish their children to be taught it. For my part I would prefer to see the option allowed to teachers of taking the subject up or not, and I do not think it should be entered upon at all until pupils have reached fourth class.
- Pennmanship.** I can notice some slight progress in *Geography*. I endeavour by my questions to impress on teachers the necessity for making the subject interesting, and for not taxing the memory too much. With the senior classes I employ Betts' blank maps in conjunction with the test-books. Little is done at mathematical geography. In this subject and in grammar I much prefer to examine orally.
- Arithmetic.** Improvement is to be observed in *Needlework*. However, I would regard it as a distinct advantage were the programme to set forth, as the English programme does, what articles are to be made by children in each standard.
- Grammar.** *Singing* is almost entirely confined to the city and suburban schools. The Dublin children have excellent ears, and songs are generally very fairly rendered. Teaching from Hullah's manual is as a rule not successfully accomplished. For general school purposes I consider the tonic sol-fa system much to be preferred. Last August I saw this system tested with much success in a school in England.
- Geography.** *Book-keeping* is taken up to a considerable extent. The Board's bookkeeping is clearly written; but it scarcely contains enough modern examples, and the "sets" are too long; I would regard the substitution of some work like Hunter's bookkeeping as likely to raise the proficiency in this subject.
- Needlework.**
- Singing.**
- Book-keeping.**

In *Algebra* I have not to record much progress. After the first, or at farthest the second year, the subject was rarely continued.

I had to examine occasionally in *Euclid* and *Mensuration*. But the subject was usually dropped after the first year's course. Possibly the second and third courses are rather heavy, and the fees insufficient to encourage teachers to persevere. This subject and the preceding one are so essential towards enabling male monitors to succeed at their final examination, and third class teachers to improve their classification, that it seems very desirable that some means of having them more widely and more successfully taught should be adopted.

I have met with a few fair classes in *French*, *Drawing*, *Domestic Economy*, and *Sewing-machine*.

*Agriculture* would appear to have become more popular in rural boys' schools.

I have examined classes in freehand *Drawing* in four or five schools only. I regret that the subject is not more frequently or more successfully taught. In two schools the proficiency was fair. The subject is of much importance in city schools. A knowledge of it is essential to the designer, and of much use to all kinds of artisans, not to speak of its educational merits apart from its utility. In America I found that drawing was a favourite study in the best city public schools, instruction in it beginning in the Kindergarten department. I look on drawing books which have the object to be drawn printed on the same page as the place where the copy is to go, as very prejudicial to true progress, every artifice for measuring is thus encouraged. In order to train the eye and to prevent measuring, the object to be drawn should be placed at some distance in front of the class, or be sketched with chalk on a black board. I discountenance the use of Indian rubber, and am in the habit of telling the pupils that I will give more credit for a combination of a few fine straight lines made without rubbing, or for a free flowing curved outline, not formed of a series of feeble lines, than for a perfect copy that has been scraped, rubbed, and patched into correctness.

In schools where the teaching staff is efficient, and the pupils attend regularly, and study at home, I find that the ordinary subjects specified for each class, as well as two or three extras, can be intelligently mastered within the results' year. But the number of subjects that are attempted in some weak schools, where the teacher holds a low class, and the pupils attend irregularly, gives me much solicitude. In many efficient Board schools in England nothing save reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, and geography is attempted; and at times only one of the latter two subjects is taught. In elementary schools, *non multa, sed multum* should be the motto. In England there is not much danger of a teacher trying too many subjects, unless, as is, I believe, rarely the case, his emoluments, by contract with the manager, depend directly on the passes obtained. Here the direct interest in the amount of results fees tends to lure the unreflecting Irish teacher to overweight his school with subjects. Teachers and pupils differ so much in abilities, in industry, and in other circumstances, that I often wish I were entrusted with some power to regulate what subjects should be attempted in each school. In overweighted schools there is a danger that slow children will be overlooked, and will leave finally before they have mastered sufficient reading, writing, and arithmetic to stand the wear and tear of a life of labour.

Were I to classify the 112 schools in this district, I would say that 30 schools are either highly or fairly efficient, that 67 are doing moderately useful work, but never will be really good until the children attend more regularly, whilst the remaining 15 schools will remain inefficient until new teachers take charge of them.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Newell.  
Dublin,  
south (1).

Algebra.  
Euclid and  
Mensuration.

Some other  
extra  
branches.

Agriculture  
Drawing.

General  
working of  
the pro-  
gramme.

Classifica-  
tion of  
schools  
according to  
the work  
they are  
doing.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Newell.  
Dublin,  
south (1).Teaching  
staff—  
Teachers  
and  
monitors.

Since the 31st December, 1880, 24 male and 38 female teachers have left this district, and their places have been supplied by others. These changes have arisen from various causes, and have in general been for the better. Excluding new schools, the total number of male teachers has remained stationary, whilst that of female teachers has increased by five. As a rule I have had reason to be satisfied with the earnestness with which the teachers have worked, and with the very loyal manner in which they have striven to the best of their ability to carry out my suggestions. I have to regret that so many teachers still remain in third class. In the city schools it must certainly be allowed that their energies are so severely taxed by the day's work that evening study most frequently becomes a burden. Vacancies for female teachers continue to be sought for by abundance of qualified candidates. I still find difficulty in obtaining male teachers that are of home growth. When one is wanted, the manager is generally so kind as to write to me, and I then communicate with some colleague in the Munster or Ulster counties. In this way I have obtained promising young teachers. When the new training colleges have been some time at work, I trust the same difficulty will not be experienced. The female monitors of this district have made much progress since 1880, when they failed wholesale at the annual examination. In July last eighty per cent. of them passed creditably. Most of the male monitors continue to turn out unsuccessfully. They do not study, and even those who succeed refuse to follow the profession of teaching. However, it must be borne in mind that boys become monitors at an earlier age in general than girls, and have a much more severe course of study marked out for them. They then come up for final examination at about 16 years of age, whereas most female monitors are at least 17 when they are finally examined. The selection and the examination of the large and constantly changing staff of monitors in this district impose on me much labour and responsibility.

Unexpected  
visits.

During 1881, 1882, and 1883, I made from 200 to 300 unexpected visits each year in order to see the schools in their everyday dress, and to test the accuracy of the school accounts. It gives me great pleasure to be able to state that I had rarely to report irregularities. I regard such visits as of the utmost importance. I was thus enabled to meet the managers and teachers frequently, to answer any questions they had to propose, and to arrange about the appointment of monitors without much correspondence.

Infants'  
schools.

In my report for 1880 I mentioned that there were numerous infants' schools and infants' departments in this district, and that I was bestowing my best attention on their improvement. I have made it a point always to hear several of the object lessons, and those on animal history prepared by the teachers. I listen to part at least of all the songs; I watch the manual exercises being performed; and when all this combined work has ended, I take up the children one by one in reading. I dread an *à globe* examination of junior classes; indeed I regard an individual examination of junior pupils as much more necessary than I do one for senior classes. In cities squalor and discomfort must to a great extent be "barricaded evermore." To be able to remove a young child from a dismal court to a pleasant school-room, full of bright and interesting pictures, where he will be taught to sing lively songs, will learn to exercise his limbs in time to music, will hear stories about animals and natural productions, and will have his senses and intellect trained by all the delightful methods that the originators of the Kindergarten system have thought out, is to begin his school life under the most hopeful auspices.

It is a method of instruction figuratively adumbrated by Horace, *Appendix C.*  
when he says:—

*Quonquam ridentem dicere verum  
Quid vetat? ut pueris olim dant crustula blandi  
Doctores, elementa velint ut discere prima.*

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Newell.

Dublin,  
south (1).

In 1881 Sir Patrick Keenan thus spoke at the Social Science Congress  
—“Is there in the whole educational world anyone who at this moment  
hesitates to consider the Kindergarten as the most innocent, the most  
joyous, and the most hopeful picture of educational life—with its school  
appliances lovingly called ‘gifts,’ and its school exercises lovingly called  
‘plays?’ It would scarcely be an exaggeration to call it a child’s para-  
dise. No set tasks intrude, no hard lessons chill. Spontaneously the  
faculties dawn, the affections ripen, the senses quicken.”

These words of the President of the Educational section were heard  
and read by numbers of managers of schools. My hands were thus  
strengthened in recommending the adoption of the system. Kinder-  
garten “occupations” were first introduced into the infants’ department  
of the Central Model school by the head-mistress, Miss Stephens, who  
had acquired a knowledge of them in London and in Liverpool. I was  
able to recommend the Liverpool school she visited, Queen’s Road,  
having been myself much struck by the admirable method pursued by  
the principal teacher, Miss Bromwell, who had spent a considerable time  
acquiring the system in Hamburg. Early in 1882 the Commissioners  
made a grant of apparatus to the infants’ department of the Inchicore  
Model school. The teachers of this school, Mrs. Joyce and Miss Robinson,  
attended occasionally at the Central Model school to learn the system.  
This they did very rapidly, and were soon able to instruct their own  
pupils with effect. The Rev. W. G. Carroll, provided the necessary  
apparatus for his infants’ school in Bride-street, and the teacher, Miss  
Adams, acquired a creditable knowledge of the system at the Central  
Model school. The thing has now begun to take root. The Rev. Mr.  
Plunkett has introduced it into City Quay Female Infants’ National  
school, when the principal teacher, Miss Dermody, is most successful in  
teaching it. The Loretto school, Rathfarnham, the Sisters of Mercy in  
Townsend-street, and those at Weavers-square, have all obtained the  
necessary apparatus and have made a beginning at the “occupations.”

With a little pecuniary encouragement to recoup the teachers for their  
diligence, the Kindergarten occupations will be adopted in nearly every  
infants’ department.

The utility of these “occupations” cannot be questioned. The *Lancet* re-  
cently says that at no previous period of human history were the nervous  
system and the sense-organs so severely taxed. It goes on to recommend  
that professional educators should make wisely regulated muscular  
exercises and sense-culture by means of appropriate exercises in seeing,  
hearing, touching, and smelling a part of the education of the young.

Other great authorities bear testimony to the value of the “occupa-  
tions” as an introduction to technical and artistic training—“technical  
skill must be given in early childhood if the human hand is not to be  
outdone by the machine, and the sense of beauty must be awakened in  
childhood if in later life he is to create the beautiful,”—says Fröbel.  
In a special report prepared by the United States Bureau of Educa-  
tion, 1883, I find the Kindergarten system, which flourishes so exten-  
sively in that country, referred to as of the utmost importance as a  
preliminary to industrial training.

Copying on paper or on slates, patterns traced line after line, or the  
red blackboard, by the teacher, must prove exceedingly effective in

Introduc-  
tion of the  
Kinder-  
garten  
system.

Necessity  
for giving  
an increased  
grant to  
school's  
where  
Kinder-  
garten  
“occupa-  
tions” are  
taught.

Great  
value of  
Kinder-  
garten occu-  
pations as  
the first  
step to-  
wards  
technical  
education.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Newell.  
Dublin,  
south (1).

Calisthenic  
exercises.

developing in the children's minds ideas of symmetry and design. When handling Richter's stone building materials and mosaic slabs the child feels that he is performing *bona fide* work, and experiences the dawn of artistic emotion.

I do not consider that children of 6 or 7 years of age have sufficient intelligence or power of hand to benefit fully from these occupations leading up to the industrial arts. But were payment made for children of second and third classes who participated in them for at least two hours a week, I have no doubt these children if they afterwards were to go to trades, or were to be apprenticed in technical workshops, would far outstrip in invention and in manual dexterity, workers who had not received the same early training.

In conclusion I may here mention that excellent calisthenic exercises have been adopted in most of the large schools in this district. These are especially useful to city children. One set of exercises is adapted for infants. This set contains some vigorous movements, whilst a large number of the others are calculated to give young muscles a rest. The other set is adapted for boys or girls, and consists of rapid movements of the arms. Both sets are performed in time to well marked lively music. The children like these exercises immensely, and their carriage is much improved by them. The latter set of exercises I obtained from Miss Martindale, of Christ Church Female National School, Leeson-park. She informed me that she arranged the exercises by an eclectic process, selecting a good many from the sheets prepared by Dr. M. Roth, of London (published by Joseph Meyers). Miss Martindale was so kind as to permit several teachers from other schools to be present at the hour for these exercises, and she gave me written directions how they should be performed. These I had copied, and sent several copies to distant schools and to some of my colleagues; the latter have told me that they would gladly introduce the exercises into the large schools in their districts. At one school a drill-sergeant attends, and the boys go through a certain amount of military evolutions with great pleasure and with fair accuracy. Last summer the Prince of Wales presided at a competition in similar exercises among the Board schools of London.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

W. O'B. NEWELL, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Mr. O'Hara-  
Portarling-  
ton.

MR. THOMAS O'HARA, A.M.

Portarlington,  
March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit the following General Report on the schools under my inspection.

There has been no change in the limits of this district during the four years that have elapsed since I furnished my last general report on it; but the operative schools have increased in number since then from 126 to 136. These are classed as follows:—

(a) Ordinary Town and Rural Schools, . . . . .	118
(b) Convent, . . . . .	12
(c) Monastery, . . . . .	2
(d) Poor Law Union, . . . . .	4



In most of the schools the space accommodation is sufficient, in some it is in excess of the requirements, but there are still a few in which it is quite inadequate. As regards the furnishing and fitting-up of the schools, there is still much to be desired. It is very commonly the case that all the pupils' desks in a school are of the same height, to the manifest inconvenience of both the taller and the shorter pupils. The want of cap and cloak racks, too, is often noticeable. There are but few schools in which the accommodation of this kind is sufficient, and where it is not, the caps and cloaks have to be thrown on the floor in a corner of the schoolroom, frequently to be trodden on and more or less abused. Most of the schools are fairly supplied with maps, blackboards, and spelling tablets, and it is but seldom that I have to call attention to the want of a sufficient supply of sale stock requisites, though I have occasionally to notice that *unsuitable* requisites are used in the form of headline copybooks much too advanced for the junior classes.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr. O'Brien,  
Postmaster-  
General.  
School  
accommoda-  
tion.  
Fitting-up.  
Requisites.

The attendance at the schools of this district is, I believe, fairly regular, that is, when allowance is made for the inevitable drawbacks of (1) severe weather in the winter season, (2) employment at farm work in the other seasons, and (3) remoteness of the residences of some of the pupils from the nearest schools. So far as I have been able to observe, the worst attendants at the schools are the children of the labouring populations of the towns, such children appear to be less cared for by their parents than children of the corresponding class residing in the country; and as schools are always within easy reach of them, there is the less excuse for their irregular attendance or non-attendance. For this class of children a measure to enforce compulsory attendance would be a blessing; but for rural children I doubt whether compulsion is needed. Should it be introduced, however, it will be necessary to insist at the same time that schools be made *reasonably comfortable*, and not kept cold and cheerless for want of fire, as I find many of them in the depth of winter. There is space accommodation in the schools of this district for 10,470 pupils; the average attendance at these schools during the past year was 7,448, and the number examined for results during the year was 7,411. If it had not been that three of the schools were ineligible for results examination, the number presented for results examination would have been somewhat in excess of the number in average daily attendance.

Attendance.

*Teachers.*—Omitting the convent schools, as being conducted by communities, and an ordinary school which has been for some months under an unrecognized teacher, the other schools of the district gave employment at the close of the results year to 149 teachers, of whom 122 are principals, and 27 are assistants. Of the principals 70 are males and 52 females; of the assistants, 7 are males and 20 females. These 149 teachers are graded as follows:—

Teachers.

Class.	Males.	Females.
I <sup>a</sup>	1	1
I <sup>b</sup>	5	5
II <sup>a</sup>	24	9
II <sup>b</sup>	7	10
III <sup>a</sup>	34	29
III <sup>b</sup>	6	14
Provisionally classed,	1	4
Total,	77	72

Rather more than three-fourths of these teachers are untrained; but, in practice, I have not found that the training hitherto given has made much difference in the teachers' usefulness. Among my best teachers

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. O'Hara,  
Portarlington.

are some who have not been trained, and among my worst are some who have, and until training directs itself more to *schoolmastership* and less to *scholarship* than it has hitherto done, I do not expect very beneficial results from it. The fact is, that for much the greater, and the best part, of the work to be done by teachers of National schools, there is no very deep scholarship required, and I suppose it is in recognition of this fact that the entrance to the Board's teaching service through the medium of "*provisional classification*" is made so easy. But while I would not be very exacting as regards scholarship, I would make it indispensable that all candidates for admission to the service should show that they had mastered the principles of *the art of teaching*; and in the course of my inspections I have always endeavoured to impress on the teachers the importance of this art, and to exemplify the application of it. In this way an Inspector can do much in the practical training of his teachers, and I doubt whether any previous training can make up altogether for the neglect of this. Everywhere I have observed the tendency of teachers to rise or fall in their aims to the level of the Inspector's expectations. If his examinations are perfunctory, if he is easily satisfied, if he tries to get through his work in a superficial way, there will be no educational progress in his district. He must do *his* work thoroughly if he expects the teachers to do *their* work thoroughly. By acting consistently, and persistently, on these views during the seven years that I have had charge of this district, I am gratified to know that many of the schools have been brought to a high degree of excellence, and that almost all have been very considerably improved in usefulness. There are, of course, some in which I can hardly expect improvement without a change of teachers; for, as somebody has said, "Even the Gods war in vain against stupidity"; but even the few bad schools that now remain are not nearly as bad as they were three or four years ago, while a large proportion of the schools that were then inferior, or only middling, have now become fairly good. It may be said, perhaps, that the rise in the classification of the teachers has not been commensurate with the improvement of their schools. I regret that it has not. I regret that many deserving teachers whom I urged to come forward as classed candidates for promotion have not done so, some having excused themselves on the ground that they had not time to prepare for examination, and some from want of confidence in their powers of preparation. It is one of the justifications, however of the system of payments on results, that such deserving teachers are thereby secured a remuneration which would be lost to them if payments were made, as formerly, in class salaries only.

Convent  
schools.

In writing of the improvement in the schools of this district, there is one important class of them which deserves especial notice, namely, the Convent schools. The twelve schools of this class under my inspection are charged with nearly one-fourth of the whole educational work of the district, and, taking them in the aggregate, they are doing their work remarkably well. They earn the highest results fees, and they send forward the best instructed monitors. I do not know any two better tests of their positive and their comparative worth.

Monitors.

*Monitors.*—The number of monitors in this district at the end of the year was 86, namely, 22 males and 64 females. From the improvement in the efficiency of the teachers, it is reasonable to expect a corresponding improvement in the proficiency of the monitors; and I am glad to be able to say that this expectation has been fairly realized. When writing my last general report on this district in March, 1880,

I had to observe that "of seventeen monitors who attended the previous annual (Easter) examination along with the teachers there were only four found worthy of classification." At the last July examinations there were also seventeen monitors examined, and sixteen of these were classed, while the seventeenth answered well enough to be retained for two years longer. I may add, too, that of the nine monitors who were up in July last for the examination of *third* year, there were eight placed in the *first division* of third class. These facts show what progress has been made in recent years in the instruction of monitors here.

As to the proficiency of the pupils under the several heads of the programme, I have nothing special to say at present beyond what I have already indicated that the progress throughout has been very satisfactory. If I were to make an exception it would be as regards *agriculture*. This branch is less efficiently taught than any other branch in the programme. I doubt whether it should be made compulsory for *fourth class* pupils, who are generally too young and too little advanced in their studies, to profit by school instruction on it. Besides, there are many of the teachers who know but little of this branch, and still less of how it should be taught.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS O'HARA, District Inspector.

The Secretaries,  
Education Office, Dublin.

Mr. F. EARDLEY.

Templemore, February, 1884.

Mr.  
Eardley,  
Temple-  
more.

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with your instructions, I beg to furnish this my General Report on the school district under my supervision. Since I last had the honour of reporting, no change in point of area has been made, so that the description I gave three years ago suits now, and need not be repeated. I shall give a brief account under the following heads:—

1. Proficiency of Pupils.
2. Teachers and Monitors.
3. School Fabrics.
4. Attendance.

1. In the matter of proficiency it is desirable in a general statement to characterize under each head the amount of educational advance, retrogression, or still life, and I shall touch on each of the subjects embraced in the course of instruction.

(a.) *Reading*.—In this subject the element of clear enunciation is that which is most conspicuously absent; the pupils think, apparently, too hurriedly for their powers of utterance, and their mumbling is a kind of shorthand sort of delivery of ideas which they understand. That such is the case I have frequently satisfied myself by repeated questioning on the subject matter of the lesson read or recited, and I have sometimes, but not often, to call attention to the hasty skimming over words and

Appendix C. Reports on State of Schools.	phrases which were not peculiar to the locality, and which required some concentration of idea to arrive at their full significance. This partly arises from the impatience incidental to childhood, and requires the careful correction of the experienced teacher, or of one who has himself received the necessary training.
Mr. Hardley. Temple- more.	(b.) <i>Writing</i> .—This subject is now receiving considerable attention, and it may be safely asserted that children of seven can write better, i.e. more legibly, and with greater quickness, than children of ten could five years ago. The ink in many schools is not good, the pens too often rusty, and the inkholders not sufficiently secured. This leads to disfigurement of the books, and to the resulting indifference arising from want of cleanliness.
Writing improved.	(c.) <i>Arithmetic</i> .—This subject is much prized by the pupils, who delight to have their native ingenuity stimulated and exercised—by their parents, who are not seldom inexpert calculators, and by the teachers themselves, who relish the subject for the mild flip it gives to their sometimes jaded minds. It is a matter which has been frequently represented to me that the standard for girls is rather high. I think it is somewhat hard in the fourth-class—the connecting link between senior and junior scholars.
Arithmetic popular.	(d.) <i>Grammar</i> .—This subject is in a state of standstill. Its abstract nature, and the technicalities by which it is hedged in, make it rather a subject for young minds to be avoided than revelled in. Still I find that when properly taught as an adjunct to reading, as it should be, that the mastering of the details is enjoyed by not a few, even children of tender years. The question of home lessons crop up in this case—the silent, studious, reflecting habit fostered by this practice is, I fear, on the decline.
Grammar not improv- ing.	(e.) <i>Geography</i> .—This, though such an interesting subject, is much neglected. I suppose there is scarcely anyone residing in Ireland but has a relative abroad, and who, from time to time, receives a letter from a distant country, yet the knowledge displayed by the pupils is too often of the most threadbare character. Though the Commissioners have specially drawn attention to this defect, yet I cannot say it has been remedied.
Geography partly neglected.	(f.) <i>Needlework</i> .—Full attention is paid to needlework, not to the ornamental kind, but to the practically useful. Sewing machines have been introduced into many of the schools with the most desirable results— young girls being often able to obtain a livelihood without receiving any other instruction than that imparted in the school, and while residing under their parents' roof.
Needle- work good.	(g.) <i>Agriculture</i> .—Increased attention is now given to this subject, but it is still not popular. It is questionable whether it ought to be included in the fourth class programme, and as the scholars in that class are unable to read the book with intelligence, it becomes regarded with repugnance when they can read it.
Agriculture not popular.	(h.) <i>Extra Branches</i> .—Except in the case of singing, the desire for which is steadily increasing, there appears to be a decline in this utilitarian age for the abstract subjects which do not at once bring in some money reward.
Extra branches on the decline.	2. <i>Teachers and Monitors</i> .—The teachers in this district as a body do their work with zeal; when inefficient, it is the result of want of skill. Now, when training is again to be had, it may be reasonably expected that the lack of skill will in due course disappear. The material exists, and the want of the suitable moulding was the only drawback. The monitors are most diligent as a rule, and strange as it may appear,
Teaching stifflous.	

the appointment carrying with it such slender remuneration, is eagerly sought after by parents in such easy circumstances who some years ago would scout the notion that any child of theirs should become an apprentice teacher. This is an indication how steadily the Commissioners have elevated the teacher's position, which is now one of the desirable minor appointments under the Crown. I think, however, the pension scheme needs revision.

3. *School Fabrics.*—The schoolhouses which are unsuitable are steadily disappearing, and, in a few years, this district will be suitably supplied. Five new vested houses are in course of erection, many others have received such substantial repair and improvement as almost equivalent to new erection, and the spirit prevailing the classes interested in education is excellent in this regard. The feeling about teachers' residences has scarcely yet been aroused. Some of the managers with whom I have been in conversation on the subject, say, how can you put a stranger—a young woman—to reside in a lonely house; even in the case of a young man, is he not safer in a family than to be thrown by himself into an empty house? However, I have no doubt that in a little time residences for those who are settled down, and where required, will be built.

4. *Attendance.*—The question of compulsory attendance has been eagerly discussed in this district during the past year or two. There appears to be a *consensus* of opinion as to its desirability and even necessity, so far at least as securing the maximum 100 days to qualify for presentation at the results examination. In thinking over this subject, I was much struck with a remark contained in an able statement by Sir F. B. Sandford in a letter from Education Department (England), bearing date 14th November, 1883, that—"A good teacher is the best attendance officer in the district; but teachers too often seem to think that since the introduction of compulsion their duty to the children under their charge begins and ends with the hours of the time table."

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

F. BARDLEY, District Inspector.

Mr. W. J. BROWNE, M.A.

Ennis, 1st March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with your instructions, I beg to submit for the information of the Commissioners the following General Report on the schools under my inspection for the last three years.

The limits of the district remain unchanged since I took charge of it in March, 1881, and the number and location of the schools have also undergone no alteration.

The physical features of West Clare are too well known to require or justify any lengthened description on my part; but the configuration of the district may be briefly noticed. It includes rather more than half of the county Clare, extending from a point twelve miles east of Ennis, the official centre, to Loop Head, a distance of about sixty statute miles, and is bounded on the north by a line running irregularly from a few miles north of Ennis round Mount Callan to Miltown Malbay. Its area is about 475 square miles, and the population in 1881 was about 73,000. The greater portion of the country is bleak and bare, with frequent succession of mountain, lake, bog, and moor, and almost entirely destitute of trees. On the west the coast is bold and

Appendix  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Bardley.  
Temple-  
more.  
Improvement in  
school-  
houses.

Desire for  
compulsory  
attendance.

Mr. W. J.  
Browne.  
Ennis.

Description  
of the  
district.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. W. J.  
Brown.  
Ennis.

Classification  
of school-  
houses.

rocky, broken by the action of the Atlantic into promontories, creeks, and islands, and presenting in a November storm a grand and impressive spectacle, not soon to be forgotten. Along the Shannon, on the south, there are numerous specimens of a gentler beauty, adorned with pleasant wood and meadow land. The people are almost entirely dependent on agricultural pursuits, and are in general thrifty, industrious, and peaceful.

Besides two vested schools on the suspended list, and two cases of building grants, the schools of this district may be classified as follows:—

Poor Law Union (with five departments),	3
Convent,	3
Industrial,	1
Ordinary, non-vested,	57
" vested in the Commissioners,	11
" vested in Trustees,	32
Total,	107

Extent of  
accommoda-  
tion.

These afford accommodation, at the usual rate of eight square feet for each child, for 10,230 pupils. The accommodation in the Poor Law Union schools is far in excess of the attendance, and in the convent schools amply sufficient; but in a considerable number of the ordinary schools, vested and non-vested, the houses are inconveniently crowded. In some of the vested schools class rooms will, I hope, be provided soon; one has been built during the year at Pittfield.

Condition  
of school  
buildings.

The convent schools are all admirably kept, and the Poor Law Union schools very well, as are also the schools vested in the Commissioners. The same remark applies to most of the other vested schools, and to a large number of the non-vested. But in many cases the cost of repairs falls entirely on the teacher, a state of things likely to continue so long as there is the present keen competition for appointments. Of non-vested houses there are still nine with clay floors, and eighteen with thatched roofs. The worst house in the district has, I believe, been repaired and boarded within the last few months. With regard to three of these still having clay floor or thatched roof, I have reason to hope that improvement will shortly be effected; while in the case of four others applications either have been or will be made for grants to build vested schools. One of these applications has, I regret to say, failed on account of the proposed site being too near an existing vested school; but I hope another and suitable site will soon be procured.

Sufficiency  
of National  
schools.

The district is adequately supplied with schools, except in one or two localities, and application will probably be made soon for grants intended partly to supply the want in these localities, and partly to relieve some existing schools from overcrowding.

Other  
schools.

Besides the National schools, there are within the limits of the district two schools under the Christian Brothers, one endowed school, several hedge or private adventure schools, a Protestant parochial school—formerly under the Board—and two colleges, Ennis College and the Roman Catholic College for the diocese of Killaloe.

Teachers'  
residences.

Teachers' residences have been built from grants under the Act in three places, and a few others will be provided when difficulties connected with sites and leases are overcome. In some cases applications have been made for grants without the concurrence of the teachers, who would prefer to continue in their present residences. There is not much zeal or anxiety shown in the matter by either teachers or managers, and I do not think any great number of such buildings will be required in this district.

It would be desirable, in the interests of education, that where schools or residences are obviously required, owners and occupiers of land should be compelled by law to give suitable sites on receiving reasonable compensation.

There are in the district thirty-three managers, namely, one lady, E. C., with two schools; twenty-one R. C. clergymen, with eighty-eight schools; two E. C. clergymen, with two schools; three clerks of union, with three schools; four R. C. laymen, with six schools; and two E. C. laymen, with five schools.

Most of the clerical managers take a lively interest in their schools; they or their curates regularly visit them, exercise a vigilant superintendence over the religious training of their pupils, and frequently confer with the Inspector as to the secular education imparted. Almost without exception they show much sympathy with their teachers, who in many cases regard them as their best friends. But I regret to say that here, as elsewhere, laymen exhibit, as a rule, very slight interest in educational matters, and contribute little, either by pecuniary or by moral support, to the promotion of education.

The teachers of the district are a very respectable body, and exercise an important and beneficial influence in their respective localities. Through the late period of political agitation and social unrest they have one and all, so far as I know, conducted themselves in a very creditable manner, keeping aloof from doubtful associates, and yet retaining the respect even of the agitators. They have proved themselves good citizens and good subjects; and while holding, no doubt, legitimately their own political views and sympathies, they have recognized their duty as public servants of abstaining from any action calculated to destroy or weaken public confidence in their impartiality.

Of 106 principal teachers, 4 males rank as 1<sup>st</sup>, 7 males and 5 females as 1<sup>st</sup>, 30 males and 11 females are in second class, 31 males and 15 females in third class, and 2 males and 1 female are provisionally classed. Of the assistants, 5 males and 14 females are in second class, 17 males and 40 females in third class.

I cannot complain that there is here any dearth of candidates for promotion. Last year seven candidates for first class attended the examination, of whom two got 1<sup>st</sup>, and two 1<sup>2</sup>; and three candidates for second class, of whom two were successful. This year there are 10 candidates for first class, and 13 for second, besides several whose applications I could not sustain. This shows that the teachers are alive to their own interests, and is a pleasant contrast to the mental stagnation complained of in some districts.

The preliminary examination for the admission of teachers is, in my opinion, quite too meagre. For nearly all the candidates in this district, it is mere child's play. Surely, with the increased competition for the office of teacher, the full third class programme, at least, might be expected from aspirants.

There are employed in this district at present 95 monitors, viz.:—17 second class, and 78 appointed under the new scheme. The selection of these young persons involves considerable trouble to both managers and inspectors, as there is generally great competition for the appointments. Formerly very objectionable means were tried to promote with the inspector the candidature of particular applicants, and when these were found ineffectual, recourse was had to the agency of persons supposed to have private influence; but both have been almost given up, the idea having become widely prevalent that, so far as depends on the inspector, appointments will be made solely according to what are, in his judg-

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. W. J.  
Brown.Exam.  
Managers.Teachers:  
their  
character.Classifica-  
tion.Anxiety  
for promo-  
tion.Entrance  
examina-  
tion.

Monitors.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. W. J.  
Arvine.

Results.

Inspection  
work for the  
year.Results  
examina-  
tions.Answering  
not affected  
by fright  
or nervous-  
ness.Schools of  
district  
classified  
according to  
proficiency.

ment, the relative merits of the candidates. Many managers also make it known that the appointments will be given absolutely according to merit, and this produces the best possible effect on the schools. The monitors are nearly all diligent in their studies, and receive fair attention from their teachers; but in many instances the instruction is rather perfunctory and not very skilful.

During the official year just ended, I spent on inspection of schools, 941 hours on 201 days, examined 104 schools for results (not reckoning the Industrial School or the female departments of Poor Law Union schools separately), examined 8,290 pupils in ordinary branches, and 1,049 in extra subjects, made 97 secondary inspections, at which I examined more or less minutely 7,064 pupils, and 120 incidental visits; and travelled 3,842 miles.

*Results examinations* supply an important test and record of the progress of each child and the work done by each school. They are looked forward to with the greatest interest by teachers and pupils. The absentees on the day of examination, qualified by attendance for presentation are very few indeed (here 288 last year, out of a total of 8,663 qualified pupils). In good schools the eligible pupils attend, in all weathers and under almost all circumstances, anxious to secure promotion; and even in bad schools—for "hope springs eternal in the human breast"—they come, hoping to pass somehow. To give a single example, on 26th September last—a day memorable for a tremendous storm—I drove twenty-three miles to a school, which I did not reach till twelve o'clock, when, of 119 pupils qualified for examination, I found 118 present, one child being absent because a river on the way to school had been so swollen by the flood as to be impassable.

In no case that has come under my observation has nervousness or fright affected the answering of pupils to any appreciable extent. Though the examination day is rather trying, it is in most cases a day of pleasure. I always endeavour, and generally with success, to put the children at their ease so that their minds may have free play; and show them that I am anxious to find out what they do rather than what they do not know. Their demeanour under examination is usually all that could be desired; in a few schools prompting and copying have been attempted, but with so little success that they are now almost given up. Such practices always occur where there is a want of alertness or of disciplinary power, or a defect of sight or hearing on the part of the principal teacher.

As I believe that, where examinations are uniform in standard, the proportionate number of passes in each subject is as good a criterion of the quality of instruction as can be readily applied, I give a tabular classification of the schools, on the basis of answering on the six ordinary subjects, and indicate as I did in my last general report the classification of the principal teachers. I should say, however, that I assign double value to each No. 1 pass as compared with No. 2, and to each pass in a senior as compared with one in a junior class; and that the standard is in each case ten per cent. higher than in the corresponding table given in the former report:—

Class of Teachers		First.	Second.	Third.	None.
Very good (over 80 per cent.),	11	5	3	2	1
Good " 70 "	25	4	10	10	1
Fair " 60 "	39	5	21	13	—
Middling " 50 "	20	1	6	12	1
Bad " 40 "	9	1	1	7	—
Very bad (under 40 per cent.),	2	—	—	2	—
Total, . . . . .	106	16	41	46	3



One school is excluded, not having been examined for results, and the Industrial school is not reckoned separately.

It will be at once perceived that whatever faults may be found in details in particular schools their general character is very satisfactory. Several causes may be assigned for this. One is that inspection has been well attended to, and by no person better than by my predecessor here. Again, the managers have taken care not to multiply schools unnecessarily; the attendance is, therefore, well maintained, and a strong teaching staff kept up, thus affording scope for that division of labour which enables each teacher to concentrate his energies on the particular business in hand at any time. There are—one school with four assistants; three with three assistants in each; sixteen with two assistants, and twenty-nine with one; and twenty-four schools in which there is neither assistant nor monitor. Of the 107 schools in the district the average attendance for the year was 7,631.7 or 71.3 per school.

The following table gives the number of pupils examined by me during the year ended 29th February, 1884, and the number passed in each ordinary subject:—

Infants examined 1,462; passed 1,333, or ninety-one per cent.  
Others examined—

			Passed.	
6,028	Reading,	.	6,402	or 94.7 per cent.
	Writing,	.	6,723	" 98.4 "
	Arithmetic,	.	5,335	" 76.6 "
	Spelling,	.	5,857	" 85.8 "
3,984	Grammar,	.	2,803	" 70.8 "
	Geography,	.	2,841	" 72 "
1,246	Agriculture,	.	747	" 60 "
493	Bookkeeping,	.	306	" 63 "

*Secondary inspections* I consider as most valuable supplements to results examinations. They afford opportunities of carefully examining the accounts, of observing the every-day working of the schools, the quality of the discipline, observance of the time table, and method and extent of instruction, as well as for the examination of the pupils, especially of those who were not present at the results examination. They also enable it to be seen whether all the subjects of the programme are steadily pursued throughout the year.

The time tables of this district are now nearly all properly constructed on regular bipartite or tripartite system, intelligibly written out and fairly well observed; changes being made in most cases by means of a few general orders and with tolerable regularity and quickness. A few teachers still have no proper signals or well understood orders, and appear to expect the children to know intuitively what they are to do. Some, also, teach subjects proper to drafts in the desks, and, by way of compensation I suppose, provide seats for the floor lessons of their senior classes; but for the most part these arrangements have been discarded. It is of very little use to tell teachers how to improve their school arrangements—they must be shown. I have, therefore, frequently spent some time in organizing, and, in not a few cases, with beneficial result. I hope organization will receive practical attention in all our training colleges, and that it will soon be the exception, as it is now the rule, to find a teacher in charge of a school who has not been specially trained for his work and fitted for conducting a school on the most approved plans. Meantime I should like to see a few organizers maintained to spend a short time when required in schools indicated by Inspectors as defective in this respect.

In a majority of the schools the supply of requisites, books, maps, &c., is well maintained; and the maps are suspended open on the walls so as

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. W. J.  
Broome.

Ennis.

Causes of  
general  
high  
character.Passed in  
each sub-  
ject.Secondary  
inspections.Time  
tables and  
organiza-  
tion.Supply of  
requisites.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. W. J.  
Brown.  
Eunice.

Distribu-  
tion of  
classes.

School  
accounts.

Reading of  
First  
class, &c.

Lesson  
books.

to be readily available for reference. But I believe teachers are considerable losers by the present system, having not merely to advance the money for the purchase of books, but to pay for carriage from the station to the school, and often to supply pencils, ink, and other requisites gratuitously to the children. The discount formerly allowed compensated, wholly or partly, for these losses, and its restoration would be productive of the best results. In default of that I would recommend that a small payment should be made annually to each school respecting which the Inspector certified on the results report that the state of the school-house, offices, and premises was satisfactory in repair and cleanliness, and the supply of requisites sufficient.

Sometimes a distribution of the classes is made among the teachers, each being responsible for his or her own classes and no more. To a certain extent such a division is often proper and necessary, but carried to excess, it mars the general working and business-like aspect of the school, fosters an unsocial spirit of rivalry, and causes waste of labour. The principal teacher is responsible for the work of the whole school, for harmonizing and co-ordinating the teaching of his assistants, and for aiding and advising the less capable members of his staff; otherwise it is hard to see why he should receive more than an equal share of the school fees and results fees. But seeing that he has this responsibility his wishes should always have considerable weight in the selection of his assistants and monitors.

The accounts are, with few exceptions, accurate and complete, though they might often be more neatly kept. I have sometimes found mistakes in marking the rolls and erasures in the report book; but these are rare, and no cases of gross falsification have come under my notice. The number in each class is now generally checked immediately after the roll is called, which prevents mistakes; but occasionally the pupils of different classes are so mixed up that neither teachers nor pupils really know their classes—a fruitful source of error.

The boys and girls of Clare are usually docile, well-conducted, and easily managed. So far as I know, corporal punishment is very sparingly resorted to, except in one or two schools.

The various defects observed at results examinations are so much alike everywhere, and have been so fully pointed out, that I shall not occupy much space with their recapitulation, and shall therefore content myself with noting a few matters that have not been so prominently put forward before.

In first class I have found it necessary to adopt a double reading test; first, giving the page, number, and subject of lesson, and then reading the lesson, sentence by sentence, round the class, to break off the habit of naming the words one by one, and lay the foundation of fluent reading; then getting each child to name at sight words chosen promiscuously through the book—the real test of the child's knowledge. It is unfortunate that the titles of the lessons are not printed in first and second books, as in the higher books, in plain capitals; all ornamental and unusual letters should be deferred till a later period. The lessons in second and higher books should be numbered, as in first, in Roman characters, especially as the Roman notation is expected to be known by the higher classes, and almost its only employment now-a-days is in the numbering of chapters.

Explanation and knowledge of the lesson books are still very defective, and will be so until one of two things is effected—payment of a special fee for knowledge of the books, or a radical change in the character of the books themselves, by which they shall become more

interesting and intelligible to the learners, and more evidently useful in their estimation and that of their parents.

Appendix C.

"Omne tulit punctum, qui miscuit utile dulci."

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

The lesson books are the literature of the children, and the most important and potent instrument of national education. They should therefore be a repertory of instruction as well as of amusement; they should deal largely with explanation of common things and the cultivation of general intelligence. Complete works of continuous interest might well be substituted for much of the present matter, which, however good in itself, as most of it undoubtedly is, was evidently never written for, and is not appreciated or assimilated by, the pupils of our schools. I have seldom heard a lesson given which indicated that teachers themselves possessed a thorough knowledge of the books, or thought it worth while to acquire such knowledge. With respect to this, as indeed to most other subjects, the three elements of good teaching, explanation, interrogation, repetition, require to be constantly impressed on teachers; they very often ignore the first and undervalue the last.

Mr. W. J.  
Brown.  
Kanis.

Writing is fairly well acquired in the schools of the district; but I scarcely ever see a writing lesson taught by means of blackboard illustration, showing how to form the letters properly and what errors to avoid. In a considerable number of schools the writing is excellent; but a few detestably-shaped capitals, unlike any to be found in the copy-books in use, venerable survivors of hedge school days, still hold their ground.

Writing.

In getting some specimens of writing done in certain schools during the year, I found that a large proportion of the pupils did not know how to write out poetry in proper form from memory, or even to copy it from a book. Since transcription ceased to be an exercise at results examinations, the writing of poetry appears to have been given up, though it would be an excellent occasional substitute for a dictation lesson. Whenever practicable, I now get six or eight lines written by each advanced pupil at secondary inspections.

Writing  
out of  
poetry

Arithmetic is taught with very fair success. I think weights and measures should be very sparingly, if at all, required of fourth class. The compound rules, including money only, would be quite enough, and would form a very good year's work. The course for sixth class, first year, has now been reduced in extent, and made more definite, a change which was much needed, and which will be productive of greatly increased proficiency. I can see no reason for having any wide difference between the questions for boys and those for girls. My experience is that in this as in other subjects girls with the same instruction answer as well, usually better, than boys, partly because they are less shy, and partly because, while equal in ability, they are superior in application. Counting on the fingers or by means of strokes in the junior classes is almost extinct here. In first and second classes I now get most or all of the children to work a question aloud, and the rapidity and accuracy of the process I regard as the best evidence whether the tables have been properly taught.

Arithmetic.

Spelling is usually good in the junior classes, rather poor in fourth, fair in fifth, and good in sixth class.

Grammar is also very fairly taught, so far as parsing is concerned; but composition might be begun earlier in the school course. About half the letters presented by sixth class pupils are fairly creditable, many good; but often they are defective, frequently not attempted, and some,

Grammar.

- Appendix C.* even of the best, are quite innocent of punctuation. In parsing, transitive and intransitive verbs are frequently confounded; indeed, one first class teacher insisted that such a verb as "is found" is intransitive, and of course her pupils said so too. And the voice is almost always omitted in parsing, unless, indeed, when it is used adjectively, as if "passive verb" were a particular class of verb, instead of a particular form of a transitive verb. Then the arrangement "singular number, third person," is frequently heard—but old-established forms are best, and should not be departed from, unless wrong.
- Reports on State of Schools.*
- Mr. W. J. Brown.*
- Ennis.*
- Geography.* *Geography* I think rather weak generally, though perhaps the percentage of passes given above would hardly bear out my statement. With the excellent map of the world now supplied by the Board, there is no excuse for bad answering in third class; or indeed in fourth or first stage of fifth. The answering on the geography of the British Isles is very seldom excellent, and the sixth class pupils have usually only a tolerable knowledge of India and the Colonies, though my examination is by no means minute. I have seldom got a really creditable map of Ireland executed at a results examination, and most of the attempts are very wretched. In my opinion, it would be better to eliminate the requirement from the programme, or else supply some book of instruction on map drawing, with examples. The county map would be a more useful and more interesting test. The Ordnance map of the county, or the sheet of it containing the site of the school (to be got for 1s.) should be in every school, to form a starting-point for geographical teaching.
- Agriculture* *Agriculture* has considerably improved, since the abolition of the large book and the increase in the fee; I now sometimes get fairly intelligent answering; though I think a simpler and at the same time a more systematic book should be provided. A few simple lessons in the various reading books would probably promote a far sounder knowledge of the subject.
- Book-keeping.* *Book-keeping* I rarely find more than tolerable. The sets of examples are often carelessly written out, the accounts not properly closed, figures badly made, ruling not straight, and occasionally the whole work copied from the "Key." Indeed a second class teacher was astonished when I objected to this use of the Key, and said he had never seen the subject taught otherwise, and knew no other way of teaching it. Of course, when the further test of examination came, there were few answers from his pupils. I think the book on this subject should be revised, and a large number of shorter sets of accounts added, some being completely worked out, by way of example.
- Needle-work.* *Needlework* is fairly done, but by no means best, with one or two signal exceptions, where special teachers have it in charge. In all the convent schools, the senior pupils produce excellent work, as well as in many others.
- Extra subjects.* *Extra subjects* are taught in a considerable number of the schools, but not often so thoroughly or exhaustively as would be desirable. These branches are far better not taught at all than taught badly. I give here the numbers examined and passed respectively in each subject, during the year:—geometry and mensuration, 157, 78; algebra, 116, 67; trigonometry, 3, 3; physical geography, 134, 112; girls' reading book, 78, 34; vocal music, 544, 381; drawing, 227, 190; sewing machine, 48, 47.
- At first I found here, as I had found elsewhere, that the theoretical portion of the programme in music was neglected; the pupils in one large school were all disqualified by not knowing their notes, &c., though their singing was very good. The programme is now carefully taught, and in several schools both theory and practice are excellent.

The use of the sewing machine can be learned in half a dozen lessons. The fee is intended, I suppose, to make known and popularize the instrument; I think, after reasonable notice, payment in this subject should be discontinued or reduced. One teacher has a certificate for Irish, but parents and children have shown no desire for instruction in the subject. I suppose it is natural, when rumours of change are in the air, to refer to the question of *compulsory attendance*, which has engaged public attention for some time. To the principle of compulsion I see no reasonable objection, but various considerations present themselves respecting the application of the principle.

First of all, education under existing conditions has been making such progress that it is questionable whether those conditions should be interfered with. The standard set up by the Census Commissioners is necessarily not a high one; but the power to read and write constitutes a vast distinction, and carries other distinctions in its train. Now, taking county Clare, the only county of which I have statistics, I find that of all inhabitants over 7 years of age, the per-centage of those who can read and write has been raised within the last decade (1871-1881) from 52.4 to 63.8, or 11.4 per cent.; and the per-centage of illiteracy of persons over 7 years has been reduced from 35.3 to 24.9 or 10.4 per cent. If we take persons over 7 and under 40, who may reasonably be considered as the only persons for whom the National system is responsible, we find that the per-centage of illiteracy decreased from 24.8 in 1871 to 13.5 in 1881, a rate which, maintained for the next ten years, will almost extinguish illiteracy entirely. And it must be borne in mind that an extensive emigration was going on during the time referred to, and that the emigrants could nearly all read and write, which renders the figures still more favourable.

Again, the per-centage of the population present at results examinations was very little greater in England than in Ireland, and was exceeded by that in co. Clare. The per-centage in 1881, was in Ireland 9.6, in England 10.5, and in Clare, 11.8. I have made inquiries in several parishes in Clare, from those best qualified to give the information, and have been told that there is scarcely a child of school-going age who does not attend school at some time during the year.

The law for compulsory attendance has not worked so well in England as to encourage its wider application. Rev. J. R. Byrne, H. M. Inspector, says of his district, in Surrey and Middlesex, "The improvement effected in the attendance, if any, is infinitesimal, . . . and as to regularity, in this respect the attendance has actually declined 4 per cent. in the last four years;" and his conclusion is, "compulsion is a failure." Mr. G. H. Gordon says of the Bolton district, "The existing regulations for enforcing the regular attendance of pupils are a failure." And Mr. Willis, "Unless compulsion is made far more real than it is at present, it would be better, for the sake of the regular attenders, to drop it entirely."

Then the query arises, would not compulsion by law do away with that more kindly and more popular compulsion exercised so effectually at present by the clergy of the country and a few others?

Of course, if a law can be passed, and successfully worked, which will ensure the regular attendance at school of a greatly increased number of children, it will be welcomed by all: but I submit that the foregoing considerations are worthy of being taken into account.

While the lower classes in our schools have profited largely by the operation of the results system, I am of opinion, after a good deal of observation—though not much inclined to be "*laudator temporis acti*"—that the higher classes are inferior, in general intelligence and range

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. W. J.  
Byrne.

Kins.

Considerations  
re-  
specting  
compulsory  
attendance.Provision  
for ad-  
vanced in-  
struction  
desirable.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. W. J.  
Browne.  
Ennis.

of knowledge, to the corresponding classes in the best National schools, as I remember some of them, a quarter of a century ago. If I am accurate in my recollection, then in this respect there has been no general progress, but retrogression.

The number of pupils examined during the year in sixth class was 516. Of these a large proportion (I have not the exact numbers, and the marking papers are not at hand for reference) had been examined before in sixth class, twice or oftener. In all these cases, the labour of preparation had to be undergone by the teacher, and of examination by the inspector; yet the pupils had not the gratification of achieving any new success, and no fees were paid. Sometimes, it is true, fees were earned for extra subjects; but, in most cases, teachers could not, with due attention to the ordinary branches, devote sufficient time to those subjects. Some provision should now be made, I think, for the further instruction of such pupils, who of all the attendants at our schools are best fitted to avail themselves of such instruction. I should like to see a few schools, or departments of schools, under first class teachers, set apart for senior pupils only, none lower than fourth class being admitted. A higher curriculum should be pursued, and thus a kind of secondary National school provided. The extra subjects already recognized, supplemented by English language and literature, and ancient history, would afford plenty of scope for the course, while the subjects of ordinary school instruction should not be forgotten. Some schools of this kind the National system owes to the country. The children of the poor, who have any ambition, have not facilities for higher education in keeping with the general diffusion of elementary instruction. The intermediate system has hardly affected the case. In all Clare there is not, I believe, a single school available for the general population, in which instruction in classics, a general course of mathematics, or practical teaching of science, is even attempted. Some classes under the Science and Art Department are held, but their operation is very local, and they are subject to no proper inspection or supervision. A few schools on the basis I have indicated would attract the advanced pupils from great distances, relieve comparatively small schools from excessive multiplication of classes, and illqualified teachers from the necessity of instructing in subjects they do not know, and would be an immense boon to the community. No new organization would be necessary. They should be ordinary National schools, managed as at present, in which five or six extra subjects could be taught—to pupils who had passed twice already in sixth class—with advanced courses of the ordinary subjects, and higher fees than usual charged. They might, in time, afford to a certain extent means of technical instruction also.

A complete scheme of National education should provide for all the people suitable elementary, middle, and higher schools, supplying means by which those fitted by ability and disposition might pass without a break, and without the necessity of unlearning, from the alphabet to the university. Schools of the first class are well-established and successful, those of the other classes exist, and are doing good independent work, but there is wanted to the complete success of all three a bond of union, a dovetailing of one into the other, a correlation to cause them while working freely to work together. Such a correlation, it is to be hoped, may soon be established, and my suggestion, if carried out, might be a step towards its accomplishment.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

WM. J. BROWNE, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Mr. WEIR, B.A.

Youghal, March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the instructions contained in your letter of October 18th, 1883, I have the honour to submit for the information of the Commissioners my second General Report on above school district, which has now been five years under my charge.

The limits of the district remain the same as at date of last report, and the number of schools also is almost unchanged, the only additions being the Middleton evening school, since discontinued, and the Dunganman Poor Law Union school, which the guardians of that union have again put in connexion with the National Board, after having carried it on for several years on denominational principles. The schools at Whitegate and Curriglass have, however, been removed to new houses, vested in trustees; a grant has been made and lease executed for the building of a new house at Ballymacandrie, parish of Aghada, to replace the very worst school-house in the district; and a grant has been applied for to build a new school-house at Farside, also in same parish. When these improvements have been effected not more than ten or twelve objectionable school-houses will remain in the district, and I have reason to hope that within the next two or three years most of these will have disappeared.

*Teaching Staff.*—Exclusive of the five convent schools, in which the teachers are paid by capitation, and treating each workhouse department as a separate school, which it really is, the teaching staff in this district consists of fifty-five male and fifty-eight female principals, sixteen male and forty female assistants, and five junior literary assistants and workmistresses. Their classification is as follows:—

	Principals.		Assistants.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.,	1	1	—	—
II.,	3	7	—	—
III.,	26	27	2	6
Unclassified,	25	23	14	30
	—	—	—	4
Totals,	55	58	16	40

From this table it may be seen that a large proportion of the principals and nearly all the assistants are enrolled in the lowest class, and, I regret to say, most of them appear quite contented to remain so. During the past three years only five male and six female teachers attended the annual examinations in this district as candidates for promotion, and of these only one male and three females were successful.

This apathy about a matter so nearly affecting their interests is very hard to account for and, in my opinion, is very discreditable to the teachers. Anyone deriving his information on this point from their own journals could scarcely avoid coming to the conclusion that something very much resembling a conspiracy existed between the Commissioners and their Inspectors to prevent deserving teachers competing for promotion; but the fact is the very reverse. I have every reason to believe that there is not one Inspector in Ireland who does not take a certain amount of pride in sending to the Education Office a long list of classed candidates for promotion, as indicating intellectual progress in his district, and I am well aware that in very few cases is a name struck off this list by the authorities in the office.

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. Weir,  
Youghal.

The District

Teachers.

Their  
apathy re-  
garding pro-  
motion.

Appendix C. Reports on State of Schools.	<i>Classification of Schools.</i> —In my last report, written three years ago, I classified the ordinary schools under my charge as—	
	Good, . . . . .	26
	Fair, . . . . .	54
	Middling, . . . . .	17
Mr. Weir.	Bad, . . . . .	8
Youghal.	I would now classify them as—	
Schools.	Good, . . . . .	39
	Very fair and fair, . . . . .	59
	Middling, . . . . .	13
	Bad, . . . . .	3

This gratifying amount of improvement I attribute almost wholly to the substitution of efficient for non-efficient teachers as vacancies for principals occurred; and I must say that, except in very few cases, the managers have shown a commendable amount of zeal in endeavouring to secure the services of the best qualified candidates, and that their appointments are in general very fairly made. I still, however, adhere to an opinion expressed in a former report, viz., that it should be put wholly out of a manager's power to appoint an unqualified or poorly qualified teacher while the services of a qualified person could be had. It is to be hoped that this will be the natural sequence of the extension of the benefits of training to those heretofore debarred from them owing to conscientious motives.

*Monitors.*—There are employed in this district at present about 120 monitors, and the arrangements regarding the appointment of these young persons, and the subsequent supervision of their training and instruction, add very materially to the ordinary duties of inspection. The teachers for the most part pay a very fair amount of attention to the instruction of their monitors in literary subjects, but they fail in their technical training, probably for the very sufficient reason that they are either untrained themselves, or trained so long since as to have forgotten all about it, and consequently not in a position to impart to others knowledge which they either never possessed, or which has to a great extent evaporated.

*Examination of Monitors.* I may mention that I have endeavoured, as far as possible, to hold my examinations of the monitors in practical work at secondary inspections and incidental visits, and I only regret that the ever increasing pressure of my results work has prevented my carrying out this arrangement more extensively, as I believe that these occasions, when the school is in its every-day dress, are much better suited for the discharge of this duty than results examination days, when the school work must necessarily be altogether out of gear, and when, besides, an Inspector has only too much work of a different description to attend to. Whenever I have been obliged to mix up such different species of work the result has never been satisfactory to myself. I am aware that this is the system pursued in Great Britain, but it must be recollected that school inspection is carried out under widely different circumstances in the two countries.

In this country a school Inspector has to get through his work practically single-handed, the only assistance given him being for something under four weeks per annum on an average, and has also to examine in a multiplicity of subjects and sub-heads of subjects, which are either treated as extras in Great Britain or altogether ignored.

*Proficiency of Pupils.* *School Work.—Reading.*—I regret to say that I cannot record any great improvement in this important branch. The most that can be said of it is that it is fairly fluent and tolerably correct, but I very



seldom bear really tasteful reading except in some convent schools and in a few girls' schools taught by highly classed teachers. This is owing to the fact that the majority of our teachers are themselves poor readers and not sufficiently careful to avoid falling into the use of the vulgarisms and mis-pronunciations heard about them on all sides. For the last two years I have generally deputed the teachers to read the dictation exercises at my examinations, of course under my immediate supervision, and the result has in many cases been a revelation to me, mis-pronunciations of the most ordinary words being of frequent occurrence. I fear very much that the humble position to which reading has of late years been relegated at the teachers' examinations is not altogether unconnected with their neglect of so important a branch, and I think that really tasteful, rhetorical reading, should enter largely into the consideration of a teacher's classification, (instead of being dealt with *generally*, which means being practically disregarded, as is the case at present. For mere mediocrity in this subject I would give no credit at all.

Explanation is in general well attended to in the junior classes, but not at all so satisfactorily in the senior classes, owing, I believe, to a want of general knowledge among the teachers themselves. I do not agree with the views of those of my colleagues who advocate the payment of a separate fee for this subject, as I think that it is a subject in which individual examination and marking would be almost impossible, except at a sacrifice of time altogether incommensurate with any advantage to be gained by changing the present arrangement. I would like to see it abolished as a sub-head, and a fair amount of discretion left to the Inspector as to the granting of a pass for mere tolerable reading when unaccompanied by a fair knowledge of the context and subject-matter.

The reading-books themselves have, I am aware, been often adversely criticised, among other charges brought against them being, that the lessons were not properly graduated, that the matter of them was uninteresting, and most heinous of all, that they did not breathe a sufficiently national spirit. I have gone to the trouble of comparing them with several other sets of readers, and consider them far superior to any of them, both in arrangement and matter. It is true that the pupils in the higher classes do not understand the lessons in their books at all as well as they ought, but this I believe to be altogether the fault of the teachers. The last charge brought against them, and under very notable circumstances, every one acquainted with the books used for several years past, knows to be palpably absurd, a large proportion of the lessons in the higher books being devoted to the topography and antiquities of Ireland, and copious extracts being given in them from almost all our leading national poets. Good as the books are, I must, however, confess that I am rather tired of them, and would like to see some other series of readers added to the Board's list.

*Writing.*—Owing to the many excellent series of copybooks on the list, very creditable results are produced in this subject without much trouble to the teachers, who do not, as a rule, pay a sufficient amount of attention to such matters as the proper holding of the pen, of sitting at desks, &c. I never interfere with teachers as to the use of any particular set of copybooks, provided it be among those sanctioned by the Board, but I am glad to say that the excellent series published by Messrs. Thom and Co. are, owing to their own intrinsic merits, becoming very generally adopted in this district, particularly in boys' schools.

The civil service numbers in this series I consider far the best of their kind, the style of writing in them being well suited for either

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr. Webb.  
Yonghal.

The reading  
books.

Not sufficient attention paid to holding pen in proper manner.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Weir.  
Youghal.

the public service or mercantile life, and at the same time admitting of some individuality in handwriting being displayed, and of being executed with a fair amount of celerity and ease.

*Arithmetic.*—This subject receives more attention than perhaps any other, and is generally taught with success, so far as the securing of passes goes, especially in the junior classes; in these classes, indeed, failures in it have become quite the exception. In the senior classes I am not so satisfied with the real progress made. It is true that the percentage of passes, even in these classes; is apparently high, but I attribute this, in a great measure, to the increased familiarity of teachers and pupils with the questions on the sets of arithmetical cards supplied by the Commissioners for testing the pupils at results examinations.

Notation and tables are generally well known, and mental calculation is in most of my schools fairly well attended to.

*Spelling.*—The children in this district have a natural aptitude for spelling, which is taught with more success than any other subject on the programme.

Improvement in answering in these subjects.

*Grammar and Geography.*—I have noticed a remarkable improvement in the answering in those subjects during the past two years, which I attribute chiefly to the definiteness given to the programme, and consequently to the examination in them, by the recently introduced conferences of inspectors.

Teachers now knowing exactly what was expected of them have prepared their pupils accordingly, and with success. Previous to the introduction of these conferences the opinions of inspectors about the interpretation of the programme in these subjects were often conflicting, and teachers naturally preferred devoting their attention to subjects in which the programme, and consequently their prospects of payment, were more definite.

Text-books.

The text-books in use on geography are sufficiently numerous, and contain all the information on the subject necessary for either teachers or pupils, but an advanced English grammar for the use of teachers, and some book on analysis of sentences, ought to be added to the list. I think too, that in every class in which grammar is taught some little attempt should be made at composition, and the teaching of the subject rendered in this way of more practical value to the learners.

Considerable improvement in.

*Agriculture.*—Since the Commissioners, by increasing the fees for this subject, and issuing stringent instructions regarding any neglect of it, showed that they were in earnest in insisting on its being attended to, much improvement is apparent in the answering in it, and in several schools it is now really taught with intelligence and success, which is much more than I could say in my last general report.

Up to the present, four of my teachers have attended the class at the Albert Institution for instruction in this subject, and all express themselves as much benefited by what they learned there, and highly pleased with their treatment during their sojourn in the institution.

More modern treatise required.

*Bookkeeping.*—This subject is taught in several schools and with fair success; the required sets are generally written out neatly, and the answering on principles has improved. Some modern treatise on the subject, such as Hunter's, might however be adopted with advantage.

Industrial education.

*Sewing and Knitting.*—In many schools, and particularly in those attached to convents, these very important branches of education for females are thoroughly well attended to, but in some of the rural schools the teachers complain, and I believe with truth, of the great difficulty they experience in inducing the children to bring working materials

to school, and it is really too much to expect them to keep their pupils supplied with those materials at their own expense. I regret to say that I do not know of any school in the district in which the teacher receives the slightest extraneous aid from ladies in the neighbourhood in promoting the industrial education of her pupils.

*Extra Subjects.*—During the results' year just ended, I examined 1,001 pupils in extra subjects, holding 1,583 separate examinations. The subjects chiefly taken up are singing and drawing, and these are taught almost exclusively in the convent schools, and with very fair success, particularly as regards the former subject. Physical geography, geometry, algebra, the Girl's Reading Book, and the sewing machine, are the only other extras attempted, except in two convent schools, in which French is taught. On the whole a fair amount of proficiency is attained in these subjects, and I consider the result-fee paid for the teaching of them well expended money. As general information is perhaps the one thing in which the pupils in our schools, and even the teachers, are most deficient, I think that a knowledge of some book like the "Child's Guide," but of a more advanced and scientific character might well be added to the list of extras. I also believe that the teaching of shorthand should be encouraged; it is a subject taught very successfully in several schools under the Christian Brothers, and many of their pupils have, to my own knowledge, attained to high positions in after life, owing to the advantage which an early training in this subject gave them at the start.

The average attendance for the year just closed was 8,299 or 71 per school, and the number actually examined for results in 115 schools 8,732 or 76 per school. These figures show an actual increase in the number examined of 1,224, or 16·3 per cent. during the past five years.

On the last day of month preceding examination there were on the rolls of the 115 schools examined 13,110 pupils and of these 66·6 per cent. were actually examined. This, I consider, shows that the attendance has been as regular as could reasonably be expected in a district in which there are so many rural schools, and I consider it very doubtful whether compulsory education would effect much improvement in it. I have, however, so far modified my opinion regarding this question in general as to think that some well considered measure dealing with notorious truants and their parents is necessary and that it would be generally acceptable. This is a conclusion to which I have come after careful inquiry into the subject and from having heard of many cases in which parents have deliberately deprived their children of the advantages of education, on the most trivial grounds, often because they have had some difference with the manager or teacher of the school and accordingly withdrew their children simply for the purpose of giving annoyance. Now-a-days when schooling is within the reach of every person, however poor, I do not see why it should not be rendered as criminal for a parent needlessly to deprive his children of it as it is to withhold from them their daily bread. I lay particular stress on the word "needlessly" as I think that every consideration should be accorded to both parents and children in cases where a *bona fide* cause for irregular or non-attendance may be proved to exist. I may add that any managers or teachers to whom I have spoken on the subjects are unanimous regarding the necessity of some form of compulsion.

*School Fees and Local Aid.*—The total amount of these for the year 1883 was £1,955 19s. 10d. or exactly 4s. 9½d. for each pupil in average attendance. The Middleton Poor Law Union, also, has again become contributory under the Act of 1875, which is a great boon to the teachers.

**Appendix C.** fortunate enough to have their schools situated within its limits. Of  
**Reports on** the four other Poor Law Unions included, wholly or partially, in  
**State of** this school-district, not one has been contributory during the past five  
**Schools.** years.

**Mr. Weir.** *School Accounts.*—These are almost invariably well and carefully kept  
**Youghal.** but I regret to say that during the past year I detected a few cases in  
**Falsifica-** which they were deliberately falsified. In every district there appear to  
**tion.** be a few, but very few, teachers in whom the tendency to commit this  
 offence amounts to a species of monomania. They are pretty sure to be  
 detected, but will still persist in conduct which is morally improper, by  
 which they gain very little and that little at great risk and also impose  
 additional duty of the most disagreeable nature on their already over-  
 worked inspectors.

Order, discipline, and cleanliness are very fairly attended to in most  
 of the schools under my charge but I think that a considerable improve-  
 ment would be effected in them if more time could be devoted to inspec-  
 tion proper as distinct from examination.

**Annual Re-** I have often thought that there is rather a waste of power in going  
**sults exami-** through all the forms and minutiae of a results examination every year  
**nations not** in the better class of schools, in which the amount of results fees pay-  
**required in** able varies very slightly from year to year, and that all practical purposes  
**good** would be as well served by making the *results examination bi-ennial* in  
**schools.** such schools substituting for it, in alternate years, a thorough inspection  
 and partial examination, the amount of result fees earned per head in  
 the previous year *being paid for all pupils qualified by attendance.*

Some arrangement of this kind would set free a good deal of time to  
 be utilized in secondary inspections and incidental visits.

**Managers.** The management of nearly all the schools under my charge continues  
 to be characterized by zeal and efficiency and I take this opportunity of  
 offering the managers my most sincere thanks for the cordial manner in  
 which they have always co-operated with me.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

W. M. WEIR.

The Secretaries, National Education Office.

**Mr.**  
**Molony,**  
**Waterford,**

Mr. M. MOLONY.

Waterford, March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit for the information of the Commis-  
 sioners the following general report upon the schools of the Waterford  
 district which have been under my supervision during the past five  
 years.

When writing my last general report in March, 1881, the operative  
 schools of the district were classed as follows :

Number  
 and kind of  
 schools in  
 district in  
 1881.

1. Model School, . . . . .	1
2. Convent Schools, . . . . .	8
3. Poor Law Union Schools, . . . . .	3
4. Ordinary Town and Rural Schools, . . . . .	110

Total, . . . . . 122

The following table exhibits the existing classification of the schools of the district :

1. Model School, . . . . .	1
2. Convent Schools, . . . . .	13
3. Poor Law Union Schools, . . . . .	3
4. Ordinary Town and Rural Schools, . . . . .	111
5. Evening School, Convent, . . . . .	1
Total, . . . . .	129

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Molony.

Waterford.

In 1884.

In the past three years the following schools have come into operation:—

*Leftus Hall* male and female. These schools are situated at the southern extremity of a narrow peninsula forming the parish of Hook, county Wexford, and were erected in 1881 through the liberality of the Marquis of Ely aided by a grant from the Commissioners. They are vested in trustees. His lordship gives a handsome annual donation in aid of the salary of the teachers and is at present engaged in the necessary preliminary negotiations to erect a teacher's residence under the Act. The people in the locality are mostly Roman Catholics and with creditable liberality his lordship arranged that the parish priest should be manager. These schools which were much needed have proved quite a success; they are attended by very nearly all the children of a school-going age in the parish.

2. *Michael-street*, in the town of New Ross.—This school, which was established in connexion with the Commissioners in September, 1882, had been previously under the Christian Brothers. The building, furniture, fitting up, &c., are admirable; the attendance has not realized my original expectation (average number about sixty), but the school is gradually coming into public favour, and is, I feel confident, destined before long to win popularity and achieve success as an educational institution in New Ross.

New  
schools.

3. *Star of the Sea Convent*.

4. *St. Joseph's Convent*.

5. *St. John's Convent*.

6. *Dunmore Convent*.

7. *Portlaw Convent*.

8. *Portlaw (Evening Convent)*.

The first of these schools is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity in the town of Tramore; the second to that of the same Order in this city; the third is connected with the Ursuline Convent also in this city; and the fourth and fifth are attached to the Convents of the Order of Mercy which have been lately established in the small towns of Dunmore and Portlaw. In connexion with the Portlaw Convent there is also an Evening National school for girls in which there is a remarkably good attendance, the average number being about ninety. The pupils in attendance are nearly all adults and are employed through the daytime in the Portlaw factory. I regard this school as conferring inestimable benefits on those who frequent it, and such is the opinion of every intelligent person in the locality where the school is situated.

In the three first-named of these convent schools the buildings, furniture, &c., are substantial and suitable in all respects; in the remaining two schools they are not so good, but still fairly adapted to their requirements.

*School-houses*.—In about a dozen cases the houses are decidedly bad and in every way unsuitable for school purposes. The *Slieveroe* male and female schools and the *Ramegrange* male and female schools are held in very bad houses which have the further disadvantage of being

School-  
houses.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Molony.  
Waterford.

situated in burial grounds—most objectionable sites in my opinion. It is cheering to be able to report that the Slieveroe schools will be soon replaced by new houses vested in trustees, and also that considerable preparation has been already made for entering upon the erection of suitable ones at Ramsgrange. The sites of the four projected school-houses are free from the objection to which I have referred. In two other cases, *Ballinacourty* and *Ballyglen*, where the buildings are quite unsuitable, the managers have distinctly promised to erect during the ensuing summer suitable houses or to so alter the existing ones as to render them fit for school purposes. At *Castlegannon*, county Kilkenny, and *Horeswood*, county Wexford, the school buildings are bad and in bad repair. There is, however, a strong probability that in these places also measures will be taken to erect new school-houses during the current year.

With the exception of the cases to which I have now referred the school fabrics are in general fairly good, many of them really good, and well adapted to secure and promote the health and comfort of teachers and pupils. They are generally kept in a fair state of repair.

I beg to record here my opinion that the time has arrived in the history of Irish National education when the Commissioners should refuse aid to schools held in houses in any way detrimental to the health of the pupils, or where, from want of the necessary appurtenances, there is the least danger of blunting their feelings of delicacy and decency.

The schools are evenly distributed over the district and meet in a very fair measure the educational wants of the localities where they are situated. In very few places are additional schools required—the most notable want being in the city of Waterford, where at least three National Schools for boys are much required. In this city there is but one National School for boys—that of the male department of the Model School in which the average attendance does not exceed 50. The Catholic Clergy with the approbation of his Lordship, the Most Rev. Dr. Power, Bishop of the diocese, are making efforts to provide such schools and these efforts are warmly seconded by some of the most influential of the Catholic laity in the city. In these circumstances I feel assured that the educational want to which I have referred will be soon supplied.

By referring to a previous part of this Report it will be seen that there are 111 ordinary National Schools in the district, in these schools the annual average attendance is 5,600, and for this attendance there are 133 teachers, classed as follows:

Teachers.	Males.		Females.	
	Principals.	Assistants.	Principals.	Assistants.
I,	•	—	—	—
II,	•	6	3	—
III,	•	19	19	—
IV,	•	—	3	2
V,	•	34	25	9
VI,	•	1	2	1
Unclassed,	•	2	—	—
Totals,	• 59	9	52	12
Junior Literary Assistant, . . . 1.				

The sum paid in salaries to these teachers in the last year amounts to 16s. 9d. for each pupil in average attendance. They are a respectable body of public instructors, performing onerous and highly important

duties with laudable diligence and zeal and on the whole with creditable efficiency and success. The public opinion throughout this district is all but universal that the remuneration they receive for the services rendered to society is insufficient.

There are 13 Convent (day) National Schools in the district having in the aggregate an average attendance of 2,424. The annual payment to the conductors of these schools as capitation grants in lieu of salaries amounts to only 4s. for each pupil in daily average attendance. The Convent Schools are very popular and remarkably successful in attracting large numbers of pupils, more especially the children of the poor, who had these schools not existed would be idling about the streets and lanes, not attending any school or, at best, attending with extreme irregularity. In corroboration of this statement I shall adduce one instance. In the town of Portlaw there have been for years two very efficient National Schools under female teachers, one for girls, the other for infants. The united average attendance in these schools has not in the past five years exceeded 110, whilst in the Convent National School established last September in the same town the average attendance is considerably more than double this number. Comment on this fact is unnecessary.

The Convent Schools are doing excellent work in educating the female children, more particularly, the children of the poor, in the towns where they are situated. In very few ordinary female schools, indeed, do the tone and manner of the pupils equal what is found in Convent Schools, circumstances to be expected from the better early social training of the Nuns as well as from the surroundings of conventual life, but apart from these considerations and judging from the yearly results it must be conceded that the work done in Convent Schools in the interest of the very poorest of our children for whom the National system was specially designed by beneficent legislation, is quite equal to that done in ordinary female National Schools—and I venture to hope that the Commissioners will find some way of increasing the payment to Convent Schools and to leave a less marked difference in the remuneration for at least equal work. It affords me much pleasure to be able to add that the Nuns appreciate and cheerfully acknowledge the advantages accruing to their schools from their connexion with the Commissioners.

*Proficiency of Pupils:—Reading.*—At my examinations I have bestowed considerable attention on the important subject of reading and explanation. The result is not disappointing. In about 60 per cent. of the schools the reading as regards both fluency and accuracy may be described as good, and as fair in about one-half the remainder; in the rest it is only very middling. In the fourth and lower classes the answering in explanation of subject-matter is tolerably satisfactory, but, I regret to state, that in the higher classes it is only indifferent. In these classes the pupils do not apprehend the meanings of the words and drift of the passages under consideration, which is to be attributed to two causes: First, the inherent difficulties in many of the lessons, and, second, on the part of the teachers the want of preparation necessary for the elucidation of the higher class books. In the repetition and understanding of poetry the pupils in a few schools acquit themselves creditably but in the great majority of the schools the subject does not receive sufficient care at the hands of the teachers. I have given considerable attention to this interesting subject and have endeavoured to impress upon the teachers the manifold advantages as to taste and expression in reading to be derived from the diligent study and careful repetition of the poetical pieces in our lesson books, and I am not without hopes that in due time a fair need of success will manifest itself.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.  
Mr.  
Molony.  
Waterford.  
Convent  
schools.

Proficiency  
&c.  
Reading.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr.  
Molony.

Waterford.

Spelling.  
Writing.

*Spelling* is pretty carefully taught in the schools of this district. In Second and lower classes the failures in this subject at the results examinations are very few, and the dictation exercises in the higher classes are generally fairly satisfactory.

*Writing*.—This is an attractive subject to the pupils and their parents. Most boys and girls are proud of being able to produce well written copies or other exercises, and this feeling operates beneficially on the character of the writing in our schools. As a rule the teachers exercise the necessary supervision over the writing exercises, which, consequently, are carefully performed—free from blottings and orthographical errors. During past three years considerable improvement has been effected in this useful branch, so that in many of the schools it has now attained a respectable standard of proficiency.

I may add that the copy books published by the Messrs. Thom are gradually superseding those previously in use, but, while believing the Thom series admirably suited to their purpose, I have not interfered with the teachers' freedom as to selection from any series.

## Arithmetic.

*Arithmetic*.—As arithmetic is the most difficult subject on the school programme for the higher classes, so it is that which is least successfully taught. The questions set on the cards for these classes are too difficult and have, besides, another disadvantage, they are not sufficiently practical—they do not bear directly on the every day transactions of the purchases and sales made by the people. It is a common occurrence that boys who solve difficult questions on discount, interest, and other advanced rules of arithmetic fail in working accurately practical questions affecting the sale of produce off the farms on which they live. Speaking generally the attainments of the higher classes in this important branch cannot be described as satisfactory; at best their answering is only fair. I have direct knowledge, however, that a large amount of time is devoted to the teaching of this branch in the upper classes, perhaps more than its application to the future business of life requires, and I believe that failure in arithmetic at the results examinations is due rather to the unnecessary difficulty of the examination cards than to want of either skill or industry on the part of the teachers. In the junior classes the answering in this branch is generally good—fairly up to the requirements of the programme. A very fair amount of attention is given to tables and mental calculations in which the answering is generally ready and accurate.

## Grammar.

*Grammar*.—The general proficiency attained in this branch is tolerably satisfactory. In one important part of the subject I have observed a decided improvement—that of letter-writing. Five years ago very few of the Sixth Class pupils presented for examination had acquired the facility of writing without serious blemishes an ordinary letter. I have frequently directed the attention of the teachers to this defect and impressed upon them the advantages to grown boys and girls of being able to write fairly a short letter on any subject of ordinary import. My suggestions on this matter have been very fairly observed. In many of the schools the Sixth Class pupils can now write letters which if not of great merit are certainly of passable quality.

## Geography.

*Geography*.—This subject is year by year becoming more popular with both teachers and pupils—and even with the parents, many of whom not long since were rather averse to their children learning geography at all. The improved alteration in feeling regarding the study of this subject is in a large measure attributable to the great and increasing intercourse between the people of these countries and foreign nations, especially those on the other side of the Atlantic. In no other branch of the school course has there been so marked an improvement



in the skill and intelligence of the teachers and the accuracy and extent of knowledge acquired by the pupils. The schools are pretty well supplied with maps, and in tracing and using them the pupils have acquired tolerable facility. In the answering in elementary mathematical and physical geography I have observed some slight improvement. I should be glad to see this part of the subject receive increased attention from the teachers.

*Agriculture.*—This useful subject is becoming more popular, and is taught in nearly all the male schools of the district. The boys in fourth and higher classes are mostly provided with copies of Baldwin's "Introduction to Practical Farming," and their answering in the more useful parts of this treatise is not unsatisfactory.

*Needlework.*—This branch, so necessary for females, is receiving from the teachers an amount of attention fairly commensurate with its importance. The schools are better supplied than formerly with the requisite materials, and, as a consequence, the girls have more practice in sewing and knitting, so that very few of them fail to obtain passes at the results examinations. Curiously enough, when there is a failure it is in most cases of a decided character.

*Extra Branches.*—Extra branches are not extensively taught in this district; they are confined to the convent schools and a few of the ordinary schools. In the convent schools singing, drawing, use of sewing-machine, physical geography, and girls' reading-book are taught to a large number of the pupils, and, on the whole, with reasonable success. Drawing has been lately introduced and very fairly taught in one male school; and in a few of the ordinary female schools singing, use of sewing-machine, and girls' reading-book are pretty well taught. In the male department of the Model School careful and effective instruction is given in geometry and algebra, and these branches are likewise taught in a few other schools for boys but not in such a manner as to justify commendation.

Taking as a whole the state of education in the district it must be pronounced cheering and its future prospects hopeful. The chief drawback to progress is the irregularity in the pupils' attendance. This, no doubt, is sometimes caused by family exigencies, and so far is more or less unavoidable; but instances of absolute neglect on the part of parents are so common as to constitute, perhaps, the largest factor among irregular attenders. In the city of Waterford, and town of New Ross, groups of idle children, chiefly little boys, may be seen daily in the streets; nor are the rural portions of the district free from such unwelcome sights. The absence from school of such children ought to be easily preventable, and I have no hesitation in stating that a well devised scheme of compulsory attendance, fenced round with safeguards so as to obviate undue pressure, would be heartily welcomed by the clergy and laity of this district.

I much regret that the incessant requirements of the results examinations, and in this district they are year by year largely increasing, leave little time for the duty of inspection proper. It is needless to say that the education of the district suffers in consequence, as the incidental visits of an inspector, his counsel to the teachers, and interchange of thought with the managers on the business of the school are sure to be productive of beneficial effects, and these are now rendered almost impossible on account of the exigencies of the results examinations.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

M. MOLONY, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr.  
Molony.  
Waterford.

Agriculture.

Needle-  
work.

Extra  
branches.

Conclusion.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Carroll.

Agricultural  
Superintendent.

## MR. CARROLL.

Albert Farm, Glasnevin,  
March, 1884.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit report on the Agricultural Department for the past year.

*Albert Agricultural Institution.*—During the year 1883 there were two sessions for Agricultural Students; the first from January 9th to May 10th, which was attended by 46 pupils; the second from August 20th to December 12th, attended by 45 pupils. Of the total 91, 49 were free pupils admitted through competitive examination, and 42 pupils who paid the usual fee.

The conduct and application of the pupils have been on the whole satisfactory. I must, however, say that, considering the high quality of the teaching in the scientific portion of the course, I am not quite satisfied that maximum results are obtained. My attention is engaged in the remedying of this, and I hope that, with the co-operation of the professors, a better condition will in this respect be produced in the future.

The two sessions of agricultural instruction to teachers who are engaged in teaching National schools have been attended by 40 teachers. I would beg leave to direct the attention of the Commissioners to the advisability of stimulating this department of the institution. There can be no room for doubt as to the advantages which teachers might derive from even a short course of agricultural instruction on this farm. The illustration of the application of correct principles to farm practice, and the seeing of results such as may be witnessed here, must have considerable educational effect. It must be self-evident that a person who teaches from practical as well as scientific knowledge ought to produce results in advance of a teacher whose acquaintance with his subjects is derived merely from books. It is to be desired, therefore, that the Albert Institution may be made still more useful in perfecting teachers for their work of instructing in agriculture.

The experiments carried out at the farm during the year were—

1. In the raising and developing new varieties of potatoes and investigations as to preventive and remedial measures against disease in this crop. The Commissioners have been furnished with a report on these experiments.

2. Experiments on ensilage were continued at this farm, and a set of experiments was also made at the Munster Agricultural and Dairy School, Cork. A report on the subject shall be furnished.

3. Experiments on artificial manures and feeding materials were also carried out.

*The Dairy Department.*—The question of dairy education is one that has considerable interest for the Irish farmer. The decadence in the receipts for Irish dairy products dates from a time when dairy education in other countries had given their dairy produce a position superior to ours. It was not that Irish butter had deteriorated in quality, but that our competitors had improved their systems. Holland, a country at one time noted for excellence in the management of her dairies, has felt the influence of dairy education in northern Europe. She neglected to become acquainted with enlightened systems, and set aside the teachings of science; so that at the present time the Holland dairy farmer suffers more than we do from the keen competition of other countries.

Considering the importance of fully developing a system of dairy instruction in the country, and seeing the good results from the teaching of the Munster Dairy School, the Commissioners decided that a class for the instruction of young women in dairy management should be established at Glasnevin.

The Royal Dublin Society desired to co-operate with the Commissioners, and, in addition to offering prizes to be competed for at the end of the sessions, took an active part in giving publicity to the opening of the first session.

The great railway companies gave free return passes over their lines to all pupils entering the Dairy School.

The first session for dairy instruction to female pupils opened January 14th, 1884. Thirty-three pupils attended. The provinces were represented as follows :—

Ulster,	.	.	.	.	7
Leinster,	.	.	.	.	15
Munster,	.	.	.	.	10
Connacht,	.	.	.	.	1
Total,	.	.	.	.	33

The course of instruction to be given to dairy pupils at the Albert Institution is noted in the prospectus as follows :—

I. Instruction in the principles of feeding cows, calves, pigs, and of the treatment of milk and its products, poultry, and their management.

II. The PRACTICE OF DAIRYWORK. The making of butter and cheese in large and small dairies with improved machinery and implements as well as by ordinary appliances.

III. Such other subjects as may be determined by the Commissioners of National Education.

*The Sessions.*—The question as to what time during the year would be best to hold sessions for dairy instruction is important. Winter dairying has not been generally practised in Ireland. There are many reasons why a proper system of winter dairying should be encouraged. The idea so prevalent in this country that good butter cannot be made in winter is not corroborated by the practice of the Danish and Swedish dairy farmers. In those countries it is held that the best butter is made when the cows are house-fed. Certainly good butter for early use may be made from cows house-fed during winter, and the high price obtainable for dairy produce during the winter should be a consideration with the dairy farmer. There are also the considerations of equalization of labour during the year, and the improvement to land through purchasing extraneous food necessary to carry on a system of winter dairying.

The importance of winter dairying, therefore, decided that it would be desirable to hold at least one Session each year for the purpose of making the pupils acquainted with the system. This session will occupy from the first week of January to the middle of February. The summer session will take from the middle of July to the end of August.

The nature of the instruction to be given to the pupils of our Dairy Schools is a subject of considerable importance. Whether the instruction should be a mere training of the hands or should there be an attempt at teaching principles. It may be advanced that in the present educational condition of the young women who would come to our Dairy Schools, the attempt to teach even the most Elementary Science will result in failure. Experience of the Munster Dairy School does not warrant this assumption. Examination Papers of pupils of this school

Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.Mr. Carroll,  
Agricultural  
Superintendent.

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Carroll,  
Agricultural  
Superintendent.

will show that such teaching has produced very good results. There can not be doubt as to the advantage of even a small amount of such knowledge, and with earnest scholars and intelligent teaching, the amount of information that will be fixed in the minds of the pupils is sometimes very remarkable. The mere teaching of rules for the making of butter and cheese is not education. Such a system could not do much towards giving us women who are to regenerate the declining industry of the country. We require people of resource whose minds are trained to overcome difficulties and to originate systems. Whilst giving every attention to the practical training of pupils of Dairy Schools, an attempt should be made as far as possible to teach the elements of the sciences bearing upon dairy practice. The elements of chemistry and elementary principles in the natural sciences affecting the products of the dairy and of the food, and the rearing of farm animals, elementary principles in veterinary science, especially in relation to the nursing and care of sick animals, the keeping accounts and recording experiments, are subjects proper for the course of instruction at our Dairy Schools.

In arranging a system of education in practical dairying a variety of circumstances had to be considered. Provision should be made for the training of several classes of pupils. Unlike Continental countries, Ireland has not a uniformity in her farming classes. Pupils might come from farms of all sizes, so that a means for the practical training of different classes should be provided. We have accordingly arranged: *First*—A large dairy where the factory system of dealing with milk in large quantities may be exemplified. The newest machinery for the mechanical separation of cream is in use. The Swedish separator as well as its more costly Danish competitor, are driven by a steam engine. The Schwartz system of deep-setting is also here. All the appliances necessary for a dairy of from 50 to 100 cows are in this dairy.

*Second*—A dairy suited to a farm where 20 to 40 cows are kept. The implements and appliances for such a dairy are here. *Third*—A dairy fitted up with inexpensive appliances for a farm with five to ten cows.

The different dairies have an equipment of implements and appliances quite unique. The Glasnevin and Munster Dairy Schools may now be regarded in this respect as having no superiors in Europe. On that subject I may be excused for speaking in so decided a manner, but having recently, with the sanction of the Commissioners of National Education, visited some of the principal dairies in Holland, North Germany, Denmark, and Sweden, I feel I can speak with confidence.

During the session for dairy instruction each of these dairies will be worked as it should be in ordinary farm practice. The pupils will take part in all the operations.

The manufacture of cheese has undergone considerable change within a comparatively short period. The old systems of cheese-making are fast becoming obsolete. The application of scientific knowledge to this branch of dairy farming has produced results even more striking than those arising from improvements in butter-making. We find that in England varieties of cheese are now made in large quantities, which heretofore were imported only in very small quantities. The making of Gorgonzola and Camembert cheeses is extending in the country.

In Germany the subject of cheese-making has recently attracted considerable attention. Scientific men are devoting much thought to investigations on the subject, and farmers are increasing their production of the more valuable varieties. Whether cheese-making should be encouraged in Ireland is beyond the scope of this paper. However, considering the importance of the subject and its future possibilities, the

Commissioners decided to engage the service of a German instructress to give lessons in cheese-making during the dairy session at Glasnevin. The pupils were much interested in the subject, and examination showed that a large proportion obtained very accurate information.

The Commissioners decided that a course of instruction in plain cookery and the economical management of food should be given to the pupils of the Dairy School. Accordingly the teacher of cookery of the Training College, Marlborough-street, gave lectures and practical instruction regularly during the course. To this subject the pupils gave very great attention.

Dr. Cameron and Dr. E. Percival Wright delivered lectures on the chemistry of milk and on science in the dairy. Mr. Russell, A.V.D., the lecturer on Veterinary Science at the Institution, gave most valuable information on principles to be observed in nursing sick animals, and on the common diseases of the animals of a dairy farm.

The pupils took part in all the work of the dairy—milking cows, butter and cheese-making, the cleaning of the vessels, &c., &c.

The training in the practical work of the dairy consisted in instruction in the use of all the implements in the department. The use of elaborate appliances was practised, but the pupils were also taught that simple appliances may be made to produce very satisfactory results.

His Excellency Earl Spencer evinced a lively interest in the school, visited during the session. Members of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society also visited frequently and showed much interest in the work.

The demeanor and conduct of the pupils during the course were most praiseworthy. Always ready to take part in any work, and at all times attentive to the instruction which was given them, the duties of those responsible for the school were made pleasant by the consideration that good work was being accomplished.

On the conclusion of the session Her Excellency the Countess Spencer graciously distributed the prizes which were given by the Royal Dublin Society. A large attendance of Commissioners of National Education, Members of the Royal Dublin Society, &c., &c., met at the Institution and inspected the various departments of the Dairy School. The pupils had previously undergone an examination in the subjects of the course of instruction, and prizes were given for—

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1. Proficiency as tested by examination, six prizes, £5 to 10s. |           |
| 2. Butter-making, 10 "  | £3 " 15s. |
| 3. For best kept note-book 10 "                                 | £2 " 10s. |

See questions of examination at end of this report.

A very experienced butter merchant awarded the prizes for butter-making. He reported that the butter was uniformly of excellent quality.

In consequence of the success of the first Dairy Session the Commissioners decided that a second should be held during the year 1884. Arrangements have accordingly been made to admit dairy pupils from July 14th to August 31.

*The Munster Agricultural School.*—This school has continued in usefulness during the year. The Local Committee have not abated in earnestness, and the school may now be regarded as a very valuable institution.

There were during the year three sessions for dairy instruction; first, from 1st January, 1883, to 10th February, with 28 pupils; second, from 2nd July to 11th August, with 25 pupils; third, from 14th January, 1884, to 8th March, with 29 pupils.

I have examined the pupils of each session and have much pleasure in stating that favourable progress has been made. It is very gratify-

Appendix C.  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Carroll.  
Agricultural  
Superintendent.

Appendix G  
Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

Mr. Carroll,  
Agricultural  
Superintendent.

ing to be able to mention that most satisfactory reports are received testifying good results in districts to which the pupils of the school return, and it is also pleasing to note that those pupils who desire to enter the service of farmers and others as professional dairymaids obtain extremely good wages. The number of applications for dairymaids is increasing. The demand is very much in excess of the available supply. In order to make the teaching at this school more effective, the Commissioners sanctioned the purchase of a cream separator. The pupils will now have an opportunity of becoming acquainted with the use of this very important machine.

The sessions of this school have been attended by over 200 pupils. Some of these have attended two sessions, showing that the teaching of the school is fully appreciated.

In encouraging dairy education in Ireland, the Commissioners and those associated with them are conferring a substantial benefit upon the country, and it is to be hoped that the work commenced so auspiciously may progress until the resources of this branch of our agriculture are fully developed.

The following extracts from letters received may be interesting. The letter marked A from one of the Chief Inspectors of the Cork Butter Market is important. The letter marked B is from a farmer who sent two of his daughters to the school, and on his recommendation several pupils entered the dairy school:—

(A.)

MY DEAR SIR,—I can confidently say that there has been considerable improvement in the butter coming to Cork market from farmers whose daughters have been educated at the Dairy School here. I know one pupil who has taken many prizes, not only at the Cork Dairy Shows, but also in Dublin and London, and is certainly one of the best makers in the country. Another, who lives not two miles from here, gets in our local market from 10s. to 12s. per cwt. more for her butter than she got previous to her education at the Cork Dairy School.

(B.)

THOS. CARROLL, ESQ.—I consider it the greatest advantage to girls to go to the Cork Dairy School. Two of my daughters spent terms there, and two years ago my brother-in-law wrote to me stating that his butter was going against him, though he had a dairywoman that thought she was very clever. Still he could not get the price of middling quality. I sent one of my daughters that spent a term in the Cork Dairy School to his place to see what was wrong, and the result was that she made superfine for him for two years that she stopped with him. This year I could not spare her, and sooner than he would be annoyed with the old-fashioned dairywomen again, he is selling his new milk to the Condensed Milk Factory in Limerick. Also I get superfine for my own butter, a quality I would never have got only for the Cork Dairy School.

*Ordinary Agricultural Schools and School Gardens.*—There were on the 31st December, 1883, seventy-two ordinary agricultural schools and twenty school gardens in connexion with the Agricultural Department. Two schools were struck off the list of ordinary agricultural schools during the year.

Of the classes in which agriculture is taught in those schools—

There were enrolled,	1,525 pupils
Of these there were qualified by attendance for examination,	1,063 "
There were examined in agriculture,	868 "
The number passed (being 59·8 per cent.),	513 "

The teaching of agriculture in the above schools has been fairly satisfactory. Having regard, however, to the period during which agricul-

rural education has been a part of National education, I consider the time has arrived when the Commissioners might reasonably require better results.

There will always be difficulties in the way of teaching agriculture in our schools, but with the facilities for acquiring a knowledge of the subject now within the reach of teachers, and the encouragement given by results payments, a fair amount of progress should be made in the future.

On the farms attached to these schools I notice some improvement in the management. The system of incidental visits directed by the Commissioners may be credited with this. I cannot, however, say that these farms have yet arrived at that point of good management when thorough effectiveness can be reported.

The school garden system does not extend to the proportions that are desirable. Considering the advantages which are to be expected from having well cultivated plots of land in positions where they are constantly before the eyes of the youth of the agricultural classes, every encouragement should be given to an extension of the system. Many of the district inspectors take a lively interest in the system of school garden instruction, and by their own influence and practical knowledge have assisted teachers in making those gardens models of what such should be. In our country, where agriculture is in such a backward condition, and where careful, cleanly cultivation is so much needed, every effort should be made to bring examples of good cultivation before the people, so that by contrast there may be some education. A system of good cottage gardening is very much required over a large extent of this country. The school garden system should do much to encourage the extension of cottage gardening. The girls attending schools where those gardens are attached would acquire a taste for and knowledge of the cultivation of flowers. An extension of such a taste ought to contribute to the happiness of our people, whilst tending towards the encouraging a better system of cultivation of the land.

*Examination of Teachers in Agriculture.*—The papers set for examination will be found in appendix.

I was very much pleased with the results of the examination of the teachers' papers. Some very creditable answering came under my notice, especially from the junior classes a very satisfactory set of papers was sent up.

The system of payment of fees for results in the agricultural instruction of girls will be watched with interest.

There cannot be room for doubt as to the effect of a well and suitably arranged programme of agricultural teaching for the young women of our agricultural classes.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS CARROLL.

The Secretaries,  
 Education Office, Dublin.

Appendix C.  
 Reports on  
 State of  
 Schools.

Mr. Carroll,  
 Agricultural  
 Superintendent.

## Appendix C.

Reports on  
State of  
Schools.

ALBERT INSTITUTION DAIRY SESSION OF DAIRY PUPILS.—SESSION ENDING  
FEBRUARY, 1884.—QUESTIONS FOR EXAMINATION.

Mr. Carroll,  
Agricultural  
Superinten-  
dent.

1. Name the component parts of milk. Which are held in solution, which in suspension?
2. What is the meaning of the terms *solution* and *mechanical suspension*? Give an illustration of both conditions.
3. What is the difference in the operations of producing butter from milk and obtaining cheese from milk?
4. How is temperature measured? What is the principle which causes the thermometer to indicate variation in temperature?
5. In churning, at what temperature does cream produce best results? Name the proper temperature for winter and also for summer churning. Give reason for making a difference.
6. Why should the floor of a dairy be of such a substance as will not absorb fluids?
7. Why should the dairy be situated, if possible, at a distance from the farm-yard?
8. Describe fully the proper treatment of milk from the time it comes from the cow until it is made into butter.
9. Describe the process of making Dutch skim milk cheese.
10. If an animal is wounded how will you know whether bleeding proceeds from an artery or a vein? Describe a good system of applying fomentations.

- 
1. Give the principal points to be looked for in the selection of a milch cow.
  2. Name the six classes into which the food of animals is divided, and explain how some of them may be wasted by carelessness on the part of the farmer.
  3. State the various points to be attended to in the feeding of milch cows during the summer months.
  4. Also in winter.
  5. Describe the treatment calves should receive for the first month after birth.
  6. Name the best substitutes for milk in the feeding of calves, and describe how they should be used.



# APPENDIX D.

LITERARY CLASSIFICATION of the 666,115 PUPILS who attended School once or oftener within the last Fourteen Days (Fortnight) of the Month immediately preceeding the Results Examination.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Infants.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.	Class VI.	Class VII.	TOTAL.
<b>ULSTER.</b>									
Antrim, . . .	15,806	11,050	8,344	6,926	5,900	3,545	2,053	2,026	54,450
Armagh, . . .	5,775	4,072	2,953	2,805	1,713	1,315	696	785	19,674
Cavan, . . .	4,624	4,234	3,088	2,820	1,783	1,221	618	688	18,476
Down, . . .	6,899	5,649	4,189	3,209	2,188	1,416	737	835	25,162
Fermanagh, . . .	9,764	6,597	5,127	4,367	3,479	2,292	1,288	1,323	34,237
Londonderry, . . .	2,628	2,187	1,683	1,369	1,053	726	411	436	10,487
Monaghan, . . .	5,716	3,732	2,896	2,370	1,782	1,317	807	951	19,573
Meath, . . .	3,303	2,735	2,150	1,713	1,447	934	486	617	13,435
Tyrone, . . .	6,140	4,896	3,762	2,968	2,257	1,537	845	884	23,284
Total, . . .	60,150	45,202	34,144	27,692	20,851	14,306	7,941	8,495	218,778
<b>MUNSTER.</b>									
Clare, . . .	4,463	4,545	3,886	2,914	2,213	1,645	982	1,103	21,249
Cork, . . .	18,000	14,947	11,193	10,106	7,708	5,890	3,574	4,051	75,464
Kerry, . . .	6,864	7,234	5,090	4,809	3,596	2,631	1,636	2,064	33,504
Limerick, . . .	6,183	5,094	3,922	3,242	2,657	2,267	1,316	1,674	26,355
Tipperary, . . .	6,684	5,601	4,323	3,859	2,896	2,189	1,308	1,816	26,176
Waterford, . . .	3,844	2,831	2,033	1,691	1,128	752	401	441	13,116
Total, . . .	46,038	40,252	29,947	26,211	20,118	15,872	9,277	10,649	197,864
<b>LEINSTER.</b>									
Carlow, . . .	1,509	1,387	906	769	595	414	224	293	6,036
Dublin, . . .	12,448	7,073	4,816	3,626	2,596	1,710	844	930	31,045
Kildare, . . .	2,161	1,739	1,298	1,048	717	447	223	262	7,800
Kilkenny, . . .	3,643	2,826	2,060	1,786	1,332	1,020	589	635	13,882
King's, . . .	2,265	2,110	1,384	1,089	719	513	240	302	8,523
Longford, . . .	2,167	1,882	1,310	998	711	436	216	214	7,934
Louth, . . .	2,616	2,184	1,439	1,119	747	554	272	316	9,247
Meath, . . .	3,228	2,772	1,809	1,593	1,125	770	477	442	12,216
Queen's, . . .	2,049	1,988	1,426	1,147	766	592	279	272	8,519
Westmeath, . . .	2,468	1,876	1,423	1,080	918	589	326	278	8,958
Wexford, . . .	3,493	2,935	1,941	1,531	1,071	742	371	331	12,420
Wicklow, . . .	1,824	2,055	1,340	1,034	779	499	270	249	7,980
Total, . . .	39,876	30,859	21,046	16,820	12,076	8,286	4,322	4,364	137,619
<b>CONNAUGHT.</b>									
Galway, . . .	7,001	7,946	5,256	3,791	2,721	1,580	777	727	29,799
Leitrim, . . .	3,472	2,894	2,605	1,949	1,498	1,051	501	502	14,267
Mayo, . . .	7,182	8,873	5,837	4,408	2,837	1,707	772	809	32,420
Roscommon, . . .	4,182	4,193	3,244	2,637	2,015	1,373	785	794	19,223
Sligo, . . .	3,282	3,566	2,799	2,221	1,703	1,196	625	723	16,115
Total, . . .	25,119	27,472	19,541	15,001	10,769	6,907	3,460	3,555	111,924
<b>TOTAL.</b>									
ULSTER, . . .	60,150	45,202	34,144	27,692	20,851	14,306	7,941	8,495	218,778
MUNSTER, . . .	46,038	40,252	29,947	26,211	20,118	15,872	9,277	10,649	197,864
LEINSTER, . . .	39,876	30,859	21,046	16,820	12,076	8,286	4,322	4,364	137,619
CONNAUGHT, . . .	25,119	27,472	19,541	15,001	10,769	6,907	3,460	3,555	111,924
Grand Total, . . .	171,183	143,785	104,678	85,724	63,814	44,868	25,000	27,063	666,115
Per-centage, . . .	25·7	21·6	15·7	12·9	9·6	6·7	3·7	4·1	
Per-centage, . . .	25·7	30·2			24·1				

## APPENDIX E.

TABLE NO 1.—Classification of 7,763 National Schools in regard to cleanliness of (A.) Out-Offices, (B.) School-rooms, and (C.) Children.

District and Centre.	A. Out-Offices.				B School-room.			C. Children.			Total number of Schools.
	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	None.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	
1. Letterkenny, .	45	23	26	53	55	68	26	55	75	19	149
2. Londonderry, .	75	36	12	16	94	41	4	101	58	-	139
3. Coleraine, .	51	51	8	26	75	54	7	96	35	5	136
4. Ballymena, .	40	55	6	39	68	72	-	84	56	-	140
5. Donegal, .	48	21	12	56	72	56	9	52	75	10	137
6. Strabane, .	59	26	-	48	81	47	5	86	47	-	133
7. Maghera, .	93	23	12	19	75	51	21	89	54	4	147
7A. Cookstown, .	59	43	9	25	68	53	15	59	68	9	136
8. Belfast, North, .	65	45	4	-	89	50	4	85	25	4	114
8A. Carrickfergus, .	70	34	1	10	93	22	-	86	29	-	115
9. Belfast, South, .	73	34	-	-	72	35	-	80	27	-	107
10. Newtownards, .	56	52	7	4	83	31	5	82	36	1	119
11. Lurgan, .	49	45	13	6	94	19	-	79	34	-	113
12. Sligo, .	29	46	4	49	50	74	4	58	69	1	128
13. Enniskillen, .	87	12	2	43	122	18	4	132	12	-	144
14. Omagh, .	79	14	8	33	109	22	2	95	36	2	133
15. Dungannon, .	26	58	26	15	66	53	6	61	54	10	125
16. Armagh, .	90	19	2	11	113	8	1	118	4	-	121
17. Downpatrick, .	50	55	9	12	90	34	2	103	18	-	126
18. Monaghan, .	60	32	-	33	90	35	-	86	39	-	125
19. Newry, .	53	35	40	28	63	53	20	41	83	12	136
20. Ballina, .	47	8	2	65	83	31	8	77	44	1	122
21. Swinford, .	37	33	7	55	44	72	6	34	84	4	122
22. Boyle, .	24	23	15	59	58	52	11	40	65	16	121
23. Cavan, .	38	57	6	44	66	64	15	86	58	1	145
24. Bellebore, .	33	36	9	57	83	35	17	69	58	8	135
25. Dundalk, .	81	19	7	17	101	20	3	100	24	-	124
26. Westport, .	55	22	18	36	80	39	12	75	51	5	131
27. Roscommon, .	44	22	4	53	72	41	12	75	44	6	125
28. Longford, .	30	26	15	56	40	68	19	38	64	25	127
29. Trim, .	89	21	8	17	89	26	11	102	24	-	126
30. Dublin, North, 1,	55	49	19	5	78	37	4	85	34	-	119
31. Ballinamore, .	17	14	5	91	60	50	17	57	63	7	127
32. Tann, .	65	28	1	47	81	40	20	124	16	1	141
33. Mullingar, .	78	21	5	22	91	30	5	71	51	4	126

TABLE No. 1.—Classification of 7,763 National Schools in regard to cleanliness of (A.) Out-Offices, (B.) School-rooms, and (C.) Children—*continued.*

District and Centre.	A. Out-Offices.				B. School-rooms.			C. Children.			Total number of Schools.
	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	None.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	
36. Galway, . .	69	12	9	81	106	15	-	106	15	-	121
35. Bellinacree, .	49	33	17	80	75	44	10	37	51	21	129
36. Parsonstown, .	61	20	3	40	94	30	-	98	26	-	124
37. Dublin, North, 2,	40	40	20	5	90	10	5	40	30	35	105
38. Dublin, South, 1,	72	57	2	1	73	25	9	75	28	9	112
39. Listowel, . .	77	17	-	15	86	20	3	80	25	4	109
40. Dublin, South, 2,	80	20	5	23	105	22	1	112	15	1	128
41. Portarlington, .	70	18	23	25	88	38	10	86	39	11	136
42. Gort, . . .	74	16	7	22	91	22	6	95	16	8	119
43. Templemore, .	31	39	6	50	70	45	2	79	38	-	117
44. Athy, . . .	87	16	4	30	120	7	-	118	9	-	127
45. Ennis, . . .	48	15	7	57	71	31	5	92	18	2	107
46. Tipperary, . .	40	14	6	46	80	24	2	80	16	-	106
47. Kilkenny, . .	59	45	9	10	65	47	11	62	49	12	123
48. Youghal, . .	86	7	8	16	97	16	4	100	15	2	117
49. Waterford, . .	68	36	11	15	100	26	4	103	25	2	129
50. Enniscorthy, .	54	36	7	28	105	15	5	122	3	-	125
51. Limerick, . .	43	35	2	24	66	33	-	64	40	-	104
52. Rathkeale, . .	64	26	7	11	74	28	6	75	33	-	108
53. Clonmel, . . .	68	17	3	81	89	28	2	87	30	2	119
54. Tralee, . . .	65	12	5	19	85	16	-	67	34	-	101
55. Millstreet, . .	67	20	6	14	74	24	9	74	24	9	107
56. Mallow, . . .	56	44	-	12	81	29	2	89	32	-	112
57. Killarney, . .	78	32	10	3	78	35	10	100	28	-	123
58. Bantry, . . .	51	12	14	44	65	37	16	70	35	13	118
59. Duncannon, . .	75	8	3	23	81	10	13	87	17	-	104
60. Cork, . . . .	73	15	3	16	79	28	-	70	37	-	107
61. Bandon, . . .	85	48	4	23	46	44	20	40	70	-	110
Total, . . . .	3,650	1,805	520	1,788	5,078	2,235	450	5,095	2,382	286	7,763

TABLE No. 2.—Classification of 7,763 National Schools

District and Centre.	No. of Schools Returned.	Building, Repairs, &c. A.			Furniture and Apparatus. B.			Premises, Play C.	
		Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.
1. Letterkenny, . . . . .	149	70	50	29	78	41	30	53	51
2. Londonderry, . . . . .	139	119	16	4	116	19	4	88	23
3. Coleraine, . . . . .	136	56	73	7	60	68	0	49	55
4. Ballymena, . . . . .	140	60	72	8	55	65	2	29	61
5. Donegal, . . . . .	137	74	58	5	73	60	4	32	59
6. Strabane, . . . . .	133	98	31	4	93	37	3	36	24
7. Maghera, . . . . .	147	113	21	11	112	23	12	121	21
7A. Cookstown, . . . . .	136	70	54	12	53	61	22	30	28
8. Belfast, North, . . . . .	114	60	45	9	80	34	-	45	45
8A. Carrickfergus, . . . . .	115	93	21	1	78	87	-	40	43
9. Belfast, South, . . . . .	107	80	24	3	71	30	6	47	40
10. Newtownards, . . . . .	119	87	24	8	76	35	8	73	31
11. Larigan, . . . . .	113	102	10	1	93	20	-	29	39
12. Sligo, . . . . .	128	54	63	11	46	73	7	32	69
13. Enniskillen, . . . . .	144	108	30	6	84	54	6	64	6
14. Omagh, . . . . .	123	120	4	1	124	8	1	66	2
15. Dungannon, . . . . .	125	44	68	13	37	63	23	31	69
16. Armagh, . . . . .	122	113	9	-	103	17	2	60	3
17. Downpatrick, . . . . .	126	101	23	2	60	60	6	54	29
18. Monaghan, . . . . .	125	91	28	6	80	41	4	37	59
19. Newry, . . . . .	136	81	41	14	57	64	15	51	27
20. Ballina, . . . . .	122	82	26	14	75	34	13	62	4
21. Ballaghadereen, . . . . .	122	53	46	21	51	52	19	21	59
22. Boyle, . . . . .	121	63	38	20	50	48	23	51	29
23. Cavan, . . . . .	145	83	40	22	74	53	18	49	44
24. Bailieborough, . . . . .	135	74	31	30	71	51	13	49	30
25. Dundalk, . . . . .	124	105	13	8	102	16	6	99	12
26. Westport, . . . . .	131	77	49	14	75	30	26	43	42
27. Roscommon, . . . . .	125	61	53	6	57	58	10	42	34
28. Longford, . . . . .	127	60	47	20	65	40	22	30	35
29. Trim, . . . . .	120	105	15	6	102	18	6	81	26
30. Dublin, North, 1., . . . . .	119	81	33	5	60	36	3	58	51
31. Ballinacorney, . . . . .	127	59	26	32	59	42	26	30	16
32. Tuam, . . . . .	141	86	23	30	91	17	33	62	11
33. Mullingar, . . . . .	126	87	35	4	92	31	3	57	27
34. Galway, . . . . .	121	93	22	6	85	35	3	82	30
35. Ballinasloe, . . . . .	129	78	23	23	59	64	15	49	29
36. Parsonstown, . . . . .	124	100	20	4	92	31	1	65	7
37. Dublin, North, 2., . . . . .	105	70	25	10	38	87	30	47	25
38. Dublin, South, 1., . . . . .	112	81	28	3	84	26	2	81	23
39. Linstowel, . . . . .	109	77	28	4	72	30	7	71	15
40. Dublin, South, 2., . . . . .	123	93	30	5	91	33	4	70	45
41. Portlinton, . . . . .	136	86	38	12	81	42	13	51	48
42. Gort, . . . . .	119	101	9	9	89	20	10	53	21
43. Templemore, . . . . .	117	58	53	6	62	58	7	25	66
44. Athy, . . . . .	127	111	12	4	112	13	2	73	13
45. Ennis, . . . . .	107	66	26	15	68	30	9	53	23
46. Tipperary, . . . . .	106	80	21	5	71	25	10	54	16
47. Kilkenny, . . . . .	123	65	44	14	65	46	12	39	24
48. Young, . . . . .	117	89	25	3	97	16	4	90	13
49. Waterford, . . . . .	130	72	49	18	68	52	10	35	45
50. Ennisecorby, . . . . .	125	84	41	-	95	30	-	63	-
51. Limerick, . . . . .	104	64	38	2	64	34	6	43	31
52. Rathkeale, . . . . .	108	69	26	13	69	27	12	69	26
53. Clonmel, . . . . .	119	89	26	4	89	28	2	67	10
54. Tralee, . . . . .	101	73	23	5	72	24	5	57	26
55. Millstreet, . . . . .	107	78	19	10	72	26	9	75	17
56. Mallow, . . . . .	112	66	34	12	41	63	8	61	31
57. Kilmarnock, . . . . .	123	99	18	6	85	33	5	94	20
58. Bantry, . . . . .	118	61	56	21	55	43	20	56	31
59. Dunsany, . . . . .	104	77	19	8	70	18	8	83	11
60. Cork, . . . . .	107	83	23	2	61	43	3	60	32
61. Bandon, . . . . .	110	30	68	4	36	72	2	28	72
Total, . . . . .	7,763	5,033	2,065	615	4,533	2,477	693	3,598	1,943

in regard to heads indicated in the following Table:—

grounds, &c.		Out-Offices. D.				Space Accommodation. R.			Supply of Books and other Requisites. F.			District.
Boys.	Girls.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	None.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	
40	-	40	34	20	55	-	-	-	35	59	15	1
13	10	78	34	11	16	111	23	5	119	17	3	2
10	22	58	43	9	26	127	6	3	91	30	7	3
12	38	40	50	11	39	95	23	22	104	25	10	4
6	40	53	19	4	55	93	34	10	88	46	3	5
4	69	53	30	2	48	87	25	21	95	33	5	6
4	-	95	30	13	19	131	14	2	114	27	6	7
17	61	53	35	23	23	80	19	19	47	55	34	7A
24	-	70	49	4	-	85	20	9	70	44	-	8
-	32	73	32	-	10	91	24	-	93	22	-	8A
20	-	75	32	-	-	74	26	7	85	22	-	9
2	15	55	47	13	4	104	5	10	70	42	7	10
6	39	60	35	4	6	88	11	14	87	23	5	11
3	34	27	46	6	49	100	13	15	90	25	5	12
-	54	87	12	2	48	86	30	18	90	50	4	13
1	64	78	14	8	33	123	7	3	124	9	-	14
19	15	80	42	38	15	89	30	15	22	63	35	15
1	58	91	16	4	11	116	6	-	103	12	7	16
10	23	45	39	10	12	105	17	4	103	17	6	17
21	17	46	41	5	53	80	40	5	90	55	-	18
34	24	41	32	35	26	69	46	30	45	67	26	19
5	31	47	4	6	65	75	33	14	65	39	18	20
18	29	32	22	13	55	47	43	32	30	56	20	21
7	34	35	19	8	59	50	37	34	91	24	6	22
15	35	33	37	6	44	77	54	14	91	54	-	23
10	48	32	33	18	57	33	21	26	41	41	13	24
-	13	82	19	8	15	103	15	6	36	21	5	25
11	30	59	25	9	33	82	35	14	50	57	24	26
16	33	46	20	4	55	51	63	11	76	44	5	27
14	48	28	32	11	56	71	41	15	33	51	44	28
3	16	79	19	11	17	103	13	5	93	22	11	29
7	3	66	33	10	5	97	20	2	63	48	3	30
4	77	15	18	2	92	75	35	17	67	51	8	31
-	62	71	11	12	47	110	15	16	115	15	11	32
-	42	72	27	5	23	103	17	6	100	21	5	33
-	4	61	17	12	31	100	11	10	85	33	3	34
15	36	49	34	16	30	95	11	23	65	44	30	35
-	52	69	8	7	40	117	4	3	86	31	7	36
20	13	40	40	20	5	63	29	8	85	15	5	37
-	9	33	26	2	1	90	17	5	95	17	-	38
13	10	87	7	-	15	82	13	14	100	6	3	39
2	11	75	30	-	23	111	9	8	112	15	1	40
13	24	57	34	20	25	90	30	16	69	66	10	41
3	37	74	16	7	22	92	19	8	86	30	3	42
6	20	36	28	6	48	80	23	14	81	36	-	43
36	-	30	23	4	20	101	21	5	103	19	-	44
6	18	49	14	7	37	80	12	15	90	15	2	45
26	-	53	8	-	45	69	25	12	68	36	1	46
40	-	50	46	17	10	113	-	5	72	33	10	47
3	4	82	14	5	16	99	12	6	97	14	6	48
20	10	49	36	30	15	86	40	4	86	42	2	49
-	57	54	32	11	23	100	25	-	105	30	-	50
39	-	52	28	-	24	65	35	4	62	42	-	51
2	11	69	17	11	74	74	22	13	57	43	8	52
2	40	63	17	3	31	104	11	4	90	25	4	53
5	13	58	17	7	19	63	25	13	82	19	2	54
1	14	73	15	5	14	61	23	24	87	18	2	55
2	18	55	25	10	12	80	22	10	56	54	2	56
8	1	30	30	10	3	95	24	4	93	21	9	57
14	17	33	11	30	44	67	17	34	109	6	3	58
3	7	74	6	1	23	33	10	6	95	9	-	59
9	6	74	13	4	16	72	26	7	88	16	3	60
5	5	35	48	4	23	49	41	20	29	90	-	61
645	1,576	3,682	1,705	589	1,787	5,477	1,419	718	5,192	2,136	475	

\* Sufficient in summer, insufficient in winter.

## APPENDIX F.

STATISTICAL REPORT of the NATIONAL SCHOOL TEACHERS' (Ireland)  
PENSION FUND, under the Act 42 & 43 Vict., cap. 74, for the Year  
ended 31st December, 1883.

1. The fourth year of the operation of the Act ended on the 31st December, 1883.

2. The numbers on the Pension Establishment under the Act, and the maximum allowed by the Act, were as follows :—

	MALES.					FEMALES.					Total M. & F.
	3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	1st Class.	Total.	3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	1st Class.	Total.	
On the Books on the 31st December, 1883, . . .	2,551	1,768	348	139	4,826	2,833	1,501	321	123	4,778	9,604
Maximum Number allowed by the Act, . . . . .	*	1,850	410	150	5,000	*	1,550	350	130	5,400	10,400

\* The number allowed in the 3rd class is variable, depending on the numbers in the other classes; if the full numbers allowed in 2nd, 2nd of 1st, and 1st of 1st classes were paying pension stoppages, only 2,393rd class male, and 3,370 3rd class female teachers could be allowed by the Act to contribute towards the Pension Fund.

3. The Model School Teachers who have availed themselves of the supplemental privileges conferred under Rules 22 to 34, are as follows :—

MODEL SCHOOL TEACHERS.	Males.	Females.	Total.
On the Books, 31st December, 1882, .	70	108	178
Joined in 1883, . . . . .	6	2	8
Total, . . . . .	76	110	186
Removed from Establishment on account of Age, or on receipt of Gratuity, or award of Pension in 1883, . . . .	.	3	3
Died in 1883, . . . . .	.	1	1
Resigned or Dismissed in 1883, . .	3	2	5
Ceased to pay Supplemental Premiums, .	1	.	1
Total, . . . . .	4	6	10
On the Books, 31st December, 1883, .	72	104	176
Maximum number allowed, . . . .	.	.	250
Supplemental Pensions :—	£	£	£
Amount Payable on 31st Dec., 1882, .	22	84	116
Granted in 1883, . . . . .	76	61	137
Ceased in 1883, . . . . .	.	.	.
Amount Payable on 31st Dec., 1883, .	£108	£145	£253

## 4. The Pensions granted were as follows :—

	MALES.										FEMALES.										Total both Sexes.			
	3rd Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.		Total.						3rd Class.		2nd Class.		Total.							
																							1st Class.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£				
Total on 31st December, 1882.	86	2,639	58	2,307	39	1,996	12	980	195	7,922	40	790	26	1,027	20	831	5	269	101	3,057	206	10,959		
PENSIONS GRANTED IN 1883.																								
For Ill-health, . . . . .	2	25	1	12	-	-	-	-	3	37	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	5	54		
On Voluntary Retirement, . . . . .	11	294	11	317	3	140	1	79	26	760	4	39	4	82	1	45	3	177	12	363	38	1,123		
On Compulsory Retirement, . . . . .	10	350	4	184	6	429	-	-	20	954	4	100	7	238	6	282	3	216	20	836	40	1,790		
Total, . . . . .	109	3,930	74	2,820	48	2,456	13	1,059	244	9,673	50	968	47	1,347	27	1,178	11	762	135	4,253	379	13,926		
PENSIONS GRANTED IN 1884.																								
Through Death, . . . . .	2	70	-	-	3	62	-	-	5	132	1	25	2	50	-	-	-	-	3	75	8	207		
Otherwise, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pensions payable on 31st Decem- ber, 1883, . . . . .	107	3,168	74	2,820	45	2,494	13	1,059	239	9,541	49	941	45	1,287	27	1,178	11	762	132	4,178	371	13,719		
Gratuities paid during the year, . . . . .	10	1,913	6	715	3	401	-	-	27	3,029	25	2,187	14	1,322	5	616	-	-	44	4,125	71	7,154		

\* Including the Supplemental Pensions shown in paragraph 3.

5. The Age Statistics have been as follows, so far as they have been notified during the Years 1880-1882, and the Year 1883, respectively :—

	MALES.						FEMALES.									
	3rd Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.		3rd Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.					
	3 years, 1880-82.	1883.	3 years, 1880-82.	1883.	3 years, 1880-82.	1883.	3 years, 1880-82.	1883.	3 years, 1880-82.	1883.	3 years, 1880-82.	1883.				
Average Age on :—																
Promotion for Appointment,	29-16	29-29	23-52	24-13	27-37	28-13	30-41	33-36	20-40	20-71	23-02	22-91	26-87	25-81	30-53	28-00
Resignation or Dismissal,	25-13	25-02	29-06	31-21	35-54	37-52	38-03	33-00	24-84	25-03	27-67	28-42	30-37	30-35	34-00	-
Re-appointment,	27-02	27-03	31-43	29-40	37-69	33-00	32-33	45-00	25-47	26-16	28-70	26-63	33-47	27-00	49-50	-
Retirement,	57-24	53-79	57-70	53-36	62-57	53-01	61-46	64-09	43-00	41-12	51-23	47-21	51-17	51-75	56-66	58-57
Death,	36-08	33-00	42-63	46-07	50-46	39-00	47-00	43-00	30-12	30-79	35-83	33-66	33-00	59-00	40-00	36-50



## APPENDIX G.

I.—LIST of ONE HUNDRED AND NINE VESTED SCHOOLS on the Suspended List at end of year 1883.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	How voted.
Armagh, . . . .	3	Armagh, . . . .	1290	*Breen, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Cullaghtrin, . . . .	1787	Ballyverdock, . . . .	f. A.
Do., . . . .	8	Tullyrusk, . . . .	5587	Dundrod, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	—	Shankill, . . . .	6633	Cavehill, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	8A	Grange of Drough, . . . .	7837	Dough, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	—	Kilroot, . . . .	7944	Ballahill, . . . .	f. V.C.
Armagh, . . . .	16	Mullabrack, . . . .	3285	Croskeys, . . . .	V.T.
Cavan, . . . .	23	Anaghcliff, . . . .	129	Curlurgan, . . . .	m. A.
Do., . . . .	—	Killesandra, . . . .	143	Coromary, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Urney, . . . .	138	Coilberrague, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Anagh, . . . .	3370	Kilnaleek, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Killesandra, . . . .	11206	Killesandra, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	24	Lurgan, . . . .	2180	Lattoon, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Drumcra, . . . .	5290	Cohaw, . . . .	f. V.T.
Donegal, . . . .	1	Mevagh, . . . .	1362	Carriack, . . . .	V.T.
Do., . . . .	2	Muff, . . . .	2099	Ture, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Fahan, Lower, . . . .	3684	Tullydish, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Moville, Upper, . . . .	7183	Tullynavin, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	5	Kilharon, . . . .	4421	Ballybannon, . . . .	f. V.C.
Down, . . . .	17	Bright, . . . .	4748	Bright, . . . .	m. V.C.
Fermanagh, . . . .	13	Gallison, . . . .	281	Drumbarry, . . . .	V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Magheraculmoney, . . . .	288	Tulnaquigay, . . . .	V.T.
Londonderry, . . . .	3	Killowen, . . . .	3937	Killowen-street, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	7	Tamlaght O'Crilly, . . . .	2496	Drumcra, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Upper Cumber, . . . .	5496	Gleamdale, . . . .	m. V.C.
Monaghan, . . . .	18	Tydavnet, . . . .	1773	Kneekattallen, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Do., . . . .	4653	Tullycrummin, . . . .	f. V.T.
Tyrone, . . . .	6	Donaghadey, . . . .	1260	Donaghadey, . . . .	A.
Do., . . . .	—	Do., . . . .	1839	Do., . . . .	A.
Do., . . . .	—	Bodoney, Upper, . . . .	5646	Letterhatt, . . . .	m. V.C.
Do., . . . .	—	Do., . . . .	5678	Do., . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	—	Ardara, . . . .	10155	Alldoghill, . . . .	V.C.
Do., . . . .	7A	Deerlyoran, . . . .	4926	Drumcra, . . . .	V.C.
Do., . . . .	13	Killickerry, . . . .	3277	Feglish, . . . .	f. A.
Do., . . . .	14	Clogher, . . . .	398	Eakra, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Brigle Keerogue, . . . .	415	Glencull, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Clogher, . . . .	1890	Eakra, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Donaghadey, . . . .	2456	Blackfort, . . . .	f. A.
Do., . . . .	—	Cappagh, . . . .	3345	Reynagh, . . . .	A.
Do., . . . .	—	Clogher, . . . .	4750	Ballysally, . . . .	V.C.
Do., . . . .	—	Cappagh, . . . .	6194	Tattynure, . . . .	V.C.
Clare, . . . .	42	Dysart, . . . .	1264	Meeybee, . . . .	m. A.
Do., . . . .	—	Kilmoss, . . . .	3198	Caherbullog, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Do., . . . .	3199	Do., . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	45	Drumcliffe, . . . .	448	Newtownstackpoole, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Do., . . . .	5314	Do., . . . .	f. V.T.
Clare, . . . .	48	Britway, . . . .	3594	Britway, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	55	Kilmichael, . . . .	3509	Dromleigh, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	56	Doneraile, . . . .	4128	Skeshanabeg, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	59	Skibbereen, . . . .	5141	Skibbereen (4), . . . .	V.T.
Do., . . . .	60	Blarney, . . . .	1542	Blarney, . . . .	f. V.T.
Kerry, . . . .	39	Kilnaughten, . . . .	9836	Reentark, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Kilcarrish, . . . .	10958	Lixnaw, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	54	Dingle, . . . .	1278	Dingle, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	—	Kilfinny, . . . .	2191	Castlegregory, . . . .	m. V.T.

I.—LIST OF ONE HUNDRED AND NINE VESTED SCHOOLS ON the Suspended List at end of year 1883—continued.

County.	Parish.	Parish.	Sch. No.	School.	How vested.
Kerry, . . . .	54	Killiney, . . . .	2192	Castlegregory, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	55	Kilcummin, . . . .	2295	Rathmore, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	57	Kilerothan, . . . .	8262	Sneem, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	-	Do., . . . .	10099	Letterlishah, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	58	Kenmare, . . . .	2850	Kenmare, . . . .	f. A.
Tipperary, . . . .	36	Cloughpriser, . . . .	2076	Curney, . . . .	m. V.T.
Waterford, . . . .	48	Tallow, . . . .	3490	Kilnalf, . . . .	m. A.
Do., . . . .	-	Do., . . . .	4318	Ballyduff, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	53	Metball, . . . .	4187	Coolinchorm, . . . .	f. V.T.
Dublin, . . . .	30	Naul, . . . .	1170	Naul, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Grangegorman, . . . .	7716	St. Peter's (2), . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Do., . . . .	7717	Do., (2), . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	40	Stillogan, . . . .	1296	Stillogan, . . . .	m. V.C.
Kildare, . . . .	37	Clonsilla, . . . .	1497	Newtown, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Quadamstown, . . . .	3427	Johnstown Bridge, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	44	Dunmanogue, . . . .	2712	Levistown, . . . .	f. V.T.
Kilkenny, . . . .	47	Grange, . . . .	780	Church Hill, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Powerstown, . . . .	1155	Skavostheen, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	St. John's, . . . .	3418	St. John's, . . . .	i. V.C.
Do., . . . .	49	Lisluising, . . . .	3877	Mullinakil, . . . .	f. V.T.
King's, . . . .	36	Drumcullen, . . . .	2412	Thomastown, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	41	Kilbride, . . . .	829	Tullamore, . . . .	m. V.T.
Longford, . . . .	28	Columbkil, . . . .	2372	Clonsilla, . . . .	f. V.T.
Louth, . . . .	26	Drumshallow, . . . .	1305	Kellystown, . . . .	m. A.
Do., . . . .	-	Rathdrummin, . . . .	1593	Walshstown, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Termonfeckin, . . . .	2904	Cartown, . . . .	f. V.T.
Meath, . . . .	24	Moynalty, . . . .	2089	Carreen, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	25	Kilsharvin, . . . .	1176	Mount Hanover, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	29	Boardsmill, . . . .	1827	Batterstown, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Cushinstown, . . . .	3147	Cushinstown, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Kildalkey, . . . .	3812	Carnde, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Clonsilla, . . . .	4009	Tullaghanstown, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Trim, . . . .	4309	Phillinstown, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	30	Clonsilla, . . . .	2086	Clonsilla, . . . .	m. V.T.
Westmeath, . . . .	33	Ballymacin, . . . .	1313	Newleat, . . . .	m. V.T.
Wexford, . . . .	50	Ballyhege, . . . .	1491	Gallahy, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Clonsilla, . . . .	2101	Donard, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Rosdrol, . . . .	5037	Courtmacaddy, . . . .	m. V.C.
Wicklow, . . . .	40	Rathdrum, . . . .	5950	Rathdrum, . . . .	f. V.C.
Galway, . . . .	26	Ballinakil, . . . .	1319	Tully, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	32	Abbey, . . . .	990	Brienfield, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	34	Oranmore, . . . .	4507	Oranmore, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	-	Kilcummin, . . . .	4787	Oughterard, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	-	Moyras, . . . .	3566	Murvey, . . . .	f. V.C.
Do., . . . .	-	Oranmore, . . . .	8798	Manlough, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Kilcummin, . . . .	10582	Gortmore, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	35	Lickerig, . . . .	1009	Lickerig, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	42	Kilheacanty, . . . .	1325	Killaseen, . . . .	m. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Do., . . . .	1520	Do., . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	-	Kilmeadough, . . . .	4791	Gort, . . . .	f. V.C.
Mayo, . . . .	20	Crossmaliza, . . . .	4910	Richmond, . . . .	f. V.T.
Do., . . . .	21	Kilcunduff, . . . .	2031	Swinsford, . . . .	i. V.T.
Do., . . . .	26	Aughaval, . . . .	2323	Murriak, . . . .	m. A.
Do., . . . .	-	Drum, . . . .	6724	Clogher, . . . .	f. V.C.

II.—LAST OF ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIVE VESTED SCHOOLS, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1883.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated.			How vested.	
					Males.	Females.	Total.		
ULSTER.									
Armagh.	3	Dunluce, . . .	11612	The Montgomery Memorial, . . . f.	—	60	60	V.T.	
"	"	Ramsay, . . .	12148	Ramsay, . . . m.	75	—	75	V.C.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12149	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.C.	
"	4	Aghahill, . . .	12389	Ballybeg, . . . .	60	60	120	V.C.	
"	8	Shankill, . . .	12453	Lower Duncerrin, m. }	Special plan for	—	700	V.C.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12454	Do. . . . . f. }					
"	8a	Larne, . . . .	12422	Olderfleet, . . .	Special plan for	—	100	V.C.	
Armagh.	16	Lisnadill, . . .	11641	Cerran, . . . . .	40	40	100	V.C.	
"	"	N. T. Hamilton, . .	12290	Townsend, . . . m.	75	—	75	V.C.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12291	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.C.	
Down.	5	Glencolumbkille, .	12021	Meenacary, . . .	60	40	100	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12118	Lougherkerk, . .	40	20	60	V.T.	
Fermanagh.	5	Templecaine, . . .	12452	Ranbarrow, . . .	40	20	60	V.T.	
"	13	Angavea, . . . .	11522	Brookborough, (2) m.	60	—	60	V.C.	
"	"	Derryvullan, . . .	12289	Irvinestown, . . . m.	60	—	60	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12300	Do. . . . . f.	—	60	60	V.T.	
"	"	Angavea, . . . .	12224	Brookborough (2), f.	—	60	60	V.C.	
"	"	Baniskillen, . . .	12147	Glenn, . . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.	
Londonderry.	7	Baltreagh, . . . .	12470	Lislane, . . . .	60	60	120	V.C.	
"	"	Maghera, . . . .	12501	Maghera, . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.	
Monaghan.	15	Erisigal Trough, . .	12482	Bragan, . . . . .	40	35	75	V.C.	
"	18	Mockna, . . . . .	11901	Dromore, . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.	
Tyrone.	13	Kilkeery, . . . .	11029	Kilkeery, . . . .	60	60	120	V.T.	
"	"	Donnagrove, . . .	12364	Legmaghery, . . .	40	35	75	V.C.	
MUNSTER.									
Clare.	42	Inchicoman, . . .	12279	Crusheen, . . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12280	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.	
"	"	Rach, . . . . .	12486	Willbrook, . . .	40	35	75	V.T.	
"	"	Kilnaboy, . . . .	12557	Kilnaboy, . . . .	60	60	120	V.T.	
"	45	Kilchreest, . . .	11847	Mountain, . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.	
"	"	Kilfeearagh, . . .	12296	Corbally, . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.	
Cork.	48	Mogeela, . . . .	12382	Curraghs, . . . .	60	60	120	V.T.	
"	"	Inch, . . . . .	12563	Ballymacantra, . .	60	60	120	V.T.	
"	55	Ballyvourney, . .	11251	Costen, . . . . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	11252	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.	
"	"	Clondrohid, . . .	12045	Gurran, . . . . . m.	150	—	150	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12046	Do. . . . . f.	—	150	150	V.T.	
"	"	Cannaway, . . . .	12292	Gauvoe, . . . . . m.	100	—	100	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12293	Do. . . . . f.	—	100	100	V.T.	
"	"	Kilmeen, . . . .	12320	Glusackinleen, . .	m.	100	—	100	V.T.
"	"	Do. . . . .	12321	Do. . . . . f.	—	100	100	V.T.	
"	"	Kilnamartyr, . . .	12360	Reenankree, . . . m.	100	—	100	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12361	Do. . . . . f.	—	100	100	V.T.	
"	"	Anglabullogh, . .	12394	Rusheen, . . . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12395	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.	
"	"	Ballyvourney, . .	12398	Bardinehy, . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.	
"	"	Inchigeola, . . .	12505	Kilbary, . . . . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12506	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.	
"	"	Kilmichael, . . .	12510	Shanacashel, . . .	60	60	120	V.T.	
"	56	Liscarroll, . . . .	12015	Liscarroll, . . . m.	150	—	150	V.T.	
"	"	Do. . . . .	12016	Do. . . . . f.	—	150	150	V.T.	

II.—List of ONE HUNDRED and EIGHTY-FIVE VESTED SCHOOLS, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1883—continued.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated.			Ere. vested.	
					Males.	Females.	Total.		
MUNSTER—con.									
Cork,	-	Marshallstown,	12445	Glenshalla,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12446	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
"	-	Caberduggan,	12447	Ballydonnel,	m.	60	40	100	V.E.
"	-	Ardaraughy,	12542	Chimneyfield,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12543	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
"	58	Kilnetherine,	12259	Urban,	m.	150	-	150	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12260	Do.	f.	-	150	150	V.E.
"	-	Tullagh,	12319	Lough Inc,	m.	60	-	60	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12362	Do.	f.	-	60	60	V.E.
"	-	Myross,	12363	Cachergal,	m.	150	-	150	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12364	Do.	f.	-	150	150	V.E.
"	60	St. Nicholas,	12365	Ballinlough,	m.	75	-	75	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12366	Do.	f.	-	75	75	V.E.
"	-	Templeobinna,	12367	Walterstown,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12368	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
"	61	Ringsome,	12369	Garranassig,	m.	60	-	60	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12370	Do.	f.	-	60	60	V.E.
"	-	Ardfield,	12147	Ardfield,	m.	160	-	160	V.E.
"	-	Kilgariffe,	12286	Clonakilly,	m.	400	-	400	V.E.
"	-	Timoleague,	12436	Timoleague,	m.	150	-	150	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12437	Do.	f.	-	150	150	V.E.
"	-	Kilmurray,	12458	Beahishish,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12459	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
"	-	Ballyteard,	12416	Ballygarry,	m.	40	35	75	V.E.
Kerry,	39	Kilcarraig,	12410	Ballinloher,	m.	160	-	160	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12411	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
"	54	Ballymac Elligott,	12354	Clough,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12355	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
"	-	Trillick,	12356	Strand-street,	Special plan for	400	-	400	V.E.
"	-	Ballinloher,	12412	Killeanagh,	m.	60	60	120	V.E.
"	-	Killybeg,	12462	Cappo,	m.	75	-	75	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12463	Do.	f.	-	75	75	V.E.
"	-	Ballinloher,	12504	Leagher,	m.	60	60	120	V.E.
"	57	Knockane,	11344	Brida,	f.	-	60	60	V.E.
"	-	Kilmarney,	11390	Derrycurry,	m.	40	35	75	V.E.
"	-	Do.	11429	Kilmarney (2),	m.	200	-	200	V.E.
"	-	Cahle,	11842	Knockane,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Dromed,	12121	Deeriana,	m.	60	40	100	V.E.
"	-	Killbane,	12198	Trymoyle,	m.	60	-	60	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12199	Do.	f.	-	60	60	V.E.
"	-	Caher,	12246	Knockane,	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
Limerick,	39	Abbeyfeale,	12368	Knocknasson,	m.	60	-	60	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12369	Do.	f.	-	60	60	V.E.
"	-	Kilmoylan,	12442	Knocknagorman,	m.	60	60	120	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12550	Clonishards,	m.	60	-	60	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12551	Do.	f.	-	60	60	V.E.
"	51	Mungret,	12305	Mungret,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	52	Clonagh,	11955	Cockappa,	m.	60	40	100	V.E.
Tipperary,	43	Latteragh,	12196	Latteragh,	m.	60	40	100	V.E.
"	-	Templebeg,	12538	Kilcummin,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12539	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.
"	-	Killavinnogue,	12540	Clonmore,	m.	75	-	75	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12541	Do.	f.	-	75	75	V.E.
"	46	Clonbeg,	11700	Lisverane,	m.	60	-	60	V.E.
"	-	Do.	11701	Do.	f.	-	60	60	V.E.
LEINSTER.									
Kilkenny,	49	Rathpatrick,	12476	Sliveross,	m.	100	-	100	V.E.
"	-	Do.	12477	Do.	f.	-	100	100	V.E.

II.—List of ONE HUNDRED and EIGHTY-FIVE VESTED SCHOOLS, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1883—continued.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated.			How vested.
					Males.	Females.	Total.	
LEINSTER—CON.								
King's, . . .	36	Lismagh, . . .	12294	St. Cronan's, . . m.	60	—	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12295	Do. . . . . f.	—	60	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Shinrone, . . .	12343	Shinrone, . . . m.	100	—	100	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12344	Do. . . . . f.	—	100	100	V.T.
Longford, . .	28	Killoe, . . . .	12397	Fardremin, . . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12398	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Killashoe, . . .	12515	Killashoe, . . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12516	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.
Leath, . . .	25	Mapastown, . .	11963	Dowdstown, . . .	40	35	75	V.T.
Meath, . . .	29	Dunshaughlin, .	12492	Dunshaughlin, . m. }	Special plan for 100	100	200	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12493	Do. . . . . f. }				V.T.
" . . .	30	Dunboyne, . . .	11869	Dunboyne, . . . m.				V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	11870	Do. . . . . f.				V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	11871	Do. . . . . i.				V.T.
CONNAUGHT.								
Galaxy, . . .	26	Ross, . . . . .	12485	Finney, . . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12526	Moyard, . . . . .	40	35	75	V.T.
" . . .	32	Maylough, . . .	12332	Mount Bellew, . m.	150	—	150	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12333	Do. . . . . f.	—	150	150	V.T.
" . . .	"	Dunmore, . . .	12474	Dunmore, . . . m.	100	—	100	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12475	Do. . . . . f.	—	100	100	V.T.
" . . .	"	Clonbern, . . .	12556	Malanagh, . . .	60	60	120	V.T.
" . . .	34	Moyrus, . . . .	11337	Toombola, . . .	40	20	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	11338	Inimice, . . . . .	40	20	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Omey, . . . . .	12141	Aughris, . . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12142	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Moyrus, . . . .	12222	Inishacken Island, .	Special plan for		30	V.T.
" . . .	"	Inishmann, . . .	12338	Inishmaine, . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12339	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Inishmore, . . .	12340	Killeany, . . . .	60	60	120	V.T.
" . . .	"	Inishoor, . . .	12341	Inishoor, . . . .	60	60	120	V.T.
" . . .	"	Inishmore, . . .	12343	Oreggareen, . . .	60	60	120	V.T.
" . . .	"	Kilcummin, . . .	12407	Glaun, . . . . .	60	60	120	V.T.
" . . .	"	Omey, . . . . .	12455	Anghrismore, . .	60	40	100	V.T.
" . . .	42	Kilbesconty, . .	11384	Kilbesconty, . . f.	—	60	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Ardrinham, . .	12084	Ballyglass, . . .	60	40	100	V.T.
Leitrim, . . .	32	Kiltoghert, . .	12523	Drumkeelamore, .	60	40	100	V.T.
" . . .	28	Mohill, . . . .	11830	Ederchoon, . . . m.	60	—	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	11831	Do. . . . . f.	—	60	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	11867	Clonturk, . . . m.	60	—	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	11868	Do. . . . . f.	—	60	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12496	Clonmorris, . . m.	60	—	60	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12497	Do. . . . . f.	—	60	60	V.T.
" . . .	31	Oughterard, . .	11910	Clogher, . . . .	60	40	100	V.T.
Mayo, . . .	20	Ballynashaglish, .	12306	Carrabeggan, . .	60	60	120	V.T.
" . . .	"	Kilmore, . . . .	12373	Aughleam, . . .	40	35	75	V.T.
" . . .	21	Kilbeagh, . . .	12404	Clonturk, . . . m.	100	—	100	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12405	Do. . . . . f.	—	100	100	V.T.
" . . .	"	Kilmoree, . . .	12546	Clonifree, . . .	60	40	100	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12547	Clonmanna, . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12548	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12549	Magherahoy, . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12550	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.
" . . .	26	Bohola, . . . .	12335	Teorameen, . . m.	75	—	75	V.T.
" . . .	"	Do. . . . .	12336	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.T.

II.—List of ONE HUNDRED and EIGHTY-FIVE VESTED SCHOOLS, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1883—continued.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated			How vested.	
					Males.	Females.	Total.		
CONNAUGHT—con.									
Mayo, . . . .	—	Killeeden, . . .	12467	Cruggagh, . . . m.	Special plan for	300	V.E.		
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12468	Do. . . . . f.					
" . . . .	—	Kilimagh, . . .	12539	Newtown Brown, m.	Special plan for	400	V.E.		
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12521	Do. . . . . f.					
" . . . .	32	Kilcolman, . . .	12173	Meslickmore, . . . f.	60	60	120	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12337	Loughnamoe, . . . f.	—	60	60	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Kilmelara, . . .	12340	The Neale, . . . m.	150	—	150	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12351	Do. . . . . f.	—	150	150	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Bekan, . . . .	12392	Bekan, . . . . m.	75	—	75	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12393	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Ballinaballa, . .	12494	Lough Mask, . . .	60	60	120	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Crossboyne, . . .	12555	Carrowsteeleau, . .	60	60	120	V.E.	
Rosecommon, . .	21	Ballaghaderreen, .	12483	Aughalusta, . . . m.	75	—	75	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12484	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.E.	
" . . . .	32	Kiltalla, . . . .	12327	Mount Delvin, . . .	60	60	120	V.E.	
Sligo, . . . .	20	Kilglass, . . . .	12140	Culleens, . . . . m.	75	—	75	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12157	Do. . . . . f.	—	75	75	V.E.	
" . . . .	21	Achoury, . . . .	12086	Tabbertally, . . . m.	60	—	60	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12102	Do. . . . . f.	—	60	60	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Glencoughill, . .	12598	Buninadden, . . . m.	100	—	100	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12309	Do. . . . . f.	—	100	100	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Kilfroe, . . . .	12426	Annaghmore, . . . m.	150	—	150	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12427	Do. . . . . f.	—	150	150	V.E.	
" . . . .	—	Do. . . . .	12557	Carr, . . . . .	60	60	120	V.E.	

III.—List of FIFTY-FOUR BUILDING CASES brought into operation during 1883.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How vested.
Antrim, . . . .	4	12221	Park Gate, . . . .	Donegore, . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	9	12226	Lisfield, . . . .	Shankill, . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12237	Do. . . . . inf.	Do. . . . .	V.E.
Donagall, . . . .	5	12506	Aughmahoe, . . . m.	Templecarne, . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12307	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.E.
Down, . . . .	10	12191	Castlegarden, . . .	Newtownade, . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12192	Do. . . . . inf.	Do. . . . .	V.E.
Londonderry, . .	7	12186	Hall-st., Maghera, m.	Maghera, . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12187	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.E.
Tyrone, . . . .	7A	12189	Corranagh, . . . .	Kildress, . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	14	12316	Augher, . . . . .	Clogher, . . . .	V.E.
Clare, . . . .	42	12123	Dromandora, . . .	Peakle, . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12036	Maymore, . . . . m.	Kilaspiglonane, . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12037	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.E.
Cork, . . . .	58	12227	Lisagriffin, . . . m.	Kilroe, . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12228	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12261	Ardgroom, . . . . m.	Kilcatherine, . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12262	Do. . . . .	Do. . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	59	12229	Drinoleague, . . . m.	Drinoleague, . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	—	12230	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.E.
" . . . .	61	12114	Cloghroe, . . . . f.	Issinacarr, . . . .	V.E.

III.—LIST of FIFTY-FOUR BUILDING CASES brought into operation during 1888.—continued.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How vested.
Cork,	"	12145	Lislevane, . . . m.	Abbeymahon, . .	V.C.
"	"	12146	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
"	"	12263	Gogginshill, . . m.	Ballinaboy, . .	V.T.
"	"	12264	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
Kerry,	"	54	Camp, . . . . .	Kilgobben, . .	V.T.
"	"	57	Derrinta, . . . .	Dromed, . . . .	V.C.
Carlow,	"	47	Rathanna, . . . m.	Kilteamel, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12346	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
Queen's,	"	43	Castledowning, . .	Rathdowney, . .	V.C.
Galway,	"	34	Cashel, . . . . m.	Moynas, . . . .	V.T.
"	"	11383	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	12103	Aillebrack, . . . .	Ballindoon, . .	V.T.
"	"	12310	Brickhill, . . . .	St. Nicholas, . .	V.T.
"	"	12337	Cliffen, . . . . m.	Omey, . . . . .	V.T.
"	"	12367	Omey Island, . . .	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	42	Recrower, . . . .	Kilthomas, . . .	V.C.
Leitrim,	"	28	Mohill, . . . . m.	Mohill, . . . . .	V.T.
"	"	31	Kilnagross, . . . m.	Kiltoghert, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12318	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
Mayo,	"	20	Foxford, . . . . m.	Toomsa, . . . . .	V.T.
"	"	20	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	21	Oleongullane, . . m.	Kilcouduff, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12375	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	32	Brackloon, . . . m.	Bekan, . . . . .	V.T.
"	"	12165	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	12195	Ballavilla, . . . .	Do. . . . .	V.T.
Rosemount,	"	35	Castlesampon, . .	Tanghamsconell, .	V.T.
Sligo,	"	20	Corbally, . . . . m.	Castleconnor, . .	V.T.
"	"	12172	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	21	Carsallagh, . . . m.	Achoury, . . . .	V.T.
"	"	12200	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	12066	Curry, . . . . m.	Do. . . . .	V.T.
"	"	12067	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.T.

IV.—LIST of NINETY-SIX NON-VESTED SCHOOLS taken into connexion during 1888.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Manager.	Religious Association.
ULSTER.						
Astrin, . .	4	12565	Ballymoney-street, f.	Kirkcubria, . .	Ven. Archdeacon J. Murray.	E.C.
" . . . .	—	12566	Do., . . . . inf.	Do., . . . .	Do., . . . .	"
" . . . .	7	12532	St. Mary's, . . . .	Finvey, . . . .	Rev. Thomas Quinn, P.P.,	R.C.
" . . . .	—	12533	St. Columba's, . .	Do., . . . .	Do., . . . .	"
" . . . .	8	12418	St. Mary's, . . . .	Shankill, . . . .	Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D.	E.C.
" . . . .	—	12419	Do., . . . . inf.	Do., . . . .	Do., . . . .	"
" . . . .	—	12559	Blenheim-street, inf.	Do., . . . .	Rev. W. Johnston, D.D.,	Pres.
" . . . .	8A	12513	Skilganabane, . .	Ballynure, . . .	Mr. James Woodside,	Pres.
" . . . .	9	12434	Durham-st., . . .	Shankill, . . . .	Rev. R. R. Kane, LL.D.,	E.C.
" . . . .	—	12435	Do., . . . . inf.	Do., . . . .	Do., . . . .	"
" . . . .	—	12436	Millfield, . . . . m.	Do., . . . .	Rev. J. O'Connor, . .	E.C.
" . . . .	—	12437	Do., . . . . f.	Do., . . . .	Do., . . . .	"
" . . . .	—	12476	St. Joseph's, . . m.	Do., . . . .	Rev. P. Convery, . .	E.C.
" . . . .	—	12479	Do., . . . . f.	Do., . . . .	Do., . . . .	"

## IV.—LIST of NINETY-SIX NON-VESTED SCHOOLS taken into connexion during 1883—continued.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Manager.	Religious denomination.
<b>ULSTER—con.</b>						
Armagh,	11.	12406	Derrytrasna, . . . f.	Montinghs, Shankill, . . .	Rev. James O'Hare, P.P., Rev. T. Campbell, B.D.,	R.C. E.C.
"	"	12551	North-street, . . m.	Do., . . .	Do., . . .	"
"	"	12552	Do., . . . f.	Do., . . .	Do., . . .	"
"	15.	12441	Portadown Convent,	Drumcree, Derrytrasna,	Rev. L. Byrne, . . . Rev. Thomas Ellis,	R.C. E.C.
"	16.	12430	Cormeen, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	Do., . . .	"
"	"	12449	Killylea, . . .	Kilmoro, . . .	Rev. C. B. Williams,	E.C.
"	"	12536	Reahill, . . . m.	Killybeg, . . .	H. Thompson, esq., M.P.,	E.C.
"	19.	12567	Coerinsligo, . . .	Do., . . .	Rev. James Meenan,	R.C.
"	"	12544	Dromantee, . . . f.	Do., . . .	Do., . . .	"
Cavan, . . .	23.	12334	Fair Green, . . .	Annagh, . . .	Rev. J. M. Jackson,	E.C.
Donegal, . .	1	12423	Drammaraw, . . .	Glendakorky, Inver, . . .	Rev. B. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. Shen,	R.C. E.C.
"	6	12480	Ballyboty, . . .	Raphoe, . . .	Rev. J. Thompson,	Pres.
Down, . . .	9	12429	Ballynasfeigh, . .	Knockbroda, Inch, . . .	Rev. S. Hallingworth, Major R. Percival Max- well,	Meth. E.C.
"	17	12561	Inch, . . .	Kilkeel, . . .	Rev. M. J. O'Brien,	R.C.
"	"	12450	Atticall, . . .	Do., . . .	Rev. E. O'Brien Pratt,	E.C.
"	"	12511	Carganagh, . . .	Do., . . .	Rev. A. Dudgeon,	E.C.
"	"	12562	Kilhorrie, . . .	Do., . . .	Do., . . .	"
Fennaragh, .	13	12420	Tonystick, . . . m.	Enniskillen, . .	Very Rev. P. Berning- ham, B.D., P.P.,	R.C.
"	"	12464	Derrykeighan, . .	Do., . . .	Rev. P. H. Scholes,	E.C.
"	"	12491	Mullinghy, . . .	Glennish, . . .	Rev. John W. Jones,	Meth.
"	"	12509	Marble Arch, . . .	Killasher, . . .	Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.,	R.C.
Londonderry, .	2	12481	Templemore, . . .	Templemore, . .	Very Rev. John Gwynn,	E.C.
"	"	12553	Cardale-road, . .	Do., . . .	Rev. Robert Ross,	Pres.
"	7	12518	Cumber, Upper, . .	Cumber, Upper,	Rev. A. P. Waring,	E.C.
"	7A	12499	Lissan, . . .	Lissan, . . .	Rev. G. Yeater, . . .	E.C.
Meath, . . .	18	12567	Glaslough, . . .	Donagh, . . .	Rev. J. C. Hudson and Jas. McCullagh, esq., J.P.	E.C.
"	24	12463	Clonacallion, . . .	Aughnamullen, .	Rev. F. McKenna, P.P.,	R.C.
Tyrone, . . .	6	12517	Drumclough, . . .	Ardstraw, . . .	T. W. D. Humphreys, esq.,	E.C.
"	7A	12443	Oldtown, . . . m.	Derryloona, Desartcrant,	Rev. H. B. Carter,	E.C.
"	"	12460	Tullaghbeg, . . .	Do., . . .	Rev. John Richey, M.A.,	E.C.
"	13	12396	Golan, . . .	Kilkeery, . . .	Very Rev. P. Chas. Clifford, P.P.,	R.C.
"	16	12440	Lower Market, . .	Drumglass, Carnetel, . . .	Rev. R. T. Simpson,	Pres.
"	"	12560	Derryonah, . . .	Do., . . .	Rev. Thomas G. Stokes,	E.C.
<b>MUNSTER.</b>						
Cork, . . .	36	12519	Mallow Monastery, .	Mallow, . . .	Rev. A. B. Holton,	R.C.
"	58	12451	Schull, (B), . . .	Schull, . . .	Rev. T. C. Abbott,	E.C.
"	59	12469	Kilmee, . . .	Kilmee, . . .	Rev. J. J. Storey,	E.C.
"	60	12461	St. Mary's, Essau- hill, . . . m.	St. Anne's, Shan- don, . . .	Rev. Patrick Harley,	R.C.
"	"	12473	Greenmount Mena- stery, . . .	St. Fin Bar's, . .	Rev. Brother W. P. Shine,	R.C.
"	61	12421	Riversdale, . . .	Kilbrittain, . . .	Rev. William Harcourt Powell,	E.C.
Kerry, . . .	57	12424	Obermoug, tem. f.	Caher, . . .	Very Rev. T. Canon Brosnan, P.P.,	R.C.
Tipperary, .	36	12409	Carrig, . . .	Mossey, . . .	Rev. P. Flannery, P.P.,	R.C.
Waterford, .	49	12403	St. John's Convent,	St. John's, . . .	Mrs. Galway,	R.C.
"	"	12532	Portlaw, . . .	Clonagarn, . . .	Rev. Thomas Hearn, P.P.,	R.C.
"	"	12535	St. John's, (2), . .	St. John's With- out, . . .	Mrs. Mary Hackett,	R.C.



## IV.—LIST OF NINETY-SIX NON-VISITED SCHOOLS taken into connexion during 1883—continued

County.	Dis- trict.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Manager.	Religious Instruction.
<b>LEINSTER.</b>						
Carlow, .	44	12563	Graigus-na-Spidogue, .	Tallowmagimma, .	Rev. Theo. H. Hatchell, .	E.C.
Dublin, .	30	12406	Cabra Convent, .	Castleknock, .	Mrs. Mary C. Maher, .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12448	Gardiner-st. " .	St. George's, .	Mrs. Ellen Lyons, .	R.C.
" . . .	38	12471	Our Lady's Mount " .	St. Catherine's, .	Vy. Rev. Canon Fricker, .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12508	Dolphin's Barn, .	St. James's, .	P.P. Rev. Michael Walsh, .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12509	St. Anne's Convent, .	St. Peter's, .	Mrs. Mary Jones, .	R.C.
Kilkenny, .	47	12487	Coolebeg, . . .	Jerpoint Church, .	Rev. E. Delahanty, P.P., .	R.C.
Louth, . .	19	12401	Ardagh, . . . m.	Carlingford, .	Rev. Theo. McVerry, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12402	Do., . . . f.	Do., . . .	Do., . . .	"
" . . .	25	12431	Laurence-st. (Drogheda), .	St. Peter's, .	Rev. Charles Inwood, .	West.
Monagh, . .	"	12545	Sydlan, . . .	Drumcondrath, .	Rev. Robt. S. Law, A.M., .	E.C.
" . . .	29	12432	Allenstown, . . .	Anliraccon, .	Wm. Newcomen Walker, .	E.C.
" . . .	"	12488	Oldcastle, . . m.	Oldcastle, . .	Rev. J. G. Dardin, .	E.C.
" . . .	"	12489	Do., . . . f.	Do., . . .	and	"
" . . .	"	12490	Do., . . . inf.	Do., . . .	Rev. L. Grehan, .	R.C.
Queen's, . .	41	12472	Strahoe, . . .	Strahoe, . . .	Rev. John Doyle, P.P., .	R.C.
Westmeath, .	53	12453	Mayno, . . .	Mayno, . . .	Rev. E. M. Moore, .	E.C.
" . . .	35	12466	St. Mary's, (3), .	St. Mary's, .	Rev. J. J. Joly, .	E.C.
Wexford, . .	40	12523	Hollyfort, . . .	Kilnaboe, . . .	Rev. A. Conway, .	E.C.
" . . .	50	12480	Rathmore, . . f.	Killanna, . . .	Rev. John Walsh, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12524	Wexford, . . .	St. Patrick's, .	Rev. J. K. Latham, .	E.C.
" . . .	"	12564	Templeshannon, (2), .	Templeshannon, .	Rev. James C. Murdoch, .	E.C.
Wicklow, . .	38	12413	Deaoghamore, . .	Doneglimore, .	Rev. W. E. Connolly, .	E.C.
" . . .	"	12414	Blessington, (2), .	Blessington, .	Rev. P. Hanley, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	40	12439	Monistown, . . .	Derrybessary, .	Rev. P. O'Donnell, .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12529	Rathdram, . . .	Rathdram, . .	Rev. R. W. Guinness, .	E.C.
" . . .	"	12534	Greystones, (2), .	Greystones, .	R. C. Dobbs, esq., .	E.C.
<b>CONNAUGHT.</b>						
Galway, . .	32	12423	Kilkerria Monastery, .	Kilkerria, .	Rev. Austin O'Dwyer, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12538	Curry, . . . m.	Cumma, . . .	Very Rev. G. Canon Bourke, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	34	12502	Roundstone, . . m.	Meyras, . . .	Rev. B. O'Neill, .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12512	Blason Island, . .	Do., . . .	Rev. J. Flannery, P.P., .	R.C.
Leitrim, . .	12	12400	Glencar, . . .	Killasnoo, . .	Rev. S. M'Tearan, P.P., .	R.C.
Mayo, . . .	32	12495	Knock Convent, inf.	Knock, . . .	Mrs. Cusack, . . .	R.C.
Sligo, . . .	21	12425	Marshall, . . .	Acheary, . . .	Very Rev. M. D. Canon Smeaton, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	22	12438	Lackagh, . . .	Kilmorgan, .	Ven. Archdn. O'Rourke, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12444	Kilmorgan, . . .	Do., . . .	Very Rev. John MacDonnell, P.P., .	R.C.
" . . .	"	12553	Drumabeen, . . .	Kilmacallan, .	Rev. A. Quinn, P.P., .	R.C.

V.—GENERAL SUMMARY OF OPERATION, BUILDING, AND SUSPENDED SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883.

County.	Operation Schools.	Building Schools.	Suspended Schools.	Total.	County.	Operation Schools.	Building Schools.	Suspended Schools.	Total.
Antrim, . . . .	573	3	6	586	Kildare, . . . .	102	—	3	105
Armagh, . . . .	248	3	1	252	Kilkenny, . . . .	184	2	4	190
Cavan, . . . . .	286	—	7	293	King's, . . . . .	116	4	2	122
Down, . . . . .	387	2	5	394	Longford, . . . .	105	4	1	110
Donegal, . . . .	431	—	1	432	Louth, . . . . .	98	1	3	102
Fermanagh, . . .	171	6	2	179	Meath, . . . . .	182	5	8	195
Londonderry, . .	278	2	3	283	Queen's, . . . . .	113	—	—	113
Monaghan, . . .	180	2	2	184	Westmeath, . . .	128	—	1	129
Tyrone, . . . . .	333	2	14	369	Wexford, . . . . .	154	—	3	157
Clare, . . . . .	227	6	5	238	Wicklow, . . . . .	110	—	1	111
Cork, . . . . .	703	44	5	752	Galway, . . . . .	337	21	11	369
Kerry, . . . . .	325	17	9	351	Lairim, . . . . .	196	8	—	204
Limerick, . . . .	244	7	—	251	Mayo, . . . . .	323	24	4	351
Tipperary, . . .	311	7	1	319	Roscommon, . . .	221	2	—	223
Waterford, . . .	182	—	3	185	Sligo, . . . . .	190	9	—	199
Carlow, . . . . .	73	—	—	73					
Dublin, . . . . .	271	—	4	275	Total, . . . . .	7,752	185	100	8,037

VI.—LIST OF EIGHTY SCHOOLS, to which Building Grants were made during the year 1883.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How rated.
Antrim, . . . . .	8	12453	Lower Duncarrin, m.	Shankill, . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12454	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	8A	12452	Olderfleet, . . . .	Larne, . . . . .	V.C.
Fermanagh, . . .	5	12432	Rossharbour, . . .	Templecaine, . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	13	12417	Glenn, . . . . .	Enniskillen, . .	V.C.
Londonderry, . .	7	12470	Lisane, . . . . .	Baltesagh, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12501	Maghera, . . . . .	Maghera, . . . .	V.C.
Monaghan, . . .	15	12482	Bragna, . . . . .	Errisl Trough, .	V.C.
Clare, . . . . .	42	12488	Willbrook, . . . .	Rath, . . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12537	Kilnaboy, . . . . .	Kilnaboy, . . . .	V.C.
Cork, . . . . .	55	12394	Rushera, . . . . . m.	Angahallogue, .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12395	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12399	Bardinehy, . . . .	Ballyvourney, .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12505	Kilberry, . . . . . m.	Inchigeela, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12506	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12510	Shanneshel, . . . .	Kilmichael, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	48	12503	Ballymacandric, . .	Inch, . . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	56	12445	Glenahulla, . . . .	Marshallstown, .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12446	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12447	Ballydaniel, . . . .	Caherduggan, . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12542	Chimneyfield, . . .	Armaghilly, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12543	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	61	12416	Balligarry, . . . . .	Ballyfeard, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12456	Timoleague, . . . .	Timoleague, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12457	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12458	Beenhallath, . . . .	Kilmurray, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12459	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
Kerry, . . . . .	39	12410	Ballinacohar, . . .	Kilcaragh, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12411	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	54	12412	Killcennigh, . . . .	Ballinacohar, . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12462	Cappa, . . . . . m.	Kilfyua, . . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12463	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12504	Lougher, . . . . .	Ballinacohar, . .	V.C.
Limerick, . . . .	39	12442	Knocknagarna, . . .	Kilmoylan, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12539	Glenaharda, . . . .	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12531	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
Tipperary, . . .	43	12538	Kilbeanna, . . . . . m.	Templebeg, . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12539	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12540	Clonmore, . . . . . m.	Kilbavinogue, . .	V.C.
" . . . . .	—	12541	Do. . . . . f.	Do. . . . .	V.C.

VI.—List of Eighty Schools, to which Building Grants were made during the year 1883—continued.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How tested.
Kilkenny.	49	12476	Slieveroe, . . . m.	Rathpatrick, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12477	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
Longford.	28	12397	Farrinham, . . . m.	Killoe, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12398	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12516	Killashoe, . . . m.	Killashoe, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12516	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
Meath.	29	12492	Dunshaughlin, . . m.	Dunshaughlin, . .	V.T.
"	"	12493	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
Galway.	26	12485	Finney, . . .	Ross, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12526	Mayard, . . .	Ballinavill, . . .	V.T.
"	32	12474	Dunmore, . . . m.	Dunmore, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12475	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12556	Mohannah, . . .	Clonberne, . . .	V.T.
"	34	12407	Glane, . . .	Kilcummin, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12435	Aughrimmore, . . .	Omev, . . .	V.T.
Lettim.	28	12496	Cleumore, . . . m.	Mohill, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12497	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12415	Mohill, . . .	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	22	12525	Drumkeelanmore, . .	Kiltoghert, . . .	V.T.
Mayo.	21	12404	Cloonta, . . . m.	Kilbeagh, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12405	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12546	Cloosiron, . . .	Kilmavee, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12547	Cloosamanna, . . m.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12548	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12549	Magherabey, . . m.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12550	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	26	12467	Craggagh, . . . m.	Kilbeaden, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12468	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12520	Newtown Brown, . m.	Kiltimagh, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12521	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	32	12392	Bekan, . . . m.	Bekan, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12393	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12555	Carroosteehann, . .	Croosboyne, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12494	Lough Mask, . . .	Ballinaculla, . . .	V.T.
Roscommon.	21	12483	Aughalusta, . . m.	Ballaghadereen, . .	V.T.
"	"	12484	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	32	12527	Mount Delvin, . . .	Kiltulla, . . .	V.T.
Sligo.	"	12426	Annaghmore, . . m.	Kilfree, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12427	Do, . . . f.	Do, . . .	V.T.
"	"	12537	Cara, . . .	Do, . . .	V.T.

VII.—Six Struck-off Schools restored to Roll during year ended 31st December, 1883.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.
Donegal.	1	6349	Creevary,* . . .	Killygarvan.
Fermanagh.	13	7257	Derryginnelly,* . . .	Galloon.
Do.	"	3735	Drumcullion,* . . .	Magheracross.
Londonderry.	3	827	Ballymolary,* . . .	Magilligan.
Monaghan.	24	10706	Cortalloy,* . . .	Magheracross.
Lettim.	28	8871	Broom-street,* . . .	Mohill.

VIII.—One School removed from Suspended List during year ended 31st December, 1883.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.
Clare.	45	11714	Banaha, . . .	Killard.

\* Struck off and restored during 1883.

**IX.—EIGHT SCHOOLS placed on Suspended List during year ended  
31st December, 1883.**

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.
Armagh, . . .	16	3265	Creekeys, . . .	Mullshrack.
Londonderry, . .	3	3967	Killowen-street, . . m.	Killewen.
Tyrose, . . .	6	5646	Lettichrat, . . .	Badoney, Upper.
Do. . . . .	14	4750	Ballysally, . . .	Clogher.
Do. . . . .	—	6104	Tattynure, . . .	Cappagh.
Do. . . . .	6	10155	Aldophill, . . .	Ardsraw.
Kerry, . . . .	39	10958	Lixnaw, . . . . f.	Killearah.
Do. . . . .	57	10099	Letterfinish, . . . f.	Kilcrahaa.

**X.—LIST of ONE HUNDRED AND TWO SCHOOLS struck off the Roll during 1883.**

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Reason for striking School off Roll.
Antrim, . . .	8A	4179	Newmill, . . .	Kilbride, . . .	Average insufficient.
" . . . . .	3	8367	Mullaghbuff, . . .	Arney, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	4	9105	Parkgate, . . .	Donegore, . . .	Superseded by 12221.
" . . . . .	9	9074	Lisfield, . . .	Shankill, . . .	" 12236.
" . . . . .	9	9543	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	" 12297.
" . . . . .	8	5664	Tonduff, . . .	Dunseverick or Billy, . . .	Average insufficient.
" . . . . .	4	3050	Moorfields, . . .	Connor Ballyclegg, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	5	7094	Cahragh, . . .	Ballymoney, . . .	Do.
Armagh, . . .	16	9290	Banislare, . . .	Lismodill, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	—	4324	Curickawilkie, . . .	Keady, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	15	5367	Portadown (1), f.	Daumetree, . . .	Superseded by 12441.
Cavan, . . . .	23	4025	Castletara, . . f.	Castletara, . . .	Amalgamated with 3710.
" . . . . .	24	10666	Corcuary, . . .	Knockbride, . . .	Not required in locality.
" . . . . .	31	10809	Tomana, . . . f.	Templeport, . . .	Amalgamated with 5306.
Donegal, . . .	1	5657	Dunfanaghy, . . .	P.L.U. Clondahorky, . . .	Inoperative.
" . . . . .	2	5863	Beem, . . . f.	Culaff, . . .	Amalgamated with male department.
" . . . . .	6	1523	Drummurphy, . . .	Donoughmore, . . .	Average insufficient.
" . . . . .	5	11929	Narin, . . . .	Inniskel, . . .	Inoperative.
" . . . . .	1	6349	Creemary,* . . .	Killygarvan, . . .	Low average.
" . . . . .	2	9577	Carrovan, . . .	Burt, . . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	5	3657	Drummagh, . . .	Innismacint, . . .	Permanently closed.
Down, . . . .	17	9911	Salutfield, . . f.	Saintfield, . . .	Amalgamated with 5813.
" . . . . .	11	9187	Kilmore, . . . f.	Shankill, . . .	Average insufficient.
" . . . . .	—	238	Mulligan's, . . .	Seapatrik, . . .	Average insufficient, and school not required.
" . . . . .	—	7043	Annacloona, . . .	Annacloona, . . .	Do. do.
" . . . . .	—	7780	Ballynacormick, . . .	Drumore, . . .	Average insufficient.
" . . . . .	—	6324	Tullyglush, . . .	" . . . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	10	10329	Castlegarden, . . .	Newtownards, . . .	Superseded by 12191-2.
" . . . . .	—	2941	Heardstown, . . .	Donaghadee, . . .	Inoperative.
Fermanagh, . .	14	3677	Aghalane, . . .	Drumkeeran, . . .	Closed; not required in locality.
" . . . . .	—	11379	Kilroney, . . .	Magheraculmney, . . .	Average insufficient.
" . . . . .	13	3733	Drumcliff,* . . .	Magheracross, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	—	7257	Derrigunedy,* . . .	Galloo, . . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	—	274	Killean, . . . .	Kinniskillen, . . .	} Manager has failed to reply to Official Communication.
" . . . . .	—	4173	Lisbellaw, m.	Cleensh, . . . .	
" . . . . .	—	4283	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	} Inoperative.
Londonderry, .	2	8281	Ervey, . . . .	Lower Cumber, . . .	
" . . . . .	7	4577	Toberhead, . . .	Maghera, . . . .	Average insufficient.
" . . . . .	3	7126	Margymonaghan, . . .	Magilligan, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	7	2664	Belmugh, . . .	Errigal, . . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	3	9393	Roe, . . . . .	Aughanloo, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	—	327	Ballymacdary,* . . .	Magilligan, . . .	Do.
" . . . . .	7	7418	Half-st., Maghera, . . m.	Maghera, . . . .	Superseded by 12186.
" . . . . .	—	5325	" . . . . . f.	" . . . . .	12187.
" . . . . .	3	9902	Fernoy, . . . .	Dunboe, . . . .	Incompetent teacher in charge.
" . . . . .	7	11533	Tergoland, . . .	Dungiven, . . . .	Average insufficient.

\* Restored to Roll during 1883.

X.—LIST OF ONE HUNDRED AND TWO SCHOOLS struck off the ROLL during 1883—*con.*

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Reason for striking School off Roll.
Monaghan.	24	10705	Corvally,*	Ardragh.	Average insufficient.
Tyrone.	7A	422	Corranaghan.	Kildreas.	Superseded by 12130.
"	6	5453	Lisnatunny.	Ardragh.	Average insufficient.
"	14	10284	Knockmoylo.	Cappagh.	Do.
"	"	10341	Tyrearr.	"	Do.
"	6	11265	Earl's Gift, m.	Donaghedy.	Do.
"	7A	2846	Trammogue.	Termonmaguirk.	Do.
"	14	5194	Clogher.	Clogher.	Do.
"	6	7673	Magheracraggan.	Ardragh.	Inefficiently conducted.
"	14	10796	Aughier.	Clogher.	Superseded by 12316.
Clare.	42	3400	Dromadoren.	Feskil.	" 12123
"	45	8523	Aunagh.	Kilmurry Ibric-kane.	House unsuitable.
Cork.	61	7343	Cleghros.	Inniscara.	Superseded by 12114.
"	"	12161	Aberlow.	Kilbourne.	Ineligible teacher in charge.
"	56	7083	Grange.	Balleevan.	} Permanently closed.
"	"	10066	"	"	
"	60	10647	Christ Church.	Holy Trinity.	Average insufficient.
"	52	8258	Lisagriffin.	Kilmea.	Superseded by 12327-B.
"	61	2881	Lislevane, m.	Abbeyside.	" 12145.
"	"	2882	"	"	" 12146.
"	59	5188	Delmolague, m.	Drinmolague.	" 12229.
"	"	6329	"	"	" 12330.
"	58	5744	Ardgroom, m.	Kilcatherine.	" 12361.
"	"	8644	"	"	" 12362.
Kerry.	54	6726	Camp.	Kilgobbin.	" 11546.
Limerick.	51	9637	Pery Square, m.	St. Michael's.	Inoperative.
"	"	10854	St. Mary's, m.	St. Mary's.	Permanently closed.
Waterford.	49	1927	Bonmahon, m.	Ballyhaneen.	Inoperative.
Carlow.	47	665	Rathanna, m.	Kilkennel.	Superseded by 12345.
"	"	666	"	"	" 12346.
Dublin.	30	10691	St. Laurence O'Toole's,†	St. Thomas.	Inoperative.
"	38	8083	Milltown, f.	Milltown.	Permanently closed.
Kilkenny.	44	5557	Smithstown, f.	Castlecomer.	Average insufficient.
Lough.	38	5714	Rockpark.	Granard.	Permanently closed.
Queen's.	43	11845	Castlefleming.	Rathdowney.	Superseded by 12223.
Westmeath.	35	12466	St. Mary's, No. 3.	St. Mary's.	At request of manager.
"	33	4306	Ballinshee.	Lickla.	Average insufficient.
Galway.	34	11790	Derrygimla, m.	Moyras.	Amalgamated with 9299.
"	35	9298	Killagh.	Killalaghton.	Average insufficient.
"	34	5716	Aliblack.	Ballindoon.	Superseded by 12103.
"	"	8370	Omey Island.	Omey.	" 12567.
"	"	9297	Cliffon.	"	" 12337.
"	"	10197	Brierhill.	St. Nicholas.	" 12310.
Leitrim.	12	5128	Manorhamilton, f.	Coovalaire.	Amalgamated with made department.
"	28	7729	Farnagh, f.	Cloos.	" Roll No. 2415.
"	31	5010	Kilnagross.	Kiltebert.	Superseded by 12317-B.
"	28	7216	Mohill, m.	Mohill.	" 12415.
Mayo.	20	6083	Foxford, f.	Toomore.	" 12035.
"	26	6691	Castlebar, f.	Aglish.	Permanently closed.
"	32	1036	Brackloon.	Bekas.	Superseded by 12164-3.
"	20	5703	Foxford, m.	Toomore.	" 12034.
Rooskey.	27	10806	Ashpark.	Oran.	Permanently closed.
"	35	7078	Castlesampson.	Toughmacconnell.	Superseded by 12003.
"	22	3854	Doom, m.	Boyle.	Inoperative.
Sligo.	20	4545	Corbally.	Castleconnor.	Superseded by 12171-2.
"	21	6484	Curry.	Achnary.	" 12066-7.

## XI.—LIST OF THREE BUILDING GRANTS cancelled during 1883.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.
Donegal.	"	11050	Upper Stramore.	Gartan.
Kerry.	"	12323	Killoenagh, m.	Ballinacree.
Do.	"	12323	" f.	"

\* Restored to Roll during 1883.

† This evening school had a separate Roll No.

## APPENDIX H.

1.—LIST of ONE HUNDRED and FIFTY-NINE WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883, with the Total Number of Pupils on Rolls, the Average Daily Attendance of Pupils, and the number of the Teaching Staff, as returned for the Year ended 31st December, 1883.

District.	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance.	District.	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance.	
		<b>ANTRIM.</b>					<b>CLARE.</b>			
3	3682	Ballycastle, .	27	16	42	3400	Scariff, .	35	21	
-	3680	Ballymoney, .	50	30	-	3534	Ennistymon, .	68	26	
4	3043	Ballymena, .	149	78	-	6130	Tulla, .	45	23	
-	6314	Antrim, .	69	45	-	6359	Ballyvaughan, .	83	47	
8	8781	Lisburn, .	69	43	-	6385	Corcra, .	37	20	
8A	8653	Larne, .	54	38	45	3288	Ennis, .	139	95	
9	3048	Belfast, .	807	299	-	3489	Kilrush, .	80	47	
					-	6224	Kiladyart, .	42	26	
		<b>ARMAGH.</b>					<b>COBK.</b>			
11	11300	Lurgan, .	86	25		3165	Midleton, .	90	48	
16	10412	Armagh, .	131	65		-	6121	Youghal, .	86	42
19	10200	Newry, .	142	46	48	3923	Kanturk, .	155	76	
		<b>CAVAN.</b>			55	-	4896	Macroom, .	89	66
23	3420	Cavan, .	108	66	-	6012	Millstreet, .	115	71	
24	3447	Balleborough, .	54	27	-	3242	Permy, .	75	42	
-	3644	Coothill, .	43	23	56	-	3631	Mallow, .	105	45
31	6910	Bawnboy, .	30	17	-	-	6216	Mitchelstown, .	91	38
		<b>DONEGAL.</b>			58	4411	Bantry, .	43	27	
1	4932	Millford, .	40	15	-	5993	Castletown, .	47	32	
-	4973	Latterkenney, .	24	16	-	6140	Shull, .	34	18	
-	7714	Glenfles, .	33	17	59	3417	Skibbereen, .	102	72	
2	3863	Innishowen, .	37	20	-	5565	Dummanway, .	67	37	
5	4313	Donegal, .	30	23	60	3545	Cock, .	635	238	
-	4339	Ballyshannon, .	36	21	61	4925	Kinsale, .	48	25	
		<b>DOWN.</b>			-	6123	Bandon, .	34	15	
10	3350	Newtownards, .	101	66	-	6949	Clonakilty, .	92	55	
11	3068	Banbridge, .	61	32			<b>KERRY.</b>			
17	10870	Dowpatrick, .	44	23	39	4314	Lisdoon, .	78	29	
19	11020	Kilkeel, .	35	21	54	3860	Tralee, .	302	148	
		<b>FERMANAGH.</b>			-	4334	Dingle, .	62	35	
13	10765	Enniskillen, .	85	54	57	4340	Killarney, .	159	99	
-	11360	Lisnakeen, .	31	14	-	4996	Cahersiveen, .	40	18	
-	11404	Irvinestown, .	34	10	58	4670	Kenmare, .	48	19	
		<b>LONDONDERRY.</b>					<b>LIMERICK.</b>			
2	3801	Londonderry, .	99	40		6021	Glin, .	62	31	
-	9507	Lamavady, .	52	21	59	5058	Limerick, .	450	238	
8	3381	Coleraine, .	61	29	52	3040	Newcastle, .	123	66	
7A	10525	Magherafelt, .	73	36	-	3066	Kilmallock, .	157	89	
		<b>MONAGHAN.</b>			-	3415	Rathkeale, .	76	21	
16	3368	Monaghan, .	44	23	-	6013	Croom, .	46	25	
-	7012	Clones, .	15	12			<b>TIPPERARY.</b>			
-	7884	Castledowney, .	73	43	36	3414	Roscrea, .	56	28	
24	3668	Carrikmacross, .	41	28	-	3519	Neagh, .	101	57	
		<b>TYRONE.</b>			-	8031	Berrisokane, .	26	16	
6	3089	Castlederg, .	28	18	43	3647	Thurles, .	105	59	
-	6315	Sunbeam, .	79	40	46	3142	Tipperary, .	168	100	
7A	5074	Cookstown, .	60	33	53	3563	Castel, .	179	114	
14	6316	Omagh, .	96	32	-	3445	Clogheen, .	86	58	
-	11354	Clogher, .	39	18	-	3546	Carrikk-on-Suir, .	76	49	
15	9322	Dungannon, .	63	31	-	12963	Clonmel, .	116	66	
		Total for Ulster,	5,229	1,562						

I.—LIST of ONE HUNDRED and FIFTY-NINE WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883, with the Total Number of Pupils on Rolls, the Average Daily Attendance of Pupils, and the number of the Teaching Staff, as returned for the Year ended 31st December, 1883—continued.

Dis- trict.	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance.	Dis- trict.	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance.
		<b>WATERFORD.</b>					<b>WEXFORD.</b>		
48	3418	Lismore, . . .	34	19					
-	12220	Dungarvan, . .	87	55	49	3520	New Ross, . .	119	67
49	3395	Waterford, . .	348	149	50	3508	Wexford, . .	138	86
-	6745	Kilmasnochan, .	51	32	-	5674	Ennisceorthy, .	79	45
		Total for Munster,	5,438	2,862	-	10954	Gorey, . . .	64	36
		<b>CARLOW.</b>					<b>WICKLOW.</b>		
44	11154	Carlow, . . .	122	50	40	3583	Bathrum, . .	79	42
		<b>DUBLIN.</b>			44	3579	Shillelagh, . .	63	38
39	5144	Balrothery, . .	36	21		11180	Ballinglass, . .	45	29
-	7187	Dublin, North, .	707	298			Total for Leinster,	3,525	1,837
49	8255	Rathdown, . .	168	111					
		<b>KILDARE.</b>					<b>GALWAY.</b>		
37	8334	Celbridge, . . .	55	19	27	6733	Gleamaddy, . .	57	34
33	3155	Naas, . . . .	83	38	32	5448	Tuas, . . . .	59	32
44	3862	Athy, . . . .	116	52	-	6268	Mountbellew, .	29	18
		<b>KILKENNY.</b>			34	3365	Galway, . . .	126	68
43	5925	Urringford, . .	57	34	-	5323	Clifden, . . .	37	25
44	6847	Castledocker, .	47	30	-	5092	Oughterard, .	17	18
47	3578	Callan, . . . .	83	52	35	3366	Loughrea, . .	40	20
-	3507	Kilkenny, . . .	143	71	-	6734	Portloman, . .	42	20
-	6278	Thomastown, .	72	42	42	7019	Ballinacorney, .	83	51
		<b>KING'S.</b>				3379	Gort, . . . .	53	33
36	7580	Parsonstown, .	92	54			<b>LIMERICK.</b>		
37	3384	Edenderry, . .	66	27	12	3669	Manorhamilton, .	48	21
41	3446	Tullamore, . . .	100	32	22	3333	Car-on-Shannon, .	107	60
		<b>LONGFORD.</b>			28	3419	Mohill, . . . .	82	44
26	3363	Longford, . . .	93	47			<b>MAYO.</b>		
-	3566	Granard, . . .	78	49	20	3359	Ballina, . . .	72	36
-	6811	Ballymahon, . .	41	24	-	8474	Belmullet, . .	63	15
		<b>LOUTH.</b>			-	9221	Killala, . . .	39	27
25	3377	Dundalk, . . .	57	28	21	4895	Swinsford, . .	78	37
-	3392	Ardee, . . . .	58	27	26	4253	Castlebar, . .	46	26
		<b>MEATH.</b>			-	4727	Westport, . . .	35	16
25	3340	Drogheda, . . .	59	27	-	6186	Newport, . . .	29	16
23	3143	Dunshaughlin, .	23	12	32	5117	Ballinrobe, . .	85	51
-	3280	Trim, . . . .	57	32	-	6143	Claremorris, . .	42	26
-	3409	Navan, . . . .	60	27			<b>ROSCOMMON.</b>		
-	3410	Kells, . . . .	50	28	22	3288	Boyle, . . . .	97	59
-	3544	Oldcastle, . . .	46	29	27	3378	Roscommon, . .	90	54
		<b>QUEEN'S.</b>			-	4933	Castlerea, . . .	113	48
41	4315	Mountmellick, .	82	45	-	6122	Strokestown, . .	85	41
-	5096	Doungmore, . .	34	19			<b>SLIGO.</b>		
-	10310	Abbeyleix, . . .	54	39	12	3339	Sligo, . . . .	67	38
		<b>WESTMEATH.</b>			20	6500	Dromore West, .	89	52
33	3650	Mullingar, . . .	102	59	21	8219	Tobbercurry, . .	65	35
-	6365	Delvin, . . . .	33	19			Total for Connaught	1,814	1,007
35	3274	Athlone, . . . .	84	36					

## SUMMARY OF WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS IN CONNEXION.

No. of Schools.	County.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance.	No. of Schools.	County.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance.
7	Antrim, . . .	1,225	549	3	King's, . . .	258	132
3	Armagh, . . .	259	136	3	Longford, . . .	212	129
4	Cavan, . . .	235	133	2	Louth, . . .	115	55
6	Donegal, . . .	200	112	6	Meath, . . .	275	155
4	Down, . . .	241	142	3	Queen's, . . .	179	161
3	Fermanagh, . . .	150	78	3	Westmeath, . . .	219	114
4	Londonderry, . . .	276	134	4	Wexford, . . .	409	234
4	Monaghan, . . .	173	106	3	Wicklow, . . .	187	169
6	Tyrone, . . .	379	172				
41	Total for Ulster, . . .	3,229	1,562	29	Total for Leinster, . . .	3,523	1,837
8	Clare, . . .	538	316	10	Galway, . . .	543	323
17	Cork, . . .	1,968	993	3	Leitrim, . . .	237	125
6	Kerry, . . .	679	359	3	Mayo, . . .	467	232
6	Limerick, . . .	902	494	4	Roscommon, . . .	376	202
9	Tipperary, . . .	913	547	3	Sligo, . . .	171	105
4	Waterford, . . .	318	253	29	Total for Connaught, . . .	1,814	1,007
50	Total for Munster, . . .	5,458	2,962	41	Schools in Ulster, . . .	3,229	1,562
1	Carlow, . . .	122	50	50	" in Munster, . . .	5,458	2,962
3	Dublin, . . .	911	425	39	" in Leinster, . . .	3,523	1,837
3	Kildare, . . .	254	110	29	" in Connaught, . . .	1,814	1,007
3	Kilkenny, . . .	462	229	150	Gross Total, . . .	14,026	7,369

The number of **TEACHERS** employed in these **SCHOOLS** on 31st December, 1883, according to the Returns received from the different Clerks of Unions is set forth in the following Table:—

	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.		Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Unclassed, . . .	9	23	2	11	11	34	45
3 <sup>d</sup> , . . .	8	15	.	3	8	18	26
3 <sup>d</sup> , . . .	62	82	10	14	72	96	168
2 <sup>d</sup> , . . .	2	7	.	2	2	9	11
2 <sup>d</sup> , . . .	14	23	3	3	17	26	43
1 <sup>st</sup> , . . .	2	6	.	.	2	6	8
1 <sup>st</sup> , . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total, . . .	97	156	15	33	112	189	301
	253*		48				
Gross Total, . . .	301						

\* In addition to the above, six departments were conducted by nuns, viz., New Ross, Carlow, Thurles, Celbridge, Limerick, and Skibbereen.

## II.—LIST OF THREE LUNATIC ASYLUM SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.
Dublin, . . .	30	8,965	Richmond, . . . m.	Grange-gorman.
Ditto, . . .	—	8,965	Ditto, . . . f.	Ditto.
Sligo, . . .	12	9,033	Sligo, . . . .	Kilmacshigan.



III.—LIST of TWO HUNDRED and THIRTY-FIVE CONVENT and MONASTERY SCHOOLS in connexion on the 31st December, 1883, with the Total Number of Pupils on the Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance, for the Year ended 31st December, 1883.

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.
<b>ULSTER.</b>					<b>ULSTER—CONV.</b>				
<b>Co. ANTRIM.</b>					<b>Co. MONAGHAN.</b>				
7059	8	Granlin-road, f.	729	200	359	18	Monaghan,* f.	419	211
10395	-	St. Catherine's, .	386	183					
10371	-	Castle-st. (Laharn),	150	79		1	Total, . .	419	211
8056	9	St. Malachy's, f.	528	265					
"	-	Do. . . . . avg.	258	74					
	4	Total, . . . .	2,031	883	10110	6	<b>Co. TYRONE.</b>		
					6338	14	Strabane, . f.	607	306
							Omagh, . f.	335	156
						2	Total, . . . .	1,002	462
<b>Co. ARMAGH.</b>					<b>MUNSTER.</b>				
5719	11	Edward-street, f.	302	163					
"	-	Do. . . . . avg.	174	48					
12441	15	Portadown,* f.	258	125					
8229	16	Mt. St. Catherine's, f.	419	238					
10036	-	Keady, . f.	258	150					
11792	-	Middlestown(2), f.	133	81					
7506	19	Canal-street, f.	640	256	10644	42	Ennistymon, f.	395	174
					7299	45	Kilrush, . f.	380	191
	6	Total, . . . .	2,924	1,061	7315	-	Ennis, . f.	636	242
					11800	-	Kilkee, . f.	206	94
<b>Co. CAVAN.</b>						4	Total, . . . .	1,628	701
3499	23	Cavan, . f.	383	142					
34176	-	Ballyjamesduff, f.	221	83					
11789	-	Belthurbet, . f.	231	94					
12093	-	Cootchill, . f.	156	57	512	48	<b>Co. CORK.</b>		
	4	Total, . . . .	941	386	3838	-	Midleton, . f.	793	330
					1541	52	Youghal, . f.	796	419
<b>Co. DONEGAL.</b>					2278	55	Charleville, f.	464	290
9273	2	Moiville, . f.	122	61	10047	-	Millstreet, . f.	612	342
10693	-	St. Patrick's, f.	226	80	10239	-	Macroom, . f.	723	418
7383	5	Ballyshannon(2), f.	233	123	4258	-	Kanturk, . f.	347	161
10601	-	Magheracarr, f.	138	80	4630	-	Ferncy, . f.	784	367
					11855	-	Doneraile, f.	398	205
	4	Total, . . . .	719	344	9161	-	Mallow, . f.	553	385
					9523	-	Buttvant, . f.	200	141
<b>Co. DUBLIN.</b>					8439	58	Bantry, . f.	432	197
10253	17	Mt. St. Patrick, f.	341	155	5669	59	Castletown, f.	278	155
945	19	High-street, f.	812	365		60	Saibberson, f.	532	268
3725	-	Rostrevor, . f.	179	76			Gt. George's-st.		
	3	Total, . . . .	1,332	596			Lancasterian, m.	507	373
							Blackrock, . f.	171	108
<b>Co. FERMANAGH.</b>							Douglas-street, m.	1,115	500
7497	13	Enniskillen,* f.	346	194	6153	-	St. Finbar's, f.	1,503	794
					6376	-	Queensdown, f.	1,121	607
	1	Total, . . . .	346	194	6528	-	St. Joseph's, f.	940	414
					7419	-	Carrigtwohill,* f.	219	113
<b>Co. L'DERRY.</b>					8414	-	Crossing West, f.	407	187
6168	2	St. Columb's(2), f.	1,145	502	9474	-	Prosslaugh,* f.	343	213
					12074	-	Norwood, . f.	138	86
	1	Total, . . . .	1,145	502	12218	-	Clarence-street, f.	1,790	757
					4572	61	Kinsale, . f.	842	457
					5257	-	Bandon, . f.	580	433
					7651	-	Clonakilty, . f.	792	456
					12473	60	Greenmount,* m.	358	236
					12519	56	Mallow,* . m.	496	274
						39	Total, . . . .	19,115	9,771

\* This school is conducted by chanted teachers.

III.—List of Two Hundred and THIRTY-FIVE CONVENT and MONASTERY SCHOOLS in connexion on the 31st December, 1883, with the Total Number of Pupils on the Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance, for the Year ended 31st December, 1883—continued.

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.
		<b>MUNSTER—con.</b>					<b>MUNSTER—con.</b>		
4062	29	Listowel, . f.	603	277			CO. WATERFORD—		
11849	-	Lixnaw, . f.	277	100	11556	49	continued.		
538	54	Dingle, . f.	482	297	11944	-	Kilmarcushanna, . f.	164	112
545	-	Tralee, . f.	910	411	12007	-	Waterford, . f.	565	238
1859	-	Milltown, . t.	417	177	12334	-	Ferrybank, . f.	234	142
5845	-	Do, . m.	240	116	12180	53	Star of the Sea, . f.	423	164
6215	-	Castleisland, . f.	732	356	12403	49	Clooney, . f.	503	233
9266	-	Tralee (2), . f.	303	138	12532	-	Waterford, . f.	1,036	423
11270	-	Moyderwell, . f.	601	330		-	Portlaw, . f.	373	363
12363	55	Rathmore, . f.	387	164	12535	-	Do, . erg.	137	89
533	57	Killarney, . f.	557	298		-	St. John's (2), . f.	253	150
1793	-	Do, . m.	438	212		14	Total, . .	5,866	2,537
2384	-	Caheriveen, . f.	535	279			<b>LEINSTER.</b>		
6654	-	Killarney (2), . f.	450	242	656	44	CO. CARLOW.		
11759	-	Snoem, . f.	244	163	681	-	Carlow, . f.	451	239
8329	58	Kenmare, . f.	600	365	682	-	Tullow, . m.	243	185
	16	Total, . .	7,846	3,895	10010	-	Do, . f.	459	238
					1926	47	Carlow, . i.	228	183
7439	39	CO. LIMERICK.					Bagnalstown, . f.	441	294
10106	46	Abbeyfeale, . f.	437	238		5	Total, . .	1,818	663
579	51	Doon, . f.	270	135			<b>CO. DUBLIN.</b>		
5143	-	SS. Mary and Mun-	1,049	517		30	King's Inns-st., . f.	1,834	801
5547	-	chins, . f.	762	352	1149	-	George's-hill, . f.	1,169	549
6936	-	Perry-square, . f.	1,090	440	3933	-	Lucan, . f.	395	111
9296	-	Sexton-street, . f.	1,089	432	715	37	Warcumount, . f.	759	365
10084	-	St. John's-sq., . f.	199	106	6742	-	Golden Bridge, . f.	604	347
11197	-	Adare, . f.	213	143	7545	-	Loretto, . f.	170	99
6932	-	Mt. St. Vincent, . f.	304	153	7329	38	Clonsilla, . f.	531	164
8569	52	Brink, . f.	568	204	7883	-	Roundstone, . f.	401	186
	-	St. Catherine's, . f.	441	220	9743	-	Waver-square, . f.	1,984	739
	11	Total, . .	6,362	3,010	11064	-	Townsend-street, . f.	1,369	426
					721	40	Blackrock, . f.	612	336
2133	36	CO. TIPPERARY.			1965	-	Boherstown, . f.	301	142
7392	-	Airhill, . f.	467	254	2018	-	Baginbun-street, . f.	2,014	803
3486	43	Nenagh, . f.	513	252	5600	-	Kingstown, . f.	1,123	493
4068	-	Borrisoleigh, . f.	211	119	7182	-	Dalkey, . f.	359	126
9407	-	Thurles, . f.	539	374	7608	-	Glasthule, . f.	376	213
10679	-	Templemore, . f.	273	161	11832	-	Mount Anville, . f.	156	83
1432	46	Ballingarry, . f.	193	96	12408	30	Cabra, . f.	268	110
531	53	Tipperary, . f.	886	420	12448	-	Gardiner-street, . f.	1,366	724
5470	-	Cashe, . f.	563	293	12471	38	Ourlady's Mount, . f.	376	167
7232	-	New Inn, . f.	119	59	12509	-	St. Anne's, . f.	179	97
8993	-	Drangan, . f.	190	97		21	Total, . .	15,338	7,177
10120	-	Fethard, . f.	460	202			<b>CO. KILDARE.</b>		
11668	-	Cahir, . f.	545	273	771	57	Kildare, . f.	261	119
11672	-	Carrick-on-Suir, . f.	370	168	779	-	Maynooth, . f.	239	105
12349	-	Do, . f.	826	504	1151	-	Clonsilla, . f.	152	82
	15	Morton-street, . f.	727	339	11745	-	Great Connell, . f.	279	121
		Total, . .	6,922	3,666	11876	-	Kilcock, . f.	184	115
1209	48	CO. WATERFORD.			3246	58	Nass, . f.	315	132
3228	-	Tallow, . f.	193	86	11336	41	Rathangan, . f.	193	83
11355	-	Cappoquin, . f.	304	133	4597	44	Athy, . f.	564	243
11461	-	Lisnane, . f.	888	223	11806	-	Kilcullen, . f.	285	137
12067	-	Dungarvan, . f.	565	251		9	Total, . .	2,592	1,269
1779	49	Do. (2), . f.	469	250					
	-	Stradbally, . f.	219	105					

\* This school is conducted by classed teachers.

III.—List of Two Hundred and Thirty-five Convent and Monastery Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1883, with the Total Number of Pupils on the Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance, for the Year ended 31st December, 1883—continued.

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.
<b>LEINSTER—con.</b>					<b>LEINSTER—con.</b>				
<b>Co. KILKENNY.</b>					<b>Co. WESTMEATH.</b>				
10635	44	Castlesomer, f.	340	171	934	33	Mullingar, f.	500	251
906	47	Kilkenny, f.	646	343	6874	-	Rochford Bridge, f.	173	110
1915	-	Paulstown, f.	100	46	8682	-	Moate, f.	240	101
9134	-	Goresbridge, f.	163	73	12179	41	Kilbeggan, f.	283	142
10634	-	Callan Lodge, f.	408	212					
5457	49	Moonecoin, f.	235	128					
	6	Total, .	1,952	973		4	Total, .	1,196	614
<b>KING'S Co.</b>					<b>Co. WEXFORD.</b>				
3230	36	Birr, f.	483	242	967	49	New Ross (1), f.	664	321
9227	-	Banagher, f.	220	109	9047	-	Do. (2), f.	520	261
12370	-	St. Brendan's,* m.	341	158	10623	-	Ramsgange, f.	84	28
823	41	Killina, f.	210	111	3634	50	Wexford, f.	1,134	539
3000	-	Tullamore, f.	848	440	3824	-	Newtownsharry, f.	181	81
7471	-	Portlington, f.	339	137	4949	-	Gorey, f.	232	110
8582	-	Cinn, f.	341	172	6058	-	Wexford, l.	627	267
	7	Total, .	2,782	1,369	8221	-	Ennisceorthy, f.	792	256
					11361	-	Templeshannon, f.	301	130
						-	Faythe, f.	502	307
<b>Co. LONGFORD.</b>						10	Total, .	4,956	2,340
337	28	Longford, f.	222	91					
3365	-	Ballymahon, f.	172	66					
8546	-	Newtownforbes,* f.	125	47					
10700	-	Gymard, f.	242	91	2277	40	Arklow, f.	459	257
12098	-	Templemichael, f.	401	180	5257	-	Delgany, f.	78	40
	5	Total, .	1,162	475	7190	-	Bray (2), f.	493	200
<b>Co. LOUTH.</b>					10162	-	St. Michael's, f.	150	65
351	25	Drogheda, f.	947	499	10418	-	Wicklow, f.	304	144
5347	-	Dundalk (2), f.	936	516	972	44	Balinglass, f.	205	120
8445	-	Ardee (2), f.	358	153		6	Total, .	1,599	835
90475	-	Drogheda, l.	461	276					
	4	Total, .	2,692	1,444					
<b>Co. MEATH.</b>					<b>CONNAUGHT.</b>				
8032	25	St. Mary's, f.	362	229					
183	29	Navan (1),* f.	267	138	12134	32	Tuas, f.	401	175
7472	-	Do. (2), f.	687	382	12250	-	Do. (2), f.	456	179
10013	-	Trim, f.	299	206	10118	34	Rahoon, f.	788	290
12068	-	Kells, f.	510	319	1016	-	Galway,* m.	677	245
	5	Total, .	2,235	1,294	4515	-	Newtown Smith, f.	851	443
<b>QUEEN'S Co.</b>					8322	-	Oughterard, f.	385	176
362	41	Coots-street, f.	222	118	8790	-	Oranmore, f.	234	84
1556	-	Ballyroan, f.	185	90	12181	-	Clarensbridge, f.	229	100
1956	-	Maryborough, f.	387	181	12243	-	Carna, f.	176	67
3536	-	Abbeyleix, f.	256	141	12251	-	Clifton, f.	155	80
7183	-	Mountmellick, f.	354	192	6632	35	St. Vincent's, f.	434	242
7442	-	Borris-in-Ossory, f.	106	71	12371	-	Ballinasloe, f.	396	240
6497	44	Strudhally, f.	360	249	12195	42	St. Joseph's, f.	230	114
	7	Total, .	1,870	1,042	11787	-	Gort (2), f.	453	197
					12423	32	Kilkeerin,* m.	243	160
								186	70
						16	Total, .	6,276	2,819

\* This school is conducted by clasped teachers.

III.—LIST OF TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY FIVE CONVENT AND MONASTERY SCHOOLS in connexion on the 31st December, 1883, with the Total Number of Pupils on the Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance, for the year ended 31st December, 1883—continued.

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.
11013	22	CONNAUGHT—continued. Co. LESTER.					CONNAUGHT—continued.		
5983	26	Car.-on-Shannon, f.	298	128			Co. ROSCOMMON.		
10852	31	Mobill, f.	454	179	10320	22	Abbeystown, f.	338	194
		Ballinamore, f.	152	68	7238	27	Roscommon, f.	438	253
	3	Total, . .	904	366	10038	-	Abbeystown, f.	361	186
		Co. MAYO.			7722	35	St. Peter's, f.	391	193
5215	20	Ballina,* f.	733	248		4	Total, . .	1,620	811
7713	21	Swinsford, f.	368	154			Co. SLIGO.		
12254	26	Castlebar, f.	489	225			Sligo, f.	657	325
12255	-	St. Patrick's, f.	667	341			Total, . .	637	325
12234	33	Mt. St. Michael's, f.	568	227	5851	12			
12256	-	Ballinrobe, f.	546	294					
12495	-	Knock,* i.	-	-		1	Total, . .		
	7	Total, . .	3,581	1,488					

\* This school is conducted by classed teachers.

CONVENT AND MONASTERY SCHOOLS—SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.				SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.			
County.	No. of Schools.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	County.	No. of Schools.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1883.
Antrim, . .	4	2,081	885	Clare, . .	4	1,638	701
Armagh, . .	6	2,224	1,061	Cork, . .	29	19,115	9,771
Cavan, . .	4	941	396	Kerry, . .	16	7,846	3,838
Donegal, . .	4	719	344	Limerick, . .	11	6,362	3,010
Down, . .	3	1,332	496	Tipperary, . .	15	6,922	2,636
Fermanagh, . .	1	346	194	Waterford, . .	14	5,846	2,937
Londonderry, . .	1	1,145	502	Total, . .	89	47,739	23,930
Monaghan, . .	1	419	211				
Tyrone, . .	2	1,002	462				
Total, . .	26	10,159	4,639				
SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.				SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.			
Carlow, . .	5	1,818	853	Galway, . .	16	6,276	2,819
Dublin, . .	21	15,338	7,177	Leitrim, . .	3	984	365
Kildare, . .	9	3,522	1,369	Mayo, . .	7	3,881	1,693
Kilkenny, . .	6	1,952	973	Roscommon, . .	4	1,621	811
King's, . .	7	2,782	1,369	Sligo, . .	1	637	325
Longford, . .	5	1,162	475	Total, . .	31	12,726	5,810
Louth, . .	4	2,692	1,444				
Meath, . .	5	2,235	1,204				
Queen's, . .	7	1,870	1,042				
Westmeath, . .	4	1,196	614				
Wexford, . .	10	4,956	2,340				
Wicklow, . .	6	1,599	825				
Total, . .	89	40,122	19,615				
SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.				PROVINCES.			
				Ulster, . .	26	10,159	4,639
				Munster, . .	89	47,739	23,930
				Leinster, . .	89	40,122	19,615
				Connaught, . .	31	12,726	5,810
				Total, . .	235	110,746	51,044

## IV.—LIST of 73 ISLAND SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of School.	County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of School.
Antrim, .	3	9372	Bathlin Island.	Kerry, .	57	7887	Knightstown, m. } Do. f. } Valen- Do. f. } tia Do. f. } Island.
Donegal, .	1	4739	Gola " "	Ditto, .	-	7888	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	5164	Tory " "	Ditto, .	-	10721	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	8273	Owey " "	Ditto, .	-	10722	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	5466	Rutland " "	Ditto, .	-	10819	Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	5899	Inishfree " "	Ditto, .	-	10820	Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	6571	Arrammore " "	Dublin, .	30	6113	Lambay Island.
Ditto, .	-	9794	Inishkeeragh Island.	Galway, .	34	6813	Kilromayne, m. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	10371	Cruit Island.	Ditto, .	-	11444	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	11343	Arrammore (2) Island.	Ditto, .	-	9949	Killeany, " } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	2	9990	Inch, f. " "	Ditto, .	-	10252	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Fermanagh, .	18	11257	Innisrocco " "	Ditto, .	-	12367	Omev Island.
Ditto, .	14	8062	Drumglishan " "	Ditto, .	-	8542	Lettermullen " "
Ditto, .	-	11833	Bee " "	Ditto, .	-	8948	Inishcar " "
Ditto, .	13	7832	Gubb Island.	Ditto, .	-	10011	Lettermore " "
Clare, .	45	6649	Coney Island.	Ditto, .	-	10012	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	10316	Scattery " "	Ditto, .	-	10013	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	11930	Horse " "	Ditto, .	-	10425	Inishmaine Island.
Ditto, .	-	12018	Low " "	Ditto, .	-	11741	Mynish " "
Cork, .	58	5868	Long " "	Ditto, .	-	11788	Tawin " "
Ditto, .	-	6463	Whiddy " "	Ditto, .	-	11885	Inishady " "
Ditto, .	-	12349	Dursey Island.	Ditto, .	-	11898	Inishcar " "
Ditto, .	-	7452	Laurence Cove, m. } Do. f. } Do. f. }	Ditto, .	-	12188	Inishcar " "
Ditto, .	-	7453	Ballinacilla " "	Ditto, .	-	2307	Silverymore " "
Ditto, .	-	7454	Ballinacilla " "	Ditto, .	-	2308	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	59	539	Cape Clear, m. } Do. f. } Do. f. }	Ditto, .	-	2309	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	3557	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }	Ditto, .	-	2310	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	1275	Sherkin Island, m. } Do. f. } Do. f. }	Ditto, .	-	2311	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	4838	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }	Ditto, .	-	2312	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	2231	Reenagragh Island.	Ditto, .	-	2313	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	7335	Hare " "	Ditto, .	-	2314	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	60	3195	Hanbowline " "	Ditto, .	-	2315	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	4701	Spice " m. } Do. f. }	Ditto, .	-	2316	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Ditto, .	-	8913	Do. f. }	Ditto, .	-	2317	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }
Kerry, .	54	9337	Blasket Island.	Ditto, .	-	2318	Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. } Do. f. }

## V.—LIST of THIRTY-THREE INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS (under the Act) in connexion with recognised NATIONAL SCHOOLS on 31st December, 1883.

District No.	Roll No.	Name and locality of School.	Religious Order.
16	11752	Middleton, co. Armagh, . . . . .	Sisters of St. Louis.
45	7315	Ennis, . . . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
56	4630	Mallow, . . . . .	Do.
61	7651	Cleanhill (St. Aloysius), . . . . .	Do.
69	6376	St. Coleman's, Queenstown, . . . . .	Do.
-	9230	St. Nicholas, Cork, . . . . .	(Protestant).
40	1585	Boatstown, . . . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
85	8632	St. Bridget's, Loughrea, . . . . .	Do.
34	8322	Oughterard, . . . . .	Do.
-	4515	St. Anne's, Galway, . . . . .	Do.
-	12251	Cliffden, co. Galway, . . . . .	Do.
57	6654	St. Joseph's Home, Killarney, . . . . .	Do.
54	11036	Kerry Home, Tralee, . . . . .	(Protestant.)
-	9266	Pembroke Arms, Tralee, . . . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
36	5230	St. John's, Parnassian, . . . . .	Do.

V.—LIST of THIRTY-THREE INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS (under the Act) in connexion with recognized NATIONAL SCHOOLS on 31st December, 1883—*con.*

District No.	Roll No.	Name and locality of School.	Religious Order.
51	10684	St. Vincent's, Limerick, . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
28	8546	Our Lady of Succour, Newtown Forbes, . .	Do.
25	10475	House of Charity, Drogheda, . . .	French Sisters of Charity.
-	5387	Dundalk, co. Louth, . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
26	12255	St. Columba, Westport, . . .	Do.
18	359	St. Martha's, Monaghan, . . .	Sisters of St. Louis.
27	7233	St. Monica's, Roscommon, . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
12	5851	St. Laurence's, Sligo, . . .	Do.
21	11887	Benada Abbey, Tubberary,* . . .	Sisters of Charity.
43	9407	St. Augustine's, Templemore, . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
53	581	St. Francis, Cashel, . . .	Presentation Sisters.
43	4068	St. Louis, Thurles, . . .	Do.
46	9432	Tipperary, . . .	Sisters of Mercy.
6	10110	St. Catherine's, Strabane, . . .	Do.
48	8228	Cappoquin, . . .	Do.
33	8682	Mount Carmel, Moate, . . .	Do.
50	11706	St. Michael's, Wexford, . . .	Do.
60	8414	Passage West, Cork, . . .	Do.

\* This Industrial School is not under the Board, but some of the children have attended the National School No. 11,387

VI.—LIST of NINETY-FIVE EVENING SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883.

District.	Roll No.	County.	School.	District.	Roll No.	County.	School.
4	8	Antrim, .	Crebilly, .	11	1747	Armagh, .	Aghacommon.
-	3196	"	Caddy, m.	-	4255	"	Derrytrama.
-	3592	"	Guy's, m.	-	9719	"	Edward Street.
-	4164	"	Harryville (1), m.	-	9025	"	Tullyroan.
-	8696	"	Ballymena, m.	-	9325	"	Tullymore.
-	11309	"	Do. f.	-	10292	"	Tartaraghan (2).
7	2	"	Largy, .	16	5681	"	Tandragee (2).
-	4808	"	Taylorstown, Noeth. m.	-	7181	"	Cresmorekenny.
8	2828	"	Ballymacrickest, m.	-	7847	"	Darkley, m.
-	8383	"	Earl Street, f.	-	8166	"	Mullavilly.
-	8739	"	Yeek Street (2), .	-	8792	"	Milford.
-	9479	"	Chartern, .	-	9640	"	Darkley, f.
-	10596	"	St. Paul's, .	-	10490	"	St. Patrick's.
2a	7029	"	Minorea Place, .	-	10739	"	Lisles (2).
-	9063	"	Mossley, .	-	10672	"	Do.
-	11426	"	Whitcombey, .	-	12865	"	St. Patrick's, m.
-				19	6394	"	Ballinlisa, m.
-	11482	"	Greencastle, m.				
-	11483	"	Do. f.	23	8089	Cavan, .	Belturbet, m.
9	6985	"	Belfast Model School, m.				
-	6995	"	Chapel Lane (St. Mary's), m.	1	11182	Donegal, .	Tamney Robertson.
-	6996	"	Do. f.	9	11729	Down, .	St. James's.
-	7262	"	Milford Street, . f.	11	258	"	Barn, m.
-	7340	"	St. Peter's, f.	-	3805	"	Banbridge (1), m.
-	8056	"	St. Malachy's, .	-	4311	"	Glifford Mill, m.
-	8721	"	Brown Street, .	-	4812	"	Do. f.
-	9718	"	Milford-street, m.	-	6644	"	Barn, f.
-	12479	"	St. Joseph's, f.	-	8053	"	Banbridge, f.

VI.—LIST of NINETY-FIVE EVENING SCHOOLS in connexion on  
31st December, 1883—continued.

	Roll No.	County.	School.	Dis- trict	Roll No.	County.	School.
11	9641	Down,	Maherally (2).	15	2489	Tyrone,	Ross.
-	9600	"	Banoge.	-	5066	"	Auglinacloy.
-	9644	"	Frin's Place.	-	10205	"	Stangmore.
-	11829	"	Castle Hill.	-	10283	"	Newmills.
17	1246	"	Annaborough,	m.			
-	1405	"	Do.	f.	48	12041	Cork,
-	2546	"	Castlewells,	m.	57	11448	Kerry,
-	2982	"	Clanvaghna.				*Killarney, adult.
-	3745	"	Shrigley.	49	12592	Waterford,	Portlaw Convent.
-	6034	"	Killylough.				
-	7934	"	Kildief.	30	732	Dublin,	Central Model, m.
-	10735	"	Drumaness Mills.	-	755	"	Swords, m.
19	5876	"	Rathfriland,	m.	-	5640	"
-	6442	"	Kilween,	m.	-	6512	"
-	8477	"	Nevry St.(Rathfriland).	37	3007	"	St. Michael's, m.
31	11218	Fermanagh,	Teamore.	35	744	"	SS. Michael and John.
2	6507	Londonderry	Strand Road.	-	6978	"	Inchicore Model, m.
7	2658	"	Gullinagh.	40	3917	"	Ringsend, m.
-	9619	"	Backtown.	26	8867	King's,	Banagher, m.
7a	3513	"	Leap.	29	10879	Meath,	Rathmelton.
-	10833	"	Tamlaght.	33	4332	Westmeath,	Moate.
6	31585	Tyrone,	Slon Mills.	21	7327	Mayo,	Rosskey.
7	3964	"	Drumenny.				

\* This School has a separate Roll number.

VII.—LIST of FORTY-FOUR VESTED SCHOOLS to which GRANTS for TEACHERS' RESIDENCES have been made.

County.	School.	County.	School.	County.	School.
Cavan,	Derrydunph.	Cork,	Clonskilly,	m.	Kilkeany,
Donegal,	Midford.	Ditto,	Glenshilla.		Longford,
Fermanagh	Brookeborough.	Ditto,	Wallerstown.		Meath,
Ditto,	Tempe.	Kerry,	Derrycannilly.		Wexford,
Ditto,	Mullinahbertin.	Ditto,	Portmagee.		Wicklow,
L. Derry,	Gorran.	Ditto,	Drumacarra.		Galway,
Tyrone,	Dunmoyla.	Ditto,	Glanmore.		Ditto,
Clare,	Scrapal.	Limerick,	Ballyoghane.		Ditto,
Ditto,	Clonadrum.	Ditto,	Monaghy.		Ditto,
Ditto,	Kilbaha.	Ditto,	Brusa.		Ditto,
Cork,	Kilkeam.	Ditto,	Meann.		Ditto,
Ditto,	Kingwilliamstown,m.	Tipperary,	Garryclogher.		Leitrim,
Ditto,	Ditto, f.	Waterford,	Faithlegg.		Mayo,
Ditto,	Cresna,	Ditto,	Ballinella.		Ditto,
Ditto,	Mallow.	Carlow,	Rathanna.		
					Graine.
					Maydow.
					Kilcloon.
					Carriackhyrne.
					Lacken.
					Lettiergh,
					Ditto,
					Clondryle.
					Garrane.
					New Inn.
					Leam.
					Drumadorn.
					Knoeks.
					Loughnamon.

VIII.—LIST of NAMES of FIFTY-SEVEN SCHOOLS in which SPECIAL GRANTS of SALARY in aid of INDUSTRIAL INSTRUCTION were available, under Rules 52, 53, and 54, for Year ended 31st December, 1883.

County.	Dis- trict.	Roll No.	School.	County.	Dis- trict.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim,	8	7039	Crumlin-road, Con- vent.	Down,	19	9725	Roostrevor.
"	9	8056	St. Malachy's "	Monaghan,	24	5617	Carriackmacross, In- dustrial.
Armagh,	19	7300	Canal-street.	Clare,	45	7299	Kilrush, f.

VIII.—LIST of NAMES of FIFTY-SEVEN SCHOOLS in which SPECIAL GRANTS of SALARY in aid of INDUSTRIAL INSTRUCTION were available, under Rules 52, 53, and 54, for Year ended 31st December, 1883—continued.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.
Cork, . . .	48	512	Middleton, Convent.	Dublin, . . .	38	9743	Rondstown, f.
" . . .	55	2278	Millstreet.	" . . .	40	721	Blackrock, f.
" . . .	-	10232	Kantark, . . .	" . . .	-	1965	Boharstown.
" . . .	58	9161	Bantry, f.	Kildare, . . .	44	4997	Athy, Convent.
" . . .	-	9523	Castletown, f.	Kilkenny, . . .	47	806	Kilkenny "
" . . .	59	8430	Skihbeen, Convent	" . . .	-	9134	Gorebridge "
" . . .	60	5840	Blackrock "	King's, . . .	36	8230	Birr, f.
" . . .	-	6528	St. Joseph's.	" . . .	41	8932	Clara, f.
" . . .	-	8414	Passage West.	Longford, . . .	28	357	Longford, Convent.
" . . .	61	481	Clenakilly, f.	Queen's, . . .	41	992	Crook-street, f.
" . . .	-	4573	Kinsale, f.	" . . .	-	1956	Maryboro', f.
" . . .	-	7651	Clenakilly (2), f.	" . . .	-	7183	Mountmellick, f.
Limerick, . . .	51	570	St. Mary's.	" . . .	44	6497	Stradally, Convent.
" . . .	-	5143	Pary Square, f.	Wexford, . . .	49	967	New Ross (1), f.
" . . .	-	6936	St. John's.	" . . .	-	9047	New Ross, (2), f.
" . . .	-	9296	Adare, f.	" . . .	50	4949	Wexford, infant.
" . . .	-	10684	Mount St. Vincent.	Wicklow, . . .	40	10162	St. Michael's, f.
" . . .	-	11197	Bruff, f.	Galway, . . .	34	8795	Oranmore, f.
" . . .	62	6032	St. Catherine's.	" . . .	35	6632	St. Vincent's.
" . . .	-	6569	St. Anne's.	" . . .	-	6839	Ballinasloe, f.
Tipperary, . . .	36	2133	Airhill, f.	" . . .	43	8193	Gort Convent, f.
" . . .	-	7392	Nenagh, f.	" . . .	21	7713	Swineford.
" . . .	46	9432	Tipperary, Convent.	Mayo, . . .	27	10088	Ahhycantra, f.
Carlow, . . .	44	636	Carlow, Convent.	" . . .	35	7722	St. Peter's, f.
" . . .	-	682	Tallow "				
Dublin, . . .	37	6742	Warrenmount.				
" . . .	38	729	Loretto.				

IX.—LIST of ONE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-FIVE INFANT SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of School.	County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of School.
Antrim, . . .	3	5630	Coleraine Model.	Antrim, . . .	8	10398	Argyle Place.
" . . .	-	6739	Ballymoney "	" . . .	-	10620	Currie.
" . . .	-	9832	Coleraine.	" . . .	-	11846	Chartern.
" . . .	-	11350	Ballycastle.	" . . .	-	12236	St. Enock's.
" . . .	-	11371	Church Street, f.	" . . .	-	12419	St. Mary's.
" . . .	-	11773	Ballymoney.	" . . .	-	12559	Blenheim Street.
" . . .	4	5060	Guy's.	" . . .	8A	2485	Larne.
" . . .	-	5625	Ballymena Model.	" . . .	-	7589	Whitehouse.
" . . .	-	8063	Ahoghill.	" . . .	-	7755	Carrickfergus Model.
" . . .	-	8130	Glenarm.	" . . .	-	10530	Carrickfergus.
" . . .	-	10277	Harryville.	" . . .	9	6094	Fountain Lane.
" . . .	-	12566	Ballymoney St. (Bally-	" . . .	-	6965	Belfast Model.
" . . .	-	-	mena).	" . . .	-	8728	Brown Street.
" . . .	8	8389	Karl Street.	" . . .	-	9168	Welsh Street.
" . . .	-	8549	Seamen's Friendly Society.	" . . .	-	9976	Northumberland Street.
" . . .	-	8586	Old Lodge Road.	" . . .	-	10084	Townsend Street.
" . . .	-	8977	Duncoirn.	" . . .	-	11705	St. Andrew's.
" . . .	-	8997	Stanhope Street.	" . . .	-	12001	Millford Street.
" . . .	-	9124	North Thomas Street.	" . . .	-	12032	McQuinton.
" . . .	-	9792	Trinity Church.	" . . .	-	12212	Grosvenor Road.
" . . .	-	-	-	" . . .	-	12257	St. Thomas's.



IX.—LIST of ONE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-FIVE INFANT SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1883—*continued.*

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of School.	County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of School.
Antrim,	9	12297	Lisfield.	Dublin,	30	6469	St. Lawrence O'Toole's, f.
"	"	12435	Durham Street.	"	"	6496	St. Francis Xavier's.
Armagh,	11	8542	Lurgan Model.	"	"	9706	St. Patrick's, No. 1.
"	"	11139	Church St. (Banbridge).	"	"	9707	No. 2.
"	15	8511	Thomas Street.	"	"	9888	St. Mary's (Ballrigan).
"	"	12333	Curran Street.	"	"	9923	Josephian.
"	16	8346	Tandragee.	"	"	10607	Dominick Street.
"	"	10490	St. Patrick's.	"	"	11624	St. George's.
"	"	10672	Callan Street.	"	"	11776	St. Lawrence O'Toole's, m.
"	19	5620	Newry Model.	"	"	11803	Baldyle.
"	"	6960	Bansbrook.	"	37	5729	St. Paul's.
"	25	11911	Croommaglen.	"	"	6513	St. Nicholas's.
Carna,	24	8514	Ballinacorney Model.	"	"	8243	St. James's, f.
"	"	12693	Cooteshill Convent.	"	"	9933	Manor Street.
Donegal,	1	9834	Lettickenny.	"	"	9958	St. Catherine's.
"	2	11920	Buncrana.	"	"	11782	St. James's, m.
"	6	7220	Ballykilly.	"	38	6269	St. Peter's.
Down,	10	5705	Greyabbey.	"	"	6980	Inchicore Model.
"	"	7776	N. T. Ards Model.	"	"	7767	Rathmines.
"	"	8667	Helywood.	"	"	8171	SS. Michael's & John's.
"	"	10647	Ballywalter.	"	"	9122	St. Bride's.
"	"	10602	New Road.	"	"	9341	John Street.
"	"	12192	Castlegardens.	"	"	11578	City Quay, m.
"	17	2724	Downpatrick.	"	"	11579	" f.
"	"	9811	Strigley.	"	"	11828	Harcourt Street.
"	"	10256	Ballinabrin.	"	"	12306	Christchurch.
Ferensburgh,	13	8073	Renniskillen Model.	"	40	5471	Ringsend.
"	"	12388	Tempo.	"	"	5203	Leeson Lane.
Londonderry,	2	7692	Derry Model.	"	"	11738	St. Stephen's.
"	7A	11106	Monymore.	"	"	11863	Monkstown.
Monaghan,	18	7754	Monaghan Model.	"	"	11895	Sandymount.
"	"	10337	Castledaguer.	"	"	11906	Kingstown.
"	"	10985	Clones, f.	Kildare,	38	9653	Ballymore Eustace.
Tyrone,	6	8684	N. T. Stewart Model.	"	44	9732	Turquoise Road, m.
"	7A	10500	Stewartstown.	"	"	9733	" f.
"	"	10743	Donaghendry.	"	"	11577	Nuas, m.
"	14	8179	Omagh Model.	Kilkenny,	47	7312	Paulstown.
Clare,	42	8444	Tulla.	"	"	9135	Callan.
"	45	8852	M. T. Malloy.	"	"	10550	St. Joseph's.
Cork,	43	9445	Cloyne.	"	"	10797	Ballycragget.
"	55	6508	Maerom.	"	"	11164	St. John's.
"	58	4844	Castletown.	"	"	11174	St. Canice's.
"	59	2469	Ardagh, f.	"	"	11175	Thomastown.
"	"	3441	Skibbereen, m.	Longford,	32	12030	Templemichael Convent.
"	60	1502	Cave, m.	Louth,	25	846	St. Mary's, m.
"	"	8259	St. Nicholas.	"	"	2095	Ardee.
"	"	8953	Cork Model.	"	"	10475	Drogheda.
"	"	9170	St. Patrick's.	Meath,	29	8036	Athboy.
"	"	10655	Queensdown.	"	"	12490	Oldcastle.
"	"	11154	St. Peter's.	Queen's,	41	11514	Ballinakill.
"	"	11808	SS. Peter & Paul's, m.	"	"	12307	Darow.
"	"	11999	Do, f.	Westmeath,	33	11469	Castlepollard.
"	61	11075	Ballinacollig.	Wexford,	50	4949	Wexford.
Limerick,	39	4387	Shanagolden.	Wicklow,	40	8430	Wicklow, m.
"	"	10836	Glin.	"	"	12381	Arklow, m.
"	51	6972	Limerick Model.	Leitrim,	31	10832	Ballinamore.
"	52	1611	Rathkeale.	Mayo,	21	8228	Balkinagherrin.
"	"	9050	Askeaton.	Rosecommon,	23	7701	Keadue.
Tipperary,	45	2438	Templemore.	Sligo,	12	8206	Sligo Model.
"	46	9865	Tipperary.	"	"	9701	St. John's.
"	51	11742	Newport.	"	"	11096	Cuffney.
"	53	5635	Clonsilla Model.	"	"	11376	Fouthill, m.
Waterford,	43	6976	Waterford Model.	"	"	11577	" f.
"	"	8201	Mayfield.	"	"	11817	Allert Road.
Carlow,	44	10010	Carlow.	"	21	11409	Tobereary.
Dublin,	30	1795	Central Model.	"	"	12325	Ballymore.
"	"	5642	West Dublin Model.	"	32	12201	Clonbar.
"	"	6383	St. Peter's (Philabro).				

## APPENDIX I.

## AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS IN CONNEXION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1883.

## I.—AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS under the exclusive MANAGEMENT of BOARD.

No.	County.	Holl No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm.	A. R. P.	Dist. No.
1	Dublin.	—	Albert Training Institution.	Glasnevin.	178	3 24	20
2	Cork.	6736	Munster (Cork).	Cork.	126	3 17	69
3	Fermanagh.	9071	Enniskillen School Garden.	Enniskillen.	3	2 10	11

\* Specially Inspected for Agricultural Results by Agricultural Superintendent.

## II.—AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS under LOCAL MANAGEMENT.

No.	County.	Holl No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm.	A. R. P.	Dist. No.	Date on which last Literary Results Period ended.
1	Armagh.	4560	Poyntapass.	Poyntapass.	2	0 10	16	30. 11. 83
2	Ditto.	2433	Maghou.	Portadown.	7	0 32	15	30. 9. 83
3	Ditto.	4271	Tamlakey.	Poyntapass.	7	0 0	16	30. 6. 84
4	Ditto.	4825	Drumbanagher.	Ditto.	1	0 0	—	31. 10. 83
5	Ditto.	324	Blackwater town.	Moy.	3	2 2	15	31. 3. 83
6	Cavan.	6837	Termoa.	Killinkera, Virginia.	25	3 26	24	31. 6. 83
7	Ditto.	6907	Meenagh.	Blacklion.	14	0 0	13	30. 4. 83
8	Ditto.	7142	Doonavrick.	Cootehill.	1	3 0	24	30. 9. 83
9	Donegal.	5363	Balleighan.	Manorcunningham, Stran-lane.	30	2 0	1	30. 4. 83
10	Ditto.	5000	Carraeoa.	Rathmullen, Letterkenney.	6	2 0	—	31. 3. 83
11	Ditto.	7375	Glennvar.	Rathmullen.	1	2 0	—	30. 11. 83
12	Ditto.	1735	Killybegs.	Killybegs.	3	2 20	5	31. 4. 83
13	Ditto.	9669	Barnesmore.	Donagel.	4	0 0	—	29. 2. 83
14	Ditto.	6064	Glencough.	Ditto.	23	1 22	—	30. 4. 83
15	Ditto.	4705	Dunlevey.	Derrybeg.	13	0 0	1	30. 4. 83
16	Fermanagh.	3961	Carrick.	Lisbellaw, Enniskillen.	28	0 0	13	31. 5. 83
17	Londonderry.	4145	Geetagilly.	Monymore.	3	0 0	7A	30. 6. 83
18	Ditto.	8355	Park.	Park.	9	3 1	7	31. 5. 83
19	Monaghan.	370	Cornagilla.	Scotstown.	16	0 0	13	31. 1. 83
20	Ditto.	6821	Ceemee.	Monaghan.	11	0 22	—	30. 2. 83
21	Tyrone.	436	Aughanboe.	Killin, Castlederg.	25	0 0	6	31. 3. 83
22	Ditto.	10178	Benburb.	Benburb, Moy.	1	2 19	15	31. 5. 83
23	Ditto.	9286	Parlannaur.	Dungannon.	2	0 30	—	31. 7. 83
24	Ditto.	10285	Novmalls.	Ditto.	5	1 36	—	31. 7. 83
25	Ditto.	8408	Clare.	Castlederg.	23	3 0	6	31. 3. 83
26	Ditto.	3926	Lagdaughlin.	Cranagh.	19	3 20	7	31. 1. 83
27	Clare.	448	Parteen.	Limerick.	2	1 7	51	30. 11. 83
28	Ditto.	10686	Tubber.	Tubber, Gort.	10	3 33	42	31. 10. 83
29	Ditto.	2363	Ballaaruan.	Crabbea, Ennis.	6	2 1	—	29. 2. 83
30	Ditto.	3400	Dromandocora.	Peakle, Limerick.	26	0 0	—	31. 10. 83
31	Ditto.	3373	Sallybank.	Boadford, Limerick.	16	0 0	51	31. 3. 83
32	Ditto.	8341	Scropul.	Mallosgh Miltown-Malbay.	2	0 0	45	30. 11. 83
33	Ditto.	3399	Knocknagesha.	Cahir, Seariff.	14	1 36	42	31. 1. 83
34	Cork.	5790	Chabken.	Leap.	8	0 0	59	31. 7. 83
35	Ditto.	3431	Kildinan.	Rathcorrack, Ferney.	7	0 32	56	30. 9. 83
36	Kerry.	7815	Dirreendarragh.	Kemmare.	4	0 0	57	31. 10. 83
37	Ditto.	6081	Lansdowne.	Ditto.	7	0 0	56	30. 11. 83
38	Ditto.	8251	Sneem.	Sneem.	6	0 0	57	31. 10. 83
39	Ditto.	6349	Ballinskelligs.	Cabercree.	11	0 0	—	30. 9. 83

## II.—AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS under LOCAL MANAGEMENT—continued.

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm.	Dist. No.	Date on which last Literary Results Period ended.
					A. R. P.		
40	Limerick.	4467	Killacolla.	Bruree.	10 0 0	52	31. 7. 83
41	Ditto.	7222	Banogue.	Croom.	5 0 0	-	31. 3. 83
42	Waterford.	5233	Grange.	Ardmore, Youghal.	2 0 0	48	31. 7. 83
43	Ditto.	6720	Carriglen.	Dungarvan.	3 2 0	-	30. 11. 83
44	Carlow.	5933	Garryhill.	Bagnalstown.	11 2 10	47	30. 9. 83
45	Kilkenny.	4881	Ballyghaa.	Piltown.	3 3 24	53	28. 2. 83
46	Ditto.	6183	Whitechurch.	Canick-on-Suir.	3 0 15	-	31. 10. 83
47	Ditto.	6919	Cleamore.	Piltown.	3 1 0	49	31. 1. 83
48	Ditto.	6189	Piltown.	Ditto.	8 1 29	53	31. 1. 83
49	Ditto.	5251	Woodstock.	Inistiague.	8 2 35	49	30. 4. 83
50	Meath.	6592	Woodgole.	Kells.	15 0 0	29	28. 2. 83
51	Westmeath.	931	Ballinacally.	Delvin.	6 2 0	33	31. 7. 83
52	Galway.	4216	Castlechacket.	Castlechacket, Tuam.	19 0 0	32	30. 11. 83
53	Ditto.	8264	Esker, No. 2.	Banagher.	8 2 20	36	30. 11. 83
54	Ditto.	8965	Williamstown.	Williamstown, Castleroa.	9 0 0	32	31. 1. 83
55	Ditto.	10488	Killashan.	Calm, Ballinasloe.	3 1 0	35	28. 2. 83
56	Lectrim.	5830	Kilmore.	Drumkeeran.	4 0 0	12	31. 5. 83
57	Ditto.	5294	Askill.	Ballyshannon.	20 0 0	5	31. 5. 83
58	Ditto.	4552	Drumkeel.	Killargus, Carrick-on-Shannon.	8 1 25	12	30. 4. 83
59	Mayo.	4692	Carragorra.	Knockmore, Foxford.	9 0 0	29	30. 6. 83
60	Ditto.	1412	Dooastle.	Buninadden, Ballymote.	1 2 19	21	30. 6. 83
61	Ditto.	1058	Beuna.	Ballaghaderreen.	4 1 0	-	31. 7. 83
62	Ditto.	5129	Lelinch.	Hollymount, Mayo.	8 0 0	32	31. 5. 83
63	Ditto.	5233	Lhaniska.	Knockmore, Foxford.	1 3 0	20	28. 2. 83
64	Ditto.	6942	Carrormore.				
65	Ditto.	11820	Palmer.	Rathlacken, Ballina.	3 3 0	-	31. 8. 83
66	Roscommon.	10218	Callow.	Foxford.	1 3 0	21	28. 2. 83
67	Ditto.	7292	North Yard.	Stokesstown.	5 0 0	27	28. 2. 83
68	Sligo.	9669	Ballymurray.	Ballymurray, Roscommon.	20 0 0	-	31. 12. 83
69	Ditto.	4105	Doonfin.	Skreen, Sligo.	3 0 0	20	30. 4. 83
70	Ditto.	4105	Kilrushelster.	Rathurish, Dromore West.	13 0 0	-	31. 7. 83
71	Ditto.	10473	Cahry.	Burs, Sligo.	1 0 0	12	30. 6. 83
72	Ditto.	2526	Clonlough.	Boyle.	4 0 0	22	28. 2. 83
		3138	Ballacetranta.	Dromard, Ballisodare.	11 0 0	29	30. 11. 83

## III.—SCHOOL GARDENS under LOCAL MANAGEMENT in connexion with BOARD.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.
Annagh.	16	9271	Lisdrumchor.	Markethill.
Donegal.	1	8230	Conroy.	Conroy, Raphoe.
Ditto.	5	2352	Donegal.	Donegal.
Ditto.	-	4006	Bruckless.	Dunkineely.
Tyrone.	6	8438	Castleberg (Edwards).	Castleberg.
Ditto.	-	9035	Drumbeg.	Strabane.
Ditto.	-	8068	Loughash.	Gortin.
Ditto.	-	4719	Anghadarragh.	Aughur.
Ditto.	15	10035	Killyman.	May.
Clare.	42	5253	O'Callaghan's Mills.	O'Callaghan's Mills.
Carik.	53	1867	Castletyons.	Ferney.
Ditto.	58	5367	Adrigole.	Bantry.
Tipperary.	48	3338	Mardyke.	Thurles.
Carlow.	47	11347	Kilgreany.	Bagnalstown.
Dublin.	59	4480	Portrane.	Donahate.
Kilkenny.	49	11492	Inistioge (2).	Thomastown.
Kings.	41	8068	Ballycowan.	Tullamore.
Mayo.	26	5937	Prison.	Balla.
Ditto.	32	6945	Bekan.	Ballyhannis.
Roscommon.	21	4100	Loughglynn.	Castleroa.
Sligo.	20	3337	Tubbervannane.	Skreen.
Ditto.	21	9701	Rathmullan.	Ballymote.

Co. Fermanagh, Enniskillen School Garden is connected with the Model School.

## APPENDIX K.

**L.—LIST OF BUILDING APPLICATIONS** aided during the year 1883, with Tabulation, showing the Progress towards Erection of the School-houses, from date of reference to BOARD of WORKS for Report on Site as described in Lease Queries till transmission of Plans to Applicant.

COUNTY AND NAME.	Date of Reference to Board of Works.	Date of Receipt of Report and Estimate from Board of Works.	Amount of Grant.	Date of Receipt of Lease executed.	Date of Advice of Grant to Board of Works.	Date of Transmission of Plans to Board of Works to Applicant.
			£ s. d.			
<b>ANTRIM:</b>						
Lower Duncalm, m. and f.	13. 4. 83	21. 5. 83	1,219 10 8	13. 7. 83	14. 7. 83	21. 7. 83
Olderfleet, .	10. 1. 83	6. 2. 83	232 1 8	16. 7. 83	19. 7. 83	13.12.83
<b>FERMANAGH:</b>						
Rossharbour, .	20. 3. 83	24. 4. 83	188 0 0	13. 6. 83	28. 6. 83	10. 7. 83
Glenn, .	5. 1. 83	3. 2. 83	229 0 0	Lease not executed.		—
<b>LONDONDERRY:</b>						
Lislane, .	20. 4. 83	5. 6. 83	260 0 0	13. 9. 83	17. 9. 83	9.11.83
Maghera, .	6. 3. 83	5. 4. 83	212 6 0	8.11.83	12.11.83	4. 2. 84
<b>MONAGHAN:</b>						
Bragan, .	5. 6. 83	30. 7. 83	197 1 8	23.10.83	24.10.83	15.11.83
<b>CLARE:</b>						
Willbrook, .	21. 5. 83	3. 7. 83	199 12 2	31.10.83	23.11.83	12.12.83
Kilnaboy, .	18. 7. 83	12.12.83	241 8 8	23. 1. 84	25. 1. 84	30. 2. 84
<b>COKE:</b>						
Bushbee, m. & f.	29. 9. 82	18.12.82	333 0 0	5. 7. 83	9. 7. 83	21. 7. 83
Barilachy, .	29.11.82	27.12.82	232 18 0	7. 4. 83	9. 4. 83	27. 4. 83
Kilberry, m. & f.	12. 7. 83	10. 9. 83	329 7 4	2. 4. 84	15. 4. 84	25. 4. 84
Shannashel, .	12. 7. 83	11. 9. 83	202 6 0	11. 2. 84	18. 2. 84	6. 3. 84
Ballymacandrie, .	12. 7. 83	6. 9. 83	265 3 4	12.11.83	14.11.83	11.12.83
Glennahulla, m. & f.	2. 2. 83	21. 4. 83	463 12 0	23. 5. 83	6. 8. 83	23. 8. 83
Ballydanick, .	5. 3. 83	26. 4. 83	261 5 9	13. 6. 83	18. 6. 83	16. 7. 83
Chimneyfield, m. and f.	11. 9. 83	26. 9. 83	384 7 4	30. 1. 84	31. 1. 84	9. 2. 84
Ballingarry, .	21.11.82	17. 2. 83	206 6 8	1. 5. 83	26. 5. 83	8. 6. 83
Timoleague, m. and f.	1. 2. 83	8. 5. 83	574 5 4	Lease not executed.		—
Beaumont, m. and f.	23. 4. 83	12. 5. 83	415 8 0	20.12.83	21.12.83	7. 1. 84
<b>KERRY:</b>						
Ballinacorney, m. and f.	21.11.82	3. 2. 83	236 0 0	1. 8. 83	9. 8. 83	20. 8. 83
Kilteernagh, .	26. 7. 82	2. 9. 83	224 0 0	8.12.82	14. 2. 83	8. 3. 83
Cappa, m. & f.	10. 4. 83	13. 4. 83	345 12 8	31.10.83	1.11.83	28.11.83
Lougher, .	12. 7. 83	29. 8. 83	266 0 0	23.10.83	31.10.83	12.12.83
<b>LEINSTER:</b>						
Knocknagorna, .	22. 2. 83	21. 4. 83	263 19 2	13. 7. 83	16. 7. 83	4. 8. 83
Choleharde, m. and f.	12. 5. 83	16. 8. 83	279 19 4	7. 2. 84	8. 2. 84	8. 3. 84
<b>TIPPERARY:</b>						
Kilcummin, m. and f.	10. 9. 83	10.11.83	404 0 2	23. 1. 84	24. 1. 84	19. 2. 84
Clonsilla, m. & f.	14. 4. 80	17. 9. 80	327 16 8	1. 2. 84	7. 2. 84	19. 2. 84
<b>KILKENNY:</b>						
Shavercroft, m. & f.	15. 3. 83	7. 7. 83	384 10 0	7.11.83	13.11.83	5.12.83
<b>LONGFORD:</b>						
Fardrum, m. & f.	8. 6. 82	23. 7. 83	324 6 8	7. 4. 83	19. 4. 83	30. 5. 83
Killeshock, m. & f.	28. 8. 83	13. 9. 83	345 12 4	8. 1. 84	11. 1. 84	25. 1. 84
<b>MEATH:</b>						
Danshaughlin, m. and f.	13. 3. 83	14. 4. 83	320 6 8	Lease not executed.		—

I.—LIST of BUILDING APPLICATIONS aided during the year 1883, with Tabulation, showing the Progress towards Erection of the School-houses, from date of reference to BOARD of WORKS for REPORT on Site as described in Lease Queries till transmission of Plans to Applicant—continued.

COUNTY AND NAME.	Date of Reference to Board of Works.	Date of Receipt of Report and Estimate from Board of Works.	Amount of Grant.	Date of Receipt of Lease executed.	Date of Advice of Grant to Board of Works.	Date of Transmission of Plans to Board of Works to Applicant.
<b>GALWAY:</b>			£ s. d.			
Flanery, . . .	11. 5. 83	9. 7. 83	224 6 8	5. 11. 83	6. 11. 83	26. 11. 83
Dunnery, m. & f.	15. 3. 83	9. 7. 83	415 10 8	8. 3. 83	12. 3. 83	19. 11. 83
Mahanagh, . .	15. 8. 83	13. 12. 83	251 4 8	22. 1. 84	22. 1. 84	6. 2. 84
Glan, . . .	8. 12. 82	1. 2. 83	261 2 11	20. 3. 83	14. 4. 83	23. 4. 83
Agglismore, . .	16. 8. 83	9. 5. 83	214 11 8	10. 7. 83	16. 7. 83	30. 7. 83
Moyard, . . .	24. 7. 83	19. 9. 83	197 8 4	Lease not executed.		—
<b>LEITRIM:</b>						
Cleamorra, m. and f.	13. 4. 83	24. 7. 83	260 2 8	2. 11. 83	14. 11. 83	17. 12. 83
Mohill, . . .	16. 9. 82	20. 10. 82	245 0 0	1. 5. 83	4. 5. 83	31. 5. 83
Drumkeeshmore, .	15. 8. 83	3. 10. 83	206 15 0	18. 12. 83	18. 12. 83	16. 1. 84
<b>MAYO:</b>						
Cleonta, m. & f.	8. 11. 82	20. 12. 82	410 8 4	1. 5. 83	2. 5. 83	23. 5. 83
Cleontrom, . . .	2. 10. 83	10. 12. 83	217 14 4	15. 3. 84	19. 3. 84	28. 3. 84
Cleontroma, m. and f.	2. 10. 83	28. 11. 83	341 7 0	15. 3. 84	19. 3. 84	28. 3. 84
Magheraboy, m. and f.	2. 10. 83	28. 11. 83	326 8 0	15. 3. 84	19. 3. 84	28. 3. 84
Craggagh, m. & f.	17. 8. 82	30. 8. 82	540 14 5	8. 2. 84	8. 2. 84	21. 2. 84
Newtown Brown, m. and f.	21. 7. 82	20. 10. 82	792 10 0	14. 5. 84	29. 5. 84	—
Bekm, m. & f.	—	—	333 14 8	Case abandoned by Applicant.		
Carrawateclau, . .	11. 5. 83	10. 7. 83	254 0 0	22. 3. 84	25. 3. 84	9. 4. 84
Loughmuck, . . .	17. 7. 83	4. 8. 83	251 7 0	28. 11. 83	18. 12. 83	6. 1. 84
<b>ROSCOMMON:</b>						
Aughlusa, m. and f.	11. 5. 83	19. 7. 83	337 12 8	Lease not executed.		—
Mount Delvin, . .	30. 7. 83	30. 11. 83	264 13 4	29. 12. 83	3. 1. 84	25. 1. 84
<b>SARNO:</b>						
Annaghmore, m. and f.	19. 1. 83	14. 3. 83	604 6 8	22. 4. 84	22. 4. 84	7. 6. 84
Corn, . . .	24. 7. 83	23. 8. 83	263 0 0	7. 2. 84	13. 2. 84	19. 4. 84

II.—LIST of VESTED SCHOOLS to which GRANTS for IMPROVEMENTS were made during 1883, with Tabulation, showing the Progress made in Executing the Works from time of referring case to BOARD of WORKS for Estimate, till Plans, &c., were transmitted to Manager.

COUNTY.	District.	School No.	School.	Date of Reference to Board of Works.	Date of Receipt of Report and Estimate from Board of Works.	Amount of Grant.	Date of Advice of Grant to Board of Works.	Date of Transmission of Plans and Specifications to Managers by Board of Works.
Tyrone, . . .	14	7404	Ekra, . . .	15. 9. 82	10. 10. 82	£ s. d. 12 0 0	9. 2. 83	8. 3. 83
Cork, . . .	58	11337-3	Kilmagner, m. & f.	20. 9. 82	15. 12. 82	129 16 8	22. 1. 83	6. 2. 83
Do., . . .	58	7056-7	Ronnanowan, m. & f.	17. 1. 82	4. 3. 82	19 13 4	9. 2. 83	—
Londerry, . .	3	5808	Carnabridge, . . .	4. 12. 82	12. 1. 83	30 0 0	29. 1. 83	5. 2. 83

II.—LIST of VESTED SCHOOLS to which GRANTS for IMPROVEMENTS were made during 1883, with Tabulation, showing the Progress made in Executing the Works from time of referring case to BOARD of WORKS for Estimate, till Plans, &c., were transmitted to Manager—*continued*.

Counrv.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Date of Reference to Board of Works.	Date of Receipt of Report and Estimate from Board of Works.	Amount of Grant.	Date of Advice of Grant to Board of Works.	Date of Transmission of Plans and Specifications to Manager by Board of Works.
Galway.	42	1645	Kilvarra, . . .	6. 11. 82	17. 1. 83	£ s. d. 20 10 8	29. 1. 83	2. 2. 83
Cork.	55	3884	Kiskeam, . m. & f.	17. 11. 82	18. 1. 83	11 12 8	8. 2. 83	26. 4. 83
Do.,	55	3885	Castlevew, . m. & f.	3. 8. 82	19. 12. 82	28 3 4	13. 2. 83	5. 4. 83
Donegal,	1	175	Aghadabur, . . .	23. 1. 83	8. 2. 83	12 0 0	16. 2. 83	8. 3. 83
Mayo,	21	2912-3	Culleena, . m. & f.	17. 11. 82	9. 12. 82	169 5 8	13. 3. 83	6. 5. 83
Galway,	34	2386	Furbough, . . .	15. 11. 82	1. 3. 83	29 0 0	14. 8. 83	4. 5. 83
Armagh,	19	3354-2709	Camlough, . m. & f.	15. 2. 83	18. 3. 83	84 4 0	10. 4. 83	27. 4. 83
Clare,	42	4871	Doolin, . . .	14. 3. 83	27. 3. 83	2 0 0	12. 4. 83	22. 5. 83
Cork,	59	9588	Knuckbee, . . .	30. 3. 83	30. 4. 83	4 12 0	12. 5. 83	8. 6. 83
Fermanagh	13	11709	Moyhane, . . m.	18. 4. 83	11. 5. 83	1 3 4	13. 6. 83	19. 7. 83
Letchim,	22	1125-6730	Letchim, . m. & f.	11. 11. 82	10. 1. 83	140 0 0	30. 5. 83	26. 7. 83
Cork,	61	3423	Clogagh, . . f.	23. 4. 83	3. 5. 83	63 16 10	16. 6. 83	28. 7. 83
Fermanagh	14	11194	Aghaveery, . . .	20. 4. 83	25. 5. 83	20 0 0	14. 6. 83	11. 7. 83
Galway,	42	6319	Dooras, . . .	14. 11. 82	2. 1. 83	129 0 0	7. 6. 83	10. 7. 83
Cork,	55	3369-3995	Lyre, . . m. & f.	4. 5. 83	14. 6. 83	124 4 8	22. 6. 83	20. 7. 83
Kerry,	39	1639	Ballyduff, . . m.	23. 6. 83	7. 7. 83	8 0 0	23. 7. 83	4. 8. 83
Dublin,	40	3918	Ringsend, . . f.	6. 4. 83	5. 5. 83	126 13 4	6. 8. 83	22. 10. 83
Donegal,	1	5734	Belcrut, . . .	16. 7. 83	26. 7. 83	2 0 0	22. 8. 83	1. 10. 83
Limerick,	52	7357	Ashford, . . .	8. 11. 82	22. 2. 83	11 13 4	26. 8. 83	8. 12. 83
Fermanagh	13	11822	*Brookeborough, .	24. 4. 83	10. 8. 83	63 1 4	8. 9. 83	—
Kerry,	57	11419	Portmagee, . . .	1. 3. 83	15. 5. 83	55 4 8	13. 9. 83	14. 12. 83
Fermanagh	13	10840	Tempo, . . .	24. 7. 83	1. 9. 83	48 8 8	18. 9. 83	11. 12. 83
Tipperary,	43	1739	Ballinacouty, . .	7. 9. 83	15. 9. 83	22 10 8	12. 10. 83	26. 11. 83
Monaghan,	18	4341	Lismagrieve, . .	6. 6. 83	27. 7. 83	5 6 8	9. 10. 83	2. 1. 84
Galway,	42	11229	Kilbecmy, . . .	30. 8. 83	12. 9. 83	130 0 0	29. 9. 83	—
Mayo,	21	2030	Swineford, . . m.	24. 4. 83	7. 8. 83	7 2 0	13. 10. 83	†
Letchim,	31	2821	Ballinsmore, . . f.	13. 9. 83	2. 10. 83	98 6 8	20. 11. 83	28. 12. 83
Cork,	55	3369-3995	Lyre, . . m. & f.	23. 7. 83	29. 9. 83	33 15 4	12. 11. 83	4. 1. 84
Fermanagh	13	10840-12339	Tempo, . m. & f.	19. 9. 83	29. 9. 83	14 0 0	14. 11. 83	11. 12. 83
Donegal,	5	9800-1	Barnesmore, m. & f.	11. 9. 83	7. 11. 83	85 14 0	15. 11. 83	4. 12. 83

\* The Manager was instructed to build this School on 6th June, 1882. The £53 12. 4d. was an increased Grant. The Manager was not therefore instructed.

† The Manager proceeded to carry out the work before Grant was made.

II.—LIST of VESTED SCHOOLS to which GRANTS for IMPROVEMENTS were made during 1883, with Tabulation, showing the Progress made in executing the Works from time of referring case to BOARD of WORKS for Estimate, till Plans, &c., were transmitted to Manager—*continued.*

COUNTY.	District.	Roll No.	School	Date of Reference to Board of Works.	Date of Receipt of Report and Estimate from Board of Works.	Amount of Grant.	Date of Advoca of Grant to Board of Works.	Date of Transmission of Plans and Specifications to Managers by Board of Works.
						£ s. d.		
Mayo .	21	2912-3	Calleena, . m. & f.	15. 10. 83	21. 11. 83	38 19 0	3. 12. 83	25. 1. 84
Clare .	45	3298	Mullough, . . .	11. 8. 83	21. 11. 83	31 17 4	4. 12. 83	1. 4. 84
Cork .	55	1685	Knocknagrec, . m.	15. 9. 83	1. 12. 83	167 0 0	14. 12. 83	7. 2. 84
Armagh .	8A	11314	Aldoo, . . . .	20. 9. 83	7. 12. 83	93 6 8	31. 12. 83	7. 1. 84

## APPENDIX L

LIST of TEACHERS to whom CARLISLE and BLAKE PREMIUMS were awarded for the year 1883.

	Teacher.	School.	District.	Amount of Gratuity.
Head-Inspector Patterson's Group,	Arthur Carran, .	Mountmellick, .	41	£ 7
	Mary Keenan, .	Graiguen, . f.	47	6
	Joseph Griffin, .	Templemoahy, . m.	43	4
" FitzGerald's "	Bridget M'Evey, .	Gortloney, . f.	33	7
	K. Ross, .	Mohill, . f.	21	6
	Margaret Connolly, .	Meath Hill, . f.	24	4
" J. Molloy's "	Margaret Collins, .	Lay, . f.	7A	7
	Thomas O'Loughlin, .	Mullaghdaun, .	13	6
	Peter O'Rourke, .	Beaghmore, .	31	4
" MacSheehy's "	John O'Callaghan, .	St. Patrick's, . m.	60	7
	Hanna Walsh, .	Islandunney, . f.	39	6
	Honora Casbell, .	Dangoursey, .	48	4
" McCallum's "	Hugh Skillen, .	Belmont, .	10	7
	James Robinson, .	St. George's, .	9	6
	John Smyth, .	Cullybackey, .	4	4
" Seymour's "	John Trousdell, .	Kilrush, . (l)	45	7
	Maria Fanev, .	Killaville, . f.	21	6
	Bridget Griffin, .	Louisburgh, .	26	4

## APPENDIX M.

Appendix M.

Exami-  
nation  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.

A Papers.

QUESTIONS proposed at Examinations of Teachers and Monitors,  
July, 1883.

## I.—MALES.

## METHODS OF TEACHING.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Point out how the meanings of words should be taught so that the pupils shall not only be able to give the meanings in their own words, but may also fully understand the meaning and force of the passages in which the words occur; notice also the errors to be avoided.

12 marks.

2. Give a sketch of the method you should employ in teaching English composition; enumerate the chief difficulties, and show how you would overcome them.

12 marks.

3. There is a schoolroom  $40 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$  feet; door near one corner; fireplace in the end remote from the door; no classroom; greatest attendance 100. Show by diagram, giving all necessary measurements, the arrangement of desks for bipartite organization; and put in a small form-gallery, in the proper place, to hold 24 pupils.

12 marks.

4. Give your ideas regarding punishments and rewards in a school, and state the precautions and limitations necessary for the regulation of both.

12 marks.

5. Write out notes of a lesson for pupils of fifth and sixth classes, to occupy half an hour, the subject being Ventilation.

12 marks.

6. State the several differences between vested and non-vested National Schools; (1) as to State aid; (2) as to the manner of fixing up the name of the School to the exterior of the building.

6 marks.

7. What advantages are to be derived from simultaneous class reading, and what special difficulties would attend its adoption in your own school?

6 marks.

8. When the pupils of the senior division help in teaching they should receive extra instruction; show how you would carry on this instruction as to times, subjects and methods.

6 marks.

9. Enumerate the several rules and precautions to be observed by a teacher in framing and putting questions and receiving answers, at class teaching.

6 marks.

10. Children while learning syntactical parsing often break down in the mere parts of speech: how would you carry on the parsing lessons so as to prevent this, and at the same time secure facility in syntactical parsing?

6 marks.



## GRAMMAR AND DERIVATIONS.—60 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

A Papers.

## 1. Thought fond man

Of these, and all the thousand nameless ills,  
That one incessant *struggle reader life*,  
One scene of *toil*, of suffering, and of fate,  
Vice in his *high career would stand appalled*,  
And heedless rambling Impulse *learn to think*;  
The conscious heart of Charity would warm,  
And her wide *wish Benevolence dilate*.

Paraphrase this passage, and parse the words in italics. 20 marks.

2. A few verbs when used in the passive voice *appear* to govern the objective case: explain this anomaly and give examples. 10 marks.

3. Distinguish between *purity*, *propriety*, and *precision* of style in the use of words and phrases; and point out the fault to which each is opposed. 10 marks.

4. Point out and classify, according to Dr. Sullivan, the principal changes which Latin words have undergone in their transition through the French language, before their adoption into our tongue; and illustrate each principle of change by an example. 10 marks.

## 5. Even as the trees

That whisper round a temple become soon  
Dear as the temple's self, so does the moon,  
The passion poetry, glories infinite,  
Haunt us till they become a cheering light  
Unto our souls, and hound to us so fast,  
That, whether there be shine or gloom o'er cast,  
They always must be with us, or we die.

(a.) Give a general analysis of the above.

(b.) State the three functions which "subordinate" clauses may discharge in the complex sentence. 10 marks.

6. Compare *my*, *thy*, &c., with *mine*, *thine*, &c., and parse fully, as you would for your pupils, the words in italics in the following sentence:—"My pens are better than *his*, but *yours* are better than mine." 6 marks.

7. Give the meanings of the following roots, and derive a geographical name from each of them:—*Lyn*, *by*, *mullen*, *magh*, *center*, *craig*. 6 marks.

8. Give the derivation of the following words and explain how they have acquired their present meanings:—*Auspices*; *canopy*; *disaster*. 6 marks.

9. Name and describe the three poetic feet in most common use, and quote a line of poetry illustrative of each. 6 marks.

10. How, according to Dr. Craik, may five leading periods in the growth of the English language be characterised, and their dates fixed? 6 marks.

## Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.

A. Papers.

## GEOGRAPHY.—60 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Draw a skeleton sketch of the Urulo-Indian meridian chain, naming the mountain ranges which compose it. Name also the two ranges which cross it at right angles, marking the points of section. 12 marks.
2. Draw a map of the portion of Africa north of the Equator. Insert the meridians and parallels at intervals of  $10^\circ$ , and mark the principal physical features. 12 marks.
3. Assuming the distance of the sun from the earth to be 93 millions of miles, calculate, according to Kepler's law, the periodic time of Mercury. 12 marks.
4. Describe fully the currents of the South Indian Ocean. 12 marks.
5. Write notes of a half-hour lesson on the geography of India. 12 marks.
6. Name the four districts into which Palestine was divided by the Romans, with some of the chief towns of each. 6 marks.
7. Give the modern names of *Lusitania*, *Eubœa*, *Propontis*, *Dacis*, *Tanais*, *Væctis*. 6 marks.
8. Enumerate the benefits derived from the atmosphere. 6 marks.
9. What is meant by a Transit of Venus? How often can it take place? What important astronomical calculation is based on the observation of a Transit of Venus? 6 marks.
10. What and where are—*Avignon*, *Benbecula*, *Sorata*, *Monrovia*, *Manasarovar*. 6 marks.

## ARITHMETIC.—100 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. How much money should a man put up every year in order to be worth £1,000 at the end of 8 years, his money being supposed to accumulate at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum, compound interest? 20 marks.
2. In 1871 three towns had populations of 17,650, 19,600, and 18,760 respectively. In 1881 the population of the first had decreased 18 per cent., that of the second had increased 21 per cent., while the population of the three had increased by 4,691. Find the change per cent. in the population of the third town. 20 marks.
3. In what time will a sum of money double itself at compound interest at 5 per cent. per annum? (Given  $\log. 3 = \cdot 477121$ ,  $\log. 5 = \cdot 69897$ , and  $\log. 7 = \cdot 845098$ .) 20 marks.
4. A man invested a sum of money in  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. stock at 85, and a second sum, £1,400 less than the first, in  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. stock at 108; he finds he has on the whole  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. for his money; what were the sums invested? (Disregard brokerage.) 20 marks.
5. Express, as a power, what £1 would amount to, at compound interest, in 3 years, at 5 per cent. per annum—the interest falling due in quarterly instalments. 20 marks.
6. Resolve 831,600 into its prime factors, and find the smallest multiplier which will make this number a perfect cube. 10 marks.

7. If 6 men can reap 15 acres in 3 days of 14 hours each, and 10 boys can reap 10½ acres in 5 days of 9 hours each, find the ratio of the work of a man to that of a boy.

8. How can it be ascertained by inspection whether a given vulgar fraction will produce (a) a terminate decimal, (b) a pure circulator, or (c) a mixed circulator?

9. By selling out of 3 per cents. at 99 a man realises £15,345 sterling, and gains 10 per cent. on his investment by the transaction. (a.) At what price did he buy; and (b.) what was his income? (Disregard brokerage.)

10. If 9 oz. of gold, 12 carats fine, and 5 oz., 18 carats fine, were mixed with 4 oz. of a third quality, the mixture would be 13 carats fine: determine the fineness of the third quality.

10 marks.

10 marks.

10 marks.

10 marks.
- Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

A Papers.

# GEOMETRY AND MENSURATION—100 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Prove that the diagonals of a regular pentagon which meet within the figure divide one another in extreme and mean ratio. 20 marks.
2. Divide a given straight line into two parts, such that the square of one of them may be equal to the rectangle contained by the other and a given straight line. 20 marks.
3. The sides of a triangle inscribed in a circle are 25 feet, 39 feet, and 40 feet; calculate the area of the circle. 20 marks.
4. Describe a rectilineal figure which shall be equal to one given rectilineal figure and similar to another. 20 marks.
5. Given the base, the vertical angle, and the ratio of the sides of a triangle, construct the triangle. 20 marks.
6. Find the volume of a prolate spheroid whose fixed axis is 60 feet, and revolving axis 30 feet. 10 marks.
7. A globe of lead 6 inches in diameter is flattened into a circular plate whose thickness is one-eighth of an inch; find the radius of the plate. 10 marks.
8. Prove that the squares of two sides of a triangle are together double the square of half the third side, and double the square of the line drawn from its point of bisection to the opposite angle. 10 marks.
9. The diameter of a circle is 100 yards; find the areas of the two parts into which it is divided by a chord equal to the radius. 10 marks.
10. In a triangle, the lines which bisect the three angles meet in a point which is equally distant from the sides. 10 marks.

# ALGEBRA.—100 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Reduce to a single fraction in its simplest form:—

$$\frac{\frac{a^2}{b^2} + \frac{b^2}{a^2} + 2}{\frac{a^2}{b^2} - \frac{b^2}{a^2} - 3 \left( \frac{a}{b} - \frac{b}{a} \right)} \div \frac{\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{a}}{\frac{a^2}{b^2} + \frac{b^2}{a^2} - 2}.$$

20 marks.

- Appendix M.* 2. If  $n$ ,  $A$ , and  $B$  be three quantities such that neither  $n$  nor  $A$  have any measure in common with  $B$ , give a strict algebraical proof that  $nA$  and  $B$  have no common measure greater than unity. 20 marks.
- Examination.* 3. The sum of three consecutive terms of a geometrical progression is 21, and the sum of their squares 189; find the numbers. 20 marks.
- Male Teachers.* 4. A dinner-party's bill amounted to £6 15s., but three having left early, those who remained were each obliged to pay 7s. 6d. more than would otherwise have been necessary; how many constituted the party? 20 marks.
- A Papers.* 5. Find  $x$  in the equation  $x^5 - x^3 = 4,032$ . 20 marks.
6. Set down the quadratic equation whose roots are  $+7\frac{1}{2}$  and  $-4\frac{1}{2}$ . 10 marks.
7. Divide 30 into two such parts that their product shall be equal to 8 times their difference. 10 marks.
8. Prove that the product of the square roots of  $a$  and  $b$  is equal to the square root of their product. 10 marks.
9. By selling an article for £31 5s. I gained as much per cent. as it cost me; find the cost price. 10 marks.
10. Find the values of  $x$ ,  $y$ , and  $z$  in the following equations:—
- $$\begin{aligned} x + y + z &= 18 \\ x + 2y + 3z &= 40 \\ \frac{x}{2} + \frac{y}{3} + \frac{z}{4} &= 6, \end{aligned}$$
- 10 marks.

### REASONING.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

*N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.*

1. What is meant by the figure of a syllogism? Name the three figures in most common use, and explain the manner in which they are used. 10 marks.
2. What are the rules for framing a Definition? In this connection what do you mean by an arbitrary exception? 10 marks.
3. What are the four rules for drawing out a "Tree of Division"? 10 marks.
4. Name the different sorts of fallacies; and show some ways in which the Fallacy of Equivocation arises. 10 marks.
5. Explain fully the meaning and use of the terms Genus, Species, Difference, Property, Accident. 10 marks.
6. Show how conclusions are affected by one or more doubtful premises. 5 marks.
7. When is a syllogism called "constructive," and when "destructive"? 5 marks.
8. Why are the moods E, O, O—I, O, O,—and I, E, O, inadmissible? 5 marks.
9. What must be the *quality* and *quantity* of the several premises of a Sorites? 5 marks.
10. Upon what does the weight of the testimony of several independent witnesses depend? 5 marks.

## COMPOSITION.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

Write a paper on either of the following subjects:—

Compulsory Education.

or

Industrial training—how far can it be combined with ordinary school teaching.

N.B.—*The proficiency in Penmanship, attained by Candidates taking A Papers, will be judged from the style of handwriting exhibited in their exercises in Composition.*

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

A Papers.

## HISTORY.—40 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—*Only five questions to be attempted.*

1. Enumerate the principal geographical discoveries of the 14th and 15th centuries, and sketch briefly the subsequent history of any one of the regions named. 8 marks.

2. Mention the chief events that have occurred in the history of British India during the present century. 8 marks.

3. In what year was Magna Charta conceded by King John? Enumerate (a) the rights secured by the Charter to commoners; (b) the hindrances to the public administration of justice it abolished. 8 marks.

4. Mention incidents connecting the following personages with Egypt: King Solomon, Alexander the Great, Julius Caesar, Napoleon Bonaparte. 8 marks.

5. Give a short sketch of "the great civil war" of England, its causes and its immediate results. 8 marks.

6. Detail the circumstances that prepared Moses for becoming the lawgiver and leader of the Israelitish nation. 4 marks.

7. State briefly the origin and growth of the National Debt. 4 marks.

8. Assign events to the following dates:—

B.C. 2348,

" 753 (about),

A.D. 800,

" 1805.

4 marks.

9. State what you know of the results of the occupation of Britain by the Romans. 4 marks.

10. Name in succession the four Sovereigns of England after William the Conqueror. 4 marks.

## MECHANICS.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—*Only five questions to be attempted.*

1. A body moves for  $t$  seconds with a uniform velocity  $u$  and an acceleration  $f$  in the opposite direction to the uniform velocity; if  $s$  denote the space described, show by any method of proof that  $s = ut - \frac{1}{2}ft^2$ . 10 marks.

2. A body is thrown up a smooth inclined plane, which rises 1 in 10, with a velocity of 256 feet per second; how long and how far will it move before it stops? 10 marks.

- Appendix M.* 3. A force of 8 lbs. acts on a mass of 12 lbs., which is at rest and free to move; find the velocity produced in 3 seconds, and explain the method by which you obtain the result. 10 marks.
- Examination Questions.* 4. A body weighing 50 lbs. rests on a rough inclined plane, whose length is 10 feet and height 6 feet; what force acting along the plane will just move the body up the plane, the coefficient of friction being  $\frac{1}{4}$ ? 10 marks.
- Male Teachers.* 5. Explain what is meant in Mechanics by a couple. Show that a couple has no single resultant force. 10 marks.
- A Papers.* 6. A steep cliff is 256 feet high; with what velocity must a body be thrown vertically upwards from the base so as just to reach the top of the cliff? 5 marks.
7. A body falls from rest down a smooth inclined plane, which rises 1 in 8; how far will it move in 2 seconds, and with what velocity will it then be moving? 5 marks.
8. A uniform bar, whose length is 5 feet and whose weight is 5 lbs., has a weight of 1 lb. suspended at a distance of 1 foot from one extremity, and a weight of 4 lbs. suspended at a distance of 1 foot from the other extremity; find the point on which the bar will balance. 5 marks.
9. In a system of pulleys containing four movable pulleys, each of which is supported by a separate cord which is attached by one end to a beam, the power is 20 lbs.; find the weight which this power will sustain, each pulley weighing 1 lb. 5 marks.
10. Explain clearly what is meant by the moment of a force with respect to any point of a body. How may this moment be measured? 5 marks.

### HYDROSTATICS AND HYDRAULICS.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

- Show how the principle of equal transmission of pressure in liquids may be established—
  - theoretically;
  - experimentally.
 10 marks.
- Explain how you would proceed to find the specific gravity—
  - of a mineral in small fragments;
  - of a piece of cork.
 10 marks.
- State and prove the law which expresses the relation between the velocity of the water in a river and the cross section of the river. 10 marks.
- Give a short but clear account of the motion of a wave in a liquid. 10 marks.
- Compare the advantages and disadvantages of *wheel paddles* and *screw paddles* as applied to steamboats. 10 marks.
- A piece of stone whose true weight is 5 lbs., is found to weigh in water 2.75 lbs., and in wine 2.8 lbs.; calculate the specific gravity of the stone and of the wine. 5 marks.
- Describe either the *water level* or the *spirit level*, and explain the principle upon which the instrument you select depends. 5 marks.
- How would you determine the specific gravity of a gas? 5 marks.
- How would you find the specific gravity of a body soluble in water? 5 marks.
- Describe the “hydraulic ram,” and explain its action. 5 marks.

## HEAT AND THE STEAM ENGINE.—50 marks

*One hour and a half allowed.*N.B.—*Only five questions to be attempted.*

Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.

A Papers.

1. A beam of solar light is allowed to pass through a prism of flint glass, and another through one of rock-salt : give a sketch indicating the intensity of the heat spectrum in each case, and explain why the spectra are different. 10 marks.

2. How would you show by experiment that the reflection and refraction of *obscure* rays follow the same laws as those of *luminous* rays? 10 marks.

3. If 5 lbs. of ice at 32° F. are placed in a vessel containing 10 lbs. of water at 200° F., what will be the temperature of the mixture when the ice is all melted, no heat being lost during the experiment? 10 marks.

4. Describe the construction and action of the safety-valve of the boiler of a steam-engine. How should it be managed so as to avoid the risk of explosion? 10 marks.

5. Describe the construction and action of Watt's "Parallel Motion," and explain the principle on which it depends. 10 marks.

6. A thermometer is placed in a vessel containing snow at a temperature of 28° F., and heat is applied to the vessel until all the snow is melted. State and account for the indications of the thermometer during the experiment. 5 marks.

7. What is meant by the fusing point of a body? How are the fusing points of bodies affected by pressure? 5 marks.

8. How could you obtain *cold boiling water*? 5 marks.

9. How is the waste steam disposed of in locomotives, and how in most stationary engines? 5 marks.

10. Describe the governor of a steam-engine, and explain its action. 5 marks.

## LIGHT AND SOUND.—50 Marks.

*One hour and a half allowed.*N.B.—*Only five questions to be attempted.*

1. Give a concise but clear explanation of the formation of the *secondary* arc of the rainbow. 10 marks.

2. Give an account of *long* and of *short* sight, and explain how each may be corrected by suitable spectacles. 10 marks.

3. Describe an experiment by which the interference of waves of light may be shown. 10 marks.

4. How did Laplace reconcile the discrepancy between the calculated and the observed velocity of sound? 10 marks.

5. How does a bell vibrate when sounding its fundamental note, and how may its mode of vibration be determined? 10 marks.

6. What is meant by the total reflection of light? What experiment would you make to illustrate total reflection? 5 marks.

7. State the laws of the refraction of light. What is meant by the index of refraction of a body? 5 marks.

8. Explain, with the aid of a diagram, the action of the simple microscope. 5 marks.

- Appendix.* 9. How does the column of air in an organ-pipe vibrate when sounding its fundamental note—(a) when the pipe is open; (b) when closed at the end? 5 marks.
- Examination Questions.* 10. An Eolian harp, having but one string, will give a variety of tones as the wind varies in strength. Explain. 5 marks.

*Male Teachers.*

*A Paper.*

### MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

*N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.*

- Describe and explain any experimental arrangements by which the velocity of electricity may be approximately determined. 10 marks.
- Holding a Leyden jar by the knob, you present the outer coating to the charged conductor of an electrical machine, and then place the jar standing on a plate of glass: what do you suppose are the electrical conditions of the two coatings of the jar? If you lift the jar once more by the knob, and place it on an ordinary table connected with the ground, how will the charge of the jar be affected? 10 marks.
- Galvani observed certain convulsive movements in the limbs of a frog which he had suspended by a copper hook from an iron railing: what theories were put forward by Galvani, Volta, and Faraday respectively to explain the effects observed? 10 marks.
- In the "induction coil" for giving shocks it is necessary that the current should be frequently interrupted: why? Describe the *contact breaker* for effecting this interruption, and explain its action. 10 marks.
- Describe the methods that are employed to obviate the sources of error arising from the disturbing influence of the iron in ships on the compass-needle. 10 marks.
- When an ordinary plate electrical machine is worked, what electrical actions do you suppose take place at the rubbers and at the points? 5 marks.
- When a needle is fixed on the conductor of an electrical machine, the conductor cannot be highly charged: why? If the machine is worked in the dark what appearance does the needle present? 5 marks.
- A piece of silver is placed under, and a piece of zinc on the tongue, and the edges of the metals are brought together. State and explain the resulting effects. 5 marks.
- Describe, with the aid of a diagram, the construction of a cell of Daniell's battery; and state the chemical and the electrical actions that take place while the cell is in work. 5 marks.
- Describe the construction of the mariner's compass, and explain how it is used. 5 marks.

### INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

*N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.*

- What is meant by the equivalents or combining weights of the elements, and how are these equivalents determined? 10 marks.
- Explain how the "oxidizing" and the "reducing" flames are respectively produced with the blowpipe, and account for the different effects produced by each flame. 10 marks.
- Give an account of the allotropic forms of sulphur and of phosphorus. 10 marks.



- |   |           |  |
|---|-----------|--|
| 4. Compounds of magnesium and compounds of calcium are present in the same solution : how may they be distinguished and separated ? | 10 marks. | <i>Appendix M.</i><br><hr/> <i>Examination Questions:</i><br><hr/> <i>Made Teachers.</i> |
| 5. State the composition and describe the manufacture of "white lead."  | 10 marks. |  |
| 6. How would you prepare "laughing gas"? Give the equation which expresses the reactions that occur in the process.                 | 5 marks.  |  |
| 7. You suspect that a certain liquid is nitric acid ; how will you test it?   | 5 marks.  |  |
| 8. Hydrochloric acid gas is mixed with ammonia gas ; state and explain the resulting effects.                                       | 5 marks.  |  |
| 9. A current of sulphuretted hydrogen is passed through a solution containing chloride of antimony ; state and explain what occurs. | 5 marks.  |  |
| 10. State the chief properties of chlorine and describe how you would illustrate them by experiment.                                | 5 marks.  |  |

### ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

- How may the hydrogen of a hydro-carbon compound be estimated ?  
10 marks.
- Give an account of the aldehydes, and state how any one of them may be obtained.  
10 marks.
- Give the formula for citric acid, and state how it may be obtained. Mention some of its more important properties and uses.  
10 marks.
- Give a clear account of vinous fermentation.  
10 marks.
- Give the names and formulæ of the chief vegetable alkaloids, and state the properties and uses of any one of them.  
10 marks.
- What is "tartar emetic"? Mention any antidote for it.  
5 marks.
- State the composition of gun-cotton, and describe how it is manufactured.  
5 marks.
- What is the composition of black ink?  
5 marks.
- Give the composition of glue, and state how it may be obtained.  
5 marks.
- Describe the manufacture of vinegar.  
5 marks.

### AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

- Give a list of the apparatus and the re-agents that you would employ in giving demonstrations in Agricultural Chemistry before your class.  
10 marks.
- Enumerate the chief compounds found in the ash of plants, and give a chemical account of any one of these compounds.  
10 marks.
- Give an account of the structure of the seed of a cereal plant, and point out the conditions necessary for its proper germination.  
10 marks.
- Explain clearly why a thorough-drained field is warmer and more favourable to vegetation than an undrained one.  
10 marks.

U

- Appendix.* 5. State the composition as a manure of Peruvian guano. In what quantities and in what manner would you apply it to land? 10 marks.
- Examination Questions.* 6. Explain the difference between a mechanical mixture and a chemical compound, and give examples of each. 5 marks.
- Male Teachers.* 7. State and account for the effects produced in celery shoots when they are kept covered with earth. 5 marks.
8. Describe the method of storing and applying liquid manure which you would recommend a small farmer to adopt. 5 marks.
9. State and explain the different ways in which lime when applied to the soil adds to its fertility. 5 marks.
10. Give some account of green manuring. 5 marks.

## PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.—50 Marks

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Show that in any triangle—

$$\sin \frac{1}{2} A = \sqrt{\frac{(s-b)(s-c)}{bc}}$$

where  $s = \frac{1}{2}(a+b+c)$ . 10 marks.

2. In the solution of triangles what is known as the "ambiguous case"? Explain fully and illustrate by a diagram. 10 marks.

3. In any triangle prove that—

$$a^2 \sin A \sin (B-C) + b^2 \sin B \sin (C-A) + c^2 \sin C \sin (A-B) = 0.$$

10 marks.

4. Prove that
- $\sin 4A = (4 \sin A - 8 \sin^3 A) \cos A$
- . 10 marks.

5. Prove that—

$$\sin (A+B) \sin (A-B) = \frac{\tan^2 A - \tan^2 B}{\sec^2 A \sec^2 B}.$$

10 marks.

6. Show that the angular unit of circular measure is
- $57^{\circ}.2957$
- . 5 marks.

7. Prove that—

$$\tan (A+B) = \frac{\tan A + \tan B}{1 - \tan A \tan B}.$$

5 marks.

8. Given
- $\tan A = 3$
- , find
- $\sec A$
- . 5 marks.

9. Prove that—

$$\sin 15^{\circ} = \frac{\sqrt{3} - 1}{2\sqrt{2}}$$

5 marks.

10. Two objects are inaccessible to each other but are accessible and visible from one station: show how the distance between the objects may be determined. 5 marks.

## SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY.—50 Marks

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

- 1.
- $a, b, c$
- , are the sides of a spherical triangle, and
- $A, B, C$
- , the angles, express
- $\cos A$
- in terms of the functions of the sides, and show how the expression is obtained. 10 marks.

2. In a spherical triangle show that

$$\cot A = \frac{\cot a \sin b - \cos b \cos C}{\sin C}.$$

10 marks.

3. Express the area of a spherical triangle in terms of two sides and the angle included by them. 10 marks. *Appendix.*

4. In a spherical triangle prove that  $\tan \frac{1}{2} (A + B) = \frac{\cos \frac{1}{2} (a - b) \cot \frac{1}{2} C}{\cos \frac{1}{2} (a + b)}$  10 marks. *Examination Questions.*

5. In the spherical triangle whose sides are  $a, b, c$ , and angles  $A, B, C$ , the angle  $C$  is right; prove that  $\cos A = \tan b \cot c$ . 10 marks. *Model Teachers.*

6. In a right-angled spherical triangle a side and the opposite angle are given; show how the remaining parts may be found. If there is any "ambiguity" in the solution account for it. 5 marks.

7. The sum of the three sides of a spherical triangle is less than the circumference of a great circle. Give the proof. 5 marks.

8. Given two sides of an oblique-angled spherical triangle, and the angle opposite one of them; show how the remaining parts of the triangle may be calculated. 5 marks.

9. A spherical triangle is equiangular; prove that it must be equilateral. 5 marks.

10. The sum of the angles of a spherical triangle is greater than two right angles, but less than six; prove this. 5 marks.

# ENGLISH LITERATURE.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Sketch the characters of Belial, Moloch, and Mammon. What service is offered by each in the council of the fallen angels? 12 marks.

2. Quote Satan's address to Death, beginning "Whence and what art thou, execrable shape—" and Death's reply. 12 marks.

3. Write notes on the italicised words of the following passages:—

(a) "Like a *covered field*, where champions bold  
Went *ride in armed*, and at the *Soldan's chair*  
Defied the best of *Pagani chivalry*  
To mortal combat, or career with lance."

(b) "Him the *Ammonite*  
Worshipped in *Rabba* and her *watery plain*,  
In *Aryob* and in *Basan*, to the stream  
Of utmost *Arnon*."

12 marks.

4. Give the "Argument" or subject of the Fourth Book of "Paradise Lost." 12 marks.

5. What shape was assumed by Satan—

- (a) When he first entered Paradise;
- (b) When listening to the conversation of our first parents;
- (c) When "close at the ear of Eve";
- (d) When touched by Ithuriel's spear?

12 marks.

6. Explain the following:—"Oblivious pool;" "grunsel edge;" "shadowy cone;" "orient colours;" "Dorian mood;" "blazing crossots." 6 marks.

7. To what does Milton compare (a) Satan's shield, (b) his spear?

8. Quote the lines descriptive of the—

"Four infernal rivers that disgorge  
Into the burning lake their baleful streams." 6 marks.

U 2

Appendix M. Examination Questions.  Male Teachers.	9. "Not to know me argues yourselves unknown":—Under what circumstances were these words spoken?	6 marks.
	10. Explain the following passage:— "And ye five other wand'ring fires that move In mystic dance, not without song."	6 marks.

## METHODS OF TEACHING.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Sketch the method you would employ in teaching Division of Decimals, detailing the several successive steps. 12 marks.
2. Enumerate the chief technical terms that must be learned in Mensuration; and show how you would give the pupils a clear and perfect knowledge of them. 12 marks.
3. What measures would you take, (1) to improve yourself in reading, (2) to impress your own manner of reading on your pupils? 12 marks.
4. Give an outline of the first four lessons on the map of the world for a class of beginners in Geography. 12 marks.
5. State the objects and uses of writing poetry and prose from memory. 12 marks.
6. As to inquiries, inspection of books, &c., what, according to the Rules of the Board, are visitors permitted, and what are they not permitted to do? 6 marks.
7. Write out six short practical questions intended to test whether the third class children understand the application of the four Simple Rules. 6 marks.
8. Mention the precautions you would take at the writing lesson to ensure that the children shall imitate the head lines; and point out the main errors to which children are liable in this respect. 6 marks.
9. Mention three causes of imperfect answering on the part of the pupils, and state how they are to be obviated. 6 marks.
10. Show the evil that results from a teacher's bestowing an undue share of time and attention on his highest class. 6 marks.

## GRAMMAR AND DERIVATIONS.—60 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.

1. *Ye idle drones,  
Who rather pilfer than your bread obtain  
By honest means like these, behold and learn  
How good, how fair, how honorable 'tis  
To live by industry. The busy tribes of bees  
So emulous are daily fed  
With Heaven's peculiar manna. 'Tis for them,  
Unwearied alchymists, the blooming world  
Nectarious gold distils. And bounteous heaven,  
Still to the diligent and active good,  
Their very labour makes the certain cause  
Of future wealth.*

Write a paraphrase of this passage, and parse the words in *italics*. 20 marks.

2. Correct the errors in the following sentences, giving your reasons:—  
He is a Nero, who is another name for cruelty: I seldom or ever see

him now : Let each of them in their turn receive the benefits to which *Appendix.*  
they are entitled : The House of Commons has, with becoming dignity, *Exami-*  
supported their own privileges : Observing the house actually on fire, *nation*  
it was evident the engines were required. *Questions.*

3. "English is a composite language but chiefly Anglo-Saxon." Ex- *Male*  
pand this statement as fully as the information contained in your *Teachers.*  
grammars will enable you. *10 marks.*

4. Trace each of the following words to its root :—*Pomegranate,*  
*comely, counterfoil, companion, asylum, sheriff, mob, jovial, grotesque,*  
*bishop.* *10 marks.*

5. And should my youth, as youth is apt, I know,  
Some harshness show,  
All vain asperities I, day by day,  
Would wear away,  
Till the smooth temper of my age should be  
Like the high leaves upon the holly tree.

Give a general analysis of this passage. *10 marks.*

6. The *personal* pronoun, quite as much as the *relative*, has an antece-  
dent for which it stands. What then is the *distinctive* function of the  
relative ? *6 marks.*

7. How are idioms classified according to Edwardes's English grammar?  
Give an example of each class. *6 marks.*

8. Give the substance of Dr. Sullivan's observations on "The house  
is building" and "The house is being built." *6 marks.*

9. Quote the rule for the use of the subjunctive mood and explain the  
difference between "If it rain" and "If it rains." *6 marks.*

10. Account for the following geographical names through their deri-  
vation :—*Aldershot, Athenry, Bosphorus, Dublin, Balaire, Piedmont.*  
*6 marks.*

# GEOGRAPHY.—60 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Name three localities, in different continents, in which rain is almost  
unknown, and explain the cause in each case. *12 marks.*

2. Explain how it has been ascertained that the earth is protuberant  
at the equator and flattened about the poles ; and explain the cause.  
*12 marks.*

3. Draw an outline map of Spain and Portugal, and mark on it the  
mountain chains, rivers, and five principal towns. *12 marks.*

4. Name and describe the mountains of France, not including the  
Alps or the Pyrenees. *12 marks.*

5. Prepare notes of an introductory lesson on the geography of Aus-  
tralia. *12 marks.*

6. State the ratio in which mean temperature decreases in proportion  
to elevation above the sea level. *6 marks.*

7. Name six capes of North America, giving the position of each.  
*6 marks.*

8. The time that elapses from high water on one day to high water on  
the next exceeds a mean solar day ; state by what interval, and explain  
the cause of the difference. *6 marks.*

9. Write out in tabular form the ten South Midland Counties of  
England, with a town in each. *6 marks.*

10. Name the chief town of each of the following :—*Sind, Oude,*  
*Natal, Demerara, Pegu, Manitoba.* *6 marks.*

Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.

## ARITHMETIC.—100 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. A dealer bought a number of eggs at two for a penny, and an equal number at three for a penny; he sold them all at the rate of five for two pence, and found he had lost four pence on the transaction. How many eggs did he buy? 20 marks.
2. A train starts from A for B, a distance of 72 miles. Its proper rate of travelling is 20 miles an hour, but after having gone 24 miles it meets with an accident, which delays it 10 minutes, and diminishes its speed to 15 miles an hour. How much "behind time" will the train be when it arrives at B? 20 marks.
3. On what amount, due 3 years hence, would the true discount at 8 per cent. exceed the true discount at 5 per cent. by £13 10s.? 20 marks.
4. A meadow of 12 acres with an average crop of 3 tons of hay per acre, was mown by 4 men in 5 days of 9 hours each; another meadow of 16 acres was mown in 4 days by 5 men working 10 hours a day; how many tons per acre did the latter crop average? 20 marks.
5. The Least Common Multiple of two numbers is 3,060,288, and their Greatest Common Measure is 168: one of the numbers is 12,096, find the other number. 20 marks.
6. What principal would amount to £1,000 in 8 years at 5 per cent. per annum, compound interest? 10 marks.
7. Explain the reason of the rule for finding the "true" remainder in an exercise in division by factors. 10 marks.
8. Find the difference between the sum of all the even numbers and the sum of all the odd numbers from 1 to 1,000 inclusive. 10 marks.
9. A sells goods to B at a gain of  $22\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., and B sells them to C at a gain of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.; C gave £263 7s. 6d. for the goods; how much did A give for them? 10 marks.
10. The prices of barley and oats are in the ratio 4:3, and the quantity of each produced on an acre is the same; what is the value of 20 acres of oats when the barley produced on 21 acres is worth £147? 10 marks.

## GEOMETRY AND MENSURATION.—100 Marks.

Two hours and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Through a point which is outside a circle draw a line cutting the circle, so that the rectangle under the whole line, and its external segment shall be equal to the square of the intercepted chord. 20 marks.
2. The chord of an arc is 24 feet, the chord of half the arc is 13 feet; find the area of the whole circle. 20 marks.
3. Given the base, the perpendicular, and the vertical angle of a triangle; construct the triangle. 20 marks.
4. Describe a square equal to a given rectilineal figure. 20 marks.
5. If from a point without a circle there be drawn two straight lines, one of which cuts the circle and the other meets it; and if the rectangle contained by the whole line which cuts the circle and the part of it without the circle, be equal to the square of the line which meets it, the line which meets the circle touches it. 20 marks.

6. Prove that the opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are together equal to two right angles. 10 marks. *Appendix M.*
7. The diameter of a circle is 15 feet; find the side of an equilateral triangle equal in area to the circle. 10 marks. *Examination Questions.*
8. Prove that the shortest chord that can be drawn through a given point within a circle is the chord which is at right angles to the diameter passing through that point. 10 marks. *Male Teacher.*
9. The area of a trapezoid is 280 square feet; the distance between the parallel sides is 20 feet; one of the parallel sides is 16 feet, find the other. 10 marks.
10. Enunciate and prove the 48th Proposition of the First Book of Euclid. 10 marks.

### ALGEBRA.—100 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Find the values of  $x$  in the equation—

$$(3x^2 + 6)^{\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{5x - 7}{2}. \quad 20 \text{ marks.}$$

2. Find  $x$  and  $y$  from the following equations:—

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{x+y}{2} + \frac{x-y}{3} &= 11 \\ \frac{x}{4} - \frac{x+y}{9} &= 1. \end{aligned} \quad 20 \text{ marks.}$$

3. Reduce the following expression to a single fraction:—

$$\frac{(a+b)^2 - c^2}{a^2 - (b-c)^2} \times \frac{a+b-c}{a+b+c}. \quad 20 \text{ marks.}$$

4. Given  $\sqrt{x+7} = 1 + \sqrt{x-4}$ , to find  $x$ . 20 marks.

5. The ages of two persons are now in the ratio of 5 to 3, and six years ago the ratio was 2 to 1; find the present ages. 20 marks.

6. Extract the square root of  $a^2 + b^2 + c^2 + 2ab + 2bc + 2ac$ . 10 marks.

7. Divide the sum of  $\frac{a+1}{a-1}$  and  $\frac{a-1}{a+1}$  by their difference. 10 marks.

8. Reduce the following expression to a single fraction:—

$$\frac{x+2}{x+3} + \frac{x+3}{x+4} - \frac{x+5}{x+6}. \quad 10 \text{ marks.}$$

9. Reduce  $\frac{12x^2 - 14x - 40}{8x^3 - 54x + 10}$  to its lowest terms. 10 marks.

10. A certain fraction becomes  $= \frac{1}{2}$  when the numerator is increased by 3, the denominator remaining unaltered; and the value becomes  $\frac{1}{3}$  when the denominator is diminished by 1, the numerator remaining unaltered; find the fraction. 10 marks.

### REASONING.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. State fully what is said about the use of participles and infinitives in the "Lessons on Reasoning." 10 marks.

## Appendix M.

## Examination Questions.

## Male Teachers.

2. Show, by a table, the relations of A, E, I, O to each other; and the truth or falsity of these propositions when the matter is *w*, *i*, or *c*? 10 marks.
3. Explain clearly how A and O may be converted? What name is given to these conversions? 10 marks.
4. What are the six rules by which any apparent syllogism is to be tested? 10 marks.
5. What is meant by the mood of a syllogism? State all the moods applicable to syllogisms. 10 marks.
6. How are propositions divided? Give an example of each division. 5 marks.
7. Explain the following terms:—Sorites, Dilemma, Major Premise. 5 marks.
8. Why is the Fourth Figure not used? 5 marks.
9. "Ruminant animals have cloven feet; the sheep has cloven feet; therefore the sheep is a ruminant animal." Point out the error in this argument, and give its technical name. 5 marks.
10. In what case alone is a singular term a Predicable? 5 marks.

## COMPOSITION.—50 marks.

Two hours allowed.

Write a paper on either of the following subjects:—

"The pen is mightier than the sword."  
or  
Rivers.

## HISTORY.—40 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Sketch the early history of railway construction in England. 8 marks.
2. (a) What does Grattan say in praise of the rule of the Bourbons in France; (b) wherein does he pronounce it faulty; (c) how does he characterize the Government that took its place? 8 marks.
3. Describe the principal events in the life of Herod the Great. 8 marks.
4. Assign events to the following dates:—  
In Asia, B.C. 1184,  
" Egypt, B.C. 29,  
" the Greek Empire, A.D. 1453,  
" the British Empire, A.D. 1066. 8 marks.
5. (a) What is implied by the union of the Crowns of England and Scotland; (b) what by the Legislative Union of the two countries; (c) at what date did each take place? 8 marks.
6. "Coined money was not in use in Abraham's time." How do we know that? 4 marks.
7. State the occasion and circumstances of each of the hostile attempts by the French fleet in Bantry Bay, mentioned in one of the Board's Reading Books. 4 marks.
8. Give a short historical account of the maritime operations of the Phenicians. 4 marks.



9. Give the history and date of the construction of the ancient canal connecting the Nile with the Red Sea. 4 marks. *Appendix M.*  
 10. Who was the "Tyrant of the Chersonese." State what you know of his history. 4 marks. *Examination Questions.*

MECHANICS.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Show that when a body falls freely from rest, the spaces described in successive seconds are as the odd numbers 1, 3, 5, 7, &c. 10 marks.
2. From the top of a tower 64 feet high one body is allowed to fall from rest, and another is thrown vertically downwards with a velocity of 50 feet per second; find in each case the velocity with which the body will strike the ground. 10 marks.
3. Two bodies in contact move at the same instant from rest—one due north and the other due south—the former with a uniform acceleration of 10 feet per second, and the latter with a uniform velocity of 10 feet per second; how far asunder will they be in 5 seconds? 10 marks.
4. Show that the wheel and axle may be regarded as a system of levers. If the circumference of the wheel be 10 feet, and that of the axle 6 inches, what power applied to the wheel will sustain one ton attached to the axle? 10 marks.
5. Show that the screw may be regarded as a series of inclined planes. When there is equilibrium in a screw, state the relation that exists between the power and the weight. 10 marks.
6. Show how to find the resultant of four forces whose magnitudes and directions are given. 5 marks.
7. In a wheelbarrow the distances from the centre of gravity of the load to the axle of the wheel, and to the parts of the handles grasped by the workman, are 6 inches and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  feet respectively, and the load is 10 cwt.; what force must the man exert in order to lift the feet of the harrow off the ground? 5 marks.
8. Give an accurate sketch of any balance other than the "Common Balance" and explain how the weight of a body is found by the instrument you sketch. 5 marks.
9. A spent ball which strikes the side of a ship usually does more damage than one which passes through it with great velocity; explain. 5 marks.
10. What are *friction wheels*? Explain their action. 5 marks.

SPELLING EXERCISE, &c.—50 Marks (including 20 marks for Dictation).

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. According to Dr. Sullivan, how should the meanings of words be taught? Mention some of the objections to the "old method" of teaching meanings. 6 marks.
2. To what causes are the chief difficulties in orthography to be attributed? Give examples which will illustrate your answer. 6 marks.
3. *Complete, compleat, intire, entire.* State, in each case, which form is correct, and give your reasons. 6 marks.

- Appendix.* 4. In words such as *acceptable*, *commendable*, "the contest" as to  
*Exam-* accent "is as yet undecided." What "contest" is meant? Account for  
 nation this "contest." 6 marks.  
*Questions.* 5. By a reference to the etymology explain, as to a class, the meaning  
 of each of the following words:—*Attitude*, *to billet*, *tergiversation*,  
*Male* *upholsterer*. 6 marks.  
*Teachers.* 6. Show that the mere sound of a word will not enable us to spell it  
 correctly. 3 marks.  
 7. What is the *primary* meaning, and what are the *secondary* mean-  
 ings of each of the following? Show that the primary meaning runs  
 through the secondary meanings: *mould*, *palm*, *craft*. 3 marks.  
 8. Show, as to a class, that *gaseous* and *kidnapping* are exceptions to  
 the second rule of spelling. 3 marks.  
 9. When the affix *able* is added to a word ending with *ce* or *ge* "the  
*e* is retained in order to preserve the pronunciation." The pronunciation  
 of what? Illustrate by examples. 3 marks.  
 10. *Dragon*, *bigot*, *harass*, *homage*. What mistake in spelling might  
 be expected with regard to each of these words? 3 marks.

## LESSON BOOKS—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

- Describe how the glacial deposits of mud and boulders were effected; and explain how the subjacent rocks came, in some instances, to be polished and ground. 10 marks.
- Quote the passage from "Macheth" beginning:—  
 "Canst thou not minister to a mind diseased?"  
 and give Cardinal Newman's remarks in reference to it and similar passages. 10 marks.
- Give a description of the Round Towers of Ireland, with regard to doorways, floors, windows, roofs, and ornaments; and mention any peculiarities that render certain specimens particularly worthy of examination. 10 marks.
- Enumerate the several uses of the potato for manufacturing purposes. 10 marks.
- Explain the words in italics in the following:—  
 (a.) "We'd *jump* the life to come."  
 (b.) " . . . his two *chamberlains*  
 Will I with wine and *wassail* so *convice*."  
 (c.) " . . . and the *receipt* of reason  
 A *limbeck* only."  
 (d.) " . . . our great *quell*." 10 marks.
- Give the substance of the anecdote of the naval officer who sailed from San Blas to Rio Janeiro, explaining the purpose for which it is quoted by Sir J. W. Herschel. 5 marks.
- Give two instances in which you might with propriety insure another's life. 5 marks.
- Why is Shakespeare's phraseology more agreeable to the ears of the present age than that of any other author equally remote? 5 marks.
- Name three Judges of Israel, and mention the most important events in the life of any one of them. 5 marks.
- What is meant by the "royal prerogative?" 5 marks.

## BOOKKEEPING.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. Jan. 1, I have on hands :—Cash	£200	0	0	
Wine, value	540	10	0	
" 2, Sold for ready money 1 pipe of Port Wine,	94	0	0	
" " Lent James Walsh to be repaid me in one month with interest at 5 per cent.	100	0	0	
" 5, J. Robertson has died insolvent, owing me	50	10	0	
" 19, Paid for the honour of William Kane his draft on James Henry, protested for non-payment, . . .	£50	0	0	
Charges of protest, . . .	0	10	0	
Commission $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. . .	0	5	0	
		50	15	0
" 31, Paid house expenses for month :—				
Salaries, . . .	£20	0	0	
Petty Charges, . . .	3	10	0	23 10 0

Journalize the above transactions.

10 marks.

2. Open the necessary accounts, and post the foregoing entries in proper form in the Ledger.

10 marks.

3. Draw out a form of Ledger similar to that used for fourth set, inserting in proper order all the accounts required, with appropriate entries in each.

10 marks.

4. State the three cases of partnership, and explain how the accounts are kept in each.

10 marks.

5. When a Factor sells goods on commission for part ready money and part credit, what is his journal entry?

10 marks.

6. What deductions must a merchant make, in balancing his books, so as to obtain a just view of the state of his affairs?

5 marks.

7. What do the closing entries of the Profit and Loss and the Balance account respectively indicate?

5 marks.

8. Specify the different kinds of transactions of which examples are given in 6th and 7th sets respectively.

5 marks.

9. Enumerate and describe the principal subsidiary books used in book-keeping.

5 marks.

10. Explain fully the two ways in which such charges as rent, wages, interest, &amp;c. may be posted.

5 marks.

## AGRICULTURE.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Describe the arrangements recommended for the most satisfactory collection and treatment of farmyard manure.

10 marks.

2. Which of the farm crops are most benefited by ammoniacal and which by phosphatic manures?

10 marks.

3. Specify the advantages of deep tillage. What is the general depth of the present system of tillage as described in Agricultural Class Book? What depth is recommended?

10 marks.

4. Describe the system recommended in Practical Farming for the treatment of cows on a spade labour farm.

10 marks.

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

Appendix M. Examination Questions.  Male Teachers.	5. Describe the system recommended in Agricultural Class Book for increasing dairy produce through improvement in the feeding and treatment of milch cows.	10 marks.
	6. Name the materials from which superphosphate of lime is manufactured.	5 marks.
	7. What are the objections against mixing lime with farmyard manure?	5 marks.
	8. What are the points of difference in the stomach of the pig as compared with that of the sheep or cow?	5 marks.
	9. What are the special qualities of a well-constructed harrow?	5 marks.
	10. Describe the system of feeding cattle put up to fatten.	5 marks.

N.B.—*The exercise from Dictation is to be written at the beginning of the time appointed for the "Spelling Exercise," and is to be taken up when completed. The "Spelling Exercise" paper is then to be given out.*

#### DICTATION.

From "Christian Antiquities of Ireland," 6th Book, p. 220:—

"The following are Dr. Petrie's conclusions,"  
to  
—"has been derived,"

Also, ten words, namely:—

<i>Battalion.</i>	<i>Fuchsia.</i>
<i>Satellite.</i>	<i>Facetious.</i>
<i>Mignonette.</i>	<i>Obeisance.</i>
<i>Bagatelle.</i>	<i>Cuirass.</i>
<i>Sausage.</i>	<i>Hydrophobia.</i>

#### METHODS OF TEACHING.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—*Only five questions to be attempted.*

- Describe three of the worst faults in class teaching, and show how you would instruct a monitor to avoid them. Which do you consider the worst and most general fault of all? 12 marks.
- Point out (1) the uses, (2) the shortcomings, of oral spelling. 12 marks.
- It is of great importance that while each child is reading in a class the others should follow him with their eyes word for word: what measures would you take to effect this? 12 marks.
- Enumerate the most useful of the Short Rules of Mental Arithmetic. 12 marks.
- Mention the common errors of nomenclature in Duodecimal Multiplication, and show the proper nomenclature, illustrating by an example. 12 marks.
- State the rule for calculating the average age for the summary of any particular Roll. 6 marks.
- Quote the Commissioners' Rule regarding the religious instruction of children who attend a non-vested National School in which the manager does not permit religious instruction to be given. 6 marks.
- Write out a Table of Constants containing six items. 6 marks.

9. How far should factoring in division be permitted in class teaching? Divide 701,611 by 35, using factors, and arrange the work as the pupils should be made to arrange it. 6 marks. *Examination Questions.*
10. Describe the sizes and mutual distances of draft circles, and the different materials used in marking them. 6 marks. *Male Teachers.*

## GRAMMAR AND DERIVATIONS.—60 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.

1. The offence is not of such a bloody nature;  
Albeit the quality of the time, and quarrel,  
*Might well have given us bloody argument.*  
It *might have since been answered* in repaying  
What we took from them; *which*, for traffic's sake  
Most of our city did; only *myself* stood out;  
For which, if I be lapsed in this place,  
*I shall pay dear.*

Parse the words in italics.

20 marks.

2. Give five general rules which will enable pupils to form the plurals of foreign nouns, especially Greek and Latin ones; and illustrate each rule by an example. 10 marks.

3. Explain and parse the following expressions:—"Woe betide you," and "Methinks." 10 marks.

4. Derive the following words:—*Tragedy, squire, tribulation, tariff, plebeian, imperceptible, sympathy, heaven, peasant, vinegar.* 10 marks.

5. Explain what is meant by inflection; and give examples of inflection in nouns, adjectives, and verbs. 10 marks.

6. Explain fully how the passive voice is recognised, (1) by its *form*, (2) by its *meaning*. 6 marks.

7. Decline the following nouns in both numbers:—*Ox, goose, man, sheep.* 6 marks.

8. Prepositions and conjunctions *agree* in being "connecting words"; how do they *differ*? 6 marks.

9. (a.) Give Dr. Sullivan's explanation of the grammatical term "person." 6 marks.

- (b.) Why have the pronouns of the first and second persons no distinction of gender? 6 marks.

10. Write out the following parts of the verb "to move":—

Active Voice:—*Pluperfect potential; first future indicative.*Passive Voice:—*Present participle; imperative.*

- N.B.—Where number and person are involved, the first or second person singular will be sufficient. 6 marks.

## GEOGRAPHY.—60 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. How has it been shown that the earth revolves round the sun in a year? Explain fully, as you would to a class. 12 marks.
2. Define accurately the term "isothermal" line. Trace the course of the isothermal line of 50° across the continents through which it passes. 12 marks.

Appendix M.  
Examination  
Questions.  
Male  
Teachers.

3. Draw an outline map of the province of Munster; mark on it the inlets of the sea, the boundaries of the counties, and the chief town of each county. 12 marks.
4. Are the degrees of longitude at the top and bottom of the map of Australia of the same length? If not, say which are longer, and why? 12 marks.
5. What and where are—*Palmas, Utrecht, Seio, Le Maire, Otago, Cayenne, Ozark, Godavery, Van, Matemai, Walcheren, Mincio*? 12 marks.
6. For what manufacture is each of the following towns noted:—*Gloucester, Macclesfield, Bradford, Paisley, Norwich, and Worcester*? 6 marks.
7. Name three islands belonging to the Outer Hebrides, and three belonging to the Inner Hebrides. 6 marks.
8. Trace the Shannon from its source to its mouth; naming the towns built on it, and the tributaries which it receives. 6 marks.
9. Name the principal islands included under the term "*Malaysia*." 6 marks.
10. Make a list of the north-west provinces of India, with the chief town of each. 6 marks.

### ARITHMETIC.—100 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. Show that there are 640 acres in a square mile. 20 marks.
2. Find the ratio of the rates of carriage on two railways, one of which charges 22s. 6d. for the carriage of  $37\frac{1}{2}$  cwt. 44 miles, and the other charges 31s. 6d. for the carriage of 48 cwt.  $52\frac{1}{2}$  miles. 20 marks.
3. How much ore must be raised, that on losing  $\frac{1}{10}$  in roasting, and  $\frac{1}{10}$  of the residue in smelting, there may be 506 tons of pure metal remaining? 20 marks.
4. How much money must be invested in 3 per cent. Stock at  $92\frac{1}{2}$  to produce the same income as would be derived from £1,530 sterling invested in  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Stock at 95? (Disregard brokerage.) 20 marks.
5. A square room is 18 feet 3 inches long, and the cost of papering its walls with paper 17 inches wide at  $7\frac{1}{4}$ d. a yard is £6 12s.  $3\frac{3}{4}$ d. Find the height of the room. 20 marks.
6. If 7 men can complete a quantity of work in 10·625 days of 9·6 hours each, how long would it take 3 of the men to do twice as much working 10 hours a day? 10 marks.
7. Set down all the prime numbers between 1 and 50. 10 marks.
8. Define the terms *unit* and *number*; and distinguish between *abstract* and *concrete* numbers. 10 marks.
9. Find the third term of the proportion—  

$$\frac{6}{7} : \frac{7}{8} :: ? : \frac{5}{11}$$
 10 marks.
10. Extract to five decimal places the square root of ·0000198. 10 marks.

## GEOMETRY AND MENSURATION.—50 Marks.

Two hours and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Divide a straight line into two parts, so that the rectangle under the whole line and one part shall be equal to the square of the other.

10 marks.

2. Given the sum of the side and perpendicular of an equilateral triangle; construct the triangle.

10 marks.

3. Prove that if a straight line fall upon two parallel straight lines it makes the alternate angles equal to one another.

10 marks.

4. The sides of a triangle are 15 feet, 37 feet, and 44 feet: find the length of the perpendicular on the longest side from the opposite angle.

10 marks.

5. Construct a square equal to the difference of two given unequal squares.

10 marks.

6. The base of an isosceles triangle is 98 yards, and the sum of the equal sides 350 yards; find the area of the triangle.

5 marks.

7. Prove that parallelograms on equal bases, and between the same parallels, are equal to one another.

5 marks.

8. The diameters of two concentric circles are 55 feet and 45 feet; find the area of the space included between the circles.

5 marks.

9. Prove that the three angles of a triangle are together equal to two right angles.

5 marks.

10. The diameter of a circular field is 5 chains 45 links; calculate the rent of the field at £2 per acre.

5 marks.

## ALGEBRA.—50 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Divide 24 into two such parts that 3 times the larger shall exceed 4 times the smaller by 23.

10 marks.

2. If  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a certain number were increased by 8, 4 times the sum would exceed  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the number by 69; find the number.

10 marks.

3. Extract the square root of—

$$4a^2 - 3ab + \frac{9}{16}b^2 + \frac{5}{2}ac - bc + \frac{1}{4}c^2.$$

10 marks.

4. Find the least common multiple of 10 ( $x^2 - y^2$ ) and 15 ( $x + y$ )<sup>2</sup>.

10 marks.

5. Find the greatest common measure of—

$$12x^3 - 14ax^2 - 40a^2x \text{ and } 9x^2 + 3ax - 12a^3.$$

10 marks.

6. Add  $\frac{3a}{4x^2y}$ ,  $\frac{5b}{6xy^2}$  and  $\frac{2c}{9xy}$

5 marks.

7. Find the value of  $x$  in the equation—

$$\frac{3x-4}{6} + 12\frac{1}{3} = \frac{11x+10}{8} - 5.$$

5 marks.

8. Divide  $21x^6 - 41x^5 + 38x^4 - 8x^3$  by  $7x^2 - 2x$ .

5 marks.

9. Subtract  $8x^2y - 10xy^2 + 7y^3$  from  $5x^2y - 4xy^2 + 3y^3$ , and multiply the remainder by  $12xy - 9y^2$ .

5 marks.

10. Assuming  $x=9$ , and  $y=8$ , find the numerical value of the expression—

$$2x^3 - 4x^2 + \frac{5\sqrt{x^2} + 6\sqrt[3]{5y^3}}{3}.$$

5 marks.

Appendix M.

Exami-  
nation  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.

## Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.SPELLING EXERCISE, &c.—50 Marks (including 20 Marks  
for Dictation.)

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Speaking generally, when should *em* or *en* be preferred, as prefix, to *im* or *in*? Illustrate your answer by examples. 6 marks.
2. The pronunciation of *great* is said to be "opposed to analogy." Show that this is the case. 6 marks.
3. In *reservoir*, *bouquet*, *memoir*, what syllable is accented? Was this always the case? If not, account for the change. 6 marks.
4. In the word *give* the sound of *i* is said to be *irregular*. Show that this is the case. 6 marks.
5. By reference to the etymology, explain, as to a class, the meaning of each of the following words: *luggage*, *champion*, *excuse*, *auction*. 6 marks.
6. Show the necessity for the double letter in such words as *robber*, *hatter*. 3 marks.
7. Give the various meanings of: *counter*, *rear*. 3 marks.
8. Show that *singeing*, *dyeing*, are exceptions to a rule of spelling. Account for these exceptions. 3 marks.
9. "The eye may be said to remember." What practical application in spelling may be made of this fact? 3 marks.
10. Some words of two syllables are used both as nouns and as verbs. How, generally, do you distinguish in pronunciation? Give examples. 3 marks.

## LESSON BOOKS—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. Describe the habits of the Bald Eagle. Say where it is found; and mention any circumstance for which it is remarkable. {10 marks.
2. Explain fully how "the sceptre passed away from Judah." 10 marks.
3. In which House of Parliament alone can money bills originate, and why? 10 marks.
4. Explain the following terms:—'Primeval word,' 'pigments,' 'cajan,' 'fendal towers,' 'taunist,' 'haply,' 'communion,' 'friable,' 'thrall,' 'sailing rack.' 10 marks.
5. Give a brief description of the Leinster coal-field. What is "coal sent?" 10 marks.
6. Distinguish between "fixed" and "circulating" capital, and illustrate your answer with examples of each, in the case of a farmer's capital. 5 marks.
7. Describe the advantages of a taste for reading. 5 marks.
8. Where is "the castled crug of Drachenfels"? What is the meaning of the name? 5 marks.
9. How is shot made? Mention what alloy is used, and why. 5 marks.
10. (a.) Write out the four lines commencing with:—  
"There grows the wild ash; and a time-stricken willow."  
(b.) What is the 'sad monitor'? and what does 'it,' the first word of the fourth of these lines, stand for? 5 marks.



## BOOKKEEPING.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.

## 1. Journalize the following:—

Jan. 1, I have on hands:—Cash,	. . .	£365	8	4
Goods,	. . .	1,324	7	6
" " Received for cash sales this day,	. . .	15	4	6
" 2, Paid James White on account,	. . .	40	0	0
" 3, Paid half year's rent of warehouse,	. . .	25	0	0
" 4, Bought a horse and received for my bargain,	. . .	20	0	0
" 8, Received from James Thompson on ac- count,	. . .	35	10	0
			10	marks.

2. Open the necessary accounts for the foregoing transactions, and post them into the Ledger. 10 marks.

3. Write out a form of Ledger similar to that for third set, showing the required accounts in proper order, with appropriate entries. 10 marks.

4. What journal entry should be made by a debtor when he compounds with his creditors and pays part of his debts for the whole? 10 marks.

5. What is the third case of partnership, and how are the books kept in it? 10 marks.

6. Explain the difference in journalizing a transaction, when the purchase or sale is said to be for cash, and when there is no such intimation made. 5 marks.

7. Received payment of a legacy £50.

Lost a ten-pound note.

Journalize these entries.

5 marks.

8. What is meant by taking stock? How often should this be done? 5 marks.

9. Received payment of John Watson's acceptance £35. How is this transaction entered in journal? 5 marks.

10. Goods sold are found to be by mistake charged too little. How is the error rectified? 5 marks.

## AGRICULTURE.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Describe the system recommended for obtaining a large crop of roots, when the supply of farmyard manure is limited. 10 marks.

2. What mixture of artificial manures is recommended for mangels, on good land? At what rate per acre should the mixture be applied? 10 marks.

3. What are the circumstances regulating "the proportion of ground intended for roots"? 10 marks.

4. Name the different varieties of clover grown in farm cultivation. Mention some of the qualities of each. 10 marks.

5. What are the objections to the present system of haymaking as practised in Ireland? 10 marks.

X

Appendix M. Examination Questions.  Male Teachers.	6. What are the advantages of autumn manuring? For what classes of soils is it recommended?	5 marks.
	7. Describe the cultivation of the strawberry.	5 marks.
	8. To secure a constant supply of cabbage throughout the year, how many sowings are necessary, and when should each be made?	5 marks.
	9. What quantity of ordinary land under a four course rotation will support an average dairy cow?	5 marks.
	10. Why do not full grown dry cattle exhaust pasture land as much as young stock or milch cows?	5 marks.

Female  
Teachers.

## II.—FEMALES.

### METHODS OF TEACHING.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

- Describe how you would teach a single pupil to spell from first class to sixth. How far must your arrangements be modified when, instead of one, you have a large number of pupils? 12 marks.
- Sketch the several advantages to be derived from home lessons when the latter are well carried on. 12 marks.
- The programme requires that the children should learn poetry by heart. Describe how you would carry on this so as to make it the means of cultivating the intelligence and taste of your pupils. 12 marks.
- Write out notes of a lesson on "Economy in Housekeeping" for fifth and sixth classes, to occupy half an hour. 12 marks.
- Explain what is meant by rambling or incidental teaching, and point out its injurious effects. When is expansion of the text allowable? Illustrate by an example. 12 marks.
- What opportunities do the Rules of the Commissioners afford for religious instruction, (a) in Vested National Schools, (b) in Non-vested? 6 marks.
- Show the evil effects of the practice of making each child, during the reading lesson, read just one sentence at a time, stopping at the full stop. 6 marks.
- Point out the uses of transcribing, and mention the precautions you would take in order that it may be attended with the full measure of success. 6 marks.
- Detail the successive steps by which you would teach the noun, verb, and adjective, to third class children. 6 marks.
- Describe the best plan for teaching map drawing, detailing the several steps. 6 marks.

## GRAMMAR AND DERIVATIONS.—60 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.  
—  
Private  
Teachers.

N.B.—Only five of these questions, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.

1. *What* would you have, you curs,  
That like not peace or war! The one affrights you,  
The other makes you proud. He that trusts you,  
Where he should find you lions, finds you hares;  
Where foxes, geese: You are no surer, no,  
Than is the coal of fire upon the ice,  
Or hailstone in the sun. Your virtue is,  
To make him *worthy*, whose offence subdues him,  
And swear that justice did it.  
Every minute you do change a mind;  
And call him noble, that was now your hate;  
*Him* vile, that was your garland.

Paraphrase this extract, and parse the words in italics. 20 marks.

2. Give the substance of the remarks in Edwardes's Grammar, on the relative pronoun "*what*." Show how this word may always be parsed as a simple pronoun. 10 marks.

3. Quote those rules, as given in the Board's grammar, which should be carefully observed in using figurative language. 10 marks.

4. Show the difference in meaning between the words in each pair of the following :—*Authentic, genuine; equivocal, ambiguous; custom, habit; pride, vanity; wisdom, prudence.* 10 marks.

5. Thus, though abroad, perchance, I might appear  
Harsh and austere;  
To those who on my leisure would intrude,  
Reserved and rude;  
Gentle at home amid my friends I'd be  
Like the high leaves upon the holly tree.

Give a general analysis of the above, and explain how each of the subordinate clauses in it is connected with the principal sentence. 10 marks.

6. "I huddle in my struggling muse with pain,  
That longs to launch into a bolder strain."

Note anything improper in the metaphorical language employed in this couplet. 6 marks.

7. Classify the following roots as Celtic, Teutonic, or Latin, and derive a geographical name from each of them, giving its meaning :—*Aber, coln, duff, thorpe, wick, hursel.* 6 marks.

8. In what metre is each of the following poems written? Illustrate your answer by quotations :—Gray's Elegy, Destruction of Sennacherib's Host, The Dying Christian to his Soul. 6 marks.

9. In the sentence "You should always consider it a shameful thing to treat dumb animals with cruelty," what is the correct object of "consider"? How is "*it*" parsed? 6 marks.

10. What traces of the inflections of the Anglo-Saxon language are to be found in modern English? 6 marks.

x 2

## Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Female  
Teachers.

## GEOGRAPHY.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Describe (a) the river systems, and (b) the lake systems of North America. 12 marks.
2. Explain clearly what is meant by a *sidereal* month, and what by a *synodical* month, giving the length of each. 12 marks.
3. Draw an outline map of so much of the south of Asia as will include the countries washed by the Indian Ocean. Mark on it the inlets of the sea, the mouths of the rivers, and the principal islands off the coast. 12 marks.
4. The captain of a ship in the northern hemisphere observes the meridian altitude of the sun, on the 21st of December, to be  $35^{\circ}$ ; calculate the latitude of the ship. 12 marks.
5. Prepare notes of a half-hour lesson on the geography of Switzerland. 12 marks.
6. Name the countries included in Upper Guinea, with the chief town of each. 6 marks.
7. What are the exports of *Algiers*, *Buenos Ayres*, and *Sweden* respectively? 6 marks.
8. How is twilight caused? In what parts of the earth is it shortest, and why? 6 marks.
9. Name (a) three fresh water lakes, and (b) three salt water lakes in Asia; and state the position of each. 6 marks.
10. Where are the following places, and for what is each remarkable? *Ajaccio*, *Missolonghi*, *Salamanca*, *Sedan*, *Hastings*, *Clontarf*. 6 marks.

## ARITHMETIC.—100 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. A number of men mow 4 acres of meadow in 3 hours, and a number of other men mow 8 acres in 5 hours; how long will it take all, working together, to mow 11 acres? 20 marks.
2. Is the number denoting the value of a ratio abstract or concrete? Explain your answer fully. 20 marks.
3. A man finds that, by investing in 5 per cent. Stock at 117½, he will have £29 a year more than if he invested in 3 per cent. Stock at 92½. How much has he to invest? (Disregard brokerage.) 20 marks.
4. A can beat B by 5 yards in a race of 100 yards, and B can beat C by 10 yards in a race of 200 yards; by what distance can A beat C in a race of 400 yards? 20 marks.
5. Prove the rule for multiplication of decimals. 20 marks.
6. Apples are bought at two for a penny, and an equal number at three for a penny; how much per cent. will be gained or lost by selling them at the rate of five for two pence? 10 marks.
7. Convert £868 17s. 6d. into French money, the exchange being 25 francs 60 centimes for £1. (1 franc=100 centimes.) 10 marks.
8. An article when sold at a profit of 9 per cent. realizes 7s. more than if it were sold at a loss of 19 per cent.; find the first cost. 10 marks.

9. A three-months' bill was drawn on the 8th of May, and discounted at  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the 28th of May; the discount was £3 18s. 9d.; find the amount of the bill. *Appendix M.*  
10 marks.

10. Divide 150 into three parts proportional to 2, 3·2 and 4·8.  
10 marks. *Examination Questions, Female Teachers.*

N.B.—*The proficiency in Penmanship, attained by candidates taking A Papers, will be judged from the style of handwriting exhibited in their exercises in Composition.*

#### COMPOSITION.—50 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

Write a paper on either of the following subjects:—

" 'Tis Education forms the common mind,  
Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined."

Or,

How to make home happy.

#### HISTORY.—40 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—*Only five questions to be attempted.*

1. Give a concise historical account of the amelioration of the criminal law of these kingdoms since the 17th century. 8 marks.

2. Relate what you know of the history of China. Name its ancient capital, and say when and why Peking became the capital city. 8 marks.

3. Mention noted events that occurred on the following dates:—

B.C. 538,

" 55,

A.D. 1173,

" 1492.

8 marks.

4. What is meant by the Common Law of England? How, and at what period, did it originate? 8 marks.

5. Assign limits to the following periods of history:—

I. The dismemberment of the Western Roman Empire,

II. The Mahometan period,

III. The revival of the fine arts in Italy, and the diffusion of learning. 8 marks.

6. In what countries do tea and coffee appear to have been first cultivated and used? At what time, and by whom, were they introduced into Europe and into Great Britain? 4 marks.

7. Give the date and describe the circumstances under which Calais came into possession of the English. 4 marks.

8. Name in order the Queens of England since the Norman Conquest. 4 marks.

9. Mention the most important events in the history of Denmark during the present century. 4 marks.

10. Write a short sketch of the history of Australis. 4 marks.

## Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Female  
Teachers.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Give the "argument" or subject of the Second Book of "Paradise Lost." 12 marks.
2. Write notes on the italicised words of the following passages :—
  - (a) "Like the moon whose orb  
Through optic glass the Tuscan artist views  
At evening from the top of *Fesolè*,  
Or in *Valdarno*, to decay new lands,  
Rivers or mountains in her spotty globe."
  - (b) "Nor that sweet grove  
Of *Daphne* by *Orontes*, and the inspired  
*Costanian spring*, might with this *Paradise*  
Of *Eden* strive." 12 marks.
3. By what various pursuits did the fallen angels "entertain the irksome hours" during Satan's absence in search of the "new world" created for the abode of man? 12 marks.
4. Sketch briefly Milton's delineation of Adam and Eve before their fall. How were they employed when first seen by Satan? 12 marks.
5. "Some such resemblance, methinks, I find  
Of our last evening's talk, in this thy dream,  
But with addition strange."  
What was (a.) the "evening's talk," (b.) the "dream," and (c.) the "addition strange"? 12 marks.
6. Explain the following :—"Afflicted powers;" "ere he arrive the happy isle;" "squared regiment;" "Memphian chivalry." 6 marks.
7. What is Milton's description of Paradise? How was it watered? 6 marks.
8. To what are the fallen angels compared—
  - (1) When lying on the "oblivious pool;"
  - (2) When on the wing;
  - (3) When on the plain? 6 marks.
9. Write notes on the following :—
 

"Or whom *Biserta* sent from *Afric* shore,  
When *Charlemain* with all his peerage fell  
By *Fontarabia*." 6 marks.
10. "The monstrous animals produced in the infernal regions are represented by a single line." Quote the line referred to in this extract from Addison, and annotate it. 6 marks.

## METHODS OF TEACHING.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. What two purposes are to be aimed at in requiring preparation of home lessons; and what is the teacher to guard against in prescribing them? 12 marks.
2. Give your views as to how mental arithmetic ought to be taught so that it may form a permanently useful part of the pupil's education. 12 marks.

3. With an average attendance of 65, and with two paid monitors, give a broad general sketch of how you would work the school so that all the children shall be profitably employed at all hours of the day. You may illustrate by examples of particular lessons. 12 marks. *Appendix M. Examination Questions. Female Teachers.*
4. Enumerate the three chief classes of questions used in teaching. Describe the objects of each, and give examples of their application to the ordinary subjects. 12 marks.
5. What letters are most liable to be omitted or indistinctly sounded by children in reading? Give four sentences in which those letters occur in such a way that they are likely to be sounded indistinctly. 12 marks.
6. Show the several ways in which prompting may be carried on, and describe how you would banish from your school prompting in all its forms. 6 marks.
7. A teacher should put the paid monitors under written examination about once a fortnight. Describe how you would train them at these exercises in preparation for the yearly class examinations. 6 marks.
8. Write out notes of an ordinary lesson on the reindeer. 6 marks.
9. Quote the Commissioners' Rule regarding the absence of teachers, and show how far a teacher will be allowed salary—and how far not—in case of absence. 6 marks.
10. How far should children be helped in working arithmetical exercises, and how far not? 6 marks.

# GRAMMAR AND DERIVATIONS.—60 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.

1. Poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you are,  
That bide the pelting of this pitiless storm!  
How shall your houseless heads, and unfed sides,  
Your loop'd and window'd raggedness, defend you  
From seasons such as these? Oh, I have ta'en  
Too little care of this! Take physic, pomp;  
Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel,  
That thou may'st shake the superfluous to them,  
And show the heavens more just.

Write a paraphrase of the above, and parse the words in italics. 20 marks.

2. (a.) Quote the rule for changing a statement from the active into the passive form, and vice versa.

(b.) Strictly speaking, how is this rule violated in the sentence "He was offered a more lucrative situation"? 10 marks.

3. Correct any errors you may observe in the following sentences, giving your reasons:—

(a.) It is now about 400 years since the art of multiplying books has been discovered.

(b.) To engage a private tutor for a single pupil is perhaps of all others the least eligible mode of giving instruction.

(c.) Let me awake the King of Morven, he that smiles in danger.

(d.) I have lost the game though I thought I should have won it.

(e.) Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works. 10 marks.

- Appendix M. 4. (a.) What are the three processes of derivation whereby English derivatives are formed from their primitives? Give an example of each process.  
 Examination Questions. (b.) Derive the following words:—*extricate, fancy, vanguard, gospel, champion, enthusiasm.* 10 marks.
- Female Teachers. 5. Where, like a man beloved of God,  
 Through glooms which never woodman trod,  
 How oft, pursuing fancies holy,  
 My moonlight way o'er flowery weeds I wound,  
 Inspired, beyond the guess of folly,  
 By each rude shape and wild unconquerable sound.
- Give a general analysis of this passage. 10 marks.
6. When is "to"—the sign of the infinitive—generally expressed after the verbs *bid, see, hear, &c.*? Give examples. 6 marks.
7. In the sentence "One ought to know one's own mind," what part of speech is "one"? Trace this word to its root. 6 marks.
8. In what way may some intransitive verbs be made to have a passive voice? Give examples. 6 marks.
9. Name the figures of Syntax, and define any one of them. 6 marks.
10. Account for the following geographical names through their derivations:—*Canary Islands, Natal, Armagh, Jungfrau, San Salvador, Cyclopes.* 6 marks.

#### GEOGRAPHY.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Compare the temperatures of Dublin, New York, and Buda-Pesth; and state how the growth and maturity of Indian corn, ivy, and the wine grape are affected in each of these places by its temperature. 12 marks.
2. Explain, fully and clearly, how longitude might be ascertained by the observation of Jupiter's satellites. State the difficulties in the way of employing this method at sea. 12 marks.
3. State the general law as to the direction of the ocean currents. Give an example to illustrate your answer. 12 marks.
4. Draw an outline map of France, and mark on it the mountains, rivers, and five principal towns. 12 marks.
5. Write a brief geographical sketch of Denmark. 12 marks.
6. Explain how land and sea breezes are caused in tropical climates. 6 marks.
7. Name three European capitals with a population of over a million each, and three others with over half a million each, giving the population approximately in each case. 6 marks.
8. Name the British possessions washed by the Pacific Ocean. 6 marks.
9. Give a brief description of the Gulf Stream. 6 marks.
10. Enumerate the countries of South America wholly or partly south of the Equator, with the chief town of each. 6 marks.



## ARITHMETIC.—100 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. A tax of 12 per cent. on the income of a country brings in £5,300,000; how much would a tax of five pence in the £1 bring in? 20 marks.
2. Find the (mercantile) present-worth of a 3-months' bill which was drawn on the 11th of November, and discounted at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the 11th of December; the discount being £1 6s. 20 marks.
3. Find the value of—

$$\frac{3\frac{7}{8}}{4\frac{1}{2}} \text{ of } £1 \text{ 4s. 9d.} - \frac{.06812}{.131} \text{ of } £2 \text{ 0s. 1}\frac{1}{2}\text{d.}$$

20 marks.

4. If 3 men or 5 boys can do a piece of work in  $11\frac{2}{3}$  hours, in what time could 4 men and 6 boys do the same? 20 marks.
5. Define the terms *multiple*, *common multiple*, *least common multiple*; and find the least common multiple of all the numbers from 1 to 12 inclusive. 20 marks.
6. In what time would 17 men do a piece of work which 30 boys could do in 9 days, supposing 7 men to do as much work as 11 boys? 10 marks.
7. Of the persons who attended a concert  $\frac{2}{5}$  paid 5s. each for admission,  $\frac{3}{10}$  paid 3s. 6d. each,  $\frac{1}{5}$  paid 2s. 6d. each, and 175 paid 1s. each. What were the total receipts? 10 marks.
8. Oranges bought at 8 pence a dozen are sold at the rate of 7 for sixpence; what is the gain per cent., and what profit will there be on the sale of 42 dozen? 10 marks.
9. Find the value of  $.032\frac{1}{2}$  of an English mile. 10 marks.
10. A shopkeeper gives  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. off for cash payment; what was the gross amount of a bill for which he takes £16 14s. 9d. in payment? 10 marks.

## COMPOSITION.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

Write a paper on either of the following subjects:—

History makes men wise.

Or,

Rewards and Punishments in Education.

## HISTORY.—40 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Sketch briefly the history of Palestine. 8 marks.
2. What account is given in the Board's Reading Books of the lives and acts of early Christian missionaries in Ireland? 8 marks.
3. State what you know of the history and constitution of the Canadian Dominion. 8 marks.
4. Sketch the career of Charles the Twelfth of Sweden. 8 marks.
5. Give an account of the competition of Mahommed Reza Khan and Nuncemar. 8 marks.
6. Explain the relationship of some of the tribes of wandering Arabs to the Jewish nation. 4 marks.

Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Female  
Teachers.

Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Female  
Teachers.

7. Mention the causes that deprived Ireland of the character of being a well-wooded country. 4 marks.
8. Assign events to the following dates :—  
In Greece, B.C. 490,  
In Arabia, A.D. 622. 4 marks.
9. State (a) the circumstances of the Patriarch Joseph's going to Egypt; and (b) his acts as Prime Minister there, of which we have record. 4 marks.
10. When and by whom was the battle of Clontarf fought? 4 marks.

SPELLING EXERCISE, &c.—50 Marks (including 20 Marks for Dictation).

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

- Our alphabet is said to be defective and redundant. Show clearly that this is the case. 6 marks.
- In Ireland what sounds are, improperly, substituted for the correct sounds of *oo*, *oa*, *e*, *o*, *i*? Give examples. 6 marks.
- In the words *fatigue*, *police*, what syllable is, in each case, accented. Show that the position of the accent is not in accordance with the "general tendency" of the English language? 6 marks.
- By reference to the etymology, explain clearly the meaning of each of the following words:—*brindled*, *jest*, *compile*, *lass*? 6 marks.
- Droop*, *ballot*, *annex*, *contemn*. To each add *ed*. If you do not double the final consonant state clearly why not. 6 marks.
- What words are confounded by incorrect speakers with the following:—*lose*, *prophecy*, *medlar*? Give the meanings. 3 marks.
- In what words is final *e* silent? Give three or four words in which final *e* is sounded, and account for its being sounded. 3 marks.
- In Dr. Johnson's time many words ended in *k* which now do not. Give examples, and state anything you know for or against the dropping of *k*. 3 marks.
- As a general rule, when an affix is added to a word ending with *y*, the *y* is changed into *i*; is it ever changed into any other letter? If so, state in what cases. 3 marks.
- Waggon*, *wagon*. Which do you consider the correct spelling? Give a reason in support of what you say. 3 marks.

LESSON BOOKS—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

- Where are the following familiar quotations to be found? Name the author in each case :—  
(a.) "Full many a flower is born to blush unseen."  
(b.) "Familiar in their mouths as household words."  
(c.) "Where ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to be wise."  
(d.) "To gild refined gold, to paint the lily."  
(e.) "And coming events cast their shadows before."  
10 marks.
- The absence of ornament or decoration is a characteristic feature of the ancient Irish churches. Show that this was not the result of poverty and ignorance of the arts in their founders. Explain fully. 10 marks.

3. Show how the amusements of children may be directed with a view to the formation of character. 10 marks. *Appendix M.*
4. Enumerate the advantages that resulted from the exclusion of the Levites from inheritance in the land, and from their distribution throughout the Hebrew Commonwealth. 10 marks. *Examination Questions.*
5. Explain how the sense of hearing is dependent on the specific nature of the fluid that surrounds the ear. 10 marks. *Finals Teachers.*
6. In what situations only, near the equator, do tempests and hurricanes occur? 5 marks.
7. What is lignite? In what respect does it differ from coal? In what part of Ireland is it found? 5 marks.
8. Where and how are truffles found? Describe their nature and use. 5 marks.
9. What are, according to Locke, the two sources of our ideas? and what ideas do we derive from each? 5 marks.
10. Explain the following saying of Poor Richard—"Many have been ruined by buying good pennyworths." 5 marks.

## BOOKKEEPING.—50 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. Journalize the following transactions:—			£	s.	d.
Jan. 1, I have on hand:—	Cash,	£100			
	Goods,	1,800			
			1,900	0	0
" 15, Received payment of a legacy,			50	0	0
" 20, Paid duty on tea,			20	0	0
" 22, Accepted James Thompson's draft for			140	0	0
" 24, Sold for cash 20 chests of tea at £10 each			200	0	0
" " Received from John Robinson in payment of his account,			85	10	0
" 30, Paid rent of warehouse,			25	10	0
" " Received payment of John Wilson's acceptance,			30	0	0
					10 marks.

2. Open the necessary accounts in the Ledger, and make the proper entries for foregoing transactions. 10 marks.
3. Draw out a form of Ledger for Second Set, showing in due order accounts similar to those in the Board's treatise, with appropriate entries. 10 marks.
4. When the accounts are closed, in what accounts and in what side of each is my net estate found? 10 marks.
5. How are the following accounts respectively closed:—Balance, Profit and Loss, Personal Accounts, Real Accounts? 10 marks.
6. James Reid owes me £100. In what accounts and in what side of each does the item appear when the accounts are closed? 5 marks.
7. What is the use of the Balance Account? 5 marks.
8. How do you make a Trial Balance? 5 marks.
9. Deficiency in settling cash, supposed lost, £2. How is this posted? 5 marks.
10. When opening the accounts, for what do you debit and credit stock respectively? 5 marks.

*Appendix M.* N.B.—*The Exercise from Dictation is to be written at the beginning of the time appointed for the "Spelling Exercise," and is to be taken up when completed. The "Spelling Exercise" paper is then to be given out.*

Examination Questions.  
Female Teachers.

# DICTATION.

From "The Pyramids," 5th Book, page 300 :—

"The formality of their construction,"  
to  
"—and of repose."

Also the following words :—

<i>Masquerade.</i>	<i>Sauciness.</i>
<i>Punchoon.</i>	<i>Chrysalis.</i>
<i>Nymph.</i>	<i>Mandarin.</i>
<i>Prescience.</i>	<i>Witticism.</i>
<i>Synagogue.</i>	<i>Balloon.</i>

## METHODS OF TEACHING.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—*Only five questions to be attempted.*

1. Suppose 46 half hours for secular instruction per week, how many half hours should be given in senior division to the several ordinary school subjects? 12 marks.
2. Describe the successive steps by which you would teach first class children numeration and notation up to three places. 12 marks.
3. Describe the arrangements for the copybooks, &c., so that the writing lesson may be carried on effectively within one half hour. 12 marks.
4. Describe four of the chief difficulties in simple subtraction, and illustrate each by an example. 12 marks.
5. What are the two main faults of children's reading, and how are they to be remedied? 12 marks.
6. What is the Rule of the Commissioners with regard to absence marks when they are once entered on the Rolls? 6 marks.
7. If the girls are not obliged to keep bags or satchels to hold books, &c., show the result on the order of the school. 6 marks.
8. If First Book children are very slow and helpless when they come for the first time to a new reading lesson, what do you infer? 6 marks.
9. With what class would you begin the use of paper in transcribing? Why is paper preferable to slates for the upper classes? 6 marks.
10. Describe the manner in which maps should be hung so as to be readily removable and available for use at any moment. 6 marks.

## GRAMMAR AND DERIVATIONS.—60 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—*Only five of these questions, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.*

1. *I have lived long enough ; my way of life  
Is fallen into the sere, and yellow leaf ;  
And that which should accompany old age,  
As honour, love, obedience, troops of friends,  
I must not look to have ; but in their stead  
Curses, not loud but deep, mouth-honour, breath,  
Which the poor heart would fain deny, but dare not.*

Parse the words in italics.

20 marks.

2. Give reasons for and against the classification of the article as an *Appendix*.  
 adjective. Whether is "a" or "an" the original form? Give your *Exami-*  
 reason. 10 marks. *nation*  
 3. Classify the consonants, and name the organs of speech chiefly em- *Questions.*  
 ployed in giving utterance to the letters in each class. 10 marks. *Final*  
 4. (a.) Derive and explain the following:—*Panoply, darling, prejudice,* *Teachers.*  
*conscience, impede.*  
 (b.) Give three Latin, three Greek, and three Saxon prefixes, with  
 their meanings. 10 marks.  
 5. Strictly speaking what is the only class of nouns that should be  
 used in the possessive case in speaking and in prose writing? Illustrate  
 by examples. 10 marks.  
 6. Distinguish between "accommodate to" and "accommodate with,"  
 between "disappointed of" and "disappointed in," and between "agree  
 with" and "agree to." 6 marks.  
 7. Give four examples of nouns having double plurals. Give both  
 plurals of each and their meanings. 6 marks.  
 8. Mention two cases where two nouns connected by the conjunction  
 "and" take a verb in the singular. 6 marks.  
 9. Decline the following words in both numbers:—*Other, which,*  
*woman.* 6 marks.  
 10. Write out the following parts of the verb "to take":—  
 Active Voice:—*pluperfect indicative; perfect potential.*  
 Passive Voice:—*perfect participle; pluperfect potential.*  
 6 marks.

N.B.—Where number and person are involved, the first person  
 singular will be sufficient.

# GEOGRAPHY.—60 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Explain fully how the length of the diameter of the earth has  
 been ascertained. 12 marks.
2. Draw an outline map of the province of Connaught, and mark on  
 it the boundaries of the counties, the principal mountains, and the inlets  
 of the sea. 12 marks.
3. On which side of the Himalaya mountains is the snow-line highest?  
 Explain the cause. 12 marks.
4. What and where are—*Barbadoes, Rhodes, Khiva, Solimaun, Ems,*  
*Morocaybo, Singapore, Belgrade, Cotopaxi, Lahore, Potomac, and Cin-*  
*cinatti?* 12 marks.
5. What is the difference of time between Dublin and London?  
 Explain clearly the cause of the difference. 12 marks.
6. Name the highest mountain in each of the provinces of Ireland,  
 giving its height in feet above sea-level. 6 marks.
7. Name the rivers that flow through the Lakes of Geneva and Con-  
 stance respectively. Give two important towns on each river; and  
 state the seas into which they flow. 6 marks.
8. What is the altitude of the Polar Star above the horizon, as seen  
 from Dublin? 6 marks.
9. Name the three provinces of British Burmah, also its capital.  
 6 marks.
10. Write out the eleven northern counties of Scotland, with a  
 town in each. 6 marks.

## Appendix A

Examination  
Questions.Female  
Teachers.

## ARITHMETIC.—100 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

1. If .045 lb. of sugar be worth .18 of a penny, how much must be paid for  $\frac{7}{16}$  of 6.125 cwt. ? 20 marks.
2. What fraction of £1 is  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{6}{17}$  of 2s. 6d. ? 20 marks.
3. If 10 men can reap a field of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  acres in 3 days of 12 hours each, in how many will 8 men reap 9 acres working 16 hours a day ? 20 marks.
4. A dealer buys 36 dozen of wine, each bottle containing a pint and a half, for £57 12s. ; at what price per quart should he sell it so as to gain 20 per cent. ? 20 marks.
5. Define the terms *Measure*, *Common Measure*, *Greatest Common Measure*; and find the Greatest Common Measure of 805, 2622, and 1978. 20 marks.
6. What principal put out at simple interest, at 4 per cent. per annum, will produce a penny a day as interest ? 10 marks.
7. Divide the difference between .12 and .6 by .008. 10 marks.
8. Make out a shop bill in this case: Mr. John Campbell bought of George Kelly—27 $\frac{3}{4}$  yds. of flannel, at 1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. a yard; 18 doz. pairs of stockings, at 1s. 10d. a pair; 156 $\frac{1}{4}$  yds. of linen, at 2s. 5d. a yard; and 596 yds. of calico, at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. a yard. 10 marks.
9. When wheat is £2 6s. 8d. a quarter, the 2 pound loaf costs 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; what is the price of wheat when the sixpenny loaf weighs 3 lbs. 12 oz. ? 10 marks.
10. Out of an income of £100 a year, a person saves 1s. 4d. a day: what is his annual expenditure ? 10 marks.

## SPELLING EXERCISE, &amp;c.—50 Marks (including 20 for Dictation.)

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Words which we write with the termination *our* are, by Americans, written with *or*. What can be said in favour of either mode of spelling? Give examples of such words. 6 marks.
2. *Horizon*, *orator*, *spectator*. Mark the accent of each word and account for its position. 6 marks.
3. *Wholly*, *stillness*, *woollen*. To what rule of spelling is each of these an exception. Explain, as to a class, why each should be considered an "exception." 6 marks.
4. By a reference to the etymology explain the meaning of each of the following words:—*Bedlam*, *navigate*, *secure*. 6 marks.
5. "In old authors we find" *arbitre*, *diametre*, *scepter*, *disastre*, *chambre*, *sepulcher*. How are these words now written ? 6 marks.
6. Why cannot monosyllables have accent ? 3 marks.
7. Write down the words which are sometimes confounded with *packed*, *divers*, *liniment*. Give the meanings of all. 3 marks.
8. What was the "old method" of teaching spelling. Mention, briefly, the chief objections to it. 3 marks.
9. To what guides must we refer in all cases of difficult pronunciation ? 3 marks.
10. How was the word *oblige* formerly pronounced ? Show this by a quotation. What was the cause of the change in pronunciation ? 3 marks.

## LESSON BOOKS—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five of these questions to be attempted.

Appendix M.

Exami-  
nation  
Questions.Female  
Teachers.

1. Mention and describe the three principal kinds of whales. 10 marks.
2. Describe, as fully as you can, the circumstances respecting the death of Sisera. 10 marks.
3. Describe the different modes of purifying water. 10 marks.
4. Complete the following stanzas :—
  - (a.) "Have told why first thy robe of beams  
was woven in the sky."
  - (b.) "The swallow doubts not ; nor the rose."
  - (c.) "Where now their day-god's eye"
  - (d.) " . . . that with dauntless breast  
"The little tyrant of his fields withstood." 10 marks.
5. What, according to Addison, seems to be the design of Nature in having "almost every degree to produce something peculiar to it"? Explain. 10 marks.
6. State the uses to which the refuse of silk and the interior of the cocoon are applied. 5 marks.
7. Explain the following :—"When we see a snake represented in an up and down attitude, we therefore know the artist is to blame." 5 marks.
8. What portion of China is called the "tea country"? 5 marks.
9. The life of Moses was divided into three nearly equal parts ; state the remarkable circumstance which marks each of these. 5 marks.
10. How do taxes differ from any other payment, and why? 5 marks.

Questions proposed to Candidates for Certificates of Competency to teach  
certain extra branches.

Male  
Teachers.

## MALES.

## GREEK.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

## XENOPHON.

Translate into English :—

1. ὁ δ' εἶπεν, Ἐγὼ σε, ὦ Φαλίνε, ἄσμενος ἰώρακα, οἶμαι δὲ καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι πάντες· σὺ τε γὰρ Ἑλλήν εἰ καὶ ἡμεῖς τοσοῦτοι ὄντες ὅσους σὺ ὀρέῃ· ἐν τωόντοις δὲ ὄντες πράγμασι συμβουλευόμεθά σοι τί χρὴ ποιεῖν περὶ ὧν λίγισ. σὺ οὖν πρὸς θεῶν συμβούλευσον ἡμῖν ὅτι σοι δοκεῖ κάλλιστον καὶ ἀριστον εἶναι, καὶ ὃ σοι τιμὴν οἴσκει εἰς τὸν ἔπειτα χρόνον ἀναλεγόμενον, ὅτι Φαλίνος ποτε πεμφθεὶς παρὰ βασιλέως κελύσων τοὺς Ἕλληνας τὰ ὅπλα παραδόναι συμβουλευόμενοις ξυμβούλευσεν αὐτοῖς τάδε. οἶσθα δὲ ὅτι ἀνάγκη λίγισθαι ἐν τῇ Ἑλλάδι ἢ ἂν συμβουλεύσῃς. ὃ δὲ Κλέαρχος ταῦτα ὑπήγγετο βουλόμενος καὶ αὐτὸν τὸν παρὰ βασιλέως πρισβέοντα συμβουλευσάμην μὴ παραδοῦναι τὰ ὅπλα, ὅπως εὐέλπιδες μάλλον εἴεν οἱ Ἕλληνες.

10 marks.

Anabasis, II.

## Appendix M.

## DEMOSTHENES.

Examination  
Questions.Moir  
Teachers.

Translate into English :—

2. ὅν μὴν οὐδ' ἱκεῖνός γ' ἡμᾶς ἀγνοεῖν δεῖ, ὃ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, ὅτι ψήφισμα οὐδενὸς ἀξιὸν ἴσταιν, ἂν μὴ προσγένηται τὸ ποιεῖν ἐθέλειν τὰ γε δόξαιτα προθύμως ἡμᾶς. εἰ γὰρ ἀντάρκη τὰ ψηφίσματα ἦν ἢ ἡμᾶς ἀναγκάζον ἃ προσήκει πράττειν ἢ περὶ ὧν γραφείη διαπράσασθαι, οὐτ' ἂν ἡμεῖς πολλὰ ψηφίζομενοι μικρὰ, μᾶλλον δ' οὐδὲν ἐπράττετε τούτων, οὔτε Φίλιππος τοσούτων ἐβρίκει χρόνον· πάσαι γὰρ ἂν ἕνεκά γε ψηφισμάτων ἐδεδώκει δίκην. ἀλλ' οὐχ οὕτω ταῦτ' ἔχει· τὸ γὰρ πράττειν τοῦ λέγειν καὶ χειροτονεῖν ὅσπερ ἐν τῇ τάξει, πρότερον τῇ δυνάμει καὶ κρείττον' ἴσταιν. τοῦτ' οὖν δεῖ προσεῖναι, τὰ δ' ἄλλα ὑπάρχει· καὶ γὰρ εἰπεῖν τὰ δεόντα παρ' ἡμῖν εἰσιν, ὃ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, θυνάμενοι, καὶ γινῶναι πάντων ἡμεῖς δξύτατοι τὰ βηθέντα, καὶ πρᾶξαι δὲ δυνήσεσθε νῦν, ἵαν ὀρθῶς ποιῇτε.

10 marks.

Third Olynthiac.

## HOMER.

3. Τάγ' ὥς βουλευσάντε δῖετραγεν' ἡ μὲν ἔπειτα  
εἰς ἅλα ἄλτο βαθεῖαν ἀπ' αἰγλήεντος Ὀλύμπου,  
Ζεὺς δὲ ἔδν πρὸς δῶμα. θεοὶ δ' ἅμα πάντες ἀνίσταν  
ἐξ ἰδίων, σφοῦ πατρὸς ἐναντίον· οὐδέ τις ἔτλη  
μεῖναι ἐπερχόμενον, ἀλλ' ἀντίοι ἴσταν ἔπαντες.  
ὥς ὁ μὲν ἔνθα καθίζετ' ἐπὶ θρόνον· οὐδέ μιν Ἥρη  
ἠγνοίησεν ἰδοῦσ' ὅτι οἱ συμφράσσατο βουλὰς  
ἀργυρόπεζα Θέτις, θυγάτηρ ἁλίοιο γέροντος.  
αὐτίκα κερτομοίσι Δία Κρονίωνα προσήυδα·  
„Τίς δ' αἶδ' τοι, δολομήτα, θεῶν συμφράσσατο βουλὰι ;  
αἰεὶ σοι φίλον ἴσταιν, ἐμεῦ ἀπονόσφιν ἰόντα,  
κρυπάδεια φρονέοντα δικαζέμεν· οὐδέ τί πώ μοι  
πρόφρων τέλῃηκας εἰπεῖν ἔπος ὅττι νοήσης.“  
Τὴν δ' ἠμείβετ' ἔπειτα πατὴρ ἀνδρῶν τε θεῶν τε  
„Ἥρη, μὴ δὴ πάντας ἐμοὺς ἐπιέλπειο μύθους  
εἰδῆσαι· χαλεποὶ τοι ἴσονται ἀλόχῳ περ ἰούσῃ.  
ἀλλ' ὅν μὲν κ' ἐπεικέες ἀκούμεν, οὔτις ἔπειτα  
οὔτε θεῶν πρότερος τόνγ' εἴσεται οὔτ' ἀνθρώπων·  
ὅν δέ κ' ἐγὼν ἀπάνευθε θεῶν ἐθέλωμι νοῆσαι,  
μή τι σὺ ταῦτα ἔκαστα διείρεο μηδὲ μετᾶλλα.“

10 marks.

Iliad, I.

## 4. Translate into Greek :—

When they came to deliberate about the number of the troops and the necessary preparations for the armament, Nicias again opposed their measures and endeavoured to prevent the war. But Alcibiades replying to his arguments and carrying all before him, the censor Democritus proposed a decree that the generals should have the absolute direction of the war and of all the preparations for it.

10 marks.

5. Give a succinct account of the cause, course, and results of the Peloponnesian War.

10 marks.

6. Parse fully the underlined words in the above extracts from Xenophon and Demosthenes, viz., οἶσει, ὑπήγετο, ἀντάρκη, ἡβρίσιν, βηθέντα.

5 marks.



7. (a.) Write out the persons of *οἷα*, singular and plural. *Appendix M.*  
 (β.) How does *οἷα* differ in meaning from *γινώσκω* and *ἐπίσταμαι*? *Examination*  
 5 marks. *Questions.*  
 8. Distinguish in meaning *παύειν* from *παύεσθαι*, *ιδάσκειν* from *ιδάσκεσθαι*, *πίθειν* from *πίθεσθαι*, *στέλλειν* from *στέλλεσθαι*, *μισθοῦν* from *μισθοῦσθαι*. *Male Teachers.*  
 5 marks.  
 9. Translate into Greek:—  
 I fear we shall not conquer.  
 I know not where to turn.  
 This woman has a beautiful face. 5 marks.  
 10. Briefly describe the career of Demosthenes and his influence on Grecian history. 5 marks.

LATIN.—50 marks.

Two hours and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

Translate into English—

1. "Quo res summa loco, Pantha? quam prendimus arcem?"  
 Vix ea fatus eram, gemitu quum talia reddid:—  
 "Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus  
 Dardanise. Fuimus Troes; fuit Ilium, et ingens  
 Gloria Teucrorum. Ferus omnia Jupiter Argos  
 Transtulit: incensâ Danaï dominantur in urbe:  
 Ardens armatos mediis in moenibus adstans  
 Pandit equus, victorque Sinon incendia miscet  
 Insultans.—*Virgil.* 10 marks.  
 2. Minucius vero cum jam ante vix tolerabilis fuisset secundis rebus ac favore vulgi, tum utique inmodice inmodesteque non Hannibale magis victo ab se, quam Q. Fabio, gloriari: "illum in rebus asperis unicuique ducem ac parum quaesitum Hannibali, majorem minori, dictatorem in agro equitum, quod nulla memoria habent annalium, jussu populi equitum in eadem civitate, in qua magistri equitum virgas ac securas dictatoris tremere atque horrere soliti sint: tantam suam felicitatem virtutemque enituisse: ergo secuturumque se fortunam suam, si dictator in cunctationi ac segnitie deorum hominumque judicio damnata periret."—*Livy.* 12 marks.  
 3. His difficultatibus duæ res erant subsidio, scientia atque usus militum, quod superioribus preliis exercitati, quid fieri oporteret, non minus commode ipsi sibi prescribere, quam ab aliis doceri poterant; et quod ab opere singulisque legionibus singulos legatos Caesar discedere, nisi munitis castris, vetuerat. Hi, propter propinquitatem et celeritatem hostium, nihil jam Caesaris imperium spectabant, sed per se quæ volebantur, administrabant.—*Caesar.* 8 marks.  
 4. Parse the following words from foregoing passages:—  
*Prendimus, Transtulit*—(*Virgil*).  
*Soliti sint, enituisse*—(*Livy*).  
*Oporteret, vetuerat*,—(*Caesar*). 5 marks.  
 5. This handful of brave men took up a strong position upon Mount Vesuvius, where Spartacus was joined by slaves and outlaws of all descriptions. The gladiators, old soldiers like himself, supplied him with officers. Enomans and Crixus, both of Gallic origin, acted as his lieutenants. He enforced strict discipline; and, so long as he was able, obliged his followers to abstain from acts of rapine. Two Roman

Appendix. Examination Questions. Males Teachers.	Pretors attacked him, but they were beaten with loss, and the numbers of his army swelled every day.	15 marks.
	6. Translate :— <i>Mecum erit iste labor ; juxta acies ; homo novus ; liberaliter oratione prosecutus ; civitate donatus est.</i>	5 marks.
	7. What are the roots of— <i>Ineluctabilis, inoenia, insultans, securis, castrum ?</i>	5 marks.
	8. (a) Give the date of Hannibal's passage of the Alps. (b) Name his victories in order of date.	5 marks.
	9. What were the chief exploits of <i>Marinus</i> , of <i>Sylla</i> , of <i>Pompey</i> ?	5 marks.
	10. Translate into Latin :— (a) <i>Has any one dared to deny these things ?</i> [No.] (b) <i>There were some who could not speak for sorrow.</i> (c) <i>Nothing prevents him living at Rome.</i>	5 marks.

## FRENCH.—50 marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

## 1. Translate into French :—

Meanwhile I was advancing in age. I was ten years old. It was full time to begin to teach me something of what men know. My mother only instructed my heart, and formed my sentiments. I must learn Latin. The old Curé of a neighbouring village kept a small school for the children of some peasants in easy circumstances. They sent me there next morning.

15 marks.

2. A marble table. A wine glass. Honour is more precious than life. Belgium is a rich country. We cannot compel one who is unwilling. Put away that. A great reputation is a heavy burden. She is the person I am looking for. It is a bad example. I am satisfied with him.

10 marks.

## 3. Translate :—

(a.) Mais ce qui acheva de me rendre fameux parmi nos bergers, c'est qu'un jour un lion affamé vint se jeter sur mon troupeau ; déjà il commençait un carnage affreux ; je n'avais en main que ma houlette ; je m'avance hardiment. Le lion hérissa sa crinière, me montre ses dents et ses griffes, ouvre une gueule sèche et enflammée ; ses yeux paraissent pleins de sang et de feu ; il bat ses flancs avec sa longue queue. Je le terrasse ; la petite cotte de mailles dont j'étais revêtu, l'empêcha de se déchirer.

(b.) Surtout n'entreprenez jamais de gêner le commerce pour le tourner selon vos vues. Il faut que le prince ne s'en mêle point, de peur de le gêner, et qu'il en laisse tout le profit à ses sujets qui en ont la peine ; autrement il les découragera ; il en tirera assez d'avantages, par les grandes richesses qui entreront dans ses Etats. Le commerce est comme certaines sources : si vous voulez détourner leur cours vous les faites tarir.

10 marks.

Télémaque.

4. Amis, partageons-nous. Qu'Ismaël en sa garde  
Preuve tout le côté que l'orient regarde ;  
Vous le côté de l'ourse ; et vous, de l'occident ;

Vous le midi. Qu'aucun, par un zèle imprudent,  
 Découvrant mes desseins, soit prêtre, soit lévite,  
 Ne sorte avant le temps et ne se précipite ;  
 Et que chacun enfin, d'un même esprit poussé  
 Garde en mourant le poste où je l'aurai placé.  
 L'ennemi nous regarde, en son aveugle rage,  
 Comme de vils troupeaux réservés au carnage,  
 Et croit ne rencontrer que désordre et qu'effroi. 10 marks.

*Athalie*, Acte IV., Sc. v.

*Appendix M*

Exami-  
nation  
Questions.

Male  
Teachers.

5. L'animal engourdi sent à peine le chaud,  
 Que l'âme lui revient avecque la colère,  
 Il lève un peu la tête, et puis siffle aussitôt ;  
 Puis fait un long repli, puis tâche à faire un saut  
 Contre son bienfaiteur, son sauveur et son père.  
 Ingrat, dit le manant, voilà donc mon salaire !  
 Tu mourras ! A ces mots, plein d'un juste courroux,  
 Il vous prend sa cognée, il vous tranche la bête. 5 marks.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*.

6. Give some examples of the use of the definite article before nouns in French where it would be omitted in English. 5 marks.

7. Distinguish the pronouns *ce* and *celui*, giving their feminine forms and plurals. Show how the particles *ci* and *là* are combined with these pronouns, and give the meaning in each case. 5 marks.

8. Name some French adjectives which nearly always precede their nouns. Distinguish *un grand homme*, and *un homme grand* ; *une vraie histoire*, and *une histoire vraie*. What prepositions should follow the adjectives—*content*, *affable*, *propre*. 5 marks.

9. State and illustrate the rule for the position of the personal pronoun with regard to its verb :—when it is (1) the subject ; (2) the direct object ; (3) the indirect object.

Express in French.—*Perhaps you are right. What have I done ?*

5 marks.

10. Give any three cases in which the subjunctive mood should be used with an example of each case. 5 marks.

IRISH—50 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—You are to attempt only FIVE questions, viz. :—Not more than one in A, not more than two in B, and not more than two in C.

\*\*\* In case of grossly bad Gaelic Spelling, the whole exercise will be cancelled.

A.—TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH TO IRISH.

1. Translate into Irish :—

"For it was not you who sent me hither, but God, who hath made me a ruler throughout all the land of Egypt. Haste ye, and go up to my father, and say unto him, Thus saith thy son Joseph, God hath made me lord of all Egypt ; come down unto me, tarry not ; and thou shalt dwell in the land of Goshen, and thou shalt be near unto me ; thou and thy children, and thy flocks, and thy herds, and all that thou hast."

10 marks.

2. Translate into Irish :—

"It is better to die than to continue to live in such hardships and misery as I am obliged to suffer. I am determined, therefore, to run away from my master. If I am taken again, I know that I shall be punished with a cruel death."

5 marks.

Y 2

## Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Male  
Teachers.

## B.—TRANSLATION FROM IRISH INTO ENGLISH.

## 3. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) Iar noitam na rgeul ro go Cope mac Luigéio, eis san ieruaí go Sioctruim; agus do rinne longpórt ann na n-geirí Luí na Laochurbe; agus ar m-beir 'n-a rug Maínan bó, ar ar an g-caighis na n-geiríoiri Cairruis Phatoiruis anoir do glacad a éor muí. Ar aise geiríoiri Cairiol don cairruis rin, éir ar ionann Cairiol agus éoráil.

(b.) Fidear níor éir coola ruam ar Dhiarmuid an t-éir rin, agus do éalaí gú an fadóir arís. Do gúiríis rin Dhiarmuid, agus do éir leir naí ná éann an fadóir. 10 marks.

## 4. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) Ar an n-Éiríis Mheathonais, earon, Migdonia, muíuag Papadón. Dá ní go leir baí pop rairrige góir fadóir an n-Éiríis. Sgéine an-larúor Mhuínan, an ceathrúar lá téis a níí Ma. Ar bó do parbíor an rann ro:—

An ceathrúar téis pop Mharce,  
Do éiríuor a rair ríre  
Irin rair ríre naí-éiríis n-éiríis n-éiríis,  
A n-Éiríis ríre-éiríis Sgéine.

(b.) Bí poglao a laigen in tan rin earon Piacail mac Códas e-ríre. Do pala rin Piacail i Pro fadóir pop ar aer ceathrúar, agus ro marb uilí aér Dénane n-a aenar; buí rann ac Piacail naí Códas iar rin i-n a téis a ríre rin uairbeor. 10 marks.

## 5. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) Marb áil, ionóir, a fíor v'fadóir éiríis naí go h-Éiríis: bíor do éiríis teatú go Noe, v'fíor an v'fadóir fíor agus a n-Éiríis Ceathrúar ionad iiríis áiríis v'á g-caíuina ar éiríis; náiríis Noe naí fadóiríis.

(b.) Ann rin naí fíor Dhiarmuid ar éiríis an t-Éiríis naí éiríis naí éiríis naí éiríis; agus ro ná gúiríis ag ionnóir a náí, agus ro iar naí ríre ar Dhiarmuid. 5 marks.

## 6. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) Do rin, ionóir, Ceathrúar agus Sodarice Éiríis an ná leir ceathrúar, earon, ó Iníor Cholpa ag Driúiríis Áiríis go Láiríis Mhuínan, agus an leir buí éiríis ag Sodarice, agus do rinne naí ar a leir fíor, earon, Dún Sodarice.

(b.) Ro éiríis Dhiarmuid a moé-báil na marne, agus ro náí a éiríis éiríis agus ceathrúar uine, náí v'fíoríis a góir ríre, ríre, náí éiríis. 5 marks.

## C.—GRAMMAR.

7. When two or more nouns, either singular or plural, joined by a conjunction, are nominatives to one verb, what form has the verb? Illustrate by forming a sentence containing the verb cógáil. 10 marks.

8. Give the 1st pers. sing. of the verb *vespum* in each of the five tenses of the indicative mood. 10 marks.

9. How is one of a pair expressed in Irish: illustrate by the word *réal*. 5 marks.

10. Where are these places and what are they now called:—*Buite-ota-clast*, *Tip-Chonall*, *Léim-Chonéulann*, *Popr-Láinge*? 5 marks.

Appendix M

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

## MUSIC.—50 Marks.

Two hours allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1.



In what key is the above Round written? Give reasons for your answer. Name the related key. 10 marks.

2.



In this passage which of the accidentals indicates Modulation, and into what key? Which are the commonest modulations? 10 marks.

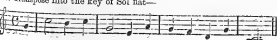
3. Write out, in the key indicated, the first part of any of the following:—The Last Rose of Summer (Mi flat); Canadian Boat Song (Sol major); The Harp that once through Tara's Halls (Re); St. Patrick's Day (Si flat). 10 marks.

4.



Does this series of sounds constitute a scale? How may it be sung as to produce a pleasing effect? When is the effect unpleasing, and why? 10 marks.

5. Transpose into the key of Sol flat—



10 marks.

## Appendix M.

## Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

6. To the notes of the passage in question 4, add—

(a.) Such sharps as will make it a major scale.

(b.) Such flats as will do so.

5 marks.

7. Write a bar of music (melody only) in each of the following times:—

Duple, Triple, Compound Common.

5 marks.

8. When the dominant of one scale is made the tonic of another, what identities and what differences obtain between the tetrachords?

5 marks.

9. What do the following become on inversion?—a perfect fifth; a minor third; a pluperfect fourth?

5 marks.

10. Explain clearly the difference between



and



5 marks.

## EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

## DRAWING.—50 marks.

Three hours allowed for this examination.

The examination consists of three parts:

1. Freehand Drawing from the Flat.
2. Practical Geometry.
3. Object Drawing.

N.B.—The name of the teacher, of his school, and the date to be written on each paper used.

## I.—FREEHAND DRAWING.—(50 marks.)

Time allowed—one hour.

A drawing of the example supplied is to be made as there directed.

## II.—PRACTICAL GEOMETRY.—(50 marks.)

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

Time allowed—one hour.

1. Draw the plan and elevation of a right hexagonal prism, resting on the horizontal plane on one of its long edges, so that its lowest face shall be inclined at an angle of  $20^\circ$  to the horizontal plane, and the long edges inclined to the vertical plane at an angle of  $50^\circ$ ; length of prism 3 inches, side of hexagon 1 inch.

10 marks.

2. The foci of an ellipse are 3 inches apart, the shorter axis of the ellipse is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches, draw the ellipse.

10 marks.

3. Draw a triangle the sides of which are 2 inches, 3 inches, and 4 inches respectively, and make an equilateral triangle of the same area.

10 marks.

4. Draw a five-sided rectilinear figure from the following data:—side AB  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches, angle ABC  $110^\circ$ , diagonals AC and BD each  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches, side CD  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches, sides DE and EA equal and containing an angle of  $100^\circ$ ; make a square equal to the pentagon.

10 marks.

5. On a line  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches long construct a regular heptagon.

10 marks.

6. Draw a circle of  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch radius and about it describe a triangle the angles of which are to be respectively  $53^\circ$ ,  $59^\circ$ , and  $68^\circ$ .

5 marks.

7. Draw three circles each one to touch the other two externally, the radii to be  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch, 1 inch, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches respectively.

5 marks.

8. Divide a straight line 4 inches long with two parts so that the rectangle upon the whole line and the smaller part shall be equal to the square upon the larger part. Draw both rectangle and square. *Appendix M.*  
*Examination Questions.*

5 marks.

9. The altitude of a triangle is 2 inches, the base angles are respectively  $57^{\circ}$  and  $73^{\circ}$ , draw the triangle. *Male Teachers*

5 marks.

10. Divide a straight line 5 inches long into 3 parts in the proportion as 2 : 3 : 4.

5 marks.

(In addition to an ordinary box of drawing instruments a flat rule and set-squares may be used. All lines of construction are to be shown.)

### III.—OBJECT DRAWING.—(50 marks.)

Time allowed—one hour.

The examiner will place on a small drawing-board (about 18 inches by 13 inches) two hats, one hat to rest upon its crown, the long way of the brim being parallel to a diagonal of the board, the other hat to lie with its brim downwards on the board and cross-wise to the same diagonal of the board.

The board should be placed about two feet from the floor. The board and both hats are to be drawn, and the drawing should fairly fill the paper supplied.

### BOTANY.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

*N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.*

1. You take your class for a day's botanizing : give a short account of the methods your pupils would employ under your direction for classifying, arranging, and preserving the specimens they collect.

10 marks.

2. State the distinguishing characters of the Solanaceæ, and mention some plants belonging to the order giving both their scientific and their popular names.

10 marks.

3. Give an account of salt water Algae, and of fresh water Algae.

10 marks.

4. Mention the conditions necessary for the proper germination of a bean, and state the chemical changes which take place in the bean during its germination.

10 marks.

5. Give some account of the yeast plant.

10 marks.

6. Describe the stem of the following plants :—strawberry, horsetail, turnip.

5 marks.

7. Describe the flower of the horse chestnut.

5 marks.

8. Give an account of the stamens and pistil in the fuchsia.

5 marks.

9. Point out the part played by the leaves in the nutrition of the plant.

5 marks.

10. Give a botanical description of the common nettle.

5 marks.

## Appendix M.

Examination  
Questions.Female  
Teachers.

## FEMALES.

## FRENCH.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Give the feminine form of the nouns, *ami, pair, tuteur*, and the plural of *filz, feu, travail*. Compare the adjectives *grand* and *petit*. 5 marks.

2. What are the French equivalents for *each-other, both, neither*? Distinguish the pronouns *qui, que, quoi*, and give examples of their use. 5 marks.

3. When can *ce* be used to represent the personal pronouns singular and plural? Translate:—*It is only the idle that feel fatigue*. 5 marks.

4. State when the particles *en* and *y* are used, and in what senses. Give examples. 5 marks.

5. The present infinitive (active voice) in French is used—

(1.) To represent the English present participle;

(2.) To represent the English infinitive passive.

Give an example of each use. 5 marks.

6. Translate:—

Métaphis avait eu l'adresse de sortir de prison, et de se rétablir auprès du nouveau roi: il m'avait fait renfermer dans cette tour pour se venger de la disgrâce que je lui avais causée. Je passais les jours et les nuits dans une profonde tristesse: tout ce que Tersacris m'avait prédit, et tout ce que j'avais entendu dans la caveau, ne me paraissait plus qu'un songe; j'étais abîmé dans la plus amère douleur. Je voyais les vagues qui venaient battre le pied de la tour où j'étais prisonnier: souvent je m'occupais à considérer des vaisseaux agités par la tempête, qui étaient en danger de se briser contre les rochers sur lesquels la tour était bâtie. 10 marks.

*Télémaque, Liv. II.*

7. Translate:—

Quelle Jérusalem nouvelle

Sort du fond du désert brillante de clartés,

Et porte sur le front une marque immortelle?

Peuples de la terre, chantez.

Jérusalem renaît plus brillante et plus belle:

D'où lui viennent de tous côtés

Ces enfants qu'en son sein elle n'a point portés

Lève, Jérusalem, lève ta tête altière;

Regarde tous ces rois de ta gloire étonnés;

Les rois des nations, devant toi prosternés,

De tes pieds baisent la poussière:

Les peuples à l'envi marchent à ta lumière. 10 marks.

*Athalie, Acte III., Sc. vii.*

8. Translate:—

La Génisse, la Chèvre et leur sœur la Brebis,

Avec un fier lion, seigneur du voisinage,

Firent société, dit-on, au temps jadis,

Et mirent en commun le gain et le dommage.

Dans les lacs de la chèvre un cerf se trouva pris.

Vers ses associés aussitôt elle envoie. 5 marks.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*.



Translate into French:—

9. Both are honest. I will do it for neither. They injure one-another. I doubt if anything will succeed for him. I know to whom you are writing and what you write about. What do people say? It must be her. What you hear is untrue.

10. I had a lamb which a country man had given me, and which I had trained to follow me everywhere, like the most attached and faithful dog. We loved each other with that first passion which children and young animals have naturally for one-another. One day the cook said to my mother, in my presence: "Madame, the lamb is fat; here is the butcher coming to ask for it; are we to give it to him?"

15 marks.

Appendix B.

Examination Questions.  
Female Teachers.

# IRISH.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—You are to attempt only FIVE questions, viz.:—Not more than one in A, not more than two in B, and not more than two in C.

*In case of grossly bad Gaelic spelling, the whole exercise will be cancelled.*

## A.—TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO IRISH.

1. Translate into Irish:—

The song was sung by one of the young women, the rest joining in a sort of chorus. The air was sweet and plaintive, and the words literally translated were these:—"The winds roared, and the rains fell.—The poor white man, faint and weary, came and sat under our tree.—He has no mother to bring him milk."

10 marks.

2. Translate into Irish:—

Well, then, I was once, about this time of the year, in a country where it was very cold, and the poor inhabitants had much ado to keep themselves from starving. They were clad in the skins of wild beasts.

5 marks.

## B.—TRANSLATION FROM IRISH INTO ENGLISH.

3. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) *Do b'áirí ag áiríge na tólaí fearó náite, góir tairéadúar óóí vealú b'ú cósighlan rir in n-gnéin, agus b'ú binne ioná gal ceól na g-cualadóir rianú, agus í ag beannaicéar na tólaí agus an baidé, agus ag tairéungiré ríorais vo téacé ann.*

(b.) *Do ghuair ghráinne roimpe amach, agus vo ladhair 'Dhanamú na n-a sheimtir, agus ir é a vadhair: "A Oirín síce Fhinn, creud vo beunpóiré rir na ggarasú áv vo cuiréar óim."*

10 marks.

4. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) *Ag cóiríre rir vo éiríomáim, mar vo beiréir 'Da bantúatúg ar 'Dheudúil agus ar 'Dhanamú; gónar vo éor rir a g-óil atá an rann rí:—*

*Deudúil agus 'Danamú vol,  
Fa marú an va bantúatúg—  
Féargóir a n-órasóiréar rí téacé,  
Le veahnaicé óíra anéir.*

*Appendix M* (b.) 'Do laro-rum n-a aenar uarab co ruat Loé Léin of Laéar, Exam-  
nation cup aenar a anpene ac rug Deutpaege ant rin; ní ro plom-rin Questions.  
if in innat rin he. 10 marks.

*Female Teachers.*

5. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) Céir an tairia tuarpoé, earon, lébat mac Deotair, a g-cuotat tuarpoerit na h-Boirpa; agur a veirpo thong ne reandur zop ab zo Boetia do éarab.

(b.) Ann rin do labar 'Diapmuro, agur if é ro rárb: "Raípar ríor at éann, a Phinn, agur a g-éann na Féinne; agur do één éirleat opt péin agur an do muintir." 5 marks.

6. Translate these two passages:—

(a.) Ór é líon do éuatoir mnte tpuar psar, earon díot, Pionntam, agur labra; Ceatam, Dapnam, agur balba, agur caogao mñion a malle ráú.

(b.) Ro gluar 'Diapmuro map a rárb gráinne agur Muatán, agur ro map Muatán epí h-éirg róú an oróe rin, zur éaréatam a g-curo. 5 marks.

#### C.—GRAMMAR.

7. What change (if any) does each of the following words make in the initial letter of the word next following:—*Al, her; a, their; a, his; a, is?* Illustrate each by an example. 10 marks.

8. In extract a, question 3, above, in what case are the words *coléa*, and *baile*? Why is the *b* of *baile* aspirated and the *v* of *coléa* not? Quote the rule for each case. 10 marks.

9. What form does the noun take that follows *rá, two*? Illustrate by an example. 5 marks.

10. Where are the following places and what are they now called:—*éann-Carom, Slaß-Slanga, Ioppar 'Domnann?* 5 marks.

#### MUSIC.—50 Marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1

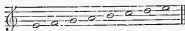


Exhibit the above series of notes as a minor scale in two accepted forms. Indicate the most modern form. Give the name and signature of the relative major key. 10 marks

2



Would you call this combination a chord? if so, of what key? What combination of sounds forms the basis of harmony? 10 marks

3. Write out the first part of any of the following in the key indicated:—*Home, sweet home (Do); God save the Queen (La); The Minstrel Boy (La ♭); The Meeting of the Waters (Sol).* 10 marks.

4. Insert the required bar-lines in the following passage; the first and last bar-measures are to be completed by the proper rests:—



10 marks.



Transpose this passage into the key of La. What does the Fa  $\sharp$  indicate?

10 marks.

6. Add to the notes given in the first question (a.) such sharps as will make the passage a major scale, and (b.) such flats as will do so.

5 marks.

7. Explain the method of beating required for duplè time. What is the distinctive mark of that time?

5 marks.

8. Where, respectively, are the last sharp and the last flat of a signature placed? How therefore may the tonic always be found?

5 marks.

9. Define Chromatic Scale and Chromatic Semitone. Explain why the latter cannot occur in a diatonic scale.

5 marks.

10. Which tetrachord of the diatonic minor scale is variable? Show how the variation occurs.

5 marks.

## EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

### DRAWING.

. Three hours allowed for this examination.

The examination consists of three parts:—

1. Freehand Drawing from the Flat.
2. Practical Geometry.
3. Object Drawing.

N.B.—The name of the teacher, of her school, and the date, to be written on each paper used.

### I.—FREEHAND DRAWING.—(50 marks).

Time allowed—one hour.

A drawing of the example supplied is to be made as there directed.

### II.—PRACTICAL GEOMETRY.—(50 marks.)

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

Time allowed—one hour.

1. Draw the plan and elevation of a right cylinder resting on the horizontal plane, when the axis is parallel to the vertical plane and inclined at  $50^\circ$  to the horizontal plane; length of cylinder  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches, diameter 2 inches.

10 marks.

2. Make a rectangle, the longer sides each 4 inches, the shorter sides each 2 inches: in it inscribe an ellipse.

10 marks.

Appendix

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

Appendix A.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

3. Draw a circle of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter and divide it into three concentric parts, bearing the proportion to each other of one, three, five, from the centre. 10 marks.
  4. Make a triangle whose perimeter shall be 8 inches, the proportion of the sides to be as 2 : 3 : 4. Make a square equal to the triangle. 10 marks.
  5. On a line  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches long describe a regular polygon of five sides. 10 marks.
  6. In a circle of 3 inches diameter inscribe a regular hexagon. 5 marks.
  7. In a circle of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter inscribe a triangle, the angles of which shall be  $50^\circ$ ,  $60^\circ$ , and  $70^\circ$ , respectively. 5 marks.
  8. Make a rectangle, diagonal 4 inches, the shorter sides each 2 inches. Make a square equal to the rectangle. 5 marks.
  9. Make an equilateral triangle having an altitude of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 5 marks.
  10. On a line  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches long, construct an isosceles triangle having a vertical angle of  $37^\circ$ . 5 marks.
- (In addition to an ordinary box of drawing instruments, a flat rule and set-squares may be used. All lines of construction are to be shown.)

## III.—OBJECT DRAWING.—(50 marks.)

Time allowed—one hour.

The examiner will place a small drawing-board about 2 feet from the floor, and on it stand towards one corner of it an ordinary wash-hand basin, and beside it, on the board, towards the opposite corner of it, stand the water-jug which usually accompanies the basin.

The board on which the jug and basin are placed should be about 20 inches by 15 inches. The board, basin and jug should be drawn, and should fairly fill the paper supplied.

## BOTANY.—50 marks.

One hour and a half allowed.

N.B.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Give the popular and the scientific names of five of the more common weeds found by the side of an ordinary road; state the classification of each; and give a botanical description of any one. 10 marks.
2. Give the distinguishing characters of the Papaveraceae, and mention some economic products derived from plants of that order. 10 marks.
3. Name and classify the British climbing plants, and give the botanical description of any one of them. 10 marks.
4. Describe the changes which the sap undergoes in the plant, and point out how these are effected. 10 marks.
5. Explain how the arrangement of the leaves on the stem is usually denoted. Give the numbers which express the arrangements in the case of any four plants you are acquainted with. 10 marks.
6. Describe the fruit of the oak. 5 marks.
7. State the different provisions for dispersing seeds. 5 marks.
8. From what plants, and from what parts of the plants, are tea, coffee, and sugar respectively obtained? State the order in each case to which the plant belongs. 5 marks.
9. Describe the flower of the wheat, and of the willow. 5 marks.
10. Give a botanical description of the cowslip. 5 marks.

## APPENDIX N.

I.—Poor Law Unions which became contributory from the passing of the Act 38 & 39 Viet., cap. 96 (An Act to provide for additional Payments to Teachers of National Schools in Ireland); also the respective amounts paid out of the Rates, during the years 1876-6, 1876-7, 1877-8, 1878-9, 1879-80, 1880-1, 1881-2, 1882-3, and 1883-4.\*

Unions.	1876-6. 66 Unions.	1876-7. 70 Unions.	1877-8. 89 Unions.	1878-9. 26 Unions.	1879-80. 21 Unions.	1880-1. 13 Unions.	1881-2. 16 Unions.	1882-3. 29 Unions.	1883-4. 22 Unions.
Antena,	£ s. d. 451 10 5	£ s. d. 443 14 6	£ s. d. 431 2 9	£ s. d. 2 1 10*	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 228 19 8
Armagh,	781 0 8	837 2 1	1,699 1 5	1,368 1 4	4 16 4*	—	—	—	—
Baldichborough,	299 7 10	321 14 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymena,	632 8 3	694 10 5	4 13 3*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymoney,	286 8 3	430 0 5	2 11 10*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballyshannon,	277 1 2	303 16 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Banbridge,	433 12 5	625 15 4	677 13 1	—	806 16 3	14 11 1*	—	—	—
Barnboy,	237 2 8	502 1 1	1 2 6*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast,	2,735 19 1	2,843 11 4	3,029 0 4	3,402 15 4	3,979 8 2	3,359 18 3	4,063 11 10	3,895 4 10	4,168 0 9
Castledowney,	429 13 5	476 5 11	431 8 0	—	—	—	547 5 5	0 1 8*	—
Castleberg,	124 16 1	137 15 2	173 12 3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavan,	454 0 0	457 2 4	490 12 3	313 14 11	361 11 4	44 0 6*	740 11 11	748 7 11	8 5 0*
Clogher,	143 19 7	176 10 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clonsilla,	263 18 3	296 11 11	303 0 5	393 0 5	415 9 6	—	—	—	—
Coleraine,	537 5 0	634 14 10	5 5 2*	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Balances due from previous year. Non-contributory this year.

## 1.—POOR LAW UNIONS which became contributory—continued.

Unions.	1875-6, 65 Unions.	1876-7, 70 Unions.	1877-8, 80 Unions.	1878-9, 85 Unions.	1879-80, 91 Unions.	1880-1, 15 Unions.	1881-2, 16 Unions.	1882-3, 20 Unions.	1883-4, 22 Unions.
Coventry.	£ s. d. 234 18 0	£ s. d. 387 10 6	£ s. d. 407 3 7	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 372 18 1	£ s. d. 29 10 11*	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 1 3 0*
Dorsetshire.	610 14 2	679 18 8	453 4 4	737 9 2	751 7 1	799 2 3	759 17 11	763 2 11	783 15 11
Dumfriesshire.	468 6 7	472 0 8	382 8 8	464 15 8	3 0 0*	—	—	523 17 1	463 11 11
Enniskillen.	374 14 1	432 9 0	521 0 7	4 13 0*	—	—	—	523 19 6	577 13 0
Gort.	141 2 0	171 10 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inishowen.	245 5 6	251 3 9	248 13 11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ipswich.	170 18 9	166 12 5	206 3 10	209 12 2	270 17 4	243 19 8	213 3 6	272 13 8	206 8 2
Kilkeel.	116 7 2	146 17 2	140 16 11	183 1 3	—	—	216 0 8	—	—
Larne.	500 14 7	578 14 10	590 18 8	639 15 8	26 11 9*	—	—	538 10 11	773 16 5
Letterkenny.	120 6 6	116 9 3	118 3 3	0 10 0*	—	—	—	—	—
Lisavady.	—	287 8 3	265 15 3	299 15 8	311 9 1	2 9 9*	—	—	—
Isburn.	543 11 1	609 0 2	645 3 7	716 12 0	812 7 0	24 3 8*	—	761 6 4	768 2 11
Lisnaskea.	206 1 3	205 12 4	9 4 3*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry.	548 7 8	583 10 11	685 11 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lurgan.	637 6 4	767 8 11	3 9 5*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Magherafeld.	536 7 4	644 5 4	22 5 3*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millford.	180 0 4	186 14 9	161 1 3	177 18 5	186 12 8	185 19 8	175 17 5	169 8 6	177 14 3
Monaghan.	—	631 13 9	664 1 8	639 15 3	684 0 6	20 1 8*	—	1 13 11*	—
Newry.	524 4 3	659 14 6	821 3 3	937 19 0	923 14 10	837 15 3	838 0 2	810 2 8	815 14 6
Newtownards.	667 17 4	697 0 3	716 10 4	32 14 9*	—	—	—	—	—
New Ross.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh.	295 15 9	408 15 10	431 17 8	421 18 11	6 8 11*	—	—	—	485 2 7

Strabane, . . .	344 10 6	418 0 9	435 0 6	5 9 2*	435 6 11	451 17 8	497 1 3	478 5 1	489 11 11
Ballyvaughan, . .	51 0 2	66 7 9	51 19 0	80 9 6	61 16 0	64 0 5	59 6 7	66 17 8	49 10 0
Bandon, . . .	265 5 9	296 1 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cahircree, . . .	456 15 8	26 7 9	397 14 11*	2 3 10*	—	—	—	—	—
Carriek-on-Suir, . .	—	231 9 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clogheen, . . .	366 10 3	206 2 10	254 11 0	422 10 6	446 6 7	456 9 1	445 9 6	451 4 5	455 12 10
Cork, . . .	1,487 10 2	1,582 0 8	1,812 9 10	1,880 12 0	51 17 11*	—	—	—	—
Dungarvan, . . .	184 12 8	189 6 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kanturk, . . .	577 15 4	660 10 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kinsaleck, . . .	680 12 7	581 16 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick, . . .	268 3 9	225 7 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middleton, . . .	539 15 4	669 19 4	448 0 8	406 11 9	2 15 7*	—	—	—	431 18 0
Mitchellstown, . .	263 4 6	270 4 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neagh, . . .	456 17 9	411 3 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waterford, . . .	318 11 5	281 0 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	520 0 8
Youghal, . . .	263 16 0	279 13 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymahon, . . .	172 15 8	181 10 0	4 17 0*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlow, . . .	454 9 10	476 1 0	446 18 2	631 8 9	3 16 10*	—	—	—	—
Castlesomer, . . .	188 0 3	223 17 3	256 7 5	242 2 6	250 12 10	240 8 4	276 7 3	301 19 11	238 1 10
Clonsilla, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	632 10 5
Dublin, . . .	157 3 0	131 2 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglasmore, . . .	57 9 0	66 11 5	83 15 10	68 2 11	80 19 7	80 19 10	77 12 2	84 15 11	72 5 9

\* Balance due from previous year. Not contributory this year.

† This Union elected to become contributory for 1883-4, but had not lodged notice in time for any payments to be made within the year 1883-4.

L.—Poor Law Unions which became contributory—continued.

Unions.	1876-8. 68 Unions.	1876-7. 70 Unions.	1877-8. 39 Unions.	1878-9. 28 Unions.	1879-80. 21 Unions.	1880-1. 13 Unions.	1881-2. 16 Unions.	1882-3. 50 Unions.	1883-4. 23 Unions.
Dublin, North.	£ s. d. 825 14 0	£ s. d. 882 1 10	£ s. d. 929 2 1	£ s. d. 1023 0 10† 0 15 0*	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Dublin, South.	£ s. d. 883 1 11	£ s. d. 786 15 8	£ s. d. 19 2 9*	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Dundalk.	£ s. d. 360 18 8	£ s. d. 327 4 1	£ s. d. 467 18 10	£ s. d. 434 9 10	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Edenderry.	£ s. d. 264 4 4	£ s. d. 199 17 0	£ s. d. 181 0 0	£ s. d. 185 0 3	£ s. d. 215 8 10	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Kells.	£ s. d. 223 4 8	£ s. d. 338 13 9	£ s. d. 243 17 3	£ s. d. 268 1 4	£ s. d. 307 8 7	£ s. d. 282 4 4	£ s. d. 367 0 0	£ s. d. 338 11 6	£ s. d. 343 17 8
Navan.	£ s. d. 275 19 9	£ s. d. 306 4 8	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 318 17 11	£ s. d. 324 3 2	£ s. d. 230 7 6	£ s. d. 334 12 9	£ s. d. 361 18 9	£ s. d. 346 5 7
Oldenale.	£ s. d. 243 1 4	£ s. d. 249 11 11	£ s. d. 7 16 11*	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Parsonstown.	£ s. d. 361 16 9	£ s. d. 304 2 10	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Trillick.	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 225 8 10	£ s. d. 217 11 1	£ s. d. 244 12 3	£ s. d. 261 14 3	£ s. d. 371 19 9	£ s. d. 276 13 11	£ s. d. 311 1 11	£ s. d. 302 6 2
Ballinrobe.	£ s. d. 152 8 0	£ s. d. 171 0 8	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 1 12 0*	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Boyle.	£ s. d. 743 16 3	£ s. d. 743 9 3	£ s. d. 87 17 0†	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Gort.	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 166 19 4	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Sligo.	£ s. d. 513 8 10	£ s. d. 598 11 7	£ s. d. 483 18 4	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Glin.	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 95 10 3	£ s. d. 118 9 9*	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Mallow.	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Total.	£ s. d. 27,918 8 10	£ s. d. 30,459 19 6	£ s. d. 21,487 18 10	£ s. d. 16,731 0 11	£ s. d. 12,894 13 6	£ s. d. 8,324 6 7	£ s. d. 9,840 3 1	£ s. d. 11,906 7 1	£ s. d. 14,403 15 2

\* Balance due from previous year. Non-contributory this year.

† Repaid to the Union.



## NON-CONTRIBUTORY UNIONS.

II.—RETURN showing (a) number of non-contributory Poor Law Unions in each of the years 1876-7, 1877-8, 1878-9, 1879-80, 1880-1, 1881-2, 1882-3 and 1883-4; (b) number of Schools in these Unions eligible for Results Fees; (c) number of Schools entitled to the additional Results Fees contingent on Local Aid; (d) amount of Results Fees (2nd moiety) paid to the Teachers of those Schools; (e) amount locally provided for obtaining the Results Fees; (f) number of Schools in which Local Aid was insufficient; (g) amount lost to the Teachers of those Schools by failure of Local effort.

	Number of non-con- tributory Poor Law Unions.	Number of Schools in these Unions eligible for Results Fees.	Number of Schools entitled to the additional Results Fees contingent on Local Aid. (i.e. both moieties)	Amount of Results Fees (2nd moiety) paid to the Teachers of these Schools.	Amount locally provided where additional Results Fees were allowed.	Number of Schools in which the Local Aid was insufficient.	Amount lost to the Teachers of these Schools by failure of Local Aid.
	(a.)	(b.)	(c.)	(d.)	(e.)	(f.)	(g.)
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1876-7,	94	3,272	2,698	*23,357 13 8½	40,650 3 2	549	3,040 19 2
1877-8,	124	4,730	4,508	36,301 10 2	74,582 8 10	242	935 8 9
1878-9,	135	5,746	5,578	46,440 4 7	90,981 6 5	168	643 4 11
1879-80,	142	6,010	5,756	53,526 16 2	97,879 10 8	254	1,340 11 8
1880-81,	150	6,612	6,148	57,234 3 0	110,298 17 5	464	1,682 14 5
1881-82,	147	6,305	6,075	57,565 9 2	112,479 14 0	311	960 10 5
1882-83,	143	6,155	5,720	56,832 5 0	107,417 0 3	403	818 14 8
1883-84,	141	6,108	5,887	56,273 13 0	103,550 2 11	416	786 9 9

NOTE.—In 1880-81 the Non-contributory Unions were divided into Scheduled and Non-scheduled Unions; for details see Appendix to Forty-seventh Report. (N).

\* The above amount £23,357 13s. 8d. exceeds the sum actually paid by £207 6s. 1d., owing to the failure of local parties in 74 cases to comply with the necessary forms in time to allow of payment being made before the close of the financial year.

## APPENDIX O.—LIST of SCHOOLS on the OPERATION LIST

## List of Schools on the Operation List on

## ULSTER—

## COUNTY OF ANTRIM—

NOTE.—In the column headed "Fested or Non-Fested," the letters V.T. denote Schools Fested in Trust; these letters are "Non-Fested." Religious denominations of Managers and Teachers are expressed thus—Meth., Wesleyan and Methodist; all other Denominations, Other. The letter (a) after the name of a School free residence; the letter (c) that there was a free garden only; the letter (d) that the School was

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Fested or Non-Fested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lay.	Presb.	Anglican.
1	7058	Aghagallon,	11	Derrymore, c		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
2	7850	Do.	-	Derrymore, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	10060	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	11440	Do.	-	Derryelone, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	8808	Aghalee, .	-	Aghalee, .		Meth.	-	Pres.	-
6	12324	Do.	-	Soldiersdown, .		E.C.	-	Meth.	-
7	5621	Ahoghall, .	4	Ballymena District					
8	5623	Do.	-	Model, . m.	v.c.	Official.		Pres.	R.C.
9	5623	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.			Pres.	E.C.
10	2	Do.	-	Do. i.	v.c.			R.C.	-
11	5	Do.	-	Largy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
12	1228	Do.	-	Do. avg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	2570	Do.	-	Gortgole, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	2578	Do.	-	Aughtereloney, .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	6808	Do.	-	Glenhugh, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
16	2579	Do.	-	Onllybackey, . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
17	2731	Do.	-	Do. f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
18	3074	Do.	-	Moyassat, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
19	3307	Do.	-	Upper Largy, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
20	8305	Do.	-	Tullaghgarley, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
21	3003	Do.	-	Carumny, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
22	4292	Do.	-	Sraid, .		-	Pres.	Other.	-
23	4350	Do.	-	Ballymontenagh, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
24	4529	Do.	-	Gortfin, .		Pres.	-	E.C.	-
25	4005	Do.	-	Aughnacloy, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
26	5354	Do.	-	Tullynahinion, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
27	5429	Do.	-	Garrahy, West, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
28	5800	Do.	-	Ballybeg, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
29	7748	Do.	-	Lisrodden, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
30	11107	Do.	-	Galgorm, . m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.
31	6095	Do.	-	Do. f.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
32	6114	Do.	-	Portlennone, .	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
33	6419	Do.	-	Malloy, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
34	11519	Do.	-	Garrahy, East, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
35	6781	Do.	-	Lenn, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
36	6782	Do.	-	Bridge End, .	v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
37	8098	Do.	-	Ahoghall, . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
38	7280	Do.	-	Do. f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
39	8087	Do.	-	Do. i.		E.C.	-	Pres.	E.C.
40	9364	Do.	-	Tullygrawley, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
41	2567	Antrim, .	-	Teeshan, .	v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
42	2761	Do.	-	Gracelhill, .		Other.	-	Pres.	-
43	2838	Do.	-	Creevery, d .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
44	3314	Do.	-	Antrim, d . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	4071	Do.	-	Do. d . f.	v.v.	R.O.	-	R.C.	-
46	4072	Do.	-	Do. . P.L.U.,		Official	-	2 Pres.	-
47	8550	Do.	-	Milt-row, ad .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
48	11485	Do.	-	Lady-hill, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
49	1	Ardelminis, .	-	High-street, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
50	4569	Do.	-	Bush, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
51	5688	Do.	-	Glenariff, d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	5689	Do.	-	Point of Garrison, d .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
		Do.	-	Carnlough, d . m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	Pres.	-
		Do.	-	Do. d . f.	v.c.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-

\* Including value of Free Residence and Garden, if any, attached to School.

on the 31st December, 1883, by Counties and Provinces.

31st December, 1883.—Province of ULSTER.

2,907 Schools.

578 Schools.

V.C., those *Tested in Convent-schools*; and A., those *Assigned to Commissioners*. Schools not having any of R.C., Roman Catholic; E.C., *late Established Church*; Pres., Presbyterian; Unit., Unitarian; Bapt., Baptist; denote that there was a free residence for the teacher; the letters (a) & (b) that there was a free garden as well as a situated in a contributory Union; and the letter (c) that the school was closed or unresponsive.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuation, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in the Year 1883.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.			School Fees	Local Endowments,*	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
91	25	55	21	5 19 0	0 8 0	6 7 0	24 5 4	4 8 0	1
100	—	100	37	7 15 8	—	7 15 8	46 0 0	5 8 0	2
—	70	70	28	4 8 0	—	4 8 0	27 10 0	7 15 6	3
31	41	72	35	7 18 0	—	7 18 0	38 5 0	0 2 0	4
54	41	95	38	10 19 6	5 0 0	15 19 6	48 0 0	10 10 0	5
58	41	99	39	8 10 8	—	8 10 8	37 10 0	11 13 4	6
142	—	142	96	112 19 3	—	112 19 3	473 19 2	100 14 0	7
—	144	144	95						8
84	54	138	73						9
84	63	146	52						10
22	18	40	21	4 11 0	—	4 11 0	85 16 1	†—	
43	78	121	57	0 8 6	—	0 8 6	—	2 18 0	
74	64	138	42	3 5 5	5 0 0	8 5 5	35 0 0	6 8 0	12
88	50	147	53	9 6 4	—	9 6 4	60 8 0	19 9 6	13
120	—	120	78	21 2 9	—	21 2 9	101 15 0	32 3 0	14
—	130	130	56	14 1 8	—	14 1 8	69 1 2	20 0 0	15
72	46	118	41	7 2 9	—	7 2 9	35 0 0	9 13 0	16
75	50	125	53	8 13 1	—	8 13 1	63 6 1	14 19 0	17
61	55	116	59	12 3 4	—	12 3 4	56 15 0	24 2 6	18
64	69	133	74	18 7 1	—	18 7 1	67 0 0	15 1 0	19
68	62	130	56	5 12 7	—	5 12 7	46 8 4	11 6 2	20
69	53	122	48	8 5 9	—	8 5 9	52 0 0	9 9 4	21
80	34	114	29	4 10 4	—	4 10 4	34 10 0	6 13 0	22
66	47	113	44	6 14 10	—	6 14 10	44 0 0	9 12 0	23
57	43	100	38	3 9 0	1 0 0	4 9 0	44 0 0	4 17 0	24
39	32	71	34	0 12 1	—	0 12 1	81 5 0	18 7 6	25
105	65	170	72	16 19 9	2 0 0	18 19 9	70 9 9	36 0 0	26
46	45	91	41	9 1 8	—	9 1 8	49 5 0	11 12 0	27
100	—	100	51	7 8 11	10 0 0	17 8 11	71 13 1	10 10 6	28
—	107	107	40	10 19 3	11 0 0	21 19 3	61 10 0	21 2 0	29
25	43	68	42	10 11 3	—	10 11 3	70 5 0	11 19 6	30
72	53	125	40	7 5 10	—	7 5 10	49 12 0	7 14 0	31
41	41	82	52	11 4 0	—	11 4 0	45 0 0	13 13 0	32
71	42	113	41	5 3 0	—	5 3 0	42 10 0	8 0 2	33
61	49	110	43	9 18 11	—	9 18 11	41 15 0	9 8 0	34
05	—	95	39	12 8 5	4 0 0	16 8 5	47 11 9	15 19 0	35
—	93	93	42	11 5 10	5 0 0	16 5 10	53 5 0	18 8 6	36
90	85	175	80	1 11 3	8 0 0	9 11 3	67 15 0	9 12 0	37
61	45	106	39	10 9 6	—	10 9 6	35 0 0	7 15 0	38
85	63	148	40	11 16 5	—	11 16 5	65 6 9	5 17 6	39
30	38	68	30	5 1 9	6 0 0	11 1 9	42 0 0	7 14 6	40
48	35	83	43	12 16 2	—	12 16 2	50 15 0	9 8 6	41
124	—	124	46	17 7 8	—	17 7 8	61 0 0	15 18 9	42
—	73	73	30	6 9 9	—	6 9 9	84 10 1	7 11 6	43
32	37	69	45	—	—	—	—	—	44
67	53	120	58	19 19 0	10 0 0	29 19 0	87 5 0	11 19 3	45
61	55	116	48	9 7 7	—	9 7 7	44 0 0	14 9 6	46
91	60	151	90	74 7 6	—	74 7 6	100 3 11	85 0 6	47
33	40	73	30	4 19 1	—	4 19 1	46 0 0	10 3 3	48
61	60	121	43	7 18 2	—	7 18 2	27 10 0	17 8 9	49
51	26	77	18	0 16 10	10 10 0	11 6 10	16 18 4	3 15 0	50
59	—	59	55	7 2 5	10 0 0	17 2 5	23 15 0	25 17 6	51
—	68	68	40	2 16 1	10 0 0	12 16 1	88 5 0	14 8 3	52

† Results fees cancelled.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Total Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Worship and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lap.	Protestant.	Anglican.
53	9463	Ardalnis,	4	Waterfoot, d.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	1503	Armoey,	3	Breen,	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	9210	Do.	-	Armoey,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
56	8057	Ballinderry,	8	Killinstagh, d.		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
57	9324	Do.	11	Legatarriffe, d.		Meth.	-	Pres.	-
58	11107	Do.	-	Ballymacraven, d.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	10051	Do.	-	Tullyballydonald,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	10944	Do.	-	Upper Ballinderry, d.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 E.C.
61	11659	Do.	-	Lower do. a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	8	Ballybeg,	4	Crebally,	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
		Do.	-	Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	4164	Do.	-	Harryville, No. 1, m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
		Do.	-	Do. . . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
64	7966	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	7907	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 1, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	8301	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2, f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
67	10277	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	23	Ballintoy,	8	Cloghcorr,	v.t.	-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
69	4888	Do.	-	Croughbeg,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
70	8575	Do.	-	Proslisk,		Meth.	-	E.C.	-
71	11073	Do.	-	Ballinlea,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	11852	Do.	-	Ballintoy a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
73	13062	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	1992	Ballyvoor,	8a	Ballyeaston, d.	v.t.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
75	3130	Do.	-	Do. d.	v.t.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
76	8582	Do.	-	Ballyboley, d.		Meth.	-	Pres.	Meth.
77	11490	Do.	-	Do. d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
78	23	Ballyeaston,	-	Tildarg, d.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
79	17	Ballylinny,	-	Bruslee, d.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
80	18	Do.	-	Palatine, d.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
81	19	Do.	-	Ballylinny, d.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
82	2218	Do.	-	Cornall, d.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
83	2563	Do.	-	Lisnalinchy, d.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
84	9063	Do.	-	Mossley, a d.		-	Unit.	Pres. { Pres. E.C. }	Pres.
		Do. d.	-	Do. d.		-	Unit.	Pres.	Pres.
85	2645	Ballymoney,	3	Garry,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
86	2647	Do.	-	Seacom,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
87	3680	Do.	-	Ballymoney, P.L.U.,		Official.	-	Pres. { Pres. R.C. }	-
88	9033	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	6137	Do.	-	Do. Model Minor, m.	v.c. }	Official.	-	Pres.	E.C.
90	6738	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c. }	Official.	-	Pres.	E.C.
91	6739	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.	v.c. }	Official.	-	R.C.	-
92	2674	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	2902	Do.	-	Kirkhall,	A.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
94	3305	Do.	-	Calduff,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
95	9082	Do.	-	Garryduff,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
96	6398	Do.	-	Landhead,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
97	6850	Do.	-	Stranorrum,		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
98	9082	Do.	-	Wesley-place, a		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
99	9634	Do.	-	Balsamore,		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
100	10940	Do.	-	Balligan,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
101	11504	Do.	-	Pobentaun,		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
102	11773	Do.	-	Ballymoney,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	12609	Do.	-	Church-street,		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
104	28	Ballynure,	8a	Ballylagan, d.		Pres.	-	Other	-
105	2492	Do.	-	Ballynure, d.		-	Pres.	Other	-
106	5353	Do.	-	Ballynure d.	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
107	7556	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
108	7712	Do.	-	Ballygowan, d.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
109	8504	Do.	-	Strahd, d	m.	Other.	-	Other.	-
110	5653	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	Other.	-	Pres.	-

## Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—continued.

[illegible]

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Verbal or Non-Verbal.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lat.	Private.	Assistants.
111	12513	Ballynure,	8a	Shilganabane,*	-	Pres.	Pres.	-	-
112	12131	Ballyrashane,	8	Ballywatt, a b	E.C.	-	E.C.	-	-
113	54	Ballyscullion Grange,	7	Taylorstown, South,	-	Pres.	Pres.	-	-
114	4808	Do.	-	Do. North,	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
115	1960	Do.	-	Do. . . . . evg.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
116	8070	Do.	-	Millquarter,	E.C.	-	E.C.	2 R.C.	-
117	6068	Ballywillin,	8	Portrush, a	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-
118	7005	Do.	-	Mark-street,	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
119	11092	Do.	-	Church-street,	E.C.	-	E.C.	-	-
120	11571	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-	-
121	2005	Billy,	-	Carmoon,	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
122	2017	Do.	-	Deffrick,	v.t.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	-
123	8042	Do.	-	Bushmills,	A.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
124	8043	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
125	8915	Do.	-	Moyraig,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
126	8087	Do.	-	Mossade,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
127	9538	Do.	-	Ballynagar,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
128	9589	Do.	-	Billy, a	E.C.	-	Other.	-	-
129	11137	Do.	-	Lisachuan,	-	E.C.	Pres.	-	-
130	10397	Do.	-	Ballylaght,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
131	11637	Do.	-	Egry, a	-	E.C.	Pres.	-	-
132	10871	Blaris,	8	Castle-street Convent (Lisburn) d	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-	-
133	4939	Do.	-	Lisburn, a d.	v.t.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
134	4224	Do.	-	Do. d	v.x.	R.C.	R.C.	-	-
135	8781	Do.	-	Do. . . . . P. L. U.	Off.	2 Pres.	2 Pres.	-	-
136	10634	Do.	-	Do. Baginb, a d	-	Meth.	E.C.	E.C.	-
137	10311	Do.	-	Do. Railway-st, d f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
138	8305	Do.	-	Market-square, d m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
139	10254	Do.	-	Railway-street, d m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
140	1970	Camlin,	-	Cramlin, d	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
141	4696	Do.	-	Glensry, d	-	E.C.	E.C.	-	-
142	24	Carncastle,	8a	Carncastle, d No. 1,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
143	8536	Do.	-	Do. d No. 2,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
144	2410	Do.	-	Ballygilbert, d	Pres.	-	R.C.	-	-
145	11408	Do.	-	Loughdoe, a d	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-
146	25	Carnmoney,	-	Carnmoney, a d No. 1,	E.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
147	20	Do.	-	Do. d No. 2,	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
148	27	Do.	-	Whitehouse, d	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
149	7580	Do.	-	Do. d i.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
150	10135	Do.	-	Do. d Lower, m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-	-
151	10136	Do.	-	Do. d do, f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-	-
152	11436	Do.	-	Whitenibby, d	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
153	6306	Do.	-	Do. f evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
154	2649	Do.	-	Ballyraigy, d	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	-
155	2650	Do.	-	Whitenibby, d m.	Pres.	-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
156	4504	Do.	-	Do. d f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
157	82	Carriekfergus,	-	Monkstown, d	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
158	10629	Do.	-	Carriekfergus, Albert-rd. d	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
159	10530	Do.	-	Do. d f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-	-
160	7758	Do.	-	Do. d i.	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
161	7758	Do.	-	Do. d Minor Model, m.	v.c.	Off.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
162	7755	Do.	-	Do. d f.	v.c.	Off.	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
163	7755	Do.	-	Do. d i.	v.c.	Off.	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.
164	8543	Do.	-	Trooper's lane, d	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
165	6634	Do.	-	Woodburne, d	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
166	7020	Do.	-	Minor's place, d m.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-	-
167		Do.	-	Do. d evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-

\* New School; No salary or results fees paid within the year.

† No results fees paid in Evening Department within the year.

## Provinces of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fee paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance during the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
33	27	58	31	£ s. d. 1 7 6	—	1 7 6	—	—	111
47	57	104	41	3 6 6	7 10 0	10 16 6	27 10 0	11 13 3	112
57	46	103	40	5 0 11	—	5 0 11	42 11 2	9 3 10	113
127	127	254	100	20 7 0	—	20 7 6	84 10 0	26 17 6	114
94	47	141	35	0 11 0	—	0 11 0	—	3 12 0	—
98	95	193	74	12 17 7	—	12 17 7	105 10 0	20 14 0	115
83	67	150	61	10 10 4	2 0 0	12 10 4	68 15 0	23 3 1	116
88	33	121	31	6 3 6	6 15 0	11 18 6	27 10 0	10 8 6	117
88	70	158	91	37 17 10	18 0 0	55 17 10	70 14 9	40 14 6	118
65	—	65	36	7 17 11	20 0 0	27 17 11	44 0 0	12 16 5	119
10	80	90	41	8 0 11	10 0 0	18 0 11	49 15 0	11 12 6	120
44	56	100	41	6 6 0	—	6 6 0	54 0 0	14 7 6	121
87	34	121	32	6 9 3	—	6 9 3	35 0 0	9 6 6	122
145	—	145	75	43 16 5	—	43 16 5	107 15 8	22 15 0	123
—	126	126	65	84 9 11	—	84 9 11	70 0 0	21 4 6	124
43	91	134	68	18 17 6	2 0 0	15 17 6	63 16 0	18 4 6	125
58	37	95	38	4 2 9	—	4 2 9	34 17 0	6 12 0	126
39	69	108	35	8 0 9	—	8 0 9	61 0 0	12 2 6	127
43	47	90	50	9 19 10	10 0 0	19 19 10	39 16 0	12 5 0	128
45	52	98	31	7 5 2	8 0 0	15 5 2	44 0 0	3 8 0	129
61	42	103	36	11 12 8	—	11 12 8	65 10 0	8 12 4	130
69	40	109	40	7 6 9	5 0 0	12 6 9	32 19 8	6 1 4	131
—	130	130	79	14 7 8	—	14 7 8	15 14 0	31 8 0	132
204	—	204	86	14 12 9	9 0 0	23 12 9	78 1 0	25 10 0	133
—	169	169	86	11 10 4	4 0 0	15 10 4	27 10 0	11 11 9	134
24	35	59	43	—	—	—	—	—	135
86	90	176	90	—	32 0 0	32 0 0	50 10 0	84 13 0	136
—	894	894	122	63 8 8	—	63 8 8	188 7 0	71 14 3	137
177	115	292	155	69 14 9	—	69 14 9	294 19 0	122 13 8	138
378	—	378	184	55 5 2	6 0 0	56 5 2	164 1 6	72 2 3	139
50	30	80	38	8 16 11	6 5 4	15 2 3	43 15 2	10 8 0	140
50	31	81	36	5 0 3	10 10 2	15 10 6	44 0 0	15 3 0	141
80	19	99	39	7 2 7	2 15 0	9 17 7	48 5 0	20 5 0	142
63	61	124	45	8 11 7	1 0 0	9 11 7	49 10 0	18 18 9	143
44	37	81	40	7 4 5	2 0 0	9 4 5	50 5 0	31 12 0	144
44	57	101	80	4 7 9	4 0 0	8 7 9	34 13 1	14 12 9	145
63	55	118	53	14 13 4	4 0 0	18 13 4	72 18 6	27 9 9	146
63	60	123	58	48 0 2	—	48 0 2	84 10 0	47 17 0	147
129	115	244	107	58 7 0	—	58 7 0	110 3 6	60 13 0	148
66	75	141	64	12 0 4	—	12 0 4	40 2 2	21 6 9	149
79	—	79	42	12 10 8	15 0 0	27 10 8	47 15 0	19 13 0	150
—	74	74	41	10 12 6	3 0 0	13 12 6	40 12 6	10 10 0	151
100	74	174	78	22 13 1	—	22 13 1	72 16 4	35 14 0	152
45	40	85	32	4 3 2	—	4 3 2	—	—	—
50	44	100	36	3 1 2	—	3 1 2	41 14 10	8 12 6	153
242	—	242	117	52 4 9	—	52 4 9	120 10 10	65 11 6	154
—	232	232	106	30 15 3	—	30 15 3	100 10 0	67 7 9	155
111	93	206	93	30 17 9	—	30 17 0	68 14 2	67 8 6	156
132	143	276	132	42 7 7	—	42 7 7	146 0 8	77 3 6	157
28	34	112	43	8 3 1	—	8 3 1	63 17 6	19 19 3	158
65	60	145	68	5 1 9	—	5 1 9	64 0 0	15 19 6	159
162	—	162	103	—	—	—	—	—	160
—	114	114	66	107 16 1	—	107 16 1	512 0 1	214 16 9	161
34	59	93	66	—	—	—	—	—	162
66	43	109	51	11 19 10	—	11 19 10	51 4 6	23 7 0	163
77	51	128	58	9 7 0	—	9 7 0	26 3 1	18 12 0	164
144	—	144	81	13 18 8	—	13 18 8	63 19 6	29 18 3	165
62	—	62	27	5 12 7	—	5 12 7	—	1 9 6	—

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clavical.	Laic.	Trinitarian.	Anglican.
106	10640	Cartlekfergas, .	8a.	Minorca-place, d . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
107	7009	Do. . . . .	-	Joymount, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
108	6368	Do. . . . .	-	Baramilla, d . . . .		-	Pres.	Math.	Math.
109	11802	Do. . . . .	-	Salla Tober, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
170	9672	Do. . . . .	-	Upper Woodburne, d . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
171	9673	Do. . . . .	-	Eden, a d . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
172	1757	Do. . . . .	-	Stradshanna, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
173	40	Connor, . . . .	4	Upper Tawaybrack, . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
174	11402	Do. . . . .	-	Lower do. . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
175	2571	Do. . . . .	-	Whagstown, d . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
176	5503	Do. . . . .	-	Connor, d . . . .	f.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
177	2567	Do. . . . .	-	Tardree, d . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
178	2590	Do. . . . .	-	Tullynamullan, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
179	2551	Do. . . . .	-	Kells, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
180	10108	Do. . . . .	-	Halles, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
181	10800	Do. . . . .	-	Lisleenman, d . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
182	6146	Do. . . . .	-	Cromhill, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
183	6311	Do. . . . .	-	Maxwell's Walls, a d . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
184	6417	Do. . . . .	-	Slaght, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
185	11473	Do. . . . .	-	Connor, d . . . .	m.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
186	8384	Craigs, . . . .	-	Craigs, . . . .	v.g.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
187	10845	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Parochial, a b . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
188	1220	Glafelghtrin, . . . .	8	Glenshenk, c . . . .	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	1353	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyverdock, . . . .	A.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
190	2301	Do. . . . .	-	Craigfad, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
191	5171	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyneen, a . . . .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
192	8140	Do. . . . .	-	Culranny, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	8515	Derryaghy, . . . .	8	Stoneyford, c d . . . .	-	-	Pres.	E.C.	-
194	8616	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymacward, d . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
195	10289	Do. . . . .	-	Rushy Hill, a b . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
196	11099	Do. . . . .	3	Ballyroy, d . . . .	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
197	2557	Derrykeighan, . . . .	-	Tullybane, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
198	3618	Do. . . . .	-	Knockenboy, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
199	4909	Do. . . . .	-	Derrykeighan, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
200	8514	Do. . . . .	-	Derveock, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
201	10921	Do. . . . .	-	Upper Derveock, . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
202	11718	Daugh, Grange of, . . . .	8a.	Ballyclare, d . . . . (2) f	v.g.	-	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres.
203	11712	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . No. 2, m.	v.g.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
204	5430	Do. . . . .	-	Coggrey Mill, d . . . .	-	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
205	7336	Do. . . . .	-	Daugh, d . . . .	v.g.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Other
206	5552	Donegore, . . . .	4	Dunnymaggy, d . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
207	11617	Do. . . . .	-	Donegore, d . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
208	12231	Do. . . . .	-	Pashgate, * . . . .	v.t.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
209	39	Dramaul, . . . .	-	Tannaghmore, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
210	41	Do. . . . .	-	Magheralane, d . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
211	42	Do. . . . .	-	Randalstown, d . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
212	5088	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
213	9175	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . No. 2, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
214	43	Do. . . . .	-	Faalinlough, d . . . .	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
215	2565	Do. . . . .	-	Seymour's bridge, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
216	2580	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyannmaal, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	E.C.	Pres.
217	2685	Do. . . . .	-	Magherabeg, d . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
218	3140	Do. . . . .	-	Terrygowan, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	Other
219	3196	Do. . . . .	-	Caddy, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
				Do. . . . .	evg.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
220	8902	Do. . . . .	-	Groggan, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
221	11709	Do. . . . .	7a.	Leitrim, d . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
222	47	Drumbeg, . . . .	9	Dunmurray, d . . . .	m.	-	Pres.	Unst.	Pres.
223	4714	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . .	f.	-	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.
224	9415	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyfinaghy, d . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
225	12288	Drumtullagh, . . . .	8	Drumtullagh, . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
226	12137	Dunaghy, . . . .	4	Glencavell, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* New School: No results fees paid within the year.



## Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.		Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.		Number.
Total number of Pupils as Returns for the Year 1883.											
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
47	116	163	08	10 10 10	—	10 10 10	62 0 0	25 17 6	186		
106	80	186	87	10 7 0	—	10 7 0	71 0 0	45 13 6	167		
113	131	244	82	23 4 3	—	23 4 3	80 0 0	39 12 6	168		
77	49	126	60	21 5 0	—	21 5 0	40 16 10	32 8 9	169		
36	72	108	48	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	55 1 0	20 11 0	170		
36	48	79	33	7 3 8	3 10 0	10 13 8	27 10 0	14 17 0	171		
30	37	67	30	12 1 0	—	12 1 0	42 10 0	13 4 9	172		
129	80	210	72	11 3 9	3 8 6	14 12 3	72 10 0	13 16 6	173		
36	38	74	28	4 16 3	—	4 16 3	27 10 0	5 3 6	174		
65	52	117	46	6 15 7	2 0 0	8 15 7	41 15 0	8 4 0	175		
11	63	104	53	6 4 5	3 6 8	12 11 1	77 10 0	21 13 6	176		
58	41	69	46	9 11 7	—	9 11 7	49 5 0	15 14 0	177		
60	80	186	90	20 2 7	—	20 2 7	102 11 8	31 18 6	178		
101	62	163	63	14 9 8	—	14 9 8	62 18 6	12 11 6	179		
65	66	131	58	11 12 6	—	11 12 6	62 0 0	17 4 6	180		
46	46	92	42	7 9 3	0 5 0	7 14 3	44 10 0	14 8 0	181		
89	61	150	68	14 13 8	—	14 13 8	70 12 8	17 6 0	182		
67	65	132	59	8 4 2	0 6 8	13 10 10	48 5 0	25 16 0	183		
125	68	218	70	19 12 10	—	19 12 10	33 15 7	17 19 0	184		
67	—	67	37	6 17 6	3 2 6	10 0 0	33 0 0	16 7 6	185		
78	60	118	39	7 2 2	—	7 2 2	49 0 0	9 17 6	186		
44	61	105	44	7 11 4	13 0 0	20 11 4	50 1 11	6 12 0	187		
34	32	66	28	4 18 6	0 2 6	5 1 0	35 0 0	9 12 10	188		
75	65	140	36	5 14 11	—	5 14 11	40 0 0	8 11 0	189		
49	50	96	37	7 17 11	5 0 0	12 17 11	26 4 0	3 16 2	190		
64	63	127	44	9 2 8	15 0 0	24 2 8	35 19 6	8 15 6	191		
39	58	97	33	7 7 0	—	7 7 0	27 10 0	6 9 6	192		
65	43	63	37	7 2 0	8 0 0	15 2 0	43 0 0	26 5 0	193		
49	41	81	35	3 6 0	2 10 0	5 16 0	49 15 0	20 6 6	194		
35	28	63	33	7 3 5	10 16 0	17 19 5	50 15 8	10 10 9	195		
20	23	43	18	2 14 8	20 10 0	23 4 8	6 16 9	2 13 10	196		
46	50	105	43	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	27 10 0	11 18 10	197		
28	32	60	18	1 11 2	—	1 11 2	10 4 2	3 2 0	198		
58	61	116	39	6 11 3	—	6 11 3	35 0 0	8 12 2	199		
16	32	87	19	1 15 5	5 0 0	6 15 5	15 3 3	5 14 0	200		
60	42	102	40	7 0 8	20 0 0	27 0 8	54 7 1	9 19 0	201		
—	212	212	90	26 8 7	—	26 8 7	77 2 4	58 7 9	202		
177	—	177	90	26 1 7	—	26 1 7	80 14 6	43 4 6	203		
51	54	107	41	16 6 11	0 0 0	25 6 11	45 12 11	21 2 5	204		
118	116	268	91	23 11 9	—	23 11 9	88 0 0	45 2 3	205		
43	50	77	38	5 18 1	—	5 18 1	35 0 0	11 19 3	206		
64	45	105	39	0 11 2	—	0 11 2	39 8 11	3 6 0	207		
73	71	143	52	17 6 7	—	17 6 7	11 10 0	—	208		
71	68	139	50	12 5 10	—	12 5 10	49 0 0	27 5 3	209		
37	40	77	37	3 11 6	—	3 11 6	34 10 0	6 6 6	210		
90	—	90	38	5 13 4	—	5 13 4	46 0 0	10 16 0	211		
—	112	112	51	10 13 3	—	10 13 3	42 10 0	21 12 0	212		
69	42	106	64	10 18 6	—	10 18 6	71 0 0	30 17 3	213		
61	41	102	41	5 7 4	—	5 7 4	34 10 0	14 1 3	214		
38	41	79	36	11 17 11	—	11 17 11	41 5 6	14 17 0	215		
62	51	113	46	7 10 6	—	7 10 6	71 0 0	16 10 6	216		
42	52	94	41	5 14 6	—	5 14 6	35 0 0	6 6 0	217		
84	60	155	58	10 9 0	—	10 9 0	79 16 2	21 13 0	218		
75	74	150	75	13 16 2	—	13 16 2	59 5 0	19 6 6	216		
46	32	79	26	1 13 6	—	1 13 6	—	0 18 0	—		
56	47	100	40	5 16 0	—	5 16 0	58 10 0	11 18 6	220		
44	46	90	58	17 4 11	5 0 0	22 4 11	48 10 0	30 17 3	221		
176	—	176	59	14 9 10	—	14 9 10	71 5 0	18 13 6	222		
—	169	169	70	18 7 5	—	18 7 5	61 10 0	31 2 6	223		
35	38	74	30	7 6 10	—	7 6 10	35 0 0	6 2 3	224		
46	40	86	30	6 9 6	1 5 0	7 14 6	23 5 10	5 6 8	225		
137	—	137	83	11 13 7	—	11 13 7	77 13 7	27 17 0	226		

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Anglican.	Presb.	Anglican.
227	4140	Dunaghy,	4	Ballybeggy, . . . .		Pres.	Pres.	E.C.	-
228	4625	Do. . . . .	-	Carnbeg, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
229	7934	Do. . . . .	-	Tallaghane, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
230	9279	Do. . . . .	-	Lisnavallaghan, . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
231	9822	Do. . . . .	-	Killyree, . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
232	10608	Do. . . . .	-	Dunaghy, parochial, .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
233	11415	Do. . . . .	-	Fisherstown, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
234	11708	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
235	11874	Do. . . . .	-	Glenravel, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
236	7888	Dundermot, Grange of, . . .	7	Frosses, . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
237	49	Dunelm, . . . . .	7a	Monymick, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
238	1632	Do. . . . .	-	Creggan, d . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
239	10749	Do. . . . .	-	Gallagh, d . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
240	6435	Do. . . . .	-	Ballynamullen, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
241	7953	Do. . . . .	-	Duncane, d . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
242	8115	Do. . . . .	-	Do. parochial, a . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
243	9075	Do. . . . .	-	Staffordstown, d . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
244	11009	Do. . . . .	-	Gortgill, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
245	2051	Dunduce, . . . . .	8	Ballytober, a . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
246	2954	Do. . . . .	-	Kilmoyie, . . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
247	3023	Do. . . . .	-	Seneirl, . . . . .	V.T.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
248	6817	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyhouse, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
249	11611	Do. . . . .	-	The Montgomery Memorial, . . . . .	V.T.	E.C.	-	Pres.	E.C.
250	1963	Finvoy, . . . . .	7	Dunloy, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
251	11157	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
252	8278	Do. . . . .	-	Eden, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
253	8583	Do. . . . .	-	Carrowreagh, a . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
254	10144	Do. . . . .	-	Lisheegan, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
255	10291	Do. . . . .	-	Vow, . . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
256	11807	Do. . . . .	-	Galdanagh, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
257	12532	Do. . . . .	-	St. Mary's, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
258	12533	Do. . . . .	-	St. Columba's, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
259	2828	Glenavy, . . . . .	8	Ballymerrick, a d . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. †, . . . . .	avg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. d . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
260	7676	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
261	10935	Do. . . . .	11	Sandholes, . . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
262	11356	Glenarm, . . . . .	4	Seaview, d . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
263	2576	Glenwherry, . . .	-	Clatteryknives, . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
264	11078	Do. . . . .	-	Craig, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
265	4897	Do. . . . .	-	Lowtown, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
266	55	Glynn, . . . . .	8a	Glynn Village, d . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
267	81	Do. . . . .	-	Blackhill, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
268	82	Do. . . . .	-	Mullaghmossan, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
269	10510	Hannahstown, . .	9	Hannahstown, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
270	56	Inver, . . . . .	8a	Ballymod, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
271	3531	Do. . . . .	-	Larne and Inver, d .		Pres.	-	Pres. & Pres.	-
272	1529	Island Magee, . . .	-	Mullaghtoy, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
273	2497	Do. . . . .	-	Mullaghtuff, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
274	2500	Do. . . . .	-	Brownshay, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
275	2510	Do. . . . .	-	Lower Kilcann, d . .	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
276	7845	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
277	8842	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymoney, No. 2, a d		Meth.	-	other	other
278	2925	Kilbride, . . . . .	-	Ballyvoy, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
279	4039	Do. . . . .	-	Kilbride, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
280	6219	Killagan, . . . . .	7	Drumdoon, . . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
281	62	Killead, . . . . .	8a	Stridhaven, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
282	1943	Do. . . . .	-	Gortagallon, d . . .		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
283	3729	Do. . . . .	8	Ballyrobin, d . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
284	6263	Do. . . . .	8a	Mount Cottage, a d d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
285	8310	Do. . . . .	-	Diamond, a d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
286	10943	Do. . . . .	-	Leamonds, d . . . .		Pres.	-	other	-

\* New School: No results for or salary paid within the year.

† No results examination within the year.

## Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid, in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1884.		Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.		
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1888.														
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.		d.	
45	51	97	36	£ 0 16 6	—	£ 0 16 6	£ 0 16 6	27	10	0	8	7	0	227
62	46	108	40	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	46	0	0	5	4	0	248	
91	64	155	55	11 10 3	—	11 10 3	65	6	7	13	11	0	229	
78	45	123	54	13 17 10	—	13 17 10	47	13	7	16	18	0	230	
76	67	143	57	16 10 7	3 13 0	20 3 7	30	2	6	15	10	0	271	
61	66	127	41	0 10 3	2 0 0	2 10 3	8	10	1	47	15	0	242	
131	—	131	51	8 14 6	—	8 14 6	42	10	0	10	9	0	233	
—	124	124	61	12 1 11	—	12 1 11	58	0	6	13	6	6	234	
—	118	118	08	10 14 11	—	10 14 11	53	13	6	21	13	0	235	
80	92	172	67	15 6 6	—	15 9 0	61	10	0	18	12	0	236	
83	71	154	61	8 5 0	—	8 5 0	51	0	0	20	17	0	237	
10	66	125	58	6 6 4	—	6 9 4	73	0	0	16	16	0	238	
91	36	127	38	0 0 3	—	0 0 3	35	0	0	15	12	0	239	
68	57	125	38	2 17 0	—	2 17 0	36	0	2	11	12	3	240	
20	40	60	24	8 0 6	—	8 0 0	34	10	0	19	13	0	241	
21	34	55	26	6 16 0	8 0 0	13 16 0	28	13	4	7	8	0	242	
38	39	77	41	9 15 4	—	9 15 4	43	10	0	15	4	0	243	
71	83	154	45	2 10 4	0 0 0	2 10 4	64	0	0	6	0	0	244	
95	79	174	73	14 1 9	4 0 0	18 1 9	78	5	0	24	19	6	245	
48	57	105	55	11 1 4	—	11 1 4	41	7	0	21	2	0	246	
64	35	99	40	6 12 2	—	6 12 2	44	0	0	10	11	0	247	
52	39	91	39	8 1 0	—	8 1 0	43	10	0	8	1	6	248	
84	70	154	74	7 11 0	15 0 0	22 11 0	101	17	10	24	2	0	249	
18	—	18	38	5 3 2	—	5 3 2	85	0	0	6	12	0	250	
—	105	105	37	0 0 8	—	0 0 8	27	10	0	6	8	0	251	
45	51	96	43	4 13 4	2 0 0	6 13 4	60	3	2	13	10	10	252	
18	77	145	62	10 8 0	7 0 0	17 8 0	56	12	3	14	10	0	253	
68	88	156	42	1 8 10	10 0 0	11 8 10	37	0	0	9	14	0	254	
51	61	112	53	5 17 4	6 0 0	10 17 4	64	7	6	21	10	0	255	
74	60	147	49	0 16 2	—	0 16 2	49	3	0	7	12	6	256	
50	10	60	34	3 10 5	15 16 0	14 6 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	257	
42	35	77	36	2 1 3	5 0 0	7 1 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	258	
46	—	46	41	5 7 4	7 12 1	12 19 5	42	5	0	14	14	9	259	
—	49	49	24	2 17 6	—	2 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	
—	71	71	30	3 4 10	1 10 4	4 15 2	34	10	0	14	10	3	261	
32	58	90	42	11 4 2	—	11 4 2	34	17	6	13	0	6	262	
87	93	180	88	19 12 4	0 10 0	20 2 4	80	2	6	30	3	0	263	
57	48	105	33	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	39	15	0	6	6	0	264	
10	15	25	50	11 18 8	—	11 18 8	41	16	6	10	7	0	265	
25	41	66	35	0 3 5	—	0 3 5	35	0	0	8	6	0	266	
56	66	122	54	10 17 4	—	10 17 4	40	12	6	24	5	0	267	
51	60	111	46	12 1 4	3 0 0	15 1 4	46	0	0	14	2	6	268	
121	88	209	95	19 11 0	3 0 0	22 11 0	97	0	0	38	4	3	269	
79	78	157	53	17 18 6	—	17 18 6	97	0	0	30	12	0	270	
42	31	73	41	0 17 8	—	0 17 8	46	0	0	15	7	6	271	
109	115	224	141	57 17 5	—	57 17 5	145	5	7	65	4	6	272	
62	64	126	73	17 0 7	—	17 0 7	48	9	11	42	13	0	273	
85	60	145	75	19 15 1	—	19 15 1	83	5	0	38	11	0	274	
61	48	109	53	14 15 6	—	14 15 6	62	0	0	32	5	0	275	
87	—	87	65	16 7 4	—	16 7 4	37	10	0	32	0	0	276	
—	96	96	50	14 2 11	—	14 2 11	43	5	0	32	3	6	277	
57	63	120	62	35 0 0	2 0 0	37 0 0	71	0	0	35	14	0	278	
43	34	77	34	8 7 2	—	8 7 2	35	0	0	8	14	9	279	
84	60	144	72	16 11 2	—	16 11 2	74	18	1	42	0	0	280	
57	60	117	49	14 13 10	—	14 13 10	63	0	0	10	11	6	281	
53	43	96	55	24 6 0	—	24 6 0	35	0	0	26	18	3	282	
54	27	81	33	8 0 11	—	8 0 11	33	0	0	10	10	0	283	
50	65	115	26	2 15 8	16 13 4	18 9 0	33	4	0	7	8	0	284	
56	54	110	46	17 16 6	12 0 0	29 16 6	50	8	4	21	8	6	285	
35	35	70	27	4 11 6	5 0 0	9 11 6	30	6	0	13	18	9	286	
41	54	95	32	13 13 10	—	13 13 10	49	0	0	17	2	0	287	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lat.	Principals.	Assistants.
287	11112	Killead, . . .	8a	Seansh, d . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
288	11230	Do. . . . .	8	Ballyhill, a b d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
289	11557	Do. . . . .	8a	Aldergrove, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
290	12107	Do. . . . .	-	Killead, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
291	8173	Killyglen, Grange of, . . .	-	Killyglen, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
292	2588	Kilraght, . . .	3	Gansay, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
293	5315	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymacquillan, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
294	10600	Do. . . . .	-	Kilraghtia, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
295	1352	Kilroot, . . .	8a	Kilroot, d . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
296	58	Kilwaghter, . . .	-	Orsiginorne, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
297	59	Do. . . . .	-	Kilwaghter, d . . .	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
298	2772	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
299	12376	Do. . . . .	-	Millbrook, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
300	69	Kirkcubbin, . . .	4	Clinty, . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
301	2574	Do. . . . .	-	Monaghan, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
302	3088	Do. . . . .	-	Parade, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
303	3092	Do. . . . .	-	Craigwarren, Upper, . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
304	3592	Do. . . . .	-	Guy's, a . . .	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
				Do. . . . .	evg.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
305	7757	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . .	f.	-	E.C.	Pres.	2 Pres.
306	5080	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . .	i.	-	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres.
307	6307	Do. . . . .	-	Carmles, . . .	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
308	8507	Do. . . . .	-	Castle-street, . . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
309	6806	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymena, s. . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. . . . .	evg.	-	-	-	-
310	11306	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. e . . .	evg.	-	-	-	-
311	3843	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	P.L.U.	Official	-	3 Pres.	1 E.C.
312	11290	Do. . . . .	-	Carmles, . . .	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
313	11908	Do. . . . .	-	Laymore, . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
314	12505	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymoney, St. . .	f.	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
315	12506	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	i	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
316	11305	Lamhag, . . .	8	Hilden, d . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	2 E.C. 1 Pres. 1 Met. 1 E.C.
317	2454	Larne, . . .	8a	Larne and lat Class Agrm., . . .	D.T.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
318	2455	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a d . . .	D.T.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
319	2485	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a d . . .	D.T.	Pres.	-	R.C.	-
320	6835	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . .	No. 2,	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
321	3053	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	P.L.U.	Official	-	2 Pres.	-
322	9451	Do. . . . .	-	North End, Larne, d . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
323	9188	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
324	1217	Lard, . . .	4	Kilmore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
325	5895	Do. . . . .	-	Cushendall, . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
326	5702	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
327	6007	Do. . . . .	-	Knocknacurry, . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
328	6008	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
329	6740	Do. . . . .	-	Glendun, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
330	11390	Do. . . . .	-	Glenan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
331	76	Loughguile, . . .	3	Magherahoney, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
332	77	Do. . . . .	-	Carrowarin, . . .		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
333	2144	Do. . . . .	-	Loughguile, . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
334	3341	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
335	2589	Do. . . . .	-	Clintyflannan, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
336	2790	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymaguibid, a b, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
337	3817	Do. . . . .	-	Knockakelet, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
338	6147	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyreagh, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
339	7897	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyvaughy, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
340	8308	Do. . . . .	-	Corky, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
341	78	Magheragall, . . .	6	Ballycarrickmaddy, d . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
342	1944	Do. . . . .	-	Sherpwalk, d . . .		-	Meth.	R.C.	-

\* New School: No salary or results fee paid within the year.

## Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratualities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.		Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.		Number.
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance by the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Fem.	Total.									
53	34	87	45	£ 12 9 0	£ 8 0 0	£ 20 9 6	20 9 6	32 10 0	11 8 0	287	
26	38	64	32	£ 3 15 11	£ 22 0 0	£ 25 15 11	25 15 11	42 17 0	5 18 6	288	
43	46	89	32	£ 5 16 1	£ 4 0 0	£ 9 19 1	9 19 1	34 3 4	9 16 6	289	
27	66	93	42	£ 12 10 0	—	£ 12 10 0	12 10 0	28 16 0	16 14 0	290	
54	41	95	41	£ 6 8 11	£ 1 10 0	£ 7 18 11	7 18 11	44 10 0	22 10 6	291	
40	69	109	53	£ 18 13 6	—	£ 18 13 6	18 13 6	34 10 0	17 12 0	292	
56	42	98	39	£ 9 7 6	—	£ 9 7 3	9 7 3	35 0 0	8 3 0	293	
36	47	83	34	£ 9 10 11	—	£ 9 10 11	9 10 11	39 10 0	11 7 0	294	
47	40	87	34	£ 19 2 11	—	£ 16 2 11	16 2 11	85 10 0	43 9 8	295	
56	57	113	57	£ 12 18 0	—	£ 12 18 0	12 18 0	71 0 0	25 13 0	296	
84	—	84	43	£ 8 8 6	£ 2 0 0	£ 10 8 6	10 8 6	41 0 0	18 3 0	297	
—	106	106	48	£ 7 4 0	£ 2 0 0	£ 9 4 0	9 4 0	47 10 0	25 12 3	298	
57	52	109	58	£ 7 7 11	—	£ 7 7 11	7 7 11	25 3 8	12 4 6	299	
47	66	113	50	£ 9 6 6	—	£ 9 6 3	9 6 3	46 4 6	7 5 9	300	
42	48	90	35	£ 9 7 7	—	£ 9 7 7	9 7 7	44 15 0	6 9 0	301	
01	42	43	51	£ 7 18 10	—	£ 7 18 10	7 18 10	57 0 0	19 6 0	302	
46	45	91	36	£ 9 7 4	—	£ 9 7 4	9 7 4	40 10 0	9 4 6	303	
239	—	239	118	£ 11 12 7	£ 61 10 0	£ 73 2 7	73 2 7	111 1 10	37 7 0	304	
86	—	86	24	£ 10 0 6	—	£ 10 0 9	10 0 9	—	8 10 6	—	
—	300	300	117	£ 19 16 2	£ 34 6 0	£ 54 2 2	54 2 2	92 1 0	26 7 6	305	
122	103	225	120	—	£ 25 10 0	£ 23 10 0	23 10 0	113 10 9	18 2 0	306	
154	—	154	42	£ 11 1 0	—	£ 11 1 0	11 1 0	39 10 0	14 8 0	307	
56	39	95	39	£ 6 15 10	£ 12 10 0	£ 19 5 10	19 5 10	37 10 0	7 1 0	308	
—	89	89	45	£ 8 7 9	—	£ 8 7 9	8 7 9	32 14 5	15 14 0	309	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
101	—	101	55	£ 12 19 10	—	£ 12 16 10	12 16 10	44 7 10	18 6 0	310	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
64	55	119	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	311	
—	108	108	34	£ 7 10 2	—	£ 7 10 2	7 10 2	27 10 0	6 3 0	312	
66	43	109	40	£ 10 8 0	—	£ 10 8 0	10 8 0	35 0 0	6 15 0	313	
—	41	41	32	£ 3 0 0	—	£ 3 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	314	
36	20	56	42	£ 2 10 0	£ 6 0 0	£ 8 10 0	8 10 0	—	—	315	
367	319	686	242	£ 26 10 10	£ 72 0 0	£ 98 10 10	98 10 10	244 19 9	156 6 6	316	
136	—	136	72	£ 35 11 9	£ 7 0 0	£ 40 11 6	40 11 6	108 11 9	41 5 0	317	
—	80	80	45	£ 21 5 9	£ 7 0 0	£ 28 5 9	28 5 9	49 5 0	31 16 0	318	
45	31	76	42	£ 9 10 11	£ 6 0 0	£ 15 10 11	15 10 11	27 10 0	13 4 9	319	
53	86	139	71	£ 14 2 6	—	£ 14 2 0	14 2 0	72 1 9	26 11 0	320	
39	24	63	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	
145	—	145	78	£ 20 10 6	—	£ 20 10 6	20 10 6	38 4 5	21 0 0	322	
27	151	178	70	£ 12 14 10	£ 4 10 0	£ 17 4 10	17 4 10	66 8 5	25 14 9	323	
46	33	79	39	£ 10 0 6	—	£ 10 0 6	10 0 6	28 4 9	7 9 2	324	
107	—	107	30	£ 8 7 4	—	£ 8 7 4	8 7 4	45 10 0	6 6 0	325	
19	115	134	52	£ 9 9 0	—	£ 9 9 6	9 9 6	63 7 6	12 15 0	326	
107	—	107	37	£ 8 0 6	—	£ 8 0 6	8 0 6	50 0 0	13 8 0	327	
—	84	84	38	£ 7 5 9	—	£ 7 5 6	7 5 6	64 10 0	14 11 0	328	
55	36	91	36	£ 5 11 10	—	£ 5 11 10	5 11 10	49 10 0	7 19 0	329	
61	53	114	42	£ 6 12 10	£ 3 10 0	£ 10 2 10	10 2 10	34 10 0	14 12 6	330	
47	77	124	36	£ 3 16 9	—	£ 3 16 8	3 16 8	32 15 0	6 18 2	331	
60	33	93	32	£ 6 8 10	—	£ 6 8 10	6 8 10	23 0 0	4 16 4	332	
90	—	90	27	£ 6 7 10	—	£ 6 7 10	6 7 10	39 10 0	8 14 4	333	
—	87	87	30	£ 6 4 8	£ 4 0 0	£ 10 4 8	10 4 8	31 0 0	9 12 10	334	
88	48	136	39	£ 5 5 5	—	£ 5 5 5	5 5 5	34 10 0	4 18 6	335	
68	62	130	39	£ 16 10 1	£ 6 0 0	£ 21 10 1	21 10 1	47 10 0	8 12 0	336	
73	164	237	59	£ 14 17 11	—	£ 14 17 11	14 17 11	38 10 0	14 8 4	337	
55	69	124	39	£ 10 11 5	—	£ 10 11 5	10 11 5	49 11 2	10 5 0	338	
71	61	132	44	£ 11 1 2	—	£ 11 1 2	11 1 2	40 5 0	12 6 0	339	
47	51	98	40	£ 8 1 0	—	£ 8 1 0	8 1 0	52 17 6	12 9 8	340	
57	70	127	64	£ 19 14 0	£ 5 0 0	£ 24 14 0	24 14 0	60 10 0	68 0 6	341	
43	46	89	39	£ 10 7 9	—	£ 10 7 9	10 7 9	60 9 4	19 14 6	342	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Instruction of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Others.
343	10419	Magheragall.	8	Mullaghearton, d.	-	-	Meth.	Pres.	-
344	80	Magherameek.	11	Magherberry, d.	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
345	11618	Do.	-	Brookfield, a & d	-	-	Other.	Other	-
346	11227	Malone.	9	Malone-road, a & d	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
347	3788	Muckamore, Grange of,	8A	Oldstone, d.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
348	10996	Do.	-	Muckamore, d.	Pres.	-	-	Meth.	-
349	11562	Do.	-	Do., a d	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	Pres.
350	2923	Newtown Crommelin.	4	Newtown Crommelin.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
351	2548	Nilteen, Grango of,	8	Rathmore, d.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
352	5096	Do.	8A	Dunndry, d.	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
353	11875	Do.	-	Islandbawn, d	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
354	9059	Portglenone.	7	Cennaghliggier.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
355	11345	Do.	-	Portglenone.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
356	2501	Racavan.	4	Buckna.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
357	2220	Do.	-	Racavan.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
358	3283	Do.	-	Lissanmurrikin.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
359	3168	Do.	-	Broughshane, m.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
360	2375	Do.	-	Do., f.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
361	9281	Do.	-	Upper Buckna.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
362	12168	Do.	-	Broughshane, a (2).	E.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
363	88	Rahoo.	8A	Torrough, d.	2 Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
364	85	Do.	-	Ballyvallyagh, d	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
365	86	Do.	-	Loughmounne, (2), d	Unit.	-	-	Pres.	-
366	2221	Do.	-	Ballyrickardmore, d	2 Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
367	7379	Do.	-	Glence, d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
368	1603	Ramoan.	3	Mojarret.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
369	6363	Do.	-	Cloghanmurray, c.	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
370	6819	Do.	-	Ballycastle, m.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
371	8934	Do.	-	Do., f.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
372	2462	Do.	-	Do., P.L.U.	Official.	-	-	Pres.	-
373	9900	Do.	-	Ramoan.	R.C.	-	-	E.C.	-
374	11350	Do.	-	Ballycastle, l.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
375	2217	Ratharkin.	7	Dunminning.	-	R.C.	-	Pres.	-
376	2922	Do.	-	Ballymacconnolly.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
377	3080	Do.	-	Dromore.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
378	3304	Do.	-	Ratharkin.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
379	4689	Do.	-	Carehuty.	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
380	7899	Do.	-	Tamlaght.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
381	7904	Do.	-	Ballygry.	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
382	9241	Do.	-	Crushturken.	v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
383	12226	Do.	-	Ratharkin, (2).	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
384	1631	Rathree.	8A	Ballymashua, d	v.T.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
385	9372	Rathlin.	3	Rathlin Island.	-	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
386	9167	Do.	-	Do c	-	-	-	-	-
387	0963	Shankill.	9	Belfast Model, d	v.c.	-	-	Pres.	4 Pres. 1 Meth. 2 R.C. 1 E.C.
		Do.	-	Do. " d	avg.	-	-	Meth.	R.C.
388	6964	Do.	-	Do. " d	f.	v.c.	Official.	R.C.	1 Meth. 1 R.C. 4 E.C. 2 Pres.
389	6905	Do.	-	Do. " d	l.	v.c.	-	R.C.	1 R.C. 2 Pres. 1 E.C.
390	2048	Do.	-	Do. " P.L.U.	-	Official.	2 Pres.	1 R.C. 1 E.C.	2 Pres.
391	7059	Do.	8	Crumlin-road, Convent, d	-	R.C.	-	No	18.
392	8056	Do.	9	St. Malachy's, d	-	R.C.	-	No	18.
				Do. " avg.	-	R.C.	-	No	18.

\* No result examination held within the year.

## Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
52	38	80	41	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	313
71	50	121	55	9 2 9	—	9 2 9	40 14 8	10 14 3	314
87	56	143	64	17 6 8	—	17 6 8	40 4 4	30 2 3	315
56	73	131	55	14 3 9	20 10 0	43 13 9	15 9 11	30 0 9	316
				13 14 7	15 0 0	28 14 7	40 3 11	21 14 9	317
28	25	53	28	6 0 2	—	6 0 2	27 10 0	7 5 9	318
55	51	106	60	18 0 2	—	18 0 2	42 13 0	18 2 0	319
94	80	183	101	36 10 9	25 0 0	61 10 9	00 10 0	63 10 6	320
74	61	135	80	7 14 2	—	7 14 2	49 2 5	12 3 0	321
70	57	127	61	15 6 0	—	15 6 0	62 0 0	12 17 6	322
37	42	79	34	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	27 10 0	13 10 9	323
22	37	59	28	6 5 0	—	6 5 0	31 5 10	11 11 9	324
43	42	85	35	3 12 3	—	3 12 3	87 7 6	6 18 0	325
29	46	75	29	8 3 10	5 0 0	13 3 10	27 10 0	9 8 6	326
101	77	178	64	16 2 0	—	16 2 0	63 0 0	16 19 6	327
18	54	101	62	16 2 9	—	16 2 9	73 0 0	14 9 0	328
62	47	109	43	12 18 0	—	12 18 0	35 0 0	6 18 0	329
104	—	104	49	19 8 6	—	19 8 6	49 5 0	14 9 6	330
—	130	130	66	21 4 6	—	21 4 6	85 0 0	20 5 0	331
60	47	107	33	7 8 10	—	7 8 10	27 10 0	10 9 0	332
29	27	56	22	2 19 7	5 4 0	8 3 7	19 11 7	1 14 10	333
58	69	127	53	3 12 4	—	3 12 4	69 4 1	19 11 6	334
43	31	74	29	2 7 9	—	2 7 9	32 4 10	13 10 9	335
40	41	81	28	5 10 11	—	5 10 11	56 0 0	8 5 0	336
49	42	91	48	13 7 1	—	13 7 1	41 5 0	25 12 3	337
67	64	131	65	15 7 0	—	15 7 0	66 12 4	45 3 0	338
68	62	130	50	11 8 7	—	11 8 7	37 1 10	8 15 8	339
00	41	131	44	0 9 3	5 0 0	11 9 3	44 0 0	0 10 0	340
84	—	84	32	7 18 9	—	7 18 9	45 16 0	7 7 0	341
—	62	62	25	15 0 2	1 10 0	16 10 2	28 16 8	11 17 0	342
17	10	27	16	—	—	—	—	—	343
71	55	126	53	10 18 3	10 7 0	21 5 3	53 3 9	18 7 0	344
66	67	133	55	8 4 8	2 0 0	10 4 3	56 5 6	8 2 6	345
54	66	120	50	11 10 5	—	11 10 5	56 0 0	13 3 0	346
70	48	118	84	4 16 4	—	4 16 4	34 18 1	5 17 0	347
94	80	174	83	11 11 1	—	11 11 1	35 0 0	12 13 0	348
85	77	162	70	12 10 1	—	12 10 1	75 14 3	20 9 0	349
69	68	137	53	9 18 6	—	9 18 6	44 9 5	12 13 6	350
92	39	131	36	0 14 6	—	0 14 6	33 0 7	4 7 6	351
86	75	161	87	11 12 6	—	11 12 6	62 0 0	16 19 0	352
72	50	122	36	6 6 5	—	6 6 5	35 0 0	7 8 0	353
81	51	132	41	5 0 11	—	5 0 11	38 16 0	8 3 0	354
50	44	94	44	7 16 8	—	7 16 8	30 0 0	14 1 3	355
44	44	88	31	0 9 8	2 0 0	2 9 8	25 19 0	1 14 6	356
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	357
353	—	353	92	—	—	—	—	—	358
572	552	1124	317	510 14 3	—	519 14 3	1,919 14 7	298 6 0	359
228	214	442	174	—	—	—	—	—	360
494	311	805	299	—	—	—	—	—	361
728	729	1457	501	50 16 3	—	50 16 3	186 5 4	158 5 0	362
523	528	1051	47	47 18 4	—	47 18 4	102 19 6	143 10 9	363
253	258	511	74	6 0 6	—	6 0 6	—	—	364

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lay.	Private.	Public.
303	13	Shankill, .	9	Upper Falls, d . .	-	E.C.	E.C.	2 Pres.	
304	92	Do. . . . .	8	Hightown, d . . .	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	
305	1224	Do. . . . .	8	Edenderry, d . . .	-	Unit.	Pres.	4 Pres.	
306	2599	Do. . . . .	0	Fountain-street, d f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.	
307	2672	Do. . . . .	-	Townsend-street, d f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.	
308	2770	Do. . . . .	8	Caschill Railway, d .	-	Pres.	Pres.	-	
309	2921	Do. . . . .	9	Eliza-street, d . m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.	
400	3037	Do. . . . .	8	Forth River, d . .	-	Pres.	Pres.	-	
401	3091	Do. . . . .	0	Victoria-place, d . .	Pres.	-	Pres.	1 E.C. 1 Meth.	
402	5132	Do. . . . .	8	Frederick-st. No. 1, d f.	-	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres.	
403	5777	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . .	Meth.	-	Meth.	1 Meth.	
404	5917	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . No. 2.	-	Pres.	Pres.	1 Pres.	
405	5793	Do. . . . .	-	Seamen's Friend Society, d . . m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	
406	5794	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	
407	8549	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . i.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
408	5817	Do. . . . .	-	Conway-street, d . .	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.	
409	6694	Do. . . . .	9	Fountain-lane, d . .	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	
410	6662	Do. . . . .	8	Oldpark, d . . . .	-	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres.	
411	6581	Do. . . . .	-	Earl-street, d . . m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
412	5368	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.	
413	8389	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . evg.	-	-	-	-	
414	6995	Do. . . . .	0	St. Mary's, d . . m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.	
415	6996	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . evg.	-	-	-	-	
416	6996	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.	
417	7262	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . evg.	-	-	-	-	
418	7340	Do. . . . .	-	Millford-street, d f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.	
419	7340	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
420	7340	Do. . . . .	-	St. Peter's, d . . f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.	
421	7319	Do. . . . .	8	Do. e . . . . evg.	-	-	-	-	
422	7333	Do. . . . .	-	Wolf-hill, d . . .	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
423	8189	Do. . . . .	-	Stanhope-street, d m.	Pres.	-	E.C.	-	
424	8189	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
425	8997	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . i.	Pres.	-	Unit.	-	
426	7423	Do. . . . .	-	Edlington-street, d .	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.	
427	7563	Do. . . . .	-	Union-place, d . .	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
428	7630	Do. . . . .	0	Fisherwick place, d .	-	Pres.	Pres.	1 Pres.	
429	7632	Do. . . . .	-	Hutchinson-st. No. 2, d.	-	Pres.	Pres.	1 Pres.	
430	7759	Do. . . . .	-	Malone, d . . . .	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
431	7967	Do. . . . .	8	North Thomas-st. d .	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
432	9124	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . i.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
433	9063	Do. . . . .	-	Lodge Mill, d . . .	-	E.C.	Pres.	-	
434	11628	Do. . . . .	-	Beauchamp d . . (temp.)	-	Other.	Pres.	30 Oths.	
435	11639	Do. . . . .	-	Kent-st. d . . . free.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-	
436	8006	Do. . . . .	-	Springfield d . . .	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	
437	8121	Do. . . . .	-	Nelson-street, d . .	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
438	8069	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . i.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	
439	8516	Do. . . . .	-	Legonell (3), d . .	Meth.	-	Meth.	-	
440	8594	Do. . . . .	-	Old Lodge-road, d m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	1 Pres.	
441	8585	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.	
442	8586	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . inf.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-	
443	8612	Do. . . . .	0	Campbell's-row, d . .	-	E.C.	Pres.	4 Pres.	
444	10831	Do. . . . .	8	Millfort Mills, d . .	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	
445	10618	Do. . . . .	-	Carrie, d . . . . m.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	
446	10619	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	
447	10620	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . i.	-	Pres.	Pres.	3 Pres.	
448	8739	Do. . . . .	-	York-street, No. 2, d .	Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.	
449	-	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . evg.	-	-	-	-	



## Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils as Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Females.	Total.							
103	90	193	103	34 7 6	10 0 0	53 7 6	98 2 8	68 9 6	308
59	55	114	48	14 17 10	—	14 17 10	42 0 0	29 5 0	394
455	246	701	185	113 15 0	10 0 0	123 15 0	188 17 7	122 7 3	305
—	103	103	99	15 0 0	18 0 0	33 0 0	84 19 2	24 19 6	396
145	89	234	122	68 7 6	—	68 7 6	159 5 0	135 1 6	397
44	42	86	40	9 10 2	—	9 10 2	49 5 0	18 6 0	398
384	—	384	180	53 10 3	—	53 10 3	199 10 0	94 4 9	399
77	74	151	61	14 11 0	—	14 11 0	35 0 0	14 2 0	400
208	174	437	213	89 10 1	—	89 10 1	253 11 8	112 12 3	401
104	162	266	188	—	66 0 0	66 0 0	171 18 0	61 9 3	402
283	290	548	287	101 1 8	—	101 1 8	277 11 0	140 14 9	403
121	135	256	80	18 4 10	—	18 4 10	92 10 0	24 0 0	404
155	—	155	53	18 13 11	—	18 13 11	65 12 7	8 4 0	405
—	292	292	76	0 12 8	25 0 0	25 12 8	83 3 8	75 17 9	406
60	74	134	60	10 9 6	—	10 9 6	61 10 0	16 5 0	407
201	182	383	120	27 10 11	—	27 10 11	141 7 3	31 3 3	408
87	83	180	83	6 19 2	10 0 0	16 19 2	67 0 0	19 14 6	409
118	106	206	101	25 2 10	—	25 2 10	89 6 8	47 12 6	410
109	—	109	85	26 0 7	—	26 0 7	97 18 0	36 19 6	411
—	205	205	83	23 3 11	—	23 3 11	109 13 2	51 4 6	412
227	225	452	181	26 4 0	—	26 4 0	185 5 4	67 2 6	413
447	—	447	181	54 4 1	—	54 4 1	245 13 6	98 6 6	414
—	463	463	194	33 4 6	—	33 4 6	185 0 7	99 3 0	415
—	480	480	181	53 7 8	—	53 7 8	199 17 10	112 5 6	416
—	196	196	62	7 15 4	—	7 15 4	—	10 18 0	—
—	654	654	250	34 0 10	—	34 0 10	198 2 0	66 9 3	417
140	106	246	85	27 0 2	—	27 0 2	61 10 0	37 16 9	418
102	—	102	47	10 8 8	—	10 8 8	65 10 0	29 19 3	419
—	106	106	63	27 2 0	16 0 0	43 2 0	84 0 0	47 7 3	420
74	68	122	47	9 12 0	6 0 0	15 12 0	49 5 6	13 19 0	421
167	153	300	162	79 18 0	—	79 18 0	175 15 0	120 5 3	422
116	77	193	94	22 9 9	—	22 9 9	77 10 6	32 10 6	423
296	234	529	310	249 13 0	25 0 0	274 13 0	350 10 0	228 3 9	424
178	173	351	124	32 0 5	2 0 0	34 0 5	183 0 0	46 10 0	425
61	40	91	32	7 11 7	—	7 11 7	42 0 0	6 8 3	426
106	62	168	69	21 10 1	—	21 10 1	78 8 11	34 14 9	427
70	97	167	67	17 11 4	—	17 11 4	67 15 0	16 3 3	428
62	56	108	46	13 4 0	—	13 4 0	51 2 8	18 9 9	429
259	156	397	123	38 0 3	—	38 0 3	82 1 3	40 3 3	430
112	69	181	56	1 2 6	15 0 0	16 2 6	82 2 3	11 14 0	431
96	92	188	72	27 6 8	12 0 0	39 6 8	104 0 0	29 17 9	432
16	70	146	86	9 18 8	—	9 18 8	93 10 0	29 11 0	433
52	34	86	34	5 19 6	—	5 19 6	48 0 0	5 13 9	434
117	108	225	80	30 0 0	—	30 0 0	50 5 0	40 18 3	435
272	—	272	103	34 9 3	—	34 9 3	127 0 7	42 12 9	436
—	239	239	73	30 0 0	—	30 0 0	60 12 6	27 15 9	437
108	84	187	55	11 17 1	—	11 17 1	35 0 0	16 9 3	438
240	703	943	209	—	91 0 0	91 0 0	186 0 0	126 4 6	439
179	179	358	103	12 4 6	39 17 4	52 1 10	91 11 7	62 15 6	440
139	—	139	86	37 13 2	—	37 13 2	100 14 0	47 13 3	441
—	206	206	90	35 8 9	—	35 8 9	96 15 3	53 18 6	442
210	169	379	156	32 16 4	—	32 16 4	124 15 0	37 7 0	443
219	138	357	180	90 3 10	—	90 3 10	168 14 0	47 14 9	444

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Members or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
445	8721	Shankill, .	9	Brown-street, a d . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 Pres. 1 E.C.
	-	Do. . .	-	Do. e . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
446	8722	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
447	8723	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
448	8724	Do. . .	-	Falls-road, d . . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
449	8804	Do. . .	8	Wolfhill Mill, a d . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	3 Pres.
450	8805	Do. . .	-	Damenairn, d . . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
451	8806	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
452	8877	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
453	8900	Do. . .	-	Great George's-st., *		Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.
454	9018	Do. . .	-	Hemsworth-st., d . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
455	9019	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
456	9020	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
457	10737	Do. . .	9	Blackstaff-road, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 Pres.
458	9024	Do. . .	-	Hutchinson-st., d . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
459	12295	Do. . .	-	Linfild, †	V.C.	Pres.	-	Pres.	4 Pres.
460	12297	Do. . .	-	Do. †	V.C.	Pres.	-	Pres.	4 Pres.
461	10806	Do. . .	8	St. Matthew's, d . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
462	9160	Do. . .	9	Walsh-street, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 Pres.
463	9165	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 Pres.
464	9403	Do. . .	8	Ashmore-street, d . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	1 Pres.
465	9404	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		-	Pres.	Pres.	1 Pres.
466	9479	Do. . .	-	The Charters, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	5 Pres.
	-	Do. . .	-	Do. e . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
467	9718	Do. . .	9	Milford-street, d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	7 R.C.
	-	Do. . .	-	Do. * . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
468	12081	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
469	9723	Do. . .	-	Felt-street, d . .		-	Meth.	Meth.	1 Pres.
470	9767	Do. . .	-	Leeson-street, d . .		-	Meth.	Pres.	2 Pres.
471	9776	Do. . .	-	St. George's, d . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	2 E.C.
472	9779	Do. . .	8	Tennent-street, d . day.		-	Other	Other	10 Other.
473	10278	Do. . .	9	Porter's, d . . m.	V.C.	-	Other	Pres.	8 Pres.
474	10279	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.	V.C.	-	Other	Pres.	1 Pres.
475	9791	Do. . .	8	Trinity Church, d . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
476	9792	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
477	9808	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
478	9944	Do. . .	-	Harding-street, d . m.		E.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
479	9945	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
480	10543	Do. . .	9	Roseland, d . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.
481	10566	Do. . .	8	St. Catherine's Convent, d .		-	B.C.	Nuns	-
482	9950	Do. . .	-	Conway-street, No. 2, d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
483	9951	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
484	10608	Do. . .	9	Andersonstown, d . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
485	9974	Do. . .	-	Northumberland-st., d . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
486	9975	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
487	9976	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . l.		Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
488	10039	Do. . .	8	Clifton-street, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.
489	10506	Do. . .	-	St. Paul's, d . . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	2 E.C.
	-	Do. . .	-	Do. e . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
490	10597	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	2 E.C.
491	10078	Do. . .	-	Crumlin-road, d . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.
492	10084	Do. . .	9	Townsend-street, d . i.		Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
493	10142	Do. . .	-	Montgomery, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.
494	10274	Do. . .	-	M'Question, d . . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
495	10275	Do. . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.

\* No results examination held within the year.

† New school: no salary or results fees paid within the year.

## Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils as before within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
413	-	413	180	£ s. d. 63 1 7	£ s. d. 12 0 0	£ s. d. 75 1 7	£ s. d. 243 2 5	£ s. d. 148 14 6	443
-	182	182	76	20 15 11	-	20 15 11	108 1 0	37 5 6	446
186	182	368	121	25 11 9	-	25 11 9	143 10 8	34 19 9	447
75	81	156	57	10 4 10	-	10 4 10	71 10 0	18 11 3	448
163	167	330	160	46 17 5	21 0 0	67 17 5	168 5 0	125 18 6	449
94	-	94	50	20 13 0	-	20 13 0	65 5 9	32 12 9	450
-	109	109	54	19 4 5	-	19 4 5	76 8 1	37 10 9	451
79	79	157	58	9 19 9	-	9 19 9	55 4 6	16 8 8	452
321	190	511	165	47 6 8	-	47 6 8	127 3 2	-	453
263	-	263	94	26 19 11	-	26 19 11	71 8 0	30 6 9	454
-	215	215	61	15 4 8	-	15 4 8	73 13 8	17 5 9	455
116	116	232	77	13 14 0	-	13 14 0	62 12 6	14 3 6	456
216	111	327	117	29 11 1	-	29 11 1	117 2 2	32 13 3	457
127	108	235	94	13 10 11	-	13 10 11	85 16 11	27 13 0	458
258	249	507	134	56 5 8	-	56 5 8	-	-	459
335	245	580	211	43 14 8	-	43 14 8	-	-	460
144	115	259	99	25 18 11	12 0 0	37 18 11	92 5 0	51 16 9	461
157	119	276	96	22 18 10	-	22 18 10	111 10 0	67 6 3	462
71	94	165	65	12 7 6	-	12 7 6	54 9 6	26 3 3	463
184	122	306	129	33 9 1	-	33 9 1	166 12 3	89 15 0	464
178	179	357	145	26 3 4	-	26 3 4	133 15 3	58 12 6	465
361	199	560	212	82 7 5	-	82 7 5	203 7 4	116 17 9	466
717	-	717	292	45 15 5	-	45 15 5	320 0 0	135 6 9	467
140	-	140	34	8 16 4	-	8 16 4	-	-	468
-	276	276	125	10 18 4	-	10 18 4	125 17 2	47 19 3	469
153	175	328	94	22 0 11	-	22 0 11	96 0 0	28 17 6	470
92	465	557	193	75 1 0	-	75 1 0	309 10 0	88 7 0	471
168	118	286	145	64 9 4	-	64 9 4	170 13 5	106 7 9	472
182	142	324	127	40 1 8	-	40 1 8	121 7 6	51 16 6	473
315	-	315	140	50 8 6	-	50 8 6	159 18 8	77 13 3	474
33	463	496	231	65 11 4	-	65 11 4	261 13 2	101 0 6	475
132	-	132	56	25 15 8	-	25 15 8	62 0 0	19 17 6	476
103	99	202	85	10 19 3	-	10 19 3	77 3 11	19 18 3	477
-	124	124	46	18 11 0	-	18 11 0	58 0 0	22 13 9	478
264	-	264	129	28 12 7	-	28 12 7	139 0 0	52 4 0	479
48	266	314	101	17 4 3	-	17 4 3	93 15 0	34 18 2	480
92	63	155	84	51 15 10	-	51 15 10	92 15 0	51 18 0	481
-	396	396	185	28 1 5	-	28 1 5	78 17 8	37 3 9	482
291	-	291	73	17 1 4	-	17 1 4	106 0 1	46 13 0	483
43	204	247	89	21 3 8	-	21 3 8	93 1 10	62 6 6	484
36	48	84	37	9 9 1	5 0 0	14 9 1	35 0 0	13 18 9	485
179	-	179	99	39 16 2	-	39 16 2	106 10 0	73 11 6	486
-	162	162	80	39 12 5	-	39 12 5	106 5 0	80 17 3	487
148	144	292	100	32 9 0	-	32 9 0	105 17 10	31 10 0	488
268	140	408	172	65 16 2	-	65 16 2	196 8 0	110 6 6	489
286	-	286	134	48 3 4	-	48 3 4	121 16 7	55 8 6	490
-	324	324	119	36 6 10	-	36 6 10	102 3 1	61 9 3	491
498	-	498	131	72 9 1	-	72 9 1	343 10 0	89 14 0	492
96	94	190	78	15 18 0	-	15 18 0	110 6 4	18 9 0	493
553	526	1079	377	104 0 0	-	104 0 0	372 9 3	178 4 9	494
210	-	210	114	48 2 8	-	48 2 8	135 8 5	90 9 9	495
-	279	279	141	54 18 3	-	54 18 3	170 2 6	94 12 3	496

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Church.	Leg.	Friends.	Anglican.
495	12063	Shankill	9	M'Queenion, d	l.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
497	10536	Do.	8	Cramlin-road, No. 3, d.f.	evg.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
				Do. c		-	-	-	-
498	10338	Do.	-	Holycross, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
499	10339	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
500	11010	Do.	9	May-street, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
501	10942	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
502	10397	Do.	8	Argyle-place, d	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
503	10398	Do.	-	Do. d	l.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
504	10430	Do.	-	Jennymount, d		-	Meth.	Meth.	4 Meth.
506	11160	Do.	9	Linfield Mill, d		-	R.C.	Pres.	4 Pres.
506	11449	Do.	8	St. Mark's, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	1 Pres.
507	11474	Do.	-	St. James, d.		E.C.	-	E.C.	8 E.C.
508	11482	Do.	8a	Greenesside, d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
				Do. *	evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
509	11483	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. *	evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
510	11484	Do.	8	Belgrave, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
511	11703	Do.	9	St. Andrew's d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
512	11704	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
513	11502	Do.	8	Craig-street, d		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
514	12047	Do.	-	York-road, d.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
515	12032	Do.	9	St. Peter's, a d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	8 R.C.
516	12211	Do.	-	Grosvenor-road, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	8 Pres.
				Do. d	l.	Pres.	-	Pres.	8 Pres.
517	12212	Do.	-	Currie (2) d.	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
518	12213	Do.	-	Do. d	(3) f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
519	12214	Do.	-	Do. d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
520	12223	Do.	-	St. Thomas, d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
521	12226	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	2 E.C.
522	11705	Do.	-	St. Andrews, d	l.	E.C.	-	E.C.	2 E.C.
523	12000	Do.	8	Clifton Park Central, d.		Pres.	-	Pres.	5 Pres.
524	11846	Do.	-	Charters, d	l.	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
525	11974	Do.	-	Clifton Park, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	6 Pres.
526	12237	Do.	-	St. Enock's, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	6 Pres.
527	12238	Do.	-	Do. d	l.	Pres.	-	Pres.	1 E.C.
528	12230	Do.	-	Riversdale-street, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
529	12331	Do.	-	Do. d	l.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
530	12418	Do.	-	St. Mary's, *		E.C.	-	E.C.	4 E.C.
531	12419	Do.	-	Do. *	l.	E.C.	-	Pres.	3 E.C.
532	12434	Do.	9	Durham-street, *		E.C.	-	E.C.	2 E.C.
533	12435	Do.	-	Do. *	l.	E.C.	-	E.C.	2 E.C.
534	12436	Do.	-	Mildfield, *	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
535	12437	Do.	-	Do. *	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
536	12478	Do.	-	St. Joseph's, *	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.
537	12479	Do.	-	Do. *	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	5 R.C.
				Do. *	evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
538	12559	Do.	8	Blenheim-street,	l.	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
539	2014	Skerry,	4	Mullindreen,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
540	2508	Do.	-	Little Ballymans,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
541	2508	Do.	-	Killygore,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
542	2578	Do.	-	Brady's,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
543	2683	Do.	-	Loughconnelly,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
544	7284	Do.	-	Cloughwater,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
545	7020	Do.	-	Correen,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
546	9002	Do.	-	Braid,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
547	11314	St. Nicholas,	8a	Aldon, d		v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.
548	11320	Do.	-	Prospect, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination held within the year.

## Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1882.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ending 31st December, 1882.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.													
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance in the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.							
102	92	254	96	£ 27	s. 10	d. 0	—	—	—	£ 82	s. 1	d. 10	496
—	503	503	140	79	14	8	—	—	—	138	7	4	497
228	—	228	84	34	19	5	—	—	—	86	5	0	408
—	305	305	85	39	12	3	—	—	—	79	0	0	499
316	—	316	78	11	6	10	—	—	—	61	10	0	500
20	183	203	61	10	2	10	—	—	—	81	10	0	501
175	138	313	128	60	9	6	—	—	—	119	16	4	502
230	234	470	146	27	16	7	—	—	—	119	1	10	503
303	328	631	219	70	11	10	—	—	—	181	19	0	504
281	443	723	186	115	9	6	—	—	—	136	4	9	505
189	180	369	144	56	19	8	—	—	—	106	5	7	506
232	192	424	191	86	18	9	20	0	0	187	7	0	507
164	—	164	72	24	15	3	—	—	—	82	13	8	508
67	—	67	18	1	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	153	153	70	27	9	6	—	—	—	08	12	7	509
—	97	97	37	8	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
228	269	497	167	24	0	10	—	—	—	96	19	11	510
256	—	256	104	39	13	4	—	—	—	136	4	11	511
—	189	189	84	40	5	4	—	—	—	79	15	0	512
70	205	280	62	0	5	4	30	0	0	84	0	0	513
311	238	549	64	1	8	1	20	0	0	57	2	6	514
694	—	694	334	51	1	6	6	0	0	311	19	10	515
247	206	452	211	110	9	9	—	—	—	221	10	6	516
178	165	343	150	46	0	2	—	—	—	97	17	0	517
359	—	359	126	40	18	0	—	—	—	120	8	0	518
61	269	330	113	37	2	9	—	—	—	104	8	3	519
122	—	122	51	20	4	10	—	—	—	45	8	5	520
—	130	130	60	19	12	11	—	—	—	36	5	0	521
243	187	430	137	37	7	11	—	—	—	111	0	11	522
322	292	614	276	94	6	1	—	—	—	275	10	4	523
303	303	606	150	36	15	8	—	—	—	104	14	8	524
114	84	198	108	52	5	6	—	—	—	111	9	0	525
235	286	521	256	128	5	6	—	—	—	288	14	10	526
216	234	450	220	84	10	1	—	—	—	177	8	8	527
139	97	236	60	15	6	7	—	—	—	40	14	7	528
138	109	247	77	14	4	5	—	—	—	35	14	4	529
234	188	422	150	60	12	0	—	—	—	94	12	4	530
313	204	517	176	44	17	3	—	—	—	90	19	9	531
182	128	310	125	41	8	1	—	—	—	97	8	4	532
173	173	346	123	11	8	5	—	—	—	39	9	10	533
624	—	624	147	18	0	9	—	—	—	71	0	8	534
—	410	410	125	19	12	10	—	—	—	63	13	10	535
634	—	634	199	35	6	0	—	—	—	60	15	2	536
—	572	572	217	20	18	8	—	—	—	102	12	9	537
—	179	179	57	3	3	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172	212	384	161	15	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	48	103	34	9	11	10	—	—	—	27	10	0	538
44	56	100	40	7	15	0	—	—	—	47	10	0	539
68	65	133	58	10	2	9	—	—	—	62	0	0	540
47	28	75	33	8	11	3	5	0	0	34	4	7	541
60	57	117	45	7	8	3	—	—	—	35	0	0	542
28	49	77	33	7	12	0	—	—	—	27	10	0	543
47	45	92	35	6	14	11	—	—	—	37	10	0	544
77	81	158	54	10	0	8	4	10	0	62	0	0	545
116	101	216	79	20	16	1	—	—	—	73	10	0	546
45	37	82	31	6	11	3	—	—	—	34	10	0	547

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Academy.
549	11775	St. Nicholas, .	8a	Loughmourne, No. 1, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
550	11376	St. Luke's, .	9	Lower Falls, d . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
551	12357	St. Thomas, .	-	St. Thomas, d . . . i.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
552	98	Templecorran, .	8a	Windy Gap, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
553	5543	Do. . . . .	-	Ballycarry, No. 2, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
554	6981	Do. . . . .	-	Ballycarry Agricultural, m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
555	7945	Do. . . . .	-	Belha-Hill, No. 2, d .	v.c.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
556	98	Templepatrick .	-	Lylehill, d . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
557	95	Do. . . . .	8	Ballinacraig, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
558	96	Do. . . . .	8a	Molusk, d . . . . m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
559	6135	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . . f.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
560	2507	Do. . . . .	-	Richmanore, d d . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
561	6321	Do. . . . .	-	Roughscott, d . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
562	9618	Do. . . . .	-	Templepatrick, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
563	99	Tickmacrevan, .	4	Faystown, d . . . .	v.r.	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
564	1758	Do. . . . .	-	Knockstaken, d . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
565	2661	Do. . . . .	-	Cernastanagh, d . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
566	3441	Do. . . . .	-	Anghegash, d . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
567	4505	Do. . . . .	-	Glenarin, d . . . . m.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
568	4359	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . . f.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
569	8130	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . . i.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
570	8754	Do. . . . .	-	Longfield, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
571	11025	Do. . . . .	-	Harphill, d . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
572	10071	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
573	5303	Tollyrusk, .	3	Dundrod, a b d . . m.	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	101	Armagh, . . . .	16	Armagh, . . . . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
2	102	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
3	10412	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.f.a.U.		Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
4	4317	Do. . . . .	-	Grangemore, a b . . .		-	Other	Pres.	-
5	11671	Do. . . . .	-	Gusford-place, . . .	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
6	10572	Do. . . . .	-	Callan-street, . . . i.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
		Do. e . . . . .		Do. e . . . . . evg.		-	Meth.	Meth.	-
7	9379	Do. . . . .	-	Abbey-street, . . . m.		-	Meth.	Meth.	-
8	9083	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
9	10409	Do. . . . .	-	St. Patrick's, . . . .		-	-	-	-
		Do. e . . . . .		Do. e . . . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
10	8230	Do. . . . .	-	Mount St. Catherine Convent.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
11	11401	Do. . . . .	-	College-st., . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
12	10873	Do. . . . .	-	Mall, a . . . . . f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
13	11734	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinabone, . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.
14	10874	Do. . . . .	-	Mall, . . . . . i.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
15	11684	Do. . . . .	-	Drelinecourt, a . . . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
16	10930	Do. . . . .	-	Mall, a . . . . . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
17	11680	Do. . . . .	-	Drelinecourt, . . . . f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
18	11670	Do. . . . .	-	Armaghlinagass, . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
19	12973	Do. . . . .	-	Drumcree, . . . . .		-	Pres.	Others	-
20	12966	Do. . . . .	-	St. Patrick's, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
		Do. . . . .		Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	11478	Aughaval, . . . .	-	Aughavilly, . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
22	3155	Ballymore, . . . .	-	Old Chore, a b . . . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
23	4105	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
24	3732	Do. . . . .	-	Corlusk, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
25	4271	Do. . . . .	-	Tauyokey . . . . . Ordinary		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
		Do. . . . .		Do. a b . . . . . f.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
26	4272	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a b . . . . . f.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-

\* Fees cancelled.

## Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance per Year, 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
44	92	76	31	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	549
259	208	522	203	48 10 9	—	48 10 9	199 11 8	64 12 3	550
89	82	171	65	14 5 7	—	14 5 7	39 15 0	13 11 3	551
51	30	81	39	8 1 11	—	8 1 11	44 0 0	16 1 0	552
65	72	138	67	17 9 0	2 17 4	20 6 4	86 5 0	35 6 3	553
24	22	46	24	4 19 0	—	4 16 0	31 0 0	*	554
30	59	89	39	10 6 9	—	10 9 9	57 6 9	12 11 3	555
36	28	64	33	13 9 8	—	13 9 8	39 13 6	14 15 9	556
75	54	129	59	29 9 7	5 0 0	34 9 7	48 15 0	21 2 3	557
103	—	103	42	18 6 7	—	18 6 7	59 10 0	33 12 9	558
54	118	172	74	16 2 2	—	16 2 2	62 4 7	29 12 6	559
58	43	99	43	20 0 8	14 5 0	43 5 8	44 0 0	21 18 6	560
45	33	78	35	10 10 8	—	10 10 8	35 0 0	15 3 0	561
67	47	114	50	17 9 0	—	17 9 0	27 10 0	18 11 3	562
34	41	75	29	4 8 2	—	4 8 2	35 0 0	9 5 9	563
45	59	105	45	6 8 11	—	6 8 11	48 2 9	24 7 6	564
64	62	126	45	11 19 3	—	11 19 3	29 15 0	15 15 6	565
71	51	122	81	11 9 9	—	11 9 9	35 10 0	24 5 3	566
00	—	00	20	7 17 5	—	7 17 5	31 16 1	11 17 3	567
—	08	08	88	13 16 10	—	13 16 10	57 11 6	29 17 0	568
41	48	89	47	9 16 5	—	9 16 5	56 10 8	15 7 6	569
39	43	79	36	4 0 3	—	4 0 3	35 0 0	15 9 0	570
104	—	104	54	6 13 6	—	6 13 6	67 5 0	25 18 3	571
—	90	90	39	7 14 10	—	7 14 10	38 3 8	15 6 0	572
09	63	123	48	18 9 7	10 8 9	28 18 4	96 4 7	20 8 9	573

## ARMAGH—248 Schools.

177	—	177	108	21 10 0	5 0 0	26 10 0	100 19 8	42 9 0	1
35	156	191	83	11 14 4	—	11 14 4	99 1 10	23 4 0	2
80	51	131	65	—	—	—	—	—	3
52	34	86	38	10 9 0	5 0 0	15 9 0	37 0 0	17 1 9	4
80	51	131	51	31 12 1	—	31 12 1	91 4 9	21 18 0	5
32	37	69	37	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	27 9 6	4 18 0	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
20	—	70	37	8 1 4	24 0 0	32 1 4	49 5 0	9 6 6	8
—	94	94	53	17 15 4	1 0 0	18 15 4	60 5 0	19 1 6	9
96	108	160	60	5 12 2	10 10 0	19 2 2	62 10 0	14 4 4	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
91	328	419	238	26 17 6	53 0 0	79 17 6	117 8 0	93 0 6	12
71	38	109	60	52 14 1	—	52 14 1	84 10 0	24 15 0	13
—	119	119	66	23 9 8	14 0 0	37 9 8	73 10 11	25 9 0	14
30	47	77	31	7 4 2	4 19 2	12 0 4	34 10 0	3 16 6	15
63	65	128	62	14 10 7	5 0 0	19 10 7	73 14 2	19 10 0	16
77	—	77	50	—	47 10 0	47 10 0	39 5 0	19 5 6	17
132	—	132	78	33 6 10	43 0 0	78 6 10	109 2 7	21 17 0	18
—	110	110	53	—	23 0 0	23 0 0	31 16 0	16 4 6	19
95	00	134	34	7 19 6	—	7 19 6	27 10 0	11 9 6	20
37	53	89	33	0 10 11	25 0 0	30 10 11	34 10 0	6 3 8	21
18	—	78	41	7 19 1	—	7 19 1	50 0 1	10 19 6	22
04	—	94	23	2 4 6	—	2 4 6	—	3 18 0	23
23	38	61	25	2 3 0	6 0 0	8 3 0	19 11 8	3 10 6	24
99	—	99	45	0 15 7	11 0 0	16 15 7	49 5 0	16 19 0	25
—	74	74	34	0 19 9	10 10 0	11 9 9	34 10 0	10 16 0	26
48	25	73	34	7 16 0	—	7 16 0	85 0 0	9 16 9	27
101	—	101	49	9 14 7	22 12 6	33 7 1	76 0 0	20 18 6	28
—	107	107	48	7 8 11	15 0 0	23 8 11	87 10 11	30 9 0	29

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Eng.	Presb- pals.	Angli- cans.
27	4960	Ballymore,	16	Poyntzpass, a b d . m.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
28	4961	Do.	-	Do. a b d . f.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
29	5091	Do.	-	Tanderagee, No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. . . . . avg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	8403	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
31	8404	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
32	8345	Do.	-	Do. e . . . . i.		-	-	-	-
33	5703	Do.	-	Acton, d . . . . l.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
34	7930	Do.	-	Poyntzpass, No. 1, d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
35	9936	Do.	-	Drumaleg, . . . .		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
36	10061	Do.	-	Knockavinnon, d .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
37	10892	Belleek,	19	Carriekgologly, d e		-	-	-	-
38	108	Creggan,	25	Dorsey, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	5934	Do.	-	Tollynavall, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
40	5820	Do.	-	Cullyhanna, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	6033	Do.	-	Cregganbuff, e . . .		-	-	-	-
42	4414	Do.	-	Crossmaglen, . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	4415	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	5097	Do.	-	Ballynacloah, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
45	5172	Do.	-	Annaghmore, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
46	7199	Do.	-	Glonadig, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
47	8272	Do.	-	Glandrummond, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
48	11911	Do.	-	Crossmaglen, . . l.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	384	Clontarf,	15	Blackwintertown, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	7964	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	9025	Do.	-	Tollymore, . . . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
				Do. . . . . avg.		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
52	11457	Do.	-	Derrycollop, e . . .		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
53	11087	Drumhanagher,	19	Jerrett's Pass, a b d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
54	110	Drumcree,	15	Richmond, a b . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
55	1808	Do.	-	Breagh, . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
56	2433	Do.	-	Maghon, a b . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
57	5856	Do.	-	Portadown, No. 1, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	8344	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2, a m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	8345	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
60	8424	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2, a f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	8034	Do.	-	Derryow, a b . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	8935	Do.	-	Thomas-street, . . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
63	9311	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
64	8999	Do.	-	Corrigin, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
65	9355	Do.	-	Derrykerran, . . . .		Meth.	-	Pres.	-
66	9345	Do.	-	Kilmorarty, . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
67	10247	Do.	-	Derrycorey, a b . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
68	9809	Do.	-	Curran-street, . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
69	10628	Do.	-	Drumgoose, a b . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
70	11346	Do.	-	Derryvane, a . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
71	12538	Do.	-	Curran-street, . . i		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	12441	Do.	-	Portadown Convent, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	4988	Derrygoose,	16	Lislea, . . . .	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
74	5150	Do.	-	Derrygoose, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	5151	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	7253	Do.	-	Madden, . . . . No. 1,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	8457	Do.	-	Temple, a . . . .	v.c.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
78	9737	Do.	-	Kerrinherney, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	10656	Do.	-	Keady, Convent, No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	12430	Do.	-	Corneen, a b . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
81	7022	English,	-	Lisadian, a . . . .		-	Other,	E.C.	-
82	7266	Do.	15	Tullysaran, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	7425	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	7969	Do.	-	Cavanballyghy, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
85	10247	Do.	18	Madden, No. 2, a b,		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
86	9335	Do.	15	Tullymore, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
	-	Do.	-	Do. e . . . . avg.		-	-	-	-



## Province of ULSTER : County of ARMAGH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid as Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.							
76	-	76	40	£ 7 9 0	£ 25 0 0	£ 32 9 0	£ 78 15 0	£ 20 17 0	27
97	07	94	41	4 15 0	10 0 0	14 15 0	73 15 0	23 9 6	28
109	93	204	81	15 10 9	-	15 10 9	-	16 8 0	29
57	34	91	27	3 11 0	-	3 11 0	81 15 0	-	-
132	-	132	54	14 3 3	-	14 3 3	47 15 0	11 12 6	30
-	143	143	63	15 9 3	-	15 9 3	27 7 11	3 8 4	31
33	20	53	29	1 2 0	10 0 0	17 2 0	38 11 0	15 18 9	32
61	57	123	54	9 1 8	-	9 1 8	64 0 0	37 10 9	33
47	20	76	31	1 11 9	6 0 0	7 11 9	35 0 0	4 12 6	34
28	23	51	26	1 11 6	10 0 0	11 11 6	21 16 0	6 10 6	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
78	61	139	56	9 18 3	-	9 18 3	60 0 0	21 18 2	37
37	38	75	29	3 15 4	-	3 15 4	24 11 8	6 15 11	38
37	76	113	38	1 0 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	41 19 0	12 6 6	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
127	-	127	50	11 17 0	-	11 17 0	75 4 0	20 19 0	41
-	150	150	59	10 19 6	-	10 19 6	35 15 0	22 8 4	42
99	80	185	82	18 10 9	-	18 10 9	85 18 3	23 7 0	43
111	89	200	78	15 13 6	-	15 13 6	90 11 0	33 14 6	44
124	137	261	89	10 19 6	-	10 19 6	44 17 3	17 11 10	45
156	154	309	126	12 12 6	-	12 12 6	99 11 4	29 17 0	46
104	135	239	89	12 1 9	2 10 0	14 11 9	45 10 0	10 17 6	47
97	-	97	42	8 4 6	-	8 4 6	74 3 7	9 5 0	48
-	93	93	50	6 17 0	4 0 0	10 17 0	55 0 0	14 0 0	49
88	88	174	64	3 17 3	19 0 0	22 17 3	89 3 5	16 0 0	50
50	-	50	25	0 18 9	-	0 18 9	33 12 0	11 1 6	51
55	33	88	43	0 5 8	6 10 0	6 15 8	48 0 2	9 9 9	52
40	48	88	42	9 17 6	15 10 0	25 7 6	94 0 0	3 10 6	53
81	73	154	68	6 0 0	7 0 0	13 0 0	94 0 0	10 18 0	54
42	30	78	24	1 6 5	-	1 6 5	91 0 0	13 2 6	55
65	60	125	51	7 9 8	4 0 0	11 9 8	92 0 0	8 10 6	56
114	-	114	45	6 16 6	-	6 16 6	61 0 0	17 15 0	57
175	-	175	61	20 6 0	10 0 0	30 6 0	94 19 8	13 2 6	58
97	95	192	81	8 15 1	-	8 15 1	79 10 1	12 10 0	59
-	138	138	51	13 8 5	5 0 0	18 8 5	39 5 10	8 0 8	60
78	66	139	56	9 11 0	3 0 0	12 11 0	62 0 0	18 7 0	61
157	84	241	90	27 12 3	-	27 12 3	103 5 0	16 10 0	62
51	56	107	34	4 6 11	6 0 0	10 6 11	33 15 6	6 14 6	63
99	70	169	70	13 15 10	0 18 9	14 14 7	78 5 0	21 7 0	64
33	51	84	35	3 17 11	8 0 0	11 17 11	38 7 6	8 10 6	65
83	57	140	64	16 13 7	3 2 0	19 15 7	63 1 7	17 15 0	66
57	44	101	34	4 2 0	2 5 0	6 7 0	41 9 9	5 16 0	67
52	38	90	29	1 15 8	-	1 15 8	84 10 0	4 7 2	68
48	53	101	42	9 2 7	11 8 0	20 10 7	53 10 0	8 8 6	69
77	55	132	38	6 14 3	5 0 0	11 14 3	43 17 6	4 7 6	70
38	64	102	52	2 10 6	9 13 0	12 3 6	28 15 0	9 16 0	71
82	150	238	125	14 5 5	6 0 0	20 5 5	42 16 1	17 18 0	72
37	30	67	32	4 2 8	3 0 0	7 2 8	35 0 0	8 1 6	73
154	-	154	55	2 13 0	10 0 0	12 13 0	88 0 0	16 15 0	74
-	141	141	48	4 2 2	14 10 0	18 12 2	64 0 0	18 4 0	75
84	71	155	56	1 7 6	12 0 0	13 7 6	59 10 0	16 5 6	76
30	56	92	31	0 10 10	6 0 0	6 10 10	34 10 0	11 3 0	77
83	84	167	46	3 0 6	7 0 0	10 0 6	53 0 0	11 12 0	78
90	108	258	100	7 9 3	37 0 0	44 9 3	55 12 0	39 2 6	79
41	37	78	44	6 18 2	27 0 0	33 18 2	31 18 0	14 3 0	80
49	42	91	45	3 16 6	8 0 0	6 16 6	33 11 4	11 18 10	81
81	-	81	35	7 2 0	-	7 2 0	49 5 0	11 14 6	82
91	78	169	39	7 3 0	-	7 3 0	61 10 0	7 6 0	83
39	38	77	35	5 5 2	2 0 0	7 5 2	40 0 0	9 12 0	84
61	47	108	50	4 19 6	14 0 0	18 19 6	73 0 0	12 2 6	85
74	59	133	52	10 9 5	6 0 0	16 9 5	48 2 6	14 6 0	86

\* No results examination within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
87	11984	English, .	15	Anglaterra, a b . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
88	1220	Forkhill, .	19	Meighower, a . . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	9420	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	1022	Do. . . .	-	Augbandroff, a b . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
91	5335	Do. . . .	-	SEverabidge, d . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
92	7301	Do. . . .	-	Dromaton, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	7424	Do. . . .	-	Forkhill, a d . . . .		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
94	7998	Do. . . .	-	Carriakavna, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
95	10584	Grange, .	10	Alastragh, a b . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	105	Do. . . .	-	Blundell's Grange, a b m.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
97	106	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
98	10711	Do. . . .	-	Grange, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	4138	Jonesborough, .	19	Jonesborough, a d . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	4130	Do. . . .	-	Do. a d . . . . f.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
101	112	Killery, .	-	Cloghoge, a d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	6438	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	4335	Do. . . .	16	Drumcreegher, a b d .		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
104	4728	Do. . . .	19	Drumilly, d . . . .	v.c.	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	6236	Do. . . .	-	Bessbrook, a d . . m.		-	Other,	Other,	Other,
106	6237	Do. . . .	-	Do. a d . . . . f.		-	Other,	Other,	Other,
107	6900	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . . i.		-	Other,	Other,	Other,
108	115	Do. . . .	-	Lislea, d . . . . m.	n.	E.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
109	8788	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	n.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	116	Do. . . .	16	Lisnamosa, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	1354	Do. . . .	19	Camlough, d . . . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	2702	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	v.r.	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	4729	Do. . . .	-	Killeen, a b d . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	4730	Do. . . .	-	Do. a b d . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	10791	Do. . . .	-	Craigmore, d . . . .		-	Other,	Other,	-
116	6394	Do. . . .	-	Ballinliss, c d . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
117	-	Do. . . .	-	Do. c . . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
118	5310	Do. . . .	-	Do. c d . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	10948	Do. . . .	-	Mullaghass, a b d .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
120	10980	Do. . . .	-	Newry . . . . P.L.U.,		Official,	-	Official,	Official,
121	11810	Do. . . .	-	Essavary, a b d . . .		-	Other,	Other,	-
122	12180	Do. . . .	-	Adavolte, a d . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
123	12507	Do. . . .	-	Corinshigo, . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
124	12544	Do. . . .	-	Dromantea, * . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	121	Kilmore, .	16	Ballinshinch, . . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
126	4537	Do. . . .	-	Ballywillly, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
127	10294	Do. . . .	-	Ballyloughan, . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	7141	Do. . . .	-	Aghorey, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
129	16300	Do. . . .	-	Ballintaggart, . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
130	8165	Do. . . .	-	Mellavilly, c . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	-	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
132	16006	Do. . . .	-	Mulladry, . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
133	16913	Do. . . .	-	Derryhale, a b . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
134	10581	Do. . . .	-	Bottishill, a b . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
135	11720	Do. . . .	-	Tannamora, . . . .		-	Other,	E.C.	-
136	12596	Do. . . .	-	Richhill, * . . . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
137	2773	Keady, .	-	Keady, . . . . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
138	2868	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
139	3971	Do. . . .	-	Aughnagurran, . . .	v.r.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
140	7181	Do. . . .	-	Crossmore Keady, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
141	-	Do. . . .	-	Do. c . . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
142	11097	Do. . . .	-	Carnagh, . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
143	7647	Do. . . .	-	Darkey, . . . . m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
144	-	Do. . . .	-	Do. f . . . . evg.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
145	9640	Do. . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.		-	Pres.	E.C.	R.C.
146	8323	Do. . . .	-	Grangemore, a b . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-

\* New School: No salary or results fees paid within the year.

† No results examination held in Evening Department within the year.

## Province of ULSTER : County of ARMAGH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Result Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.									
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
31	25	56	30	4 5 0	7 10 0	11 15 0	22 0 0	6 13 6	87
106	-	106	47	2 0 0	-	2 0 0	40 5 0	13 16 0	88
-	184	184	68	2 0 8	-	2 0 8	50 7 1	25 4 3	80
49	86	135	54	6 9 8	8 0 0	13 9 8	49 0 0	12 4 6	90
129	123	249	96	4 17 10	-	4 17 10	82 10 0	40 7 9	91
153	121	274	58	0 3 6	-	0 3 6	56 18 5	14 3 6	93
91	68	149	65	4 17 10	0 10 0	5 7 10	35 0 0	22 8 6	94
91	73	164	77	1 4 6	-	1 4 6	70 0 0	30 19 6	94
34	32	64	26	4 17 1	-	4 17 1	27 10 6	8 4 6	95
100	-	100	47	11 14 6	4 0 0	15 14 6	73 10 0	19 17 6	96
-	85	85	44	11 6 6	3 0 0	14 6 6	49 0 0	18 17 0	97
89	37	126	50	5 12 6	-	5 12 6	30 0 0	9 6 6	98
214	-	214	83	3 18 6	8 10 0	12 8 6	89 18 7	54 7 6	99
-	245	245	65	6 15 2	6 0 0	12 15 2	57 1 3	37 3 0	100
153	-	153	63	2 8 10	6 10 0	8 18 10	58 15 0	25 5 6	101
-	123	123	40	1 10 0	3 0 0	4 10 0	34 10 0	14 6 6	102
57	58	115	57	2 18 0	27 10 0	30 8 0	62 0 0	31 6 3	103
17	69	132	48	3 8 6	-	3 8 6	49 17 6	31 17 6	104
320	-	320	139	10 6 3	88 0 0	104 6 3	122 0 0	74 15 3	105
-	337	337	125	20 9 10	59 0 0	79 9 10	135 0 0	77 19 3	106
133	125	258	125	26 2 9	-	26 2 9	96 5 8	34 13 0	107
156	-	156	69	11 9 10	-	11 9 10	77 10 0	34 3 3	108
-	132	132	46	4 11 3	-	4 11 3	69 0 0	24 3 9	109
50	50	100	46	4 0 11	-	4 0 11	71 0 0	34 13 2	110
121	-	121	44	3 0 6	-	3 0 6	39 12 10	16 19 9	111
-	120	120	43	2 1 0	-	2 1 0	40 11 3	17 6 0	112
135	-	135	59	3 3 6	1 10 0	4 13 6	53 12 0	25 0 3	113
-	200	200	67	2 13 2	1 10 0	3 3 2	54 10 0	30 15 9	114
59	49	108	54	13 18 0	15 0 0	27 18 0	38 5 0	20 2 0	115
186	-	186	71	0 10 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	69 16 2	23 7 3	116
-	-	-	-	-	2 10 0	2 10 0	58 7 11	25 19 0	117
94	81	175	68	17 18 10	27 0 0	44 18 10	64 8 0	30 8 3	118
75	67	142	46	-	-	-	-	-	119
80	39	119	27	1 13 10	13 10 0	15 3 10	34 10 0	7 4 0	120
47	69	116	34	1 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	36 0 0	9 11 0	121
31	36	67	35	2 14 7	5 0 0	7 14 7	-	-	122
29	150	179	63	3 1 8	-	3 1 8	-	-	123
83	55	138	65	15 13 6	-	15 13 6	63 7 6	16 0 6	124
88	67	155	63	13 12 0	-	13 12 0	103 0 0	16 7 0	125
34	55	89	34	7 12 1	-	7 12 1	38 19 11	11 10 10	126
41	30	71	28	5 14 6	-	5 14 6	44 9 0	13 10 0	127
61	34	95	40	2 0 5	29 0 0	31 6 5	40 2 1	8 9 6	128
08	63	133	54	18 8 4	3 9 4	21 17 8	46 0 0	7 12 6	129
59	31	90	38	9 2 1	3 9 4	12 11 5	-	1 11 6	130
38	36	74	29	1 16 8	5 0 0	6 16 8	27 10 0	5 16 0	131
50	35	85	35	8 1 2	10 0 0	18 1 2	47 13 8	4 15 10	132
46	66	112	40	11 1 0	5 10 0	16 11 6	43 9 0	12 6 6	133
45	44	89	38	8 2 7	-	8 2 7	31 5 0	7 17 6	134
46	-	46	30	0 4 8	-	0 4 8	-	-	135
63	-	63	30	10 5 0	9 16 9	20 1 9	44 0 0	11 16 6	136
10	58	68	39	15 6 1	-	15 6 1	73 10 0	13 5 0	137
74	69	143	54	9 1 10	10 4 3	19 6 1	64 0 0	17 6 6	138
176	61	237	80	8 10 1	6 0 0	14 10 1	139 15 0	18 17 0	139
-	-	-	-	-	2 12 0	2 12 0	57 18 4	2 4 9	140
48	40	88	30	9 18 4	10 0 0	19 18 4	66 2 2	14 9 6	141
27	7	34	23	0 1 9	-	0 1 9	-	-	142
-	153	153	59	10 0 9	18 0 0	28 0 9	84 10 0	18 10 0	143
111	-	111	34	7 3 9	3 16 0	10 19 9	35 0 0	8 9 0	144

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Demonstration of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Demonstration of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	lay.	Presi- pals.	And non.
143	8054	Keady, .	16	Clay, .			E.C.	R.C.	-
144	10697	Do. .	-	Keady Parish, a b.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
145	11845	Do. .	-	Hermitage, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
146	11886	Do. .	-	Granemore, a b	2	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	4286	Kilsnooney, .	-	Cladymore, .		Pres.	-	E.C.	R.C.
148	4654	Do. .	-	Ballylane, a b		Pres.	-	E.C.	Pres.
149	10611	Do. .	-	Brackley, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
150	6161	Do. .	-	Clady, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
151	10590	Do. .	-	Cladybeg, a b		R.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
152	8621	Loughgilly, .	-	Berryongham, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
153	11032	Do. .	-	Kingsmills d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
154	8441	Kilderton, .	19	Collons, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
155	8613	Killyman, .	16	Clonmore, .		Offi- cial.	-	Pres.	-
156	9378	Knocknamachley	15	Clonmore, .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
157	120	Lismadill, .	16	Moyraverdy, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
158	2648	Do. .	-	Foley, a b		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
159	6439	Do. .	-	Drumgaw, .	v.t.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
160	8311	Do. .	-	Balleer, a b		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
161	8635	Do. .	-	Lismadill, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
162	8702	Do. .	-	Drumace, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
				Milford, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.
163	9676	Do. .	-	Do. .	evg.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
164	10790	Do. .	-	Seagahan, .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
				Lisles, No. 2, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. .	evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
165	2800	Loughgall, .	-	Waste Lands, a		-	E.C.	Pres.	Other
166	2904	Do. .	15	Angbanlig, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	8487	Do. .	16	Loughgall, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
168	10472	Do. .	15	Charlemont, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. e	evg.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
169	9509	Do. .	16	Ballytrone, .		-	-	-	-
170	9636	Do. .	-	Hockley, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
171	10187	Do. .	-	Ardrree, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
172	11161	Do. .	16	Kinnego, .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
173	11923	Do. .	16	Clonmain, a b		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
174	6396	Loughgilly, .	-	Tallyherrow, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
175	6332	Do. .	19	Balleer, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	6258	Do. .	-	Do. a d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	7865	Do. .	16	Ballymoy, d		H.G.	-	R.C.	-
178	9371	Do. .	-	Lisdrumchoe, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
179	11847	Do. .	-	Loughgilly, a b d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
180	12065	Do. .	-	Mullaghmore, a d.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
181	1478	Mullaghbrack, .	-	Markethill, a b	m.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
182	9174	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
183	6437	Do. .	-	Coolmillish, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
184	9581	Do. .	-	Tennaghmore, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
185	10665	Do. .	-	Ballynewry, .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
186	11456	Do. .	-	Mullaghbrack, .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
187	10719	Montfeghs, .	11	Ardsmore, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
188	4255	Do. .	-	Derrytrasna, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. .	evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	10577	Do. .	-	Belville, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
190	11881	Do. .	-	Bennfoot, a b		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
191	12406	Do. .	-	Derrytrasna, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
192	1107	Newtownhamilton	25	Mullaghduff, .	m.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
193	5088	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
194	1109	Do. .	16	Tullyvallen, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.
195	3063	Do. .	-	Cortanlet, .		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
196	4380	Do. .	-	Newtownhamilton, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
197	6160	Do. .	-	Skeriff, .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
198	11176	Do. .	-	Townsend, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
199	6582	Do. .	-	Carriekrovaddy, .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
200	8459	Do. .	-	Camly Macullagh, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-

## Province of ULSTER: County of ARMAGH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results For, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
65	68	133	32	4 19 2	2 0 0	6 19 2	30 2 3	1 18 0	143
60	58	118	33	2 0 0	16 0 0	18 0 0	40 0 0	7 2 6	144
32	29	61	27	4 12 6	9 10 0	14 2 6	23 15 0	4 3 6	415
—	150	150	40	2 6 10	6 16 0	9 2 10	43 10 0	13 2 3	146
66	56	122	54	7 4 6	3 0 0	10 4 6	71 0 0	18 9 6	147
47	57	104	49	1 15 11	11 18 1	13 14 0	63 12 10	4 19 3	148
73	48	121	41	8 10 4	3 0 0	11 16 4	43 2 6	4 7 6	149
74	89	163	51	10 12 7	—	10 12 7	71 0 0	16 17 8	150
64	54	108	43	13 2 8	7 5 0	20 7 8	43 10 0	14 17 0	151
36	40	76	45	23 19 6	—	23 19 6	53 7 6	15 19 2	152
59	44	103	50	3 0 6	—	3 0 6	70 16 1	29 11 0	153
61	78	139	45	—	1 10 0	1 10 0	32 13 0	5 13 6	154
56	61	116	44	5 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	47 10 0	9 17 0	155
46	55	101	40	10 8 10	—	10 8 10	47 13 0	7 2 0	156
78	85	163	63	12 10 0	2 0 0	14 10 0	65 17 6	18 8 0	157
47	24	71	38	—	—	—	35 0 0	2 14 8	158
70	50	120	55	5 4 4	28 0 0	33 4 4	82 15 0	23 8 0	159
42	40	82	38	—	15 10 0	15 10 0	35 0 0	13 4 0	160
37	29	66	32	1 4 0	7 10 0	8 14 0	34 13 0	4 12 9	161
77	70	147	68	17 4 6	20 0 0	37 4 6	97 16 6	32 18 6	162
49	32	81	27	5 3 4	5 0 0	10 3 4	—	5 4 6	—
36	44	80	37	2 8 9	—	2 8 9	44 0 0	7 6 9	163
66	46	112	37	3 11 6	5 0 0	7 11 6	42 13 0	6 1 6	164
35	16	51	25	4 14 0	—	4 14 0	—	2 12 6	—
76	70	146	64	17 9 7	5 0 0	22 9 7	67 5 0	28 16 0	165
39	44	83	30	1 0 3	5 0 0	6 0 3	34 18 0	4 5 0	166
62	41	103	38	6 12 6	8 0 0	14 12 6	40 5 0	6 8 0	167
31	53	104	46	9 6 0	13 6 0	22 6 0	40 13 6	11 6 6	168
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	61	96	43	8 4 1	12 0 0	15 4 1	31 5 0	12 15 0	169
68	64	132	58	6 10 9	24 0 0	30 10 9	51 9 6	16 11 0	170
50	43	93	28	3 3 9	15 0 0	18 3 9	36 6 0	4 18 6	171
38	37	75	35	3 8 10	20 0 0	23 8 10	40 5 0	11 15 0	172
50	40	90	35	2 0 0	36 0 0	38 0 0	51 10 0	7 13 0	173
59	53	112	51	3 3 11	—	3 3 11	33 0 0	15 15 9	174
112	—	112	33	0 12 6	—	0 12 6	29 9 11	1 12 3	175
—	124	124	35	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 10 0	27 10 0	15 0 9	176
105	87	192	62	2 8 0	—	2 8 0	50 6 1	19 4 9	177
90	64	154	56	6 17 6	6 11 10	13 9 4	83 0 0	13 15 0	178
26	38	64	27	6 10 9	13 0 0	18 10 9	54 8 0	20 1 3	179
65	62	127	56	1 2 0	56 0 0	57 2 0	52 18 2	44 14 0	180
135	—	135	64	24 14 6	12 0 0	36 14 6	72 0 0	18 16 0	181
8	121	129	58	18 0 0	—	18 0 0	94 0 0	80 19 0	182
45	34	79	37	6 19 0	—	6 19 0	42 10 0	9 3 6	183
27	26	53	29	4 1 0	4 0 0	8 1 0	30 0 0	5 9 6	184
44	44	88	34	7 2 4	—	7 2 4	34 10 0	3 0 0	185
54	53	107	45	7 1 8	—	7 1 8	43 9 7	6 17 0	186
37	42	79	29	5 5 2	6 0 0	11 5 2	27 10 0	5 12 0	187
112	—	112	58	9 2 10	—	9 2 10	63 15 0	13 10 0	188
90	81	171	46	4 18 6	—	4 18 6	—	3 7 0	—
49	26	75	24	2 7 9	5 0 0	7 7 9	27 3 0	2 13 0	189
44	62	106	36	5 10 3	11 0 0	16 10 3	41 3 0	11 1 6	190
—	142	142	69	15 6 9	—	15 6 9	31 7 1	23 12 4	191
94	—	94	37	5 3 6	3 0 0	8 3 6	57 15 0	15 1 6	192
—	71	71	34	5 9 6	2 0 0	7 9 6	38 5 0	12 10 6	193
78	96	174	59	8 11 0	4 0 0	12 11 0	55 8 6	16 11 6	194
83	63	146	72	16 0 0	—	16 0 0	62 15 0	29 18 0	195
84	78	162	61	4 19 1	—	4 19 1	98 15 0	11 15 10	196
55	44	99	37	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	41 9 9	16 17 6	197
106	90	196	69	31 4 0	—	31 4 0	105 2 6	31 14 0	198
52	44	96	35	7 1 0	—	7 1 0	45 7 6	9 7 6	199
40	25	65	24	2 1 2	4 10 0	6 11 2	35 0 0	3 15 8	200

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Public.
201	5624	Newry,	10	Newry Model, d . m.	v.c.	Official		Pres.	1 R.C.
202	5625	Do.	-	Do. d . . f.	v.c.			Pres.	1 R.C.
203	5626	Do.	-	Do. d . . i.	v.c.			Pres.	1 R.C.
204	7508	Do.	-	Canal-st. Convent, d .				Pres.	1 R.C.
205	11329	Do.	-	Ballybot, d . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
206	127	Shankill,	11	Tannaghmore, . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
207	8266	Do.	-	Lurgan, . . . m.		Pres.	E.C.	Pres.	1 R.C.
208	8287	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
209	8549	Do.	-	Lurgan, minor model, m.	v.c.	Official		Pres.	1 R.C.
210	8541	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	v.c.			Pres.	1 R.C.
211	8542	Do.	-	Do. . . . i.	v.c.			Pres.	1 R.C.
212	9719	Do.	-	Edward-street, Convent, Do. . . . evg.		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
213	8502	Do.	-	Hill-street, Lurgan, . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
214	8587	Do.	-	Halfdown, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
215	8779	Do.	-	Queen-street, . . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
216	8022	Do.	-	Knocknashane, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
217	16611	Do.	-	Tullygalley, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
218	11300	Do.	-	Lurgan, P.L.U., . . .		Official	E.C.	Pres.	1 R.C.
219	11475	Do.	-	St. Peter's, . . . . m.			-	Pres.	1 R.C.
220	12551	Do.	-	North-street, a* . . m.			-	Pres.	1 R.C.
221	12552	Do.	-	Do. a* . . . . f.			-	Pres.	1 R.C.
222	1747	Seagoe,	-	Aghacommon, . . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
				Do. c . . . . evg.		-	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
223	8593	Do.	-	Edenderry, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
224	8897	Do.	-	Balteagh, . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	1 R.C.
225	12689	Do.	-	Turnoyra, . . . .	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
226	11149	Do.	-	Seagoe, . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
227	9326	Do.	-	Kearns, a . . . .		Meth.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
228	11045	Do.	-	Silverwood, . . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
229	11916	Do.	-	Lyda, . . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
230	2887	Tartaraghan,	15	Maghera, a . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
231	6184	Do.	-	English, (1), a . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
232	8910	Do.	-	Do. (2), . . . .		Meth.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
233	8202	Do.	-	Clonmore, a . . . .		-	Other	Pres.	1 R.C.
234	9272	Do.	-	Tartaraghan, (1), . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
235	11351	Do.	-	Miltown, a . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
236	10830	Do.	-	Derryland, f . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
237	12039	Do.	-	Derryland, a & . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
238	9977	Do.	-	Cranagill, a . . . .		-	Other	Pres.	1 R.C.
239	16292	Do.	-	Tartaraghan, (2), . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
				Do. c . . . . evg.		-	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
240	4022	Tynan,	16	Middlestown, . . . m.		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
241	8043	Do.	-	Manooney, . . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
242	9235	Do.	-	Lisdoon, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
243	10348	Do.	-	Drumhillery, a . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	1 R.C.
244	10468	Do.	-	Rawa, . . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
245	11702	Do.	-	Middlestown, (2), Convt, Do. . . . Industrial, . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
246	11320	Do.	-	Do. (2), a & . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
247	12149	Do.	-	Killylea, * . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	1 R.C.
248	16798	Upper Creggan,	-	Glassdrummond, e . .		-	-	Pres.	1 R.C.

\* New school: no salary or results fees paid within the year.

† No Results Examination within the year.

## Province of ULSTER : County of ARMAGH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.			Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.	Amount paid in Salaries, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Amount paid in Salaries, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
200	-	200	106	138 14 7	-	138 14 7	683 13 4	201
-	147	147	84					202
72	75	147	75					203
102	538	640	256	68 5 11	-	68 5 11	116 2 10	204
84	97	181	66	17 0 11	32 0 0	49 0 11	66 5 0	205
40	40	80	40	7 18 6	-	7 18 6	40 10 0	206
137	-	137	49	8 9 4	-	8 9 4	53 16 2	207
18	109	127	49	16 3 8	-	16 3 8	51 14 8	208
285	-	285	149	128 10 9	-	128 16 9	602 11 8	209
-	143	143	83					210
87	58	145	71					211
78	284	362	163	30 7 2	-	30 7 2	73 4 10	212
-	174	174	48	2 8 6	-	2 8 6	-	213
75	107	182	79	14 3 11	-	14 3 11	66 15 0	214
43	44	86	35	4 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	34 0 0	215
100	113	213	90	-	15 0 0	15 0 0	75 9 8	216
24	26	50	26	2 17 0	3 0 0	5 17 0	30 0 0	217
45	38	83	28	4 1 0	-	4 1 0	31 5 0	218
50	35	85	25	-	-	-	-	219
104	-	104	85	15 12 4	-	15 12 4	98 9 1	220
125	-	125	93	0 17 6	5 0 0	5 17 6	-	221
-	118	118	76	0 16 8	5 0 0	5 16 8	-	222
137	95	232	106	14 5 5	-	14 5 5	87 1 0	223
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
331	317	648	302	121 1 2	-	121 1 2	293 17 2	225
43	81	124	33	5 5 5	-	5 5 5	46 18 6	226
40	41	81	40	9 13 6	-	9 13 6	44 17 7	227
113	85	198	72	13 14 9	-	13 14 9	71 5 0	228
69	68	137	45	4 13 10	11 0 0	15 13 10	35 0 0	229
68	55	123	37	6 16 2	2 0 0	8 16 2	32 15 0	230
48	30	78	37	5 18 9	2 0 0	7 18 9	37 8 7	231
65	70	135	53	6 16 6	2 10 0	8 6 6	35 0 0	232
49	06	55	46	7 4 0	5 17 0	12 1 0	62 0 0	233
23	33	56	28	2 0 0	9 0 0	11 0 0	32 3 4	234
137	130	267	80	1 7 8	18 4 4	19 11 7	84 3 1	235
110	104	214	67	8 9 4	2 0 0	10 9 4	62 13 8	236
45	40	85	35	-	4 15 0	4 15 0	41 0 0	237
74	45	119	36	1 17 5	-	1 17 5	31 5 4	238
38	39	77	30	5 7 6	10 0 9	15 14 3	33 0 8	239
89	87	176	61	4 1 8	8 15 0	12 16 8	62 0 0	240
19	80	99	68	11 7 0	-	11 7 0	61 3 10	241
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242
70	57	127	44	-	8 7 6	8 7 6	32 17 8	243
48	42	90	33	7 14 2	5 4 6	12 18 8	40 1 11	244
38	29	67	27	6 0 0	5 0 9	11 0 0	27 10 0	245
34	26	60	25	10 0 0	1 10 0	11 10 0	44 0 0	246
53	59	112	46	-	7 18 6	7 18 6	40 7 8	247
47	86	133	81	6 12 6	13 10 0	19 2 0	18 15 0	248
-	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	249
34	23	57	32	1 2 0	20 0 0	21 2 0	45 5 0	250
49	41	90	52	6 19 8	14 6 8	21 6 4	19 7 6	251
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Examination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Profession of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Presby-terian.	Angli-can.
1	128	Annagh, .	23	Drumlaney, .		R.C.		R.C.	-
2	1230	Do. .	-	Shanna, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	1483	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	2187	Do. .	-	Koolagh, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	2175	Do. .	-	Kilnakeel, .	v.t.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
6	8069	Do. .	-	Belturbet, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
	-	Do. .	-	Do. . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	10877	Do. .	-	Castle Sanderson, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	11789	Do. .	-	Belturbet Convent, .		-	R.C.	None	-
9	10790	Do. .	-	Drumaloe, c d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	11117	Do. .	-	Cloverhill, c d		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
11	12108	Do. .	-	Killough, c d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	12634	Do. .	-	Fair Greene, c d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	157	Annaghcliffe, .	-	Coolboyogue, .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	1634	Do. .	-	Pullamore, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	2304	Do. .	-	Do. c	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	3420	Do. .	-	Cavan P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	R.C.
17	5249	Do. .	-	Carbungan, d	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	8458	Do. .	-	Crabany, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	8639	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	10184	Do. .	-	Drumore, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	11090	Arva, .	23	Arva, (No. 2) a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	130	Ballymashugh, .	23	Ballymashugh, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	131	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	138	Do. .	-	Carrick, c d	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	139	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	11803	Do. .	-	Ballymashugh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	5560	Ballieborough, .	24	Leaz, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
28	7971	Do. .	-	Drumanespiok, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	8698	Do. .	-	Lisball, .	v.c.	-	R.C.	Pres.	-
30	5627	Do. .	-	Ballieboro', Model, m.	v.c.	Official		Pres.	R.C.
31	5638	Do. .	-	Do. do. f.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	(R.C.)
32	8614	Do. .	-	Do. do. i.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	(R.C.)
33	10056	Do. .	-	Do. No. 2, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	Pres.
34	3447	Do. .	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	-
35	11968	Do. .	-	Lisgar, .		Pres.	-	R.C.	-
36	11932	Do. .	-	Vale, .	v.c.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
37	7385	Ballintemple, .	23	Bruskey, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	7625	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	7386	Do. .	-	Drumbrade, . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
40	7387	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
41	7732	Do. .	-	Anghaloe, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	7733	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	7829	Do. .	-	Coolbawn, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
44	9504	Do. .	-	Legaginnay, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	9505	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	133	Castletara, .	-	Ballyhaise, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	134	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	3710	Do. .	-	Castletara, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	9029	Do. .	-	Corratnabber, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	11034	Do. .	-	Ballyhaise, c d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	5174	Castlerahan, .	33	Castlerahan, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	5175	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	7109	Do. .	23	Lacken, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	8102	Do. .	-	Ballyjamesduff, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	10176	Do. .	-	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	-	None	-
56	8314	Do. .	33	Mullaghmore, .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	8067	Do. .	-	Barony Robinson, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	8094	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	10727	Do. .	23	Kilderrough, c d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination held within the year.



## Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN.

CAVAN—286 Schools.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contribution in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number
Total number of Pupils as Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
40	54	114	50	£ s. d. 6 11 6	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 6 11 6	£ s. d. 74 5 0	£ s. d. 14 13 3	1
101	—	101	41	6 13 0	5 0 0	11 13 0	59 7 6	19 18 0	2
—	126	126	50	8 6 6	5 0 0	13 6 6	27 10 0	27 15 0	3
60	62	122	55	4 1 6	7 0 0	11 1 6	31 14 6	3 7 6	4
85	108	188	65	7 9 0	16 0 0	23 9 0	61 0 0	29 16 0	5
129	—	129	47	12 18 11	—	12 18 11	44 0 0	10 18 0	6
56	—	56	32	11 0 0	—	11 0 0	—	—	—
26	24	50	24	3 9 6	16 0 0	19 9 6	30 14 8	13 6 3	7
44	167	231	94	7 9 6	75 6 2	80 15 8	39 3 6	23 19 0	8
34	38	72	29	4 6 9	4 15 0	9 1 9	35 0 0	10 8 6	9
57	58	115	50	2 0 0	32 10 0	34 10 0	79 0 0	42 7 6	10
40	33	73	32	—	18 12 0	18 12 0	32 14 8	10 10 6	11
63	28	91	31	4 1 7	13 0 0	17 1 7	5 12 11	—	12
64	84	148	44	15 5 6	—	15 5 6	57 10 0	18 16 6	13
10	—	10	37	3 11 8	—	3 11 8	36 0 0	9 17 3	14
—	75	75	29	2 4 11	1 5 0	3 9 11	54 10 0	7 9 8	15
55	53	108	66	—	—	—	—	—	16
22	18	40	15	0 10 0	14 5 2	14 15 2	10 2 2	6 19 6	17
79	—	79	33	2 14 0	—	2 14 0	44 0 6	7 15 9	18
—	71	71	24	1 8 7	—	1 8 7	26 7 5	2 19 6	19
68	19	82	38	7 17 5	—	7 17 5	45 5 0	15 5 3	20
44	20	64	30	3 15 0	4 0 0	7 15 0	33 5 8	8 9 6	21
84	—	84	37	5 17 6	—	5 17 6	41 0 0	9 7 6	22
—	78	78	29	3 18 11	—	3 18 11	27 10 0	6 10 10	23
91	—	91	32	5 13 6	4 0 0	9 13 6	34 18 1	7 10 6	24
—	69	69	31	8 4 0	—	8 4 0	27 8 6	12 4 6	25
27	42	79	30	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	33 4 2	1 10 8	26
52	55	107	44	2 18 2	3 0 0	5 18 2	106 0 0	10 1 0	27
50	34	84	30	6 1 6	—	6 1 6	35 0 0	8 16 0	28
53	68	120	60	13 5 6	4 0 0	17 5 6	57 19 5	21 2 0	29
148	—	148	75	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	197	197	112	72 15 8	—	72 15 8	624 0 10	133 2 4	31
73	78	151	77	—	—	—	—	—	32
56	55	111	35	2 11 9	—	2 11 9	27 10 0	4 9 7	33
31	23	54	27	—	—	—	—	—	34
48	46	94	23	1 1 3	—	1 1 3	9 11 6	—	35
71	85	156	69	12 8 6	—	12 8 6	53 6 10	23 8 11	36
116	—	116	41	9 8 6	2 1 9	11 10 5	39 15 0	10 13 0	37
—	107	107	56	2 11 0	3 0 0	5 11 0	49 10 0	8 18 0	38
70	—	76	27	2 13 3	—	2 13 3	31 18 1	6 2 3	39
—	93	93	31	3 11 9	—	3 11 9	27 10 0	9 6 0	40
100	—	100	33	2 16 6	—	2 16 6	35 0 0	5 19 6	41
—	127	127	30	3 15 0	2 12 0	5 7 6	27 10 0	4 15 6	42
104	76	177	55	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	62 0 0	9 18 6	43
145	—	145	40	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	33 16 0	8 13 0	44
—	97	97	29	7 1 0	—	7 1 0	27 10 0	8 2 6	45
91	—	91	42	10 11 11	—	10 11 11	44 0 0	15 9 0	46
—	123	123	45	8 5 7	—	8 5 7	35 0 0	8 6 0	47
68	—	68	29	2 12 6	—	2 12 6	35 0 0	8 5 0	48
47	45	92	42	4 16 0	—	4 16 0	27 10 0	20 17 0	49
38	40	78	37	7 3 6	22 0 0	29 3 6	54 0 0	29 19 0	50
99	—	99	35	10 7 0	—	10 7 0	35 0 0	7 11 0	51
—	101	101	36	6 13 0	1 0 0	7 13 0	43 0 0	9 8 6	52
97	—	97	43	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	35 0 0	7 5 3	53
110	—	116	52	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	49 15 0	10 12 0	54
—	221	221	93	5 16 3	7 17 6	13 13 9	50 11 0	33 9 6	55
100	101	200	67	13 8 0	—	13 8 0	62 0 0	12 6 0	56
131	—	131	38	7 13 6	—	7 13 6	35 0 2	7 2 0	57
—	114	114	36	10 5 0	—	10 5 0	27 10 0	9 8 0	58
24	20	44	20	—	6 0 0	6 0 0	16 17 6	4 5 10	59

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Principal.	Assistant.
60	8886	Castlerahan,	33	Garryross, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
61	11506	Do.	23	Ramonan, a b		—	Pres.	R.C.	—
62	1355	Crosserlough,	—	Kilnaleek, c	m.	—	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
63	1184	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	—	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
64	2742	Do.	—	Callow, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
65	2743	Do.	—	Lekarry, . . . .	m.	—	R.C.	R.C.	—
66	2744	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	—	R.C.	R.C.	—
67	6440	Do.	—	Drumkelly, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
68	6441	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
69	6637	Do.	—	Drumora, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
70	7042	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
71	8400	Do.	—	Rassau, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
72	10492	Do.	—	Anghaconey, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
73	12252	Do.	—	Ardskill, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
74	136	Drumlane,	—	Derreeney, d		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
75	1100	Do.	—	Staghall, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
76	7778	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
77	4356	Do.	—	Drumkell, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
78	5759	Do.	—	Greengrasshan, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
79	7798	Do.	—	Corranidos, d		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
80	8048	Do.	—	Miltown, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
81	8049	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
82	11759	Do.	—	Drumlane, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
83	12270	Do.	—	Kilcorby, a b		—	E.C.	E.C.	—
84	1355	Drumgoon,	24	Bernakash, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
85	1354	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
86	1357	Do.	—	Cooteshill, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
87	1359	Do.	—	Do. a	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
88	1544	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	P.L.U.	—	Official	R.C.	—
89	3229	Do.	—	Cobaw, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
90	4189	Do.	—	Drummon, c.		R.C.	—	Pres.	—
91	4563	Do.	—	Knappagh, . . . .		—	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
92	4632	Do.	—	Killyleare, . . . .		Pres.	—	Pres.	—
93	10551	Do.	—	Tullyinchion, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
94	12093	Do.	—	Cooteshill, inf. convt.		R.C.	—	Nuns	—
95	12312	Do.	—	Cooteshill, a b (3)		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
96	153	Drummon,	23	Loughyduff, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
97	154	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
98	8312	Do.	—	Kilcogy, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
99	8313	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
100	11064	Do.	—	Clonsilla, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
101	11575	Do.	—	Maynagh, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
102	4303	Denn,	—	Crosskeys, . . . .	m.	—	E.C.	R.C.	—
103	7025	Do.	—	Denn, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
104	7955	Do.	—	Lacken, . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
105	8408	Do.	—	Corransey, c		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
106	10128	Do.	—	Banahoe, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
107	10129	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
108	10482	Do.	—	Drumavaddy, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
109	10483	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
110	11551	Do.	—	Crosskeys, d	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
111	5232	Drumgoon,	24	Cooteshill, No. 2, a b	f.	Pres.	—	Pres.	—
112	4943	Drung,	25	Drung Ord. Agrical.	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
113	5807	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
114	7928	Do.	—	Lappan, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
115	8209	Do.	—	Corranhill, . . . .		—	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
116	8273	Do.	—	Lisboduff, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
117	8351	Do.	—	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
118	8022	Do.	—	Maghera, a b		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
119	10063	Do.	—	Drung, a		E.C.	—	E.C.	—
120	7021	Drumgoon,	24	Lattylloo, . . . .		—	R.C.	R.C.	—
121	9734	Drumkelly,	31	Ardsmoncen, . . . .		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
122	1683	Enniskeen,	24	Kilnagally, . . . .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.

\* No results examination in 1883.

## Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Male.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance during the Year 1883.										
72	75	147	48	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	60	
57	50	107	35	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	8 18 0	27 10 0	10 11 0	9 5 0	10 11 0	61	
97	—	97	45	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0	42 5 2	8 5 0	12 12 6	8 5 0	62	
36	188	174	70	10 19 0	1 10 0	12 9 0	12 9 0	53 10 0	26 6 0	17 16 0	26 6 0	63	
118	89	207	72	13 1 8	—	13 1 8	13 1 8	75 10 0	9 15 0	17 16 0	26 6 0	64	
103	—	103	36	6 8 0	10 0 0	16 8 0	16 8 0	42 10 0	9 15 0	17 16 0	9 15 0	65	
—	108	108	45	3 2 6	5 0 0	8 2 6	8 2 6	30 4 10	2 2 10	17 7 6	2 2 10	66	
138	—	138	47	11 18 0	3 0 0	14 18 0	14 18 0	37 10 0	17 7 6	9 15 0	17 7 6	67	
—	140	140	47	0 16 0	—	0 16 0	0 16 0	70 9 0	8 5 3	10 1 6	8 5 3	68	
140	—	140	48	2 6 0	—	2 6 0	2 6 0	41 10 0	10 1 6	16 4 0	10 1 6	69	
—	125	125	42	4 2 0	6 0 0	10 2 0	10 2 0	45 0 0	16 4 0	—	16 4 0	70	
70	42	112	32	2 17 0	5 0 0	7 17 0	7 17 0	31 5 0	9 19 3	11 7 0	9 19 3	71	
48	65	113	43	0 15 6	—	0 15 6	0 15 6	37 10 0	11 7 0	10 19 0	37 10 0	72	
71	56	127	49	4 13 0	—	4 13 0	4 13 0	59 0 10	10 19 0	11 18 6	10 19 0	73	
45	60	105	38	12 13 0	3 0 0	15 13 0	15 13 0	44 0 0	11 18 6	13 15 6	11 18 6	74	
120	—	120	36	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	0 10 0	66 10 0	9 5 0	8 1 6	9 5 0	75	
—	107	107	39	7 14 0	—	7 14 0	7 14 0	32 5 0	25 10 0	4 2 0	32 5 0	76	
96	53	154	53	6 7 0	—	6 7 0	6 7 0	49 5 0	13 15 6	8 1 6	49 5 0	77	
61	70	131	48	10 19 3	—	10 19 3	10 19 3	35 0 0	25 10 0	4 2 0	35 0 0	78	
59	36	95	46	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	40 0 0	25 10 0	4 2 0	40 0 0	79	
98	—	98	37	8 13 6	—	8 13 6	8 13 6	17 10 0	13 0 0	11 10 6	17 10 0	80	
—	80	80	34	10 9 0	—	10 9 0	10 9 0	35 0 6	12 8 6	43 3 0	35 0 6	81	
40	34	74	30	8 2 0	—	8 2 0	8 2 0	32 10 0	13 0 0	11 10 6	13 0 0	82	
44	31	75	28	4 13 0	—	4 13 0	4 13 0	40 8 3	12 8 6	43 3 0	40 8 3	83	
75	—	75	27	20 4 0	—	20 4 0	20 4 0	50 15 0	43 3 0	5 13 0	50 15 0	84	
—	76	76	23	8 1 6	—	8 1 6	8 1 6	49 5 0	5 13 0	29 0 6	49 5 0	85	
150	—	150	67	0 9 1	—	0 9 1	0 9 1	44 0 0	13 2 0	—	44 0 0	86	
—	148	148	40	11 1 0	—	11 1 0	11 1 0	42 7 6	13 2 0	8 15 0	42 7 6	87	
32	21	43	24	7 8 8	4 0 0	11 8 8	11 8 8	36 15 0	8 15 0	8 2 5	36 15 0	88	
58	104	162	42	—	—	—	—	27 8 6	8 2 5	24 6 0	27 8 6	89	
53	35	88	35	3 6 8	4 0 0	7 6 8	7 6 8	44 0 0	6 3 3	7 13 6	44 0 0	90	
108	81	189	74	3 3 0	2 0 0	5 3 0	5 3 0	84 10 7	6 3 3	7 13 6	84 10 7	91	
50	48	98	36	5 18 6	6 0 0	11 18 0	11 18 0	44 0 0	7 13 6	7 6 0	44 0 0	92	
41	48	89	34	6 17 6	2 0 0	8 17 6	8 17 6	27 10 0	14 18 0	14 18 0	27 10 0	93	
61	56	116	37	4 19 0	43 0 7	47 0 4	47 0 4	16 4 0	28 17 0	20 2 0	16 4 0	94	
31	43	74	36	7 17 0	11 10 0	18 7 0	18 7 0	35 0 0	14 18 0	14 18 0	35 0 0	95	
178	—	178	68	8 4 6	—	8 4 6	8 4 6	40 5 0	28 17 0	20 2 0	40 5 0	96	
—	202	202	81	17 11 0	—	17 11 0	17 11 0	59 15 0	28 17 0	20 2 0	59 15 0	97	
177	—	177	83	13 19 6	6 5 0	20 4 6	20 4 6	66 10 0	20 2 0	20 2 0	66 10 0	98	
—	147	147	58	7 19 6	—	7 19 6	7 19 6	32 13 3	14 6 0	14 6 0	32 13 3	99	
103	119	222	83	7 6 0	—	7 6 0	7 6 0	47 4 1	17 11 6	17 11 6	47 4 1	100	
37	58	95	30	3 3 0	—	3 3 0	3 3 0	27 10 0	0 7 0	—	27 10 0	101	
103	—	103	39	—	—	—	—	18 2 0	—	—	18 2 0	102	
75	53	128	57	12 18 6	2 0 0	14 18 6	14 18 6	62 0 0	19 7 0	19 7 0	62 0 0	103	
—	91	91	30	5 5 0	—	5 5 0	5 5 0	30 0 0	11 13 3	4 14 0	30 0 0	104	
24	23	47	19	1 13 6	8 19 6	10 13 0	10 13 0	15 8 4	15 3 0	9 10 6	15 8 4	105	
123	—	123	41	6 14 0	—	6 14 0	6 14 0	60 10 0	0 3 3	0 3 3	60 10 0	106	
—	89	89	37	9 4 0	—	9 4 0	9 4 0	37 0 0	9 10 6	9 5 0	37 0 0	107	
124	—	124	53	2 1 6	1 10 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	62 0 0	0 3 3	0 3 3	62 0 0	108	
—	118	118	53	2 2 0	1 10 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	39 10 0	9 5 0	9 5 0	39 10 0	109	
—	103	103	49	9 13 0	—	9 13 0	9 13 0	27 10 0	27 3 0	13 4 0	27 10 0	110	
43	58	101	41	14 8 4	5 10 0	19 18 4	19 18 4	40 2 6	13 4 0	3 13 0	40 2 6	111	
76	—	76	28	3 12 6	—	3 12 6	3 12 6	44 0 0	3 13 0	0 4 0	44 0 0	112	
—	74	74	26	4 8 6	—	4 8 6	4 8 6	27 0 2	0 4 0	7 14 0	27 0 2	113	
34	41	75	29	1 2 0	4 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	27 10 0	7 14 0	14 10 0	27 10 0	114	
77	83	160	63	8 1 0	—	8 1 0	8 1 0	89 0 0	14 10 0	17 17 6	89 0 0	115	
87	—	87	33	8 6 0	—	8 6 0	8 6 0	44 0 0	17 17 6	15 0 6	44 0 0	116	
—	102	102	35	0 7 4	—	0 7 4	0 7 4	27 10 0	15 0 6	17 10 0	27 10 0	117	
61	56	117	45	—	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	58 15 10	17 10 0	5 0 6	58 15 10	118	
30	43	73	26	4 13 0	4 0 0	8 13 0	8 13 0	23 8 4	5 0 6	9 17 6	23 8 4	119	
54	47	101	33	9 13 0	—	9 13 0	9 13 0	44 0 0	9 17 6	13 7 0	44 0 0	120	
69	63	132	56	10 6 0	—	10 6 0	10 6 0	75 18 0	13 7 0	9 9 6	75 18 0	121	
64	—	64	31	7 10 6	1 0 0	8 10 6	8 10 6	35 0 0	9 9 6	—	35 0 0	122	

No results examination in 1883. School closed for seven months.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Ang.	Protestant.	Methodist.
123	3843	Enniskeen,	24	Edenagully, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	4581	Do. . . . .	-	Northlands, . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	E.C.
125	7760	Do. . . . .	-	Leiter, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	8167	Do. . . . .	-	Kingscourt, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
127	8168	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . No. 2, c . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
128	10164	Do. . . . .	-	Corlea, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	12111	Do. . . . .	-	Kill, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
130	147	Kildrumsherdan,	-	Doocurick, a b . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	Pres.
131	7142	Do. . . . .	-	Cornasana, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
132	7890	Do. . . . .	-	Drumstrade, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	8432	Do. . . . .	-	Ashfield, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
134	8447	Do. . . . .	-	Tullyvin, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
135	8843	Do. . . . .	-	Killa, a . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
136	11550	Kildrumfertin, .	23	Killa, a . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	1141	Kildallan, . . .	31	Kildallan, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
138	11528	Do. . . . .	-	Corranum, a b . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
139	2371	Do. . . . .	-	Killygorman, . . . m.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
140	3547	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
141	1232	Kilmore, . . . .	23	Ballynagh, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
142	2768	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
143	8668	Do. . . . .	-	Drumcor, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	11653	Do. . . . .	-	Kilmore, a b . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	9207	Do. . . . .	-	Drumcor, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
146	11508	Do. . . . .	-	Cleonegonnell, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	10811	Do. . . . .	-	Crossdoney, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	11507	Do. . . . .	-	Garthattan, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
149	2211	Killinagh, . . .	13	Castlebawn, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	3537	Do. . . . .	-	Gubareeny, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
151	3594	Do. . . . .	-	Kilduff, d . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
152	3821	Do. . . . .	-	Gortashill, e . . . .		-	-	-	-
153	4685	Do. . . . .	-	Tullinnamoy, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	4965	Do. . . . .	-	Tubber, d . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
155	5359	Do. . . . .	-	Meenashieve, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
156	6780	Do. . . . .	-	Barren, d . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	6897	Do. . . . .	-	Monragh, d . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
158	7461	Do. . . . .	-	Carriemagrow, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	9034	Do. . . . .	-	Cornasna, No. 2, d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
160	12009	Do. . . . .	-	Monagashel, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
161	2738	Killinkere, . . .	24	Winteragh, a b . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
162	2739	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
163	4605	Do. . . . .	-	Derryham, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
164	4948	Do. . . . .	-	Killinkere, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
165	8046	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
166	4962	Do. . . . .	-	Carriekgorman, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
167	9812	Do. . . . .	-	Larganmore, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
168	6897	Do. . . . .	-	Ternon Agricultural, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	11400	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	11510	Do. . . . .	-	Lismagire, a b . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
171	11767	Do. . . . .	-	Drumagland, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
172	12099	Do. . . . .	-	Bills, a b . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
173	3458	Knockbride, . .	-	Baglieve, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
174	3696	Do. . . . .	-	Knockbride, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	3711	Do. . . . .	-	Coriatyycarroll, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	11734	Do. . . . .	-	Callies, . . . . .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
177	10912	Do. . . . .	-	Baglieve, No. 2, c .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
178	8588	Do. . . . .	-	Tunnyfoyle, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	8978	Do. . . . .	-	Lattsey, . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
180	9204	Do. . . . .	-	Turfad, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
181	9943	Do. . . . .	-	Derrydamph, a b . .	v.c.	-	R.C.	Pres.	R.C.
182	10373	Do. . . . .	-	Kilmacavan, c . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
183	10416	Do. . . . .	-	Tunnyduff, . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
184	11137	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
185	144	Killeshamara, .	23	Corranary, . . . .	v.v.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-

## Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fems.	Total.											
-	78	78	32	£ 7 16 6	—	£ 7 16 6	£ 34 17 6	£ 11 15 0	123				
147	138	285	77	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	07 5 0	8 14 3	124				
86	58	139	42	2 10 6	—	2 10 6	40 5 0	3 13 6	125				
192	—	192	88	15 12 0	—	15 12 0	86 13 7	23 11 0	126				
-	108	108	79	15 14 6	—	15 14 6	75 10 0	36 8 3	127				
42	52	94	42	4 18 0	16 0 0	20 18 0	53 10 0	11 7 0	128				
-	92	92	39	6 15 0	—	6 15 0	27 10 0	12 3 0	129				
103	76	179	49	7 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	71 0 0	10 18 0	130				
86	80	166	63	7 15 0	16 19 6	24 14 6	04 19 1	18 3 0	131				
73	48	121	35	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	46 2 5	11 7 0	132				
41	43	84	35	3 17 1	3 0 0	6 17 1	30 10 0	11 11 6	133				
33	30	63	27	1 8 6	5 0 0	6 8 6	44 0 0	7 1 6	134				
48	48	96	38	4 8 8	3 0 0	7 8 8	27 10 0	7 7 0	135				
64	56	120	45	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	47 5 4	24 1 3	136				
31	32	63	23	4 10 6	—	4 10 6	10 1 1	4 18 0	137				
77	48	125	55	—	22 5 0	22 5 0	71 0 0	14 16 0	138				
54	—	54	27	2 8 6	—	2 8 6	95 2 3	2 12 10	139				
-	92	92	38	0 7 6	—	0 7 6	94 5 3	7 16 4	140				
136	—	136	50	2 11 1	—	2 11 1	81 0 0	13 3 0	141				
-	129	129	50	3 13 0	6 0 0	9 13 0	96 0 0	21 8 3	142				
51	43	93	36	—	—	—	35 0 0	5 7 9	143				
18	13	31	13	—	35 0 0	35 0 0	8 10 8	2 13 6	144				
75	54	129	52	3 17 0	4 0 0	7 17 0	62 9 0	16 0 6	145				
41	35	76	28	3 7 0	29 0 0	32 7 0	30 12 4	6 15 0	146				
20	31	51	21	0 12 6	23 11 0	23 3 6	17 14 2	8 11 8	147				
47	28	75	35	5 15 5	23 0 0	29 15 5	33 0 0	11 11 0	148				
64	53	117	50	0 18 0	—	0 18 0	63 0 0	25 15 3	149				
39	44	83	34	—	—	—	34 18 0	11 17 0	150				
52	50	102	41	—	—	—	38 13 4	10 1 9	151				
-	-	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	152				
52	37	89	35	0 11 0	—	0 11 0	37 0 0	16 17 6	153				
75	59	134	54	7 3 0	1 15 0	8 18 0	62 0 0	32 18 0	154				
47	20	67	33	1 6 6	—	1 6 6	34 18 0	20 5 9	155				
51	50	101	36	—	—	—	27 8 5	10 16 0	156				
40	40	80	29	1 2 0	1 10 0	2 12 0	34 16 2	10 14 6	157				
40	26	66	38	—	—	—	33 0 0	19 19 0	158				
73	36	109	39	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	35 0 0	18 5 9	159				
71	67	138	50	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	40 0 8	21 10 6	160				
68	—	68	34	3 10 0	5 10 0	8 20 0	45 17 0	9 1 0	161				
-	93	93	39	0 11 0	5 0 0	5 11 0	45 5 0	17 18 0	162				
69	72	135	53	12 13 0	—	12 13 0	64 10 0	20 11 0	163				
88	—	88	44	0 1 6	—	0 1 6	41 12 6	16 14 9	164				
-	106	106	47	8 14 0	—	8 14 0	50 15 0	17 18 1	165				
54	70	124	38	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	37 0 0	13 1 0	166				
71	54	125	40	13 13 5	—	13 13 5	64 0 0	19 4 0	167				
83	—	83	30	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	36 14 7	4 2 0	168				
-	68	68	34	7 17 0	—	7 17 0	38 16 0	13 4 6	169				
81	73	154	60	—	25 3 6	25 3 6	72 7 7	17 0 6	170				
29	38	67	29	7 17 9	2 10 0	10 7 0	29 12 0	5 13 8	171				
37	47	84	41	3 3 0	71 10 0	74 13 0	35 0 0	11 0 6	172				
60	44	104	50	3 10 0	5 0 0	8 10 0	97 0 0	14 13 6	173				
59	58	117	44	3 11 0	3 10 0	6 1 0	81 0 0	16 14 0	174				
43	41	84	35	5 17 0	—	5 17 0	41 13 6	8 4 6	175				
73	53	126	43	5 12 6	6 0 0	11 12 6	68 10 6	18 10 6	176				
36	27	63	30	—	11 10 0	11 10 0	45 17 6	9 12 6	177				
77	82	159	55	0 2 6	—	0 2 6	32 16 0	13 17 0	178				
62	44	106	37	0 14 6	—	0 14 6	51 17 3	11 0 0	179				
69	67	136	56	11 14 0	—	11 14 0	67 0 0	19 3 6	180				
58	71	129	52	0 18 0	17 10 0	18 8 0	73 6 4	21 13 0	181				
37	30	67	32	3 2 8	5 15 0	8 17 8	34 10 0	7 4 0	182				
-	128	128	59	15 3 9	—	15 3 9	70 0 0	20 18 0	183				
85	—	85	44	6 16 11	—	6 16 11	64 2 1	10 7 0	184				
21	39	60	36	3 0 0	1 15 0	4 15 0	31 18 4	8 13 6	185				

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Not Voted.	Religious Denominations of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils.	
						General.	Lat.	Presb. Episc.	Anglican.
180	5831	Killeshandra,	28	Arva, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
187	7438	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
188	7255	Do.	23	Killeshandra, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	7390	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	7881	Do.	-	Drumkeeran, . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
191	9392	Do.	-	Carlespointan, .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
192	10145	Do.	-	Darincross, d . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	10140	Do.	-	Cockis, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	10147	Do.	-	Coronary, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
195	10148	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
196	11518	Do.	-	Portlongfield, a d		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
197	12056	Do.	-	Drumeoghilla, a d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
198	11205	Do.	-	Killeshandra, a d		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
199	11908	Do.	-	Darrylane, a d . .	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
200	9208	Kinswley, . . .	31	Swanlinbar, c . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
201	5270	Do.	-	Commas, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
202	8143	Do.	-	Uragh, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
203	8182	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
204	6323	Kilbride, . . .	23	Dungannon, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
205	7234	Do.	-	Garrysallagh, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
206	7332	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
207	11031	Do.	-	Mount Nugent, . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
208	10032	Kilmainshamwood	24	Ballynamoney, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
209	148	Lurgan, . . . .	-	Coppenagh, a d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
210	149	Do.	-	Do. c . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
211	151	Do.	-	Lattoo, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
212	5102	Do.	-	Virginia, . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
213	5103	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
214	10692	Do.	-	Bellasis, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	R.C.
215	4871	Lughan, . . . .	-	Lough Ramor, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
216	3614	Larsh, . . . . .	23	Clifferna, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
217	6875	Do.	-	Cliffeld, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
218	12010	Do.	-	Clifferna, . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
219	9205	Do.	-	Carrickallen, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
220	10925	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
221	9349	Do.	-	Larsh, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
222	9350	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
223	9433	Do.	-	Ravenwood, a . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
224	9617	Do.	-	Tierlebood, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
225	10513	Do.	-	Rushall, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
226	5581	Lavey, . . . . .	-	Dromaveagh, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
227	6022	Do.	-	Cerraghoe, c . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
228	6280	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
229	9288	Do.	-	Knocknagillagh, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
230	9289	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
231	1309	Mullagh, . . . .	24	Kilbeter, d . . . .	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
232	3770	Do.	-	Raffony, . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
233	4257	Do.	-	Doon, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
234	7201	Do.	-	Mullagh, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
235	6815	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
236	7891	Do.	-	Crossragh, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
237	7618	Mantercon-naught,	29	Knocktemple, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
238	7679	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
239	8488	Do.	-	Ballydurrow, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
240	8489	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
241	10300	Do.	-	Ryefield, a d . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
242	1233	Shoreock, . . . .	24	Lecks, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
243	3615	Do.	-	Glasleck, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
244	5173	Do.	-	Nolagh, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
245	5786	Do.	-	Shoreock, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
246	6552	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
247	11041	Do.	-	Dhuish, c . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* No Results examination in 1883.

## Province of ULSTER : County of CAVAN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
207	—	207	78	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	170	170	02	13 2 6	—	13 2 6	97 0 0	18 7 6	186
122	—	122	45	21 2 8	—	21 2 8	90 0 0	28 11 6	187
—	106	106	38	5 16 0	—	5 16 0	51 5 4	11 10 0	188
47	42	89	37	9 8 10	—	9 8 10	43 0 0	18 6 5	189
58	40	98	42	5 10 3	—	5 10 3	51 18 6	6 4 0	190
38	77	115	40	3 14 2	6 0 0	9 14 2	40 0 0	14 12 3	191
55	61	116	42	8 13 0	—	8 13 0	36 0 0	25 5 3	192
90	—	90	37	2 2 6	—	2 2 6	61 7 1	10 15 6	193
—	119	119	57	9 3 0	—	9 3 0	37 13 0	10 16 0	194
47	54	101	46	20 16 0	—	20 16 0	61 10 0	25 3 0	195
41	18	59	28	—	17 0 0	17 0 0	41 0 0	24 10 6	196
35	44	79	43	—	12 0 0	12 0 0	21 5 7	2 9 6	197
44	47	91	39	3 11 4	24 0 0	27 11 4	67 11 4	12 17 0	198
29	39	68	22	22 3 0	—	22 3 0	57 0 0	17 17 6	199
87	38	125	37	1 11 11	8 0 0	9 11 11	18 16 0	4 3 6	200
116	—	116	38	7 1 6	—	7 1 6	27 10 0	9 14 0	201
—	81	81	36	13 5 6	—	13 5 6	30 5 0	17 1 6	202
10	21	31	30	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	44 5 0	13 17 6	203
—	109	109	41	—	—	—	49 0 0	—	204
110	—	110	34	6 17 6	—	6 17 6	34 10 0	10 18 6	205
16	15	31	15	3 17 1	—	3 17 1	35 19 1	—	206
37	60	97	33	1 0 0	23 12 6	23 12 6	6 5 0	3 13 6	207
56	—	56	31	5 3 0	—	5 3 0	27 10 0	6 8 0	208
—	89	89	49	7 4 6	8 15 0	15 19 6	44 0 0	9 8 6	209
30	40	70	28	9 2 0	1 10 0	10 12 0	30 10 0	14 15 6	210
138	—	138	55	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	36 13 1	2 14 11	211
—	134	134	52	14 15 6	5 0 0	19 15 6	54 10 0	31 11 6	212
95	92	187	69	14 18 6	—	14 18 6	45 10 0	13 18 6	213
145	125	270	109	16 11 6	—	16 11 6	75 14 10	10 19 3	214
109	—	109	39	18 19 0	—	18 19 0	97 0 0	33 10 6	215
70	62	132	61	4 7 0	3 0 0	10 13 0	45 16 11	15 1 0	216
—	75	75	35	7 18 0	4 0 0	12 3 0	20 8 8	7 9 8	217
108	—	108	45	7 13 6	—	7 13 0	48 19 9	12 18 6	218
—	96	96	43	6 7 6	—	6 7 6	42 10 0	12 11 0	219
160	—	160	70	9 17 6	8 0 0	17 17 6	103 9 10	25 13 0	220
—	90	90	40	3 10 0	4 14 0	8 4 0	49 10 0	8 8 6	221
51	85	136	34	4 11 0	1 0 0	5 11 0	44 0 0	7 19 0	222
90	87	177	71	15 19 0	—	15 19 0	60 10 0	25 2 0	223
25	48	73	30	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	32 5 1	3 14 3	224
84	75	159	51	8 12 0	—	8 12 0	61 15 1	12 3 0	225
115	—	115	51	12 15 6	0 10 0	13 5 6	61 7 6	17 1 0	226
—	120	120	49	9 9 6	—	9 9 6	33 0 0	—	227
100	—	100	45	7 9 0	—	7 9 0	49 5 0	16 10 0	228
—	108	108	47	10 8 0	—	10 8 0	39 10 0	23 7 6	229
70	69	139	49	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	76 18 6	22 10 0	230
65	75	140	71	15 15 6	—	15 15 6	94 0 0	27 5 0	231
66	07	133	47	6 0 10	—	6 0 10	49 0 0	8 13 0	232
110	—	110	51	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	57 10 0	33 19 6	233
—	134	134	58	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	47 0 0	49 4 9	234
94	79	173	54	9 9 6	—	9 9 6	62 0 0	9 4 6	235
138	—	138	55	16 3 6	—	16 3 6	73 10 0	24 15 0	236
—	150	150	63	11 1 0	—	11 1 0	64 0 0	22 11 3	237
70	—	70	30	6 16 6	—	6 16 6	44 0 0	10 12 6	238
—	87	87	39	5 15 8	—	5 15 8	27 10 0	7 12 0	239
20	19	39	20	0 10 6	17 0 0	17 19 6	18 2 6	6 19 0	240
60	56	116	39	7 17 0	—	7 17 0	34 10 0	13 1 0	241
36	36	72	32	1 8 6	6 0 0	7 8 6	39 0 0	7 1 6	242
54	42	96	44	2 16 0	0 0 0	2 16 0	35 0 0	15 1 0	243
97	—	97	40	9 6 0	—	9 6 0	41 17 8	13 8 0	244
16	67	83	51	6 8 0	—	6 8 0	47 10 0	15 9 0	245
69	61	130	63	6 14 6	5 7 6	12 2 0	60 10 0	13 1 6	246

† Results free cancelled.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb.	Method.
248	4716	Scrubby, .	24	Scrubby . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
249	8399	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
250	8025	Do. . . .	-	Carrotober, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
251	11995	Do. . . .	-	Gowra, . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
252	1182	Templeport, .	51	Garvoit, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
253	1905	Do. . . .	-	Cumra, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
254	2927	Do. . . .	-	Bawnboy, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
255	6910	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . P.L.U.,		Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
256	3157	Do. . . .	-	Tollybrack, e . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
257	4141	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
258	3429	Do. . . .	-	Drumlaher, a & . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
259	5905	Do. . . .	-	Tomena, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
260	6098	Do. . . .	-	Tullyveela, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
261	7079	Do. . . .	-	Dararaugh, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
262	7219	Do. . . .	-	Arderis, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
263	7298	Do. . . .	-	Cuppenagh, e . . .		-	-	-	-
264	7799	Do. . . .	-	Tierahan, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
265	7835	Do. . . .	-	Legnatrogba, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
266	8165	Do. . . .	-	Munkough, . . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
267	8305	Do. . . .	-	Drumbarra, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
268	9409	Do. . . .	-	Altachallin, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
269	4024	Do. . . .	-	Tullyvasson, . . . .	Ord. Agt.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
270	8713	Do. . . .	-	Corraleigh, e . . .		-	-	-	-
271	12359	Do. . . .	-	Derrymananta, d . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
272	9939	Do. . . .	-	Killyran, . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
273	10881	Do. . . .	-	Cran, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
274	11823	Do. . . .	-	Drumlandon, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
275	11778	Do. . . .	-	Brackley, a & . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
276	11879	Do. . . .	-	Bawnboy, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
277	2853	Tomregan, . .	-	Ballycouncil, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
278	3692	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
279	11409	Do. . . .	-	Do. a & . . . No. 2,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
280	8400	Urney, . . . .	23	Cavan Courent, . . .		R.C.	-	Nema.	-
281	11509	Do. . . .	-	Daradis, . . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
282	11990	Do. . . .	-	Drumkreen, e . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
283	11053	Virginia, . . .	24	Healdford, a . . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
284	11517	Urney, . . . .	23	Cavan, a . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
285	11616	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
286	11541	Do. . . .	-	Farnham, a & . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.

## COUNTY OF

1	4143	All Saints, . . .	3	Crossroads, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
2	5570	Do. . . .	-	N. T. Cunningham, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
3	11122	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	8374	Aughinish, . .	1	Killycraan, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	8632	Do. . . .	-	Ranston, Robertson's a & b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
6	10831	Do. . . .	-	Ranston, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	8161	Aughanashlin, .	-	Woodland, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	10240	Do. . . .	-	Aghannashlin, . . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	8030	Burt, . . . .	2	Carroverleigh, . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
10	2049	Do. . . .	-	Burt, No. 1, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	10784	Ballintem, . . .	5	Lackluna, e . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
12	11295	Cublaiff, . . . .	3	Ballycharney e . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	160	Do. . . .	-	Bocan, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	161	Do. . . .	-	Carroverleigh, . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
15	2131	Do. . . .	-	Dristeran, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	10460	Do. . . .	-	Falmore, . . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	11945	Do. . . .	-	Cublaiff, . . . .		-	E.C.	Meth.	-
18	1237	Clonmany, . . .	-	Giddyduff, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	2443	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination.



Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fema.	Total.											
104	-	104	48	£ 7 13 0	-	£ 7 13 0	£ 39 15 6	£ 13 3 0	248				
-	96	96	43	7 16 6	-	7 16 6	27 10 1	13 10 0	249				
43	48	91	41	6 3 4	-	6 3 4	27 10 0	7 0 0	250				
31	28	60	33	3 17 6	8 0 0	11 17 6	36 12 4	3 8 6	251				
38	58	96	32	10 7 0	-	10 7 0	27 10 0	17 5 9	252				
61	56	117	54	13 9 6	-	13 9 6	49 0 0	23 2 0	253				
-	76	76	31	6 7 0	-	6 7 0	27 10 0	9 5 6	254				
18	12	30	17	-	-	-	-	-	255				
59	-	59	35	6 7 0	0 15 0	7 2 0	44 0 0	8 6 0	256				
-	71	71	30	-	-	-	1 12 10	-	257				
59	56	115	48	10 12 0	2 0 0	12 12 0	55 0 0	13 0 0	258				
68	65	133	43	4 4 6	-	4 4 6	28 10 10	4 14 0	259				
62	60	122	45	7 0 0	-	7 0 0	57 17 7	11 5 0	260				
63	58	121	62	14 2 0	-	14 2 0	59 17 6	18 18 6	261				
69	54	114	60	10 4 0	-	10 4 0	48 16 3	19 0 0	262				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263				
55	34	89	40	11 2 0	-	11 2 0	51 17 6	12 2 0	264				
32	28	61	30	-	-	-	34 18 1	19 13 9	265				
51	36	87	33	0 14 0	10 0 0	10 14 0	58 5 0	3 8 6	266				
31	41	72	28	2 1 6	-	2 1 6	27 10 0	13 7 6	267				
60	69	129	53	9 11 6	-	9 11 6	66 19 4	19 5 0	268				
84	67	151	61	1 0 0	-	1 0 0	62 0 0	17 10 3	269				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270				
36	46	82	37	0 10 0	-	0 10 0	55 0 0	20 5 0	271				
26	17	43	21	-	-	-	5 15 11	-	272				
45	42	87	27	-	2 4 0	2 4 0	34 17 11	6 12 0	273				
55	62	117	58	7 18 6	-	7 18 6	61 8 4	11 4 6	274				
30	39	69	25	-	15 5 0	15 5 0	21 5 0	8 2 0	275				
77	-	77	33	6 11 0	-	6 11 0	36 0 0	7 6 6	276				
88	-	88	45	0 18 0	-	0 18 0	77 16 8	11 16 0	277				
-	64	64	34	6 15 0	-	6 15 0	38 0 0	10 3 0	278				
56	40	96	40	7 16 6	11 0 0	18 16 0	47 0 2	12 2 0	279				
-	315	315	142	16 10 8	6 10 0	22 0 8	62 8 9	38 16 0	280				
18	26	44	17	1 13 4	15 0 0	16 13 4	13 19 2	4 4 0	281				
23	20	43	18	1 6 0	31 5 0	32 11 0	15 10 8	4 11 6	282				
34	40	74	30	1 1 1	30 0 0	31 1 1	46 10 0	13 18 0	283				
75	61	136	76	83 1 2	35 0 0	118 1 2	76 5 0	26 16 0	284				
34	29	63	24	5 4 10	10 0 0	15 4 10	28 7 6	1 13 0	285				
44	57	101	34	9 7 9	35 0 0	44 7 6	71 0 0	10 0 6	286				

DONEGAL—387 Schools.

50	51	101	41	7 17 6	—	7 17 6	40 4 0	0 18 0	1
62	30	92	45	10 16 5	—	19 16 5	44 0 0	12 10 6	2
76	57	133	47	10 6 7	1 6 0	11 13 7	54 15 0	11 7 6	3
29	39	68	38	0 14 4	—	0 14 4	28 6 0	3 18 9	4
44	30	74	17	—	16 15 4	16 15 4	19 9 4	2 31 0	5
82	67	149	52	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	70 17 6	13 10 0	6
39	29	68	27	5 12 2	1 10 0	7 2 2	26 2 2	4 7 2	7
20	19	39	25	5 4 11	11 0 0	16 4 11	29 15 0	2 8 6	8
54	35	89	38	5 3 2	10 0 0	15 3 2	35 0 0	9 0 0	9
62	47	109	35	10 11 0	—	10 11 0	35 0 0	9 0 0	10
37	42	79	35	0 12 8	10 15 0	17 7 8	51 10 0	8 18 0	11
44	40	104	34	5 19 11	0 10 0	6 9 11	32 18 0	5 15 0	12
68	82	150	50	8 19 2	—	8 19 2	35 0 0	11 7 2	13
67	52	119	43	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	72 18 8	13 0 3	14
93	63	156	44	3 10 2	—	3 10 2	67 0 0	7 18 0	15
53	28	81	29	3 1 9	—	3 1 9	27 10 0	8 11 6	16
37	30	67	20	5 3 4	—	5 3 4	25 18 0	0 17 0	17
152	—	152	59	8 6 3	—	8 6 3	44 15 0	13 8 6	18
—	102	102	41	1 10 2	3 0 0	4 10 2	40 9 6	5 11 0	19

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lat.	Presb. Episc.	Anglican.
20	1805	Clonsmany,	2	Rasheny, a b	V.V.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
21	1805	Do.	-	Beltre,	V.V.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	1807	Do.	-	Tiernaslago, a	V.V.	R.C.	-	-	-
23	8288	Do.	-	Cross Connell,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	1022	Convey,	1	Broadpath,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	3087	Do.	-	Lissinisk,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	8436	Do.	-	Corradoey,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
27	8614	Do.	-	Drumkin,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
28	9128	Do.	-	Agheygalt, a b	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
29	5230	Do.	-	Convey Schl. Gardn., a b	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
30	11111	Do.	6	Cloghroe, a b	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
31	2147	Clonsdalebeg,	1	Ballymichael, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	3454	Do.	-	Drumfal, d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
33	6492	Do.	-	Doaghbeg, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	7075	Do.	-	Glenvar, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
35	9033	Do.	-	Ballyhuhke, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	9592	Do.	-	Rossnaskill, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	11304	Do.	-	Crosghross, d	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
38	11182	Do.	-	Tunney Robertson, a	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
				Do. . . . . erg.	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
39	10002	Clonsheckey,	-	Cresslagh, a	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
40	3604	Do.	-	Dunfinaghy, a	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
41	9002	Do.	-	Do.	V.V.	R.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
42	5053	Do.	-	Kilmackilloo,	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
43	11193	Do.	-	Ballymore,	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
44	12265	Do.	-	Kilbarragh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	12423	Do.	-	Drummarow,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	10444	Clonsdalebeg,	-	Ballylar, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
47	10639	Do.	-	Fannal, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	10000	Do.	-	Cashel, d	No. 2.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
49	11530	Do.	-	Lentbeg, d	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
50	1345	Conwall,	-	Letterkenny,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	2330	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.V.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	8343	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2.	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	{ E.C. Pres.
53	4975	Do.	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	Pres.	-
54	9164	Do.	6	Baltifree,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	2060	Do.	1	Glenear,	V.V.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	9854	Do.	-	Letterkenny,	1.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	4607	Do.	-	Treantagh,	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
58	13077	Do.	-	Ilacrin,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	12153	Do.	-	Ellistria,	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
60	10023	Do.	-	Kirkneedy,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	9056	Do.	5	Lough Eske,	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
62	8795	Do.	1	Rushedoge,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	9440	Do.	-	Bollinstrom,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	9471	Do.	-	Meenastole, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	9732	Do.	-	Arda, d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
66	6968	Do.	-	Templedoughan 1st Class	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	8092	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	10778	Do.	-	Treankeeel,	V.V.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	11751	Do.	-	Glendoven,	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
70	12276	Do.	-	The Letterkenny Robert	-	-	-	-	-
				son, a	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
71	103	Clonsleigh,	6	Muriog, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	166	Do.	-	Cloghfin, d	V.V.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	166	Do.	-	Ballybogan, d	V.V.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	11125	Do.	-	Lifford, a d	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
75	1238	Do.	-	Portball, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	9224	Do.	-	Blackrock, a d	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
77	11254	Do.	-	Ballindrait, a b	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
78	167	Clonslea,	2	Angheoloy,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No Results examination in 1883.

## Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Balance, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.			
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.										
Males.	Fem.	Total.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£
57	37	92	27	5	3	7	5	0	0	10	3	7	35	0	0	20
58	50	104	31	7	11	0	—	—	—	7	11	0	35	0	0	21
59	60	120	34	8	18	3	—	—	—	8	18	3	45	0	0	22
60	40	80	24	0	1	0	—	—	—	0	1	0	27	10	0	23
61	26	52	15	4	0	6	1	0	0	5	0	6	57	0	0	24
62	64	128	36	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	59	0	0	25
63	52	104	30	5	17	0	6	10	0	12	7	0	62	0	0	26
64	39	78	23	5	12	0	13	0	0	10	0	0	51	2	0	27
65	58	116	34	5	12	4	0	15	0	12	7	4	35	0	0	28
66	70	140	41	0	14	6	—	—	—	0	14	0	20	10	0	29
67	16	32	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	18	1	30
68	45	90	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	0	0	31
69	91	182	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	10	0	32
70	58	116	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	0	0	33
71	62	124	36	1	10	0	—	—	—	1	10	0	54	8	9	34
72	35	70	17	0	12	0	15	1	6	0	12	0	43	8	4	35
73	—	—	—	5	0	8	15	1	6	21	2	2	47	0	0	36
74	71	142	37	2	1	8	—	—	—	2	1	8	29	7	3	37
75	61	122	35	3	2	4	10	0	0	15	2	4	65	2	9	38
76	78	156	44	8	0	6	20	0	0	28	0	6	25	2	9	39
77	46	92	23	2	17	0	5	0	0	2	17	0	61	10	0	40
78	57	114	29	1	0	0	—	—	—	6	0	0	33	10	0	41
79	60	120	30	5	7	0	10	0	0	21	7	0	69	8	10	42
80	74	148	37	3	12	6	—	—	—	3	12	6	39	0	0	43
81	100	200	50	2	12	7	—	—	—	2	12	7	21	17	6	44
82	81	162	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	5	0	45
83	73	146	36	2	10	0	—	—	—	2	10	0	51	17	6	46
84	107	214	53	1	1	0	6	0	0	7	1	0	73	0	0	47
85	26	52	13	16	16	5	—	—	—	16	16	5	12	7	4	48
86	124	248	62	12	10	7	—	—	—	12	10	7	28	16	4	49
87	100	200	50	32	10	10	—	—	—	32	10	10	51	4	10	50
88	12	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	4	0	51
89	10	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	12	11	52
90	65	130	32	1	18	4	—	—	—	1	18	4	—	—	—	53
91	98	196	49	4	12	9	2	2	0	6	14	0	35	7	6	54
92	44	88	22	6	16	0	12	0	0	18	16	0	90	19	9	55
93	32	64	16	3	12	9	4	0	0	7	12	9	35	0	0	56
94	26	52	13	4	11	0	—	—	—	4	11	0	26	5	0	57
95	16	32	8	2	1	0	3	0	6	5	1	0	21	1	4	58
96	44	88	22	5	19	7	—	—	—	5	19	7	27	8	3	59
97	35	70	17	—	—	—	15	0	0	15	0	0	35	0	0	60
98	60	120	30	4	15	7	—	—	—	4	15	7	36	3	5	61
99	74	148	37	0	6	0	—	—	—	0	6	0	32	0	0	62
100	35	70	17	0	10	4	—	—	—	0	10	4	3	19	8	63
101	16	32	8	3	15	1	—	—	—	3	15	1	10	13	0	64
102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
103	106	212	53	3	4	4	—	—	—	3	4	4	41	1	5	66
104	130	260	65	7	8	6	—	—	—	7	8	6	46	7	6	67
105	68	136	34	5	4	6	3	0	0	8	4	0	62	0	0	68
106	20	40	10	1	10	0	3	16	8	0	6	8	15	10	3	69
107	64	128	32	10	15	8	20	12	0	31	7	8	70	18	3	70
108	70	140	35	7	18	9	—	—	—	7	18	9	45	9	5	71
109	40	80	20	0	0	11	—	—	—	0	0	11	33	0	0	72
110	29	58	14	7	12	7	—	—	—	7	12	7	32	0	0	73
111	47	94	23	4	10	11	30	0	0	31	10	11	37	10	0	74
112	46	92	23	0	5	0	—	—	—	6	0	0	31	8	6	75
113	27	54	13	4	5	6	30	0	0	34	5	0	19	19	2	76
114	30	60	15	5	13	8	10	10	0	25	3	8	31	14	2	77
115	84	168	42	4	11	2	—	—	—	4	11	2	38	15	0	78

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils.	
						Church.	Log.	Presb- yter.	Angli- can.
79	168	Cloncha, . . .	2	Malinhead, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
80	1738	Do. . . . .	-	Cockkinny, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	2968	Do. . . . .	-	Malin, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
82	6846	Do. . . . .	-	Keenagh, . . . .	-	-	R.C.	Pres.	-
83	7626	Do. . . . .	-	Urbleragh, . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
84	7929	Do. . . . .	-	Guerry, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
85	170	Donagh, . . . .	-	St. Patrick's, . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
86	10889	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	Convent,	R.C.	-	Nun.	-
87	171	Do. . . . .	-	Craigtown, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
88	1289	Do. . . . .	-	Glassanite, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	2055	Do. . . . .	-	Glentogher, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
90	3863	Do. . . . .	-	Innishowen, . . .	P.L.U.	Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
91	9991	Do. . . . .	-	Carnedonagh, a	-	Meth.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	1363	Donaghmore, . .	6	Gortishan, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	1030	Do. . . . .	-	Geoldawson, c	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
94	1964	Do. . . . .	-	Castlef, d . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
95	8963	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	(3),	Meth.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	2471	Do. . . . .	-	Croesroads, . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
97	2475	Do. . . . .	-	Knock, . . . . .	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
98	3191	Do. . . . .	-	Droonan, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	4006	Do. . . . .	-	Carnowen, d . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
100	4422	Do. . . . .	-	Glencely, c . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
101	6185	Do. . . . .	-	Donaghmore, a	No. 2,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
102	10228	Do. . . . .	-	Meenaglass, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
103	7137	Donoughmore, .	-	Drumavish, . . .	V.C.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
104	7427	Do. . . . .	-	Sessiah O'Neill, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
105	11585	Do. . . . .	-	Killygordon, a b	-	R.C.	-	Pres.	-
106	11768	Do. . . . .	-	Castlef, d . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
107	1532	Donegal, . . . .	5	Leghawny, . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
108	4351	Do. . . . .	-	Drumshewl, . . .	-	-	R.C.	Pres.	-
109	9920	Do. . . . .	-	Barnesmore, a b	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	9061	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	9389	Do. . . . .	-	Donegal, . . . .	No. 2,	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
112	4313	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	P.L.U.	Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
113	10923	Do. . . . .	-	Spearstown, a b	-	Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
114	10714	Do. . . . .	-	Nuala, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	11357	Do. . . . .	-	Townawilly, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
116	1573	Bysertaghy, . .	2	Meenagh, a b . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
117	2610	Drumholm, . . .	6	Ballintra, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	8699	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
119	8078	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymagroarty, .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
120	8100	Do. . . . .	-	Shannagh, . . .	A.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
121	8433	Do. . . . .	-	Ballynakillow, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
122	8456	Do. . . . .	-	Laghey, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
123	9043	Do. . . . .	-	Gelard, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
124	11388	Do. . . . .	-	Berries, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
125	11651	Do. . . . .	-	Laghey Bar, c . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
126	11867	Do. . . . .	-	Drumshewl, c . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
127	173	Fahan, Lower, .	2	Cockhill, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
128	11972	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
129	1672	Do. . . . .	-	Drumfries, c . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
130	1574	Do. . . . .	-	Lower Illies, c . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
131	2407	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymacarry, c .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	2408	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
133	3160	Do. . . . .	-	Tullydish, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
134	6285	Do. . . . .	-	Buncrana, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
135	11980	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
136	1472	Do. Upper, . . .	-	Birdstown, . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
137	6066	Do. . . . .	-	Carneshamagh, .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
138	1595	Do. . . . .	-	Crislagh or Tooban Ordinary Agricultural, .	-	-	-	-	-
139	6593	Gartan, . . . .	1	Church-hill, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
140	11087	Do. . . . .	-	Loisset, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* No pupils qualified for examination.

## Province of ULSTER: County of DONOGAL—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				Average daily Attendance for the Year 1883.					
Males.	Females.	Total.		School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			%
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
89	104	173	74	10 2 0	—	10 2 0	58 18 9	13 9 0	79
100	89	189	48	5 14 8	—	5 14 8	43 16 2	7 12 6	80
80	71	151	58	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	59 10 0	14 5 0	81
85	87	153	39	3 11 5	—	3 11 5	50 0 0	5 17 6	82
102	70	172	32	0 0 5	—	0 0 5	55 0 11	12 0 6	83
34	23	57	34	4 2 0	—	4 2 0	27 10 0	10 10 8	84
37	—	37	34	6 5 1	—	6 5 1	44 0 0	9 7 0	85
47	179	226	80	25 1 8	—	25 1 8	40 4 7	33 14 0	86
95	83	178	47	6 4 5	—	6 4 5	53 15 0	11 2 6	87
100	91	191	45	7 5 9	—	7 5 9	50 0 0	11 10 0	88
96	73	170	46	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	40 0 4	13 14 0	89
14	21	37	20	—	—	—	—	—	90
23	19	39	21	6 0 10	17 0 0	23 0 10	22 8 0	5 16 0	91
94	45	111	57	2 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	45 15 2	5 13 0	92
34	21	57	30	6 0 0	0 5 0	6 5 0	55 0 0	5 8 6	93
—	122	122	47	2 11 6	—	2 11 6	70 0 0	25 5 6	94
57	38	95	47	5 18 5	2 0 0	7 18 5	35 0 0	12 16 6	95
40	39	79	34	5 19 6	—	5 19 6	40 5 0	10 4 10	96
46	44	90	38	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	44 0 0	9 11 6	97
42	42	84	30	5 10 6	—	5 10 6	30 17 0	10 3 0	98
35	32	67	28	4 10 6	—	4 10 6	39 2 8	9 5 3	99
83	67	150	53	3 4 0	4 10 0	7 14 0	44 0 0	16 3 0	100
59	55	110	48	11 14 0	2 10 0	14 4 0	55 10 0	14 13 0	101
39	36	75	29	2 5 6	3 5 0	5 10 6	27 10 0	6 17 8	102
33	25	57	34	8 1 0	3 0 0	11 1 0	27 10 0	9 19 0	103
48	47	115	40	4 2 0	—	4 2 0	58 15 0	8 14 6	104
47	45	92	46	12 15 0	6 0 0	18 15 0	39 6 0	17 19 4	105
53	—	103	53	1 18 0	—	1 18 0	33 13 9	11 13 3	106
53	45	108	35	6 3 0	—	6 3 0	34 19 6	9 11 0	107
32	27	59	32	3 17 10	2 0 0	5 17 10	21 17 0	2 2 2	108
130	—	130	47	6 4 6	6 0 6	13 11 0	79 0 0	16 6 6	109
—	182	182	49	9 16 0	—	9 16 0	56 0 0	22 0 1	110
56	154	210	51	7 10 0	10 0 0	17 10 0	97 7 10	32 3 6	111
16	14	30	23	—	—	—	—	—	112
70	53	123	52	6 1 0	23 0 0	29 1 0	49 0 0	17 6 6	113
128	—	128	48	7 11 0	—	7 11 0	48 10 0	0 10 10	114
88	55	143	61	—	35 0 0	35 0 0	80 0 0	27 8 0	115
140	48	238	77	9 0 4	3 0 0	12 0 4	66 7 7	10 18 10	116
94	—	94	27	4 1 6	—	4 1 6	15 18 7	—	117
—	91	91	34	4 6 7	10 0 0	14 6 7	44 10 0	6 10 0	118
90	52	112	52	10 0 9	2 10 0	12 19 9	50 0 0	17 19 0	119
56	64	120	30	5 19 6	3 5 0	9 4 8	27 10 0	13 15 0	120
67	49	108	31	1 1 0	0 0 0	10 1 0	40 19 7	14 0 1	121
64	74	138	52	3 2 6	3 0 0	6 2 6	35 0 0	5 15 0	122
41	41	82	36	3 0 0	10 10 0	13 10 0	27 10 0	0 16 0	123
89	33	75	27	4 2 0	8 0 0	7 2 0	19 14 3	—	124
64	50	124	44	14 1 0	4 0 0	18 1 0	60 4 10	21 6 0	125
30	22	56	21	2 3 0	5 12 0	7 15 0	17 10 0	6 11 6	126
132	—	132	53	14 15 0	—	14 15 0	49 15 9	23 10 0	127
—	190	190	45	10 14 6	—	10 14 6	33 15 0	15 14 0	128
67	55	124	41	8 15 9	1 0 0	9 15 9	36 0 0	10 0 10	129
76	59	137	42	7 3 0	1 0 0	8 3 0	35 0 0	9 12 6	130
102	—	102	46	8 10 3	0 15 0	8 5 3	54 10 0	12 10 0	131
8	70	78	35	0 5 5	—	0 5 5	31 5 10	12 7 6	132
59	61	111	39	4 15 6	—	4 15 6	42 7 6	17 4 0	133
49	20	60	35	10 14 5	—	10 14 5	46 16 10	19 16 2	134
33	91	94	44	8 19 4	—	8 19 4	37 0 0	8 2 0	135
46	38	81	39	8 7 7	2 10 0	10 17 7	44 0 0	6 10 0	136
36	47	83	46	16 17 6	—	16 17 6	49 5 0	22 3 6	137
83	73	156	48	0 8 0	4 2 0	4 10 0	51 17 6	14 15 6	138
134	79	283	45	7 9 3	—	7 9 3	46 9 9	5 18 8	139
54	89	93	22	1 10 6	—	1 10 6	81 19 8	1 4 11	140

† No Results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
141	11630	Gartran, . . .	1	Glendowan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
142	6168	Glencolumbkille, . . .	6	Meenacary, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
143	7341	Do. . . . .	-	Carrick, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
144	7081	Do. . . . .	-	Teelin, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	7690	Do. . . . .	-	Cashel, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
146	7892	Do. . . . .	-	Malinbeg, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	8463	Do. . . . .	-	Meenacross, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	8339	Do. . . . .	-	Strabry, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	9755	Do. . . . .	-	Mullinmore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	10667	Do. . . . .	-	Glencolumbkille, & 6		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
151	11529	Do. . . . .	-	Shere League, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
152	1734	Inishkeel, . . .	1	Mullamore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	2369	Do. . . . .	-	Glenties, . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
154	10166	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
155	10672	Do. . . . .	-	Drumacross, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
156	7714	Do. . . . .	-	Glenties P. L. U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
157	2658	Do. . . . .	5	Cronaghobois, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
158	10694	Do. . . . .	1	Knockletagh, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	2877	Do. . . . .	5	Drumboghall, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
160	3500	Do. . . . .	-	Henckey, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
161	10130	Do. . . . .	1	Graffey, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
162	4989	Do. . . . .	5	Beagh, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
163	4993	Do. . . . .	-	Clooney, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
164	6106	Do. . . . .	1	Ballinamore, . . .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
165	6293	Do. . . . .	5	Tullymore, . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
166	6781	Do. . . . .	1	Shallohans, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	7000	Do. . . . .	5	Lerrygascarragh, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
168	7598	Do. . . . .	1	Kilkenney, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	10166	Do. . . . .	-	Glenleigh, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	10424	Do. . . . .	-	Lettierdeigne, . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	8578	Do. . . . .	5	Kilcloonoy, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
172	8780	Do. . . . .	-	Loughrospoint, & . . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
173	8901	Do. . . . .	1	Edeninfagh, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	10661	Do. . . . .	-	Derryloaghan, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	2586	Inver, . . . . .	5	Drumbarron, . . .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
176	3077	Do. . . . .	-	Drumcoe, & . . .	v.t.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
177	6092	Do. . . . .	-	Lettierfad, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
178	6063	Do. . . . .	-	Meenacahon, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
179	6064	Do. . . . .	-	Glenocogh, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
180	6065	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	6639	Do. . . . .	-	Legan, . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
182	7415	Do. . . . .	-	Drumsherk, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
183	11055	Do. . . . .	-	Lettiermore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
184	7040	Do. . . . .	-	Keslogs, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
185	11904	Do. . . . .	-	Ardhane, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
186	12514	Do. . . . .	-	Mount Charles, & . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
187	8980	Inch, . . . . .	2	Inch, . . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
188	11554	Inishmacaist, . . .	5	Banderan, . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	11555	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	4418	Do. . . . .	-	Carrickboy, . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
191	4419	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
192	4762	Do. . . . .	-	Andfarn, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	7560	Do. . . . .	-	Loughill, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	9207	Do. . . . .	-	Rock of Banderan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
195	4439	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyshannon P. L. U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
196	10601	Do. . . . .	-	Magheraer Convent, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
197	10872	Kilbarron, . . .	-	Tullymore, No. 2, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
198	10688	Do. . . . .	-	Mullinashoe, . . .		Pres.	-	Unit.	-
199	1240	Kilhar, . . . . .	-	Keomaghan, . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
200	2456	Do. . . . .	-	Shalvey, . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
201	3976	Do. . . . .	-	Coguish, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
202	8499	Do. . . . .	-	Crovo, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
203	8364	Do. . . . .	-	Muckress, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1883.

## Province of ULSTER : County of DONEGAL—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Scholarships, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Exam., paid on Examinations, held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number %
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
45	80	145	45	£ s. d. 3 13 0	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. 3 13 0	£ s. d. 35 0 0	£ s. d. 0 14 2	141
71	77	148	75	—	12 0 0	12 0 0	58 14 0	20 14 6	142
74	67	131	72	3 10 0	11 0 0	14 10 0	70 0 0	25 6 0	143
113	160	228	135	—	22 0 0	22 0 0	149 7 9	43 13 0	144
122	78	205	112	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	90 15 7	41 6 3	145
42	39	75	55	—	8 10 0	8 10 0	45 0 0	15 0 0	146
47	31	78	41	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	35 0 0	8 3 0	147
43	32	81	44	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	35 0 0	4 8 0	148
60	47	107	56	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	39 0 0	11 10 0	149
90	18	88	38	—	17 11 8	17 11 8	28 15 0	6 1 6	150
80	27	57	38	4 15 0	1 0 0	5 15 0	34 10 0	9 5 0	151
79	45	121	44	2 10 0	4 10 0	7 0 0	51 10 0	9 18 4	152
108	21	180	89	14 3 6	—	14 3 6	89 13 7	20 13 10	153
—	101	101	51	7 7 11	12 0 0	19 7 11	59 15 0	28 1 6	154
85	61	146	55	12 2 1	—	12 2 1	67 4 9	7 19 6	155
17	16	33	17	—	—	—	—	—	156
10	51	120	46	7 12 6	—	7 12 6	41 0 0	13 6 0	157
45	40	84	31	4 18 6	—	4 18 6	35 0 0	6 14 0	158
46	41	87	31	1 17 6	—	1 17 6	26 0 10	0 8 0	159
59	45	105	49	6 13 4	—	6 13 4	35 0 0	8 8 6	160
70	50	120	54	6 19 7	—	6 19 7	50 5 0	9 2 6	161
25	56	109	52	9 19 0	—	9 19 0	61 16 7	19 0 0	162
31	41	72	34	1 0 0	1 15 6	2 15 6	34 10 0	5 8 6	163
64	53	117	59	3 16 6	—	3 16 6	35 0 0	3 6 6	164
44	39	61	29	3 19 6	—	3 19 6	35 0 0	6 0 0	165
43	31	63	25	2 19 5	—	2 19 5	27 10 0	6 0 6	166
26	24	50	31	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	35 0 0	2 50 6	167
72	58	130	49	8 14 8	—	8 14 8	52 7 0	17 10 6	168
69	44	113	31	—	—	—	33 11 6	1 10 8	169
49	30	79	23	—	—	—	31 1 0	1 12 9	170
70	34	104	42	8 8 0	—	8 8 0	58 10 0	16 7 6	171
92	30	88	41	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	43 17 7	7 2 0	172
89	32	70	21	—	2 19 6	2 19 6	14 19 2	3 11 0	173
55	38	93	28	5 4 0	—	5 4 0	33 13 4	8 10 6	174
71	67	138	42	8 14 6	—	8 14 6	52 0 0	12 10 0	175
91	99	190	70	17 13 11	2 0 0	19 13 11	78 12 2	27 17 0	176
128	88	211	79	—	17 10 0	17 10 0	139 17 9	35 8 7	177
107	61	168	62	10 11 1	—	10 11 1	62 0 0	21 9 0	178
140	—	140	57	15 2 1	—	15 2 1	97 0 0	20 8 0	179
—	169	169	55	10 11 0	10 0 0	20 11 0	30 15 6	19 16 0	180
87	73	159	58	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	68 11 4	19 0 0	181
90	81	171	67	14 17 4	1 15 0	15 12 4	71 7 1	25 10 0	182
106	69	183	68	14 6 4	—	14 6 4	107 17 7	30 16 9	183
96	74	170	59	7 2 11	—	7 2 11	67 0 0	15 0 9	184
47	99	187	67	10 18 0	—	10 18 0	81 0 0	30 14 0	185
24	42	66	32	2 0 0	25 0 0	27 0 0	5 16 0	—	186
31	38	80	45	5 12 9	6 0 0	11 12 9	62 12 1	18 1 6	187
105	—	106	46	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	51 0 0	13 5 0	188
—	65	65	31	6 13 0	—	6 13 0	37 0 0	12 2 0	189
74	—	74	30	0 0 2	—	0 0 2	71 0 0	6 7 0	190
40	79	118	50	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	61 10 0	10 10 6	191
49	31	76	27	—	—	—	35 0 0	2 9 4	192
51	61	115	33	3 0 7	—	3 0 7	35 0 0	4 15 6	193
52	34	86	30	5 16 0	—	5 16 0	35 0 0	8 14 0	194
27	18	36	21	—	—	—	—	—	195
40	94	138	60	13 0 6	60 2 0	73 2 6	52 10 6	25 14 0	196
55	56	111	45	9 1 2	—	9 1 2	35 0 0	13 18 0	197
82	21	53	26	7 1 6	8 8 0	15 0 0	31 10 3	10 3 6	198
182	155	287	138	21 1 0	—	21 1 0	173 18 5	54 0 3	199
88	78	166	53	14 7 0	—	14 7 0	71 0 0	37 5 6	200
79	68	147	46	14 4 0	—	14 4 0	62 0 0	24 4 0	201
39	59	78	37	7 0 1	—	7 0 1	39 0 0	7 7 6	202
45	44	89	47	8 3 6	—	8 3 6	53 10 0	15 12 6	203

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private pupils.	Assistants.
204	0373	Kilcar,	5	Stralsed,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
205	11420	Do.	-	Portahran,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
206	1850	Killaghtee,	-	Croagh,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
207	1361	Do.	-	Castletown,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
208	4008	Do.	-	Bruckless,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
209	10760	Do.	-	Dunkineely,		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
210	7383	Do.	-	Ballyotherland,	V.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
211	9044	Do.	-	Killoughtee,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
212	11351	Do.	-	Drinduth,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
213	11407	Do.	-	Dunkineely, No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
214	1364	Kilteevoge,	6	Gloghan, a	V.T.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
215	5890	Do.	-	Letterbrick,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
216	6162	Do.	-	Commeen,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
217	9882	Do.	-	Walsh's-town,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
218	7090	Do.	-	Ardahan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
219	1471	Kilmacrennan,	1	Carrownagamonagh, d	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
220	1583	Do.	-	Cashel, No. 1,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
221	1908	Do.	-	Leiter, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
222	3523	Do.	-	Edmahannon,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
223	6202	Do.	-	Cranford, d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
224	6940	Do.	-	Curra, d		E.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
225	8161	Do.	-	Kilmacrennan, a & d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
226	12210	Do.	-	Portlann, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
227	12235	Do.	-	Legnaboeary,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
228	1621	Killybegs, Upper,	5	Flintagh,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
229	1735	Do.	-	Killybegs, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
230	2054	Do.	-	Meenavally,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
231	8924	Do.	-	Murray, a		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
232	8727	Killybegs, Lower	-	Ardara,		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
233	1733	Do.	-	Do. No. 1, a,	V.T.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
234	8302	Do.	-	Gortnacort,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
235	8517	Do.	-	Meenimadea,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
236	7485	Do.	-	Leckonell,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
237	7187	Do.	-	Garrawart, c		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
238	9470	Do.	-	Boshin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
239	11843	Do.	-	Niall Mor,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
240	11988	Do.	-	Aughinigue, Robertson's, a b,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
241	12842	Do.	-	Ardara, No. 4		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
242	2252	Killymard,	-	Donegal,	V.T.	-	R.C.	E.C.	-
243	2268	Do.	-	Do.	V.T.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
244	3864	Do.	-	Ballydevitt,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
245	6867	Do.	-	Drumgus,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
246	16358	Do.	-	Lockrum,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
247	11667	Do.	-	Robertson's,		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
248	3134	Kilbarrow,	-	Creedy,	A.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
249	4420	Do.	-	Ballyshannon,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
250	7596	Do.	-	Do. (3) Convent,		R.C.	-	R.C.	Pres.
251	5574	Do.	-	Coolmore,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
252	5475	Do.	-	Cashelard,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
253	7039	Do.	-	Dooballa,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
254	10036	Do.	-	Carrickmahorna,		Meth.	-	E.C.	-
255	8328	Do.	-	Behay,	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
256	10596	Do.	-	Kilbarrow,		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
257	9009	Do.	-	Rockfield,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
258	10625	Do.	-	Clyhora,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
259	6349	Killgarvan,	1	Creedy, c & d		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
260	10374	Do.	-	Bathmullen, Robertson's c d,		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
261	10699	Do.	-	Bathmullen,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
262	5000	Do.	-	Carrodean, Ord. Agr. d		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
263	10890	Killes,	2	Carrigans,		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
264	3310	Leck,	1	Knockbrack,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1883.



## Province of ULSTER : County of DONEGAL—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations, held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
38	38	76	38	£ s. d. 3 10 10	£ s. d. 1 15 0	£ s. d. 5 5 10	£ s. d. 35 0 0	£ s. d. 10 6 6	204
71	68	139	69	—	13 10 0	13 10 0	45 0 0	14 6 0	205
119	73	192	71	12 8 11	—	12 8 11	70 15 3	22 6 6	206
81	64	145	50	11 4 10	—	11 4 10	71 0 7	19 7 0	207
60	40	96	51	12 3 3	0 15 0	12 18 3	51 5 0	15 3 6	208
80	36	66	28	1 18 0	20 0 0	21 18 0	31 7 4	6 6 0	209
64	58	122	44	7 7 5	—	7 7 5	44 0 0	9 8 6	210
27	31	58	35	2 19 8	11 1 6	14 1 2	41 7 3	9 19 0	211
23	35	61	25	2 17 6	4 0 0	6 17 6	23 17 6	9 5 0	212
26	41	70	35	5 5 8	5 0 0	10 5 8	45 5 0	4 9 6	213
49	64	123	40	2 17 0	7 0 0	9 17 0	35 0 0	14 9 2	214
55	59	122	41	4 7 7	—	4 7 7	61 0 0	7 8 0	215
106	65	170	70	4 19 1	—	4 19 1	56 0 0	15 15 5	216
72	97	169	52	12 11 0	13 1 8	25 12 8	46 0 0	7 0 10	217
64	74	138	57	3 8 0	1 1 0	4 9 0	52 0 0	—	218
38	68	106	52	0 10 6	—	0 10 6	45 8 3	30 13 6	219
39	44	74	27	4 9 7	4 0 0	8 9 7	35 0 0	0 10 10	220
45	58	98	31	1 12 6	—	1 12 6	36 0 0	6 7 3	221
57	34	91	27	3 4 4	2 0 0	5 4 4	37 10 0	3 0 0	222
78	73	150	31	1 4 10	—	1 4 10	35 0 0	5 14 0	223
153	126	279	60	3 0 0	8 0 0	11 0 0	61 11 11	14 10 3	224
68	58	126	49	3 14 10	13 11 6	17 6 4	51 7 6	19 18 3	225
42	41	83	30	12 0 7	—	12 0 7	27 10 0	22 1 0	226
70	69	139	35	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	27 10 0	7 14 6	227
66	77	143	62	9 13 5	—	9 13 5	49 14 1	17 15 6	228
106	119	225	115	22 1 10	21 11 9	43 13 7	127 5 2	39 7 0	229
77	92	169	48	3 15 6	—	3 15 6	54 13 4	12 10 11	230
35	40	82	49	8 17 3	20 10 0	28 7 3	53 0 0	17 13 6	231
28	29	67	29	—	16 0 0	16 0 0	32 5 8	6 0 4	232
32	29	61	27	2 19 0	10 0 0	12 19 0	67 18 2	8 17 0	233
29	41	70	33	—	6 0 0	6 0 0	27 10 0	11 8 6	234
81	50	131	46	5 19 10	—	5 19 10	51 10 0	8 3 6	235
33	23	56	30	3 17 10	—	3 17 10	35 0 0	5 16 0	236
30	34	64	31	—	9 0 0	9 0 0	37 0 0	8 16 6	237
69	53	115	47	3 2 5	—	3 2 5	51 17 7	6 10 0	238
94	88	182	92	20 16 2	—	20 16 2	117 4 3	23 10 6	239
35	39	92	52	8 2 10	16 1 6	24 4 4	61 7 6	19 3 0	240
121	66	217	95	19 17 2	5 7 6	25 4 8	92 16 0	33 19 0	241
79	—	79	85	14 6 6	—	14 6 6	64 7 11	9 10 6	242
11	50	61	33	10 6 2	—	10 6 2	33 13 2	5 6 10	243
43	87	130	49	7 15 2	—	7 15 2	36 5 0	9 16 6	244
53	52	85	38	6 11 0	—	6 11 0	45 5 0	13 4 11	245
23	29	51	15	2 19 7	—	2 19 7	14 3 4	0 9 4	246
54	51	105	35	1 7 0	11 1 9	12 8 9	46 15 7	7 8 0	247
56	42	97	31	5 18 6	—	5 18 6	35 0 0	9 6 6	248
103	—	103	44	11 15 10	—	11 15 10	85 0 0	7 19 0	249
61	129	238	128	—	38 15 7	38 15 7	52 19 0	43 13 6	250
40	32	72	35	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	29 4 0	9 4 2	251
58	41	99	38	4 15 9	—	4 15 9	35 0 0	7 5 6	252
34	37	71	34	—	—	—	20 1 10	0 15 10	253
44	35	79	36	1 12 8	8 0 0	9 12 8	21 17 6	4 17 6	254
68	40	114	35	6 8 6	—	6 8 6	35 0 0	5 16 0	255
73	45	118	54	15 7 0	21 1 4	36 8 4	69 2 6	15 3 0	256
26	35	61	30	3 15 7	2 10 0	5 5 7	37 0 0	9 2 6	257
44	21	65	30	5 5 4	1 0 0	6 5 4	35 0 0	10 11 0	258
28	34	62	21	0 13 6	3 0 0	3 13 6	27 10 0	0 14 3	259
51	41	92	44	9 15 0	12 11 6	22 6 6	39 19 5	17 7 3	260
63	62	125	62	5 9 6	—	5 9 0	50 10 8	14 5 0	261
103	68	174	58	0 2 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	74 5 0	7 1 0	262
43	43	86	37	1 5 7	17 1 4	18 6 11	38 10 0	5 10 0	263
56	38	94	35	3 19 6	—	3 19 6	35 0 0	4 13 0	264

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Re-voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Exp.	Practical.	Assist.
265	10174	Lack,	1	Corryvady, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
266	10837	Lackeenagh, . .	-	Acres, . . . . f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
267	8492	Lettermasward, .	-	Dooley, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
268	8623	Do, . . . .	-	Boysington, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
269	9085	Do, . . . .	-	Ducarry, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
270	10896	Do, . . . .	-	Meenagowan, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
271	174	Muff, . . . .	2	Clanally, . . . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
272	2388	Do, . . . .	-	Ture, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
273	2680	Do, . . . .	-	Threestrees, a b		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
274	5760	Do, . . . .	-	Muff, . . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.
275	7344	Do, . . . .	-	Carnamoyle, . .	v.o.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
276	175	Merragh, . . . .	1	Aghadachor, d	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
277	10307	Do, . . . .	-	Manor Vaughan, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
278	8033	Do, . . . .	-	Derrybasson, d		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
279	10186	Do, . . . .	-	Behanny, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
280	11006	Do, . . . .	-	Glen, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
281	178	Noville, Upper, .	3	Drang, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
282	1241	Do, . . . .	-	Ballyrattan, . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
283	1242	Do, . . . .	-	Cahry, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
284	6164	Do, . . . .	-	Tierroan, . . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
285	10231	Do, . . . .	-	Whitewcastle, a b		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
286	11000	Do, . . . .	-	Cahry, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
287	11561	Do, . . . .	-	Clare, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
288	182	Noville, Lower, .	-	Gulladuff, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
289	183	Do, . . . .	-	Glenagivny, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
290	3470	Do, . . . .	-	Shrove, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
291	3492	Do, . . . .	-	Noville, . . . .	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
292	9370	Do, . . . .	-	Do, No. 2, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
293	9478	Do, . . . .	-	Do, Convent, . .		R.C.	-	Na. na.	-
294	3229	Do, . . . .	-	Dramawear, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
295	10734	Do, . . . .	-	Carrowbeg, . . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
296	10428	Do, . . . .	-	Greentcastle, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
297	1737	Raphoe, . . . .	6	Rooskey, d . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
298	9748	Do, . . . .	-	Glenmaguin, a b		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
299	3606	Do, . . . .	-	Do, No. 1, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
300	4656	Do, . . . .	-	Raphoe, No. 1, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
301	8334	Do, . . . .	-	Do, No. 2, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
302	11679	Do, . . . .	-	Do, d . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
303	8475	Do, . . . .	-	Robertson's Parochial, a b d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
304	12428	Do, . . . .	-	Ballyhoey, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
305	2260	Raymunderdoney, .	1	Ballyhoes, . . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
306	10841	Do, . . . .	-	Carrowcanon . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
307	10843	Do, . . . .	-	Do, . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
308	11592	Roscowlagh, . .	5	Roscowlagh, . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
309	5363	Do, . . . .	1	Balleaghan, Ord. Agrl. .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
310	12375	Do, . . . .	-	Dramoghill, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
311	2251	Stranorlar, . . .	6	Doonish, c . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
312	4033	Do, . . . .	-	Stranorlar, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
313	4034	Do, . . . .	-	Do, c . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
314	6023	Do, . . . .	-	Meenbane, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
315	7188	Do, . . . .	-	Meencarrigash, . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
316	7220	Do, . . . .	-	Ballyhoey, . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
317	11121	Do, . . . .	-	Capprey, a . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
318	1164	Tullaghobegley, .	1	Derrybeg, . . . .	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
319	11815	Do, . . . .	-	Gortabork, . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
320	3294	Do, . . . .	-	Cashinagar, . . .	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
321	4739	Do, . . . .	-	Gola Island, . . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
322	4740	Do, . . . .	-	Knockastoler, . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
323	4741	Do, . . . .	-	Dore, . . . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
324	5045	Do, . . . .	-	Meenscladdy, . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
325	5164	Do, . . . .	-	Tory Island, . . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
326	5166	Do, . . . .	-	Bananiver, . . .	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
327	10818	Do, . . . .	-	Derryconnor, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Results fees cancelled.

## Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—continued.

Apprentices for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid as Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.									
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
41	28	69	25	£ s. d. 1 9 8	£ s. d. 5 0 0	£ s. d. 6 9 8	£ s. d. 26 9 9	£ s. d. 5 7 10	265
-	91	91	34	—	—	—	31 12 10	0 10 0	266
83	74	157	56	—	—	—	73 0 0	11 0 0	267
44	42	86	34	—	0 10 0	0 10 0	35 0 0	4 6 0	268
104	69	173	61	3 18 6	3 0 8	6 19 0	40 2 2	9 6 6	269
70	37	107	44	1 19 6	0 14 0	2 14 0	41 2 6	7 16 3	270
46	41	87	34	4 12 0	—	4 12 0	27 10 0	6 0 0	271
68	48	116	36	7 1 9	3 0 0	10 1 9	32 12 2	5 9 8	272
37	30	67	24	3 10 7	2 15 0	5 5 7	29 16 8	8 0 0	273
61	69	130	69	21 13 9	5 0 0	26 13 9	96 9 6	32 19 6	274
41	31	72	29	6 2 2	—	6 2 2	27 10 0	10 16 0	275
53	56	109	31	0 19 4	—	0 19 4	35 0 0	7 18 3	276
73	113	186	46	3 9 5	6 0 0	9 9 5	30 3 3	5 7 3	277
72	82	154	60	1 1 9	—	1 1 9	46 0 0	0 7 8	278
89	134	223	75	1 0 8	—	1 0 8	49 7 6	20 1 3	279
95	92	187	56	0 6 5	—	0 6 5	40 2 6	21 9 0	280
45	39	84	29	4 3 6	5 0 0	9 3 6	27 10 0	6 2 0	281
50	38	88	43	8 5 0	5 0 0	13 5 0	45 15 0	15 2 0	282
32	35	67	23	2 5 0	10 0 0	12 5 0	20 13 0	4 2 0	283
58	34	92	33	2 8 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	26 12 6	7 10 6	284
36	39	75	25	1 11 0	17 10 0	19 1 0	34 17 2	7 17 0	285
60	29	89	35	4 18 6	—	4 18 6	34 18 1	5 12 6	286
57	46	103	39	3 10 5	—	3 10 5	35 0 0	5 17 0	287
76	37	113	36	7 0 10	—	7 0 10	30 5 1	10 6 6	288
39	36	75	30	5 18 0	—	5 18 0	35 0 0	7 2 0	289
87	103	190	78	18 15 9	5 15 0	24 10 9	84 10 0	25 18 6	290
55	17	72	37	8 0 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	49 15 0	5 14 6	291
97	-	97	47	7 18 10	—	7 18 10	45 5 0	8 15 0	292
-	122	122	61	13 8 4	—	13 8 4	26 14 0	27 18 0	293
75	68	143	52	5 0 11	—	5 0 11	44 6 8	16 7 6	294
50	52	102	43	5 11 5	6 0 0	10 11 5	54 12 7	10 12 6	295
24	37	61	27	8 10 8	10 0 0	18 10 8	39 6 10	7 4 0	296
47	36	83	36	8 6 1	—	8 6 1	46 0 0	18 13 9	297
53	47	100	42	8 17 6	3 15 0	12 12 6	38 5 0	14 18 0	298
96	33	129	29	1 12 0	—	1 12 0	27 10 0	—	299
92	4	96	37	7 3 0	—	7 3 0	89 1 8	0 8 6	300
35	49	84	33	6 8 1	5 14 6	12 2 7	62 0 0	22 12 3	301
10	29	39	40	2 6 0	—	2 6 0	40 15 0	20 7 3	302
86	56	142	67	0 6 6	14 1 6	20 8 0	58 1 9	33 10 6	303
34	38	72	33	6 1 6	6 0 0	12 1 6	26 3 1	—	304
117	129	246	43	—	—	—	35 0 0	1 8 0	305
194	-	194	41	3 19 6	—	3 19 6	36 5 9	2 1 4	306
-	187	187	47	3 18 2	5 0 0	8 18 2	34 10 0	11 6 6	307
55	46	101	55	7 8 6	5 0 0	12 8 6	61 9 8	28 1 0	308
60	49	109	50	15 18 6	5 0 0	20 18 6	52 0 0	12 4 4	309
81	79	160	58	11 10 11	—	11 10 11	45 2 6	8 15 9	310
61	72	133	64	4 15 2	5 0 0	9 15 2	51 6 6	16 18 1	311
108	-	108	44	4 1 0	1 0 0	5 1 0	73 6 8	11 15 0	312
-	121	121	56	0 10 6	6 0 0	10 10 6	71 3 7	22 19 0	313
40	44	84	36	0 10 6	3 6 0	3 10 6	22 10 0	3 7 0	314
49	39	88	31	0 17 0	—	0 17 0	31 7 4	5 8 0	315
93	45	138	54	2 11 3	6 15 0	8 6 3	39 7 0	9 4 0	316
26	29	55	31	2 5 6	0 10 0	2 15 6	27 10 0	5 15 6	317
119	136	255	116	6 9 9	—	6 9 9	71 0 6	19 14 0	318
118	80	198	68	8 0 0	5 0 0	13 0 0	60 2 6	8 4 4	319
114	103	217	71	5 3 0	—	5 3 0	64 19 6	10 8 0	320
31	24	55	36	—	—	—	29 10 4	1 2 3	321
94	75	171	85	4 2 6	1 0 0	5 2 6	63 16 6	14 15 6	322
72	80	152	62	5 0 9	—	5 0 9	41 0 0	5 8 6	323
92	81	173	60	—	1 10 0	1 10 0	35 0 0	3 9 3	324
49	47	96	46	7 14 0	—	7 14 0	30 18 2	4 1 10	325
148	113	261	99	3 6 0	1 10 0	4 16 0	53 1 11	13 3 10	326
47	61	108	35	—	—	—	35 0 0	2 14 7	327

† No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Log.	Principals.	Assistants.
328	4705	Tullaghobegley,	1	Dunlavy, 1st Class & Agr. a b	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
329	11425	Do.	-	Thorr,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
330	11504	Templemore,	-	Derrybenny,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
331	2480	Tullyaughenish,	-	Ramelton, d	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
332	2504	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
333	5243	Do.	-	Craghan, e d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
334	7404	Do.	-	Brown Knowe, d	-	-	R.C.	Pres.	-
335	10744	Do.	-	Glenalla, d	-	-	R.C.	E.C.	-
336	2739	Templecross,	-	Dungloe,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
337	4677	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
338	4738	Do.	-	Roshine,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
339	4809	Do.	-	Keadue,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
340	9794	Do.	-	Iniskeragh,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
341	5372	Do.	-	Meenmore,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
342	5273	Do.	-	Owey Island,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
343	10553	Do.	-	Lettercraugh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
344	10619	Do.	2	Sheriff's Mountain,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
345	10761	Do.	1	Meenacrossa,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
346	10762	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
347	10715	Do.	-	Traighena,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
348	10716	Do.	-	Meenatottan,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
349	5275	Do.	-	Acres,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
350	5450	Do.	-	Rudland Island,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
351	5734	Do.	-	Belcrust,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
352	10210	Do.	-	Rundfast,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
353	5890	Do.	-	Inishfree Island,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
354	10211	Do.	-	Longhanure,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
355	8651	Do.	-	Anagry,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
356	10371	Do.	-	Crust Island,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
357	8751	Do.	-	Mullaghduff,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
358	6571	Do.	-	Arranacree, Ord. Agrl.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
359	11258	Do.	-	Falmore,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
360	11315	Do.	-	Meenaband,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
361	11342	Do.	-	Arranmore (2),	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
362	6806	Taughboyne,	6	St. Johnston, d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
363	7143	Do.	-	Monroagh,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
364	8104	Do.	-	Castletown, a d	-	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
365	8929	Do.	-	Anagh, a d	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	Pres.
366	9030	Do.	-	Drumlag, a b d	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
367	10300	Do.	-	Craigadoolish, d	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
368	9416	Do.	-	Taughboyne, a b	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
369	12387	Do.	-	St. Johnston (2), d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
370	7235	Templestrn,	5	Gortnessy, a b	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
371	10132	Do.	-	Pettigo, a b	m.	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
372	10133	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
373	10257	Do.	-	Lettercran, (1)	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
374	11835	Do.	-	Carntreevy,	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
375	12049	Do.	-	Lettercran, (2)	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
376	12506	Do.	-	Aughnahoo,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
377	12307	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
378	9963	Tullyfern,	1	Glentidaly, d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
379	10366	Do.	-	Milford, a d	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
380	6508	Do.	-	Bridge End, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
381	8752	Do.	-	Milford, a b d	f.	-	R.C.	E.C.	-
382	6849	Do.	-	Kerrykeel, or Carrow-keel, d	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
383	4932	Do.	-	Milford, P.L.U.,	-	Official	-	Pres.	-
384	9430	Do.	-	Ballyas, a b d	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
385	10717	Do.	-	Tullybeg, d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
386	2098	Urney,	6	Alt. No. 1, d	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
387	2391	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, d	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-

\* No Results examination in 1883.

## Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.							
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
60	69	129	49	4 11 10	13 9 0	18 0 10	41 0 0	9 5 6	328
55	50	105	34	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	23 4 9	—	329
58	57	115	50	—	—	—	40 0 0	5 11 3	330
71	—	71	29	6 13 10	—	6 13 10	44 0 0	8 5 0	331
37	104	141	63	15 10 11	—	15 10 11	76 5 0	33 3 0	332
21	32	53	20	0 11 0	2 0 0	2 11 0	17 7 0	5 14 0	333
40	39	79	26	1 17 0	—	1 17 0	27 8 4	11 1 3	334
47	48	95	34	—	—	—	27 18 5	1 2 9	335
120	—	120	51	7 7 0	—	7 7 0	54 15 0	14 14 6	336
—	110	110	44	2 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	71 4 4	9 19 0	337
110	87	197	83	9 0 0	13 0 0	22 0 0	67 5 0	31 2 6	338
125	97	222	72	8 7 6	1 0 0	4 7 6	64 10 6	9 3 9	339
16	18	34	28	—	—	—	13 7 11	—	340
83	80	163	59	—	7 0 0	7 0 0	68 0 0	7 18 6	341
26	38	64	30	2 12 1	1 1 0	3 13 1	27 2 5	7 7 6	342
78	61	139	61	—	6 0 0	6 0 0	35 0 0	3 16 0	343
60	29	89	32	9 12 10	10 0 0	19 12 10	44 0 0	5 17 6	344
100	—	100	40	—	5 10 0	5 10 0	34 16 2	8 14 0	345
—	92	92	36	—	—	—	37 0 0	8 15 0	346
80	58	138	42	—	—	—	35 0 0	4 1 3	347
56	35	91	24	—	—	—	32 8 5	1 6 6	348
93	—	93	36	—	6 0 0	6 0 0	36 0 0	6 7 6	349
31	19	50	36	2 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	38 15 0	7 13 0	350
72	65	137	59	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	71 2 0	18 0 0	351
77	59	136	58	6 4 9	0 10 8	6 15 6	40 5 0	10 6 6	352
20	27	47	30	—	—	—	27 10 0	2 5 9	353
85	79	164	73	7 7 6	—	7 7 6	73 18 3	14 11 0	354
122	119	241	83	4 5 0	5 0 0	9 5 0	71 11 10	8 12 6	355
56	35	91	38	4 12 11	—	4 12 11	35 0 0	6 9 0	356
122	104	227	68	—	—	—	55 9 6	—	357
91	77	168	71	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	82 3 11	9 11 9	358
56	61	116	40	—	7 4 6	7 4 6	37 18 3	6 18 3	359
86	57	143	46	0 10 0	3 4 6	3 14 6	64 18 6	7 16 3	360
49	47	96	38	0 18 9	—	0 18 9	27 10 0	5 10 6	361
71	53	124	72	13 2 0	—	13 2 0	65 3 0	33 9 9	362
61	32	93	46	16 9 10	—	16 9 10	68 0 0	10 18 6	363
28	21	49	28	4 3 6	5 0 0	9 3 6	46 0 0	16 10 0	364
73	51	124	66	11 19 6	4 0 0	15 19 6	78 0 0	39 6 6	365
74	74	148	46	8 4 0	4 0 0	7 4 0	47 8 5	14 14 0	366
34	84	68	32	10 12 6	3 0 0	13 12 6	42 10 4	10 15 3	367
39	46	85	37	6 15 6	14 11 6	21 7 0	34 8 5	6 15 6	368
101	54	155	66	10 19 6	—	10 19 6	53 5 2	22 19 9	369
80	68	148	66	14 4 2	17 9 0	31 4 2	67 9 7	27 2 0	370
96	—	96	44	6 16 2	18 0 0	24 16 2	49 5 0	12 2 0	371
—	101	101	47	4 10 6	15 0 0	19 10 6	58 0 0	17 18 6	372
44	35	79	34	—	12 0 0	12 0 0	34 16 2	9 18 6	373
58	36	94	51	5 2 6	10 0 0	15 2 6	44 0 0	10 8 0	374
62	54	116	64	12 13 11	—	12 13 11	62 0 0	26 5 0	375
52	—	52	31	1 11 8	10 0 0	11 11 8	—	—	376
—	51	51	30	1 8 9	10 0 0	11 8 9	—	—	377
49	49	98	25	2 8 6	—	2 8 6	23 13 8	3 18 0	378
104	—	104	42	11 3 2	12 0 0	23 3 2	102 14 2	16 0 0	379
20	55	75	29	1 8 2	—	1 8 2	27 8 6	9 7 6	380
—	102	102	42	7 17 6	14 0 0	21 17 6	63 18 1	28 7 5	381
63	51	114	36	4 9 7	—	4 9 7	45 0 0	8 5 9	382
15	25	40	16	—	—	—	—	—	383
25	36	61	21	1 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	22 18 8	3 3 0	384
41	45	86	25	2 15 5	—	2 15 5	26 9 0	11 10 3	385
64	63	127	68	2 13 0	—	2 13 0	61 0 0	19 7 0	386
42	37	79	38	6 18 6	—	6 18 6	31 17 0	17 12 6	387

† New school. No salary paid within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.
1	3632	Annaclogne,	11	Ballinafern,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
2	9710	Do.	-	Monteich,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	187	Aghadarg,	19	Loughbrickland, No. 1,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
4	7779	Do.	-	Do. No. 2,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
5	9271	Do.	-	Ballyrurley,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	9270	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	2624	Do.	-	Meenan,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
8	4872	Do.	-	Glackberg,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	8300	Do.	-	Glackermore,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
10	7894	Do.	-	Bragna,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
11	11864	Do.	-	Searva,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
12	3450	Annahilt,	9	Cloontagh,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
13	9883	Do.	-	Annahilt, a & d	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
14	9884	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
15	5692	Do.	-	Ballykeel, Lougherne, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
16	7606	Ardsquin,	10	Ardsquin, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
17	11890	Ardsquin,	17	Ardsquin, No. 2, a & d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
18	8801	Do.	-	Do. d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	8813	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	8916	Ardsquin,	10	Kirkistown, d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
21	11681	All Saints',	9	Newport, a & d		R.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
22	190	Ballee,	17	Ballee, a & d	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
23	2274	Do.	-	Ballycrutty, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	10867	Ballymacarrett,	10	Ballymacarrett-road, d.		E.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.
25	10868	Do.	-	Shortstrand, a & d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.
26	10869	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.
27	2518	Bangor,	-	Conlig, No. 1,		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
28	3872	Do.	-	Cotton,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
29	4844	Do.	-	Groomsport,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
30	5611	Do.	-	Bangor,	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
31	5612	Do.	-	Do.	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
32	6993	Do.	-	Ballysallagh, a		-	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.
33	6925	Do.	-	Ballymacconnell, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
34	6961	Do.	-	Ballymullan,		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
35	11563	Do.	-	Bangor, (2)	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
36	11564	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
37	11467	Do.	-	Primsey,		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
38	11644	Do.	-	Bangor, No. 3, Main-st., f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
39	11839	Do.	-	Do.	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
40	2759	Ballyronney,	19	Aughavallog,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
41	11098	Ballyhallbert,	10	Portarlogie, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.
42	7086	Ballyphilip,	-	Ballyphilip, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	Pres.
43	4943	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
44	10064	Do.	-	Do. d	parish, f.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
45	5847	Do.	-	Portaferry, No. 2, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
46	11186	Do.	-	Ballyphilip, No. 2, a & d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
47	4744	Bright,	17	Bright, d	f.	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	-
48	10698	Do.	-	Legamaddy, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
49	10346	Maris,	8	Largymore, d		-	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.
50	11359	Do.	-	Maze, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
51	11436	Do.	-	Rivermote, d		-	Other,	Pres.	-
52	11637	Do.	-	Culeavey, d		-	Other,	Pres.	-
53	4966	Ballywalter,	10	Ballyferries, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
54	10847	Do.	-	Ballywalter,	i.	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
55	7045	Ballytristan,	-	Kearney, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
56	7231	Ballyvenker,	17	Strangford, a & d		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
57	11472	Do.,	-	The Vico, Bangor, a & d	m.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-

\* Results fees cancelled.

## Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN.

DOWN—431 Schools.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.										
49	31	80	30	£ 6 7 0	—	£ 6 7 0	35	0	0	8 14 6		1	
49	40	89	40	9 2 6	—	9 2 6	47	10	0	8 6 6		2	
81	52	133	57	6 7 3	—	6 7 3	81	0	0	13 0 6		3	
67	45	112	45	14 4 2	—	14 4 2	35	0	0	12 10 0		4	
10	68	78	36	6 6 1	1 0 0	7 6 1	50	0	0	13 10 0		5	
74	—	74	40	8 19 6	—	8 19 6	52	0	0	15 5 0		6	
54	47	101	35	0 10 6	—	0 10 6	29	1	1	8 3 6		7	
46	41	89	39	7 4 0	2 0 0	9 4 0	34	6	4	3 10 6		8	
59	71	130	54	14 0 0	—	14 0 0	38	0	0	15 14 0		9	
30	46	76	33	3 16 10	—	3 16 10	19	0	5	—		10	
70	66	136	73	12 5 6	6 0 0	18 5 6	48	2	6	14 8 0		11	
70	50	120	52	14 15 8	—	14 15 8	55	3	8	30 8 3		12	
123	—	123	68	—	30 0 0	30 0 0	80	0	0	31 9 3		13	
—	108	108	56	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	76	8	5	29 2 0		14	
20	25	45	30	4 4 0	3 10 0	7 14 0	35	0	0	13 1 0		15	
43	31	73	33	13 9 10	12 0 0	25 9 10	42	8	11	10 5 0		16	
40	38	78	36	3 2 3	3 10 0	6 12 3	48	10	0	15 8 3		17	
74	—	74	45	6 3 6	—	6 3 6	44	2	4	17 2 0		18	
—	68	68	44	4 17 3	—	4 17 3	42	0	0	26 5 9		19	
43	43	86	35	2 0 5	—	2 0 5	35	0	0	9 16 6		20	
55	73	128	72	21 6 5	18 0 0	39 6 5	65	17	10	34 16 9		21	
28	30	58	41	21 4 10	7 10 0	28 14 10	44	0	0	21 6 9		22	
62	58	120	43	6 6 7	—	6 6 7	44	15	0	17 6 6		23	
316	313	629	288	89 13 4	—	89 13 4	194	15	0	129 7 6		24	
517	—	517	206	54 6 5	15 0 0	79 6 5	228	4	2	118 1 9		25	
—	511	511	150	53 14 9	—	53 14 9	146	9	8	75 4 6		26	
71	50	121	68	31 10 1	—	31 10 1	62	0	0	20 19 0		27	
71	68	139	53	17 6 10	1 0 0	18 6 10	71	0	0	10 15 0		28	
81	80	161	86	34 19 8	—	34 19 8	112	3	10	33 10 0		29	
91	—	91	39	17 8 4	—	17 8 4	53	18	8	12 12 6		30	
—	88	88	33	11 4 2	—	11 4 2	34	10	0	8 19 6		31	
43	54	97	44	12 18 0	36 14 6	49 12 6	89	19	2	15 10 6		32	
40	35	75	35	16 5 10	11 16 6	28 2 4	39	15	0	6 4 2		33	
60	60	120	66	32 6 10	14 13 0	47 1 10	110	0	0	23 14 0		34	
147	—	147	84	33 14 4	20 0 0	53 14 4	73	0	10	23 3 4		35	
—	136	136	68	21 17 1	24 0 0	45 17 1	45	14	6	20 19 10		36	
23	27	50	26	1 18 7	—	1 18 7	21	13	4	5 4 0		37	
—	155	155	80	30 0 4	—	30 0 4	91	5	0	29 0 0		38	
146	—	146	60	10 1 8	—	10 1 8	93	0	0	20 2 0		39	
61	37	98	28	3 13 4	—	3 13 4	26	10	0	—		40	
110	68	178	114	24 7 10	—	24 7 10	161	6	1	31 1 0		41	
130	—	130	69	9 8 0	—	9 8 0	137	10	0	19 15 9		42	
—	140	140	69	9 16 0	—	9 16 0	54	3	10	25 7 0		43	
—	95	95	47	8 12 8	10 0 0	18 12 8	48	5	0	24 4 3		44	
84	59	143	77	25 12 6	10 0 0	35 12 6	76	1	11	67 3 9		45	
81	—	81	37	8 17 8	17 0 0	25 17 8	51	5	0	11 6 3		46	
25	39	67	27	6 13 3	1 0 0	7 13 3	27	10	0	14 9 0		47	
66	72	138	65	5 6 6	—	5 6 6	68	0	0	14 3 9		48	
311	719	1030	243	101 13 3	10 0 0	111 13 3	245	19	0	150 18 9		49	
63	49	112	50	29 19 10	—	29 19 10	64	0	0	44 19 3		50	
45	55	100	56	17 8 8	—	17 8 8	41	17	10	16 5 9		51	
33	38	74	28	4 7 2	15 12 10	20 0 0	32	15	0	9 6 9		52	
23	11	34	23	0 12 5	3 0 0	9 12 5	20	8	0	0 9 0		53	
45	45	90	40	7 8 6	5 0 0	12 8 6	47	15	0	7 3 0		54	
23	15	38	19	5 10 9	—	5 10 9	14	11	0	6 8 9		55	
62	52	114	55	10 4 2	33 0 0	43 4 2	97	0	0	32 17 9		56	
83	—	83	43	7 11 6	23 15 0	31 6 0	57	10	0	20 5 0		57	

† Fees cancelled. Unqualified Teacher in charge.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Anglican.	Log.	Protestant.	Catholic.
58	11573	Ballyculter,	17	The Vise, Bangor, a d f.		-	B.C.	B.C.	-
59	11255	Carrowdore,	10	Woburn,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
60	193	Clonsilla,	19	Mayobridge, d m.	v.r.	E.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	2890	Do.	-	Do. d f.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	1860	Do.	-	Carrick, d m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	2997	Do.	-	Do. d f.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	5450	Do.	-	Warrenpoint, d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	5451	Do.	-	Do. d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	3741	Do.	-	Clontarf, c d		-	R.C.	Other.	R.C.
67	10911	Do.	-	Narrow Water, a d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
68	196	Comber,	10	Tullygarvan,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
69	1581	Do.	-	Crossnacreevy,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
70	1597	Do.	-	Ballymolee,		-	Unit.	Pres.	-
71	4684	Do.	-	Comber, No. 1,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
72	5073	Do.	-	Moneyreagh,		Unit.	-	Unit.	Unit.
73	5954	Do.	-	Magherasone,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
74	6878	Do.	-	Ballystockart,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
75	7725	Do.	-	Ballymagliffe, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
76	8169	Do.	-	Smyth's, Comber,		Pres.	-	Pres.	3 Pres.
77	8068	Do.	-	Killynether,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
78	11608	Do.	-	Comber Spinning Mill,		-	Unit.	Pres.	Pres.
79	12445	Clontarf,	19	Clontarf or Kinghill, d m.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
80	1485	Do.	-	Do. d f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
81	7306	Do.	-	Ballygormanmore, c d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
82	7488	Do.	-	Ballymaghera, d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	7489	Do.	-	Do. d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	7502	Do.	-	Cabra, d		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
85	11806	Do.	-	Drumnascaugh, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
86	198	Drumore,	11	Tullymacarvatt, m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
87	200	Do.	-	Drumore, No. 1, m.	v.o.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
88	201	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.o.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
89	3468	Do.	-	Do., No. 2, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
90	9417	Do.	-	Do., No. 2, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	8937	Do.	-	Do., No. 3,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
92	10985	Do.	-	Do., (4), Parochial, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	2723	Do.	-	Drumlough, No. 1, a b d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
94	9337	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
95	3979	Do.	11	Ashfield,	A.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
96	4041	Do.	-	Backsmullagh, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
97	4607	Do.	-	Strogh,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
98	5943	Do.	-	Ballykeel, No. 2, c d		-	Pres.	E.C.	-
99	5996	Do.	-	Ballyvickmahelly, a		-	Pres.	E.C.	Pres.
100	10271	Do.	-	Killyscolban or Mt. Ida, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
101	11079	Do.	-	Magherasbeg,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
102	209	Drumgath,	19	Barrancon, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	5876	Do.	-	Rathfriland, d m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. d evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	3183	Do.	-	Lurganeshone, d		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	5877	Do.	-	Rathfriland, d f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	8477	Do.	-	Newry-street, Rathfriland, d m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
				Do. d evg.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
107	8484	Do.	-	Do. d f.		-	-	Pres.	Pres.
108	12224	Do.	-	Ballykeel West, d.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
109	206	Drumgooland,	17	Magheramayo, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	7367	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	1335	Do.	-	Leganany,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
112	1302	Do.	-	Decomet,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
113	7384	Do.	-	Lairim,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
114	8742	Do.	-	Drumles,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
115	10227	Do.	-	Ballymacreevey,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
116	10606	Do.	-	Drumadonahilly, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
117	12177	Do.	-	Drumgooland, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	-



## Province of ULSTER: County of DOWNS—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.			Results from Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fems.	Total.											
-	92	92	40	£ 7 16 11	£ 17 15 0	£ 25 11 11	32 15 0	29 11 9	58				
36	23	59	30	7 7 10	15 0 0	22 7 10	27 0 10	7 19 0	59				
161	-	161	72	7 6 6	-	7 6 6	85 0 0	38 8 0	90				
-	194	194	74	10 7 8	-	10 7 8	68 4 6	36 12 0	91				
105	-	105	45	6 7 7	-	6 7 7	51 7 6	14 5 0	62				
-	85	85	31	4 14 1	-	4 14 1	27 10 0	10 7 0	63				
118	-	118	60	9 14 4	-	9 14 4	52 10 0	21 15 0	64				
-	103	103	53	6 12 0	-	6 12 0	83 11 10	19 17 6	65				
117	71	188	68	7 11 3	16 0 0	23 11 3	108 0 0	41 17 9	66				
28	45	73	47	3 8 0	15 0 0	18 8 0	31 5 0	17 5 0	67				
50	64	114	59	10 18 7	-	10 18 7	37 10 0	15 6 0	68				
36	27	63	27	11 14 8	-	11 14 8	35 0 0	5 11 0	69				
26	31	57	18	4 6 6	-	4 6 6	16 0 10	3 2 6	70				
84	104	188	95	15 5 10	-	15 5 10	96 14 0	32 17 0	71				
64	50	114	50	14 12 7	-	14 12 7	79 17 2	18 0 6	72				
83	67	150	70	13 1 4	-	13 1 4	57 5 0	23 3 6	73				
58	34	92	44	13 0 0	-	13 0 0	49 5 0	13 16 0	74				
57	47	104	39	9 11 5	8 0 0	17 11 5	53 15 0	13 9 0	75				
139	91	230	121	44 5 8	-	44 5 8	118 2 1	45 6 6	76				
84	32	116	31	7 8 10	-	7 8 10	34 10 0	6 9 0	77				
119	94	213	99	22 14 6	11 5 0	33 19 6	54 5 0	44 0 0	78				
97	-	97	33	3 0 8	2 0 0	5 0 8	35 0 0	8 16 3	79				
-	109	109	44	2 10 9	-	2 10 9	47 10 0	12 9 0	80				
32	23	55	27	5 8 2	5 3 4	10 11 6	35 0 0	11 16 3	81				
171	-	171	69	10 4 11	2 0 0	12 4 11	57 10 0	36 6 9	82				
-	164	164	56	4 13 1	-	4 13 1	64 0 0	30 3 0	83				
47	27	74	28	0 8 2	-	0 8 2	35 0 0	6 16 6	84				
26	25	51	32	3 1 3	-	3 1 3	27 10 0	12 7 6	85				
79	-	79	38	7 13 8	-	7 13 8	36 0 0	11 15 2	86				
121	-	121	45	11 7 2	-	11 7 2	41 19 10	16 0 6	87				
15	94	109	44	9 5 6	-	9 5 6	44 10 0	10 17 0	88				
143	-	143	60	14 1 4	-	14 1 4	80 10 0	22 16 0	89				
-	130	130	53	8 10 11	-	8 10 11	69 10 0	16 17 0	90				
113	78	190	87	23 9 1	-	23 9 1	94 0 0	36 2 0	91				
132	90	221	81	14 12 0	4 0 0	18 12 0	80 17 9	21 11 6	92				
67	50	117	53	8 15 0	8 0 0	16 15 0	47 15 0	28 19 3	93				
48	40	88	40	6 0 5	-	6 0 5	49 4 0	23 17 0	94				
18	72	90	41	6 0 2	-	6 0 2	43 0 0	10 9 0	95				
56	29	85	35	10 0 4	-	10 0 4	50 5 0	21 7 9	96				
73	63	136	57	9 13 6	-	9 13 6	63 0 0	14 0 6	97				
70	78	148	65	21 13 0	1 0 0	22 13 0	47 10 0	30 2 3	98				
69	62	131	69	17 9 6	23 0 0	39 9 6	80 6 0	22 11 0	99				
61	60	121	47	11 5 4	2 12 0	13 17 4	43 1 10	15 6 0	100				
64	54	118	59	13 4 9	-	13 4 9	51 19 1	19 9 0	101				
53	32	85	30	1 15 0	1 0 0	2 15 0	46 0 0	7 16 9	102				
106	-	106	50	5 18 0	-	5 18 0	52 10 0	19 19 9	103				
49	21	70	22	0 16 0	-	0 16 0	-	1 18 6	104				
47	50	97	39	3 13 3	-	3 13 3	35 10 0	16 7 9	105				
-	106	106	53	7 9 2	-	7 9 2	56 16 6	22 4 9	106				
115	-	115	66	19 12 0	-	19 12 0	90 0 0	21 10 8	107				
25	22	47	24	1 5 0	-	1 5 0	-	-	108				
-	153	153	80	31 4 3	-	31 4 3	97 12 9	60 8 3	109				
26	28	54	23	3 1 6	-	3 1 0	16 15 4	9 5 3	108				
90	-	90	30	1 3 0	4 0 0	5 3 0	44 0 0	2 11 9	109				
-	94	94	30	1 0 1	3 0 0	4 0 1	55 15 0	1 19 8	110				
43	53	100	61	5 8 3	-	5 8 3	62 0 0	12 2 0	111				
72	73	145	56	11 9 0	-	11 9 0	96 0 0	21 4 6	112				
55	37	92	39	10 15 7	2 6 8	13 2 3	67 8 8	8 5 0	113				
36	37	73	39	9 5 9	5 0 0	14 5 9	49 0 0	11 15 0	114				
40	28	68	55	15 0 2	-	15 0 2	70 17 7	15 4 6	115				
57	97	154	71	14 9 8	1 14 0	16 3 8	78 5 9	7 1 0	116				
38	21	59	23	2 13 7	3 0 0	5 13 7	41 2 7	3 3 10	117				

\* No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Public.
118	212	Drumbo, .	9	Carryduff, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
119	2044	Do. .	-	Carr, a b d .		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
120	2026	Do. .	-	Leverage, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
121	4042	Do. .	-	Purdysburn, a d .		-	E.C.	-	E.C.
122	4310	Do. .	-	Clogher, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
123	4851	Do. .	-	Corrycree, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
124	6222	Do. .	-	Ballymacshennan, a b d .		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
125	7905	Do. .	-	Loganberry, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
126	11120	Do. .	-	Ballylesan, d .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
127	10728	Do. .	-	Clontarf, a d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
128	11500	Do. .	-	Drumbo, d .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
129	1244	Drumballyrone, .	10	Maghera, .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
130	2523	Do. .	-	Edinagarry, a b .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
131	3094	Do. .	-	Endale, a .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
132	2675	Do. .	-	Ballybrisk, a .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
133	4546	Do. .	17	Clockelt, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
134	10355	Do. .	-	Ballyrone, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
135	7702	Do. .	19	Monaghy, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
136	9081	Do. .	17	Annahinchigo, a .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
137	9129	Do. .	20	Drumcreeagh, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
138	1534	Dowra, .	17	Downpatrick, d .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
139	2724	Do. .	-	Do. d .	i.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
140	10870	Do. .	-	Do. P.L.U., .		Official {		E.C.	-
141	2273	Do. .	-	Boncastle, d .		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
142	11948	Do. .	-	Down, d .	m.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
143	11947	Do. .	-	Do. d .	f.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
144	8523	Do. .	-	Infirmity-lane, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
145	9428	Do. .	-	John-street, d .	m.	R.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
146	10223	Do. .	-	Mt. St. Patrick, Convent d .		-	R.C.	None	-
147	12113	Do. .	-	Hollymount, d .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
148	3517	Dunaghadree, .	10	Killaghy, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
149	11683	Do. .	-	Millisle, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
150	3825	Do. .	-	Grangee, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
151	3360	Do. .	-	Ballyvester, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
152	4697	Do. .	-	Dunaghadree, m.	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
153	9098	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
154	8320	Do. .	-	Do. a No. 2 .		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
155	8753	Do. .	-	Do. d No. 3, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
156	5032	Do. .	-	Ballyhaske, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
157	5467	Do. .	-	Carrowdore, .		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
158	9901	Drumbag, .	9	Hill Hall, a d .		E.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.
159	1636	Dromara, .	17	Meenabane, a b .	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
160	3601	Do. .	-	Finnis, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
161	4040	Do. .	-	Artane, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
162	5154	Do. .	-	Guinness, d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
163	5178	Do. .	-	Grangee, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
164	7146	Do. .	-	Moydalgan, a d .		Pres.	-	E.C.	-
165	9253	Do. .	-	Dromara, d .		Meth.	-	Pres.	-
166	7445	Do. .	-	Magherahamlet, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
167	1637	Dunaghamore, .	10	Barr, a .	v.r.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
168	2621	Do. .	-	Four Towns, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
169	5326	Do. .	-	Derrycra, a b d .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	5485	Do. .	-	Do. a b d .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	8448	Do. .	-	Dunaghamore, a b d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
172	2000	Dunsfort, .	13	Ballydock, d .	m.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
173	2901	Do. .	-	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
174	3078	Dunaghamore, .	11	Dunaghamore, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
175	6604	Do. .	-	Fortesque, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
176	8685	Do. .	-	Waringstown, .	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
177	8704	Do. .	-	Corcoran, a .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.

## Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1853.	Results/Tests, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1853.	Number.
Total number of Pupils or Boys within the Year 1853.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1853.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
35	32	67	27	9 0 6	—	9 0 6	35 0 0	8 0 6	118
42	79	171	82	24 17 0	3 0 0	27 17 0	107 9 0	52 15 3	119
42	48	90	46	17 11 3	—	17 11 3	41 5 0	21 10 6	120
60	54	114	50	16 2 9	27 0 0	43 2 9	88 10 6	26 0 0	121
39	34	73	29	9 1 6	—	9 1 6	38 4 6	11 13 0	122
47	42	89	42	10 18 4	—	10 18 4	35 0 0	7 19 3	123
64	65	129	57	20 8 0	5 0 0	25 8 0	97 0 0	31 17 6	124
37	29	66	28	12 1 7	—	12 1 7	36 5 0	11 7 3	125
58	63	124	51	16 18 3	10 0 0	26 18 3	39 11 2	15 17 6	126
52	36	88	42	10 0 3	30 0 0	40 0 3	44 18 10	30 3 9	127
34	50	104	46	14 16 0	—	14 16 0	63 18 10	23 13 3	128
52	38	90	35	6 7 9	1 15 6	8 3 3	34 18 1	5 11 6	129
58	61	119	40	7 19 2	3 0 0	10 19 2	42 10 0	8 5 6	130
40	21	61	28	8 12 0	3 10 0	12 2 0	51 2 6	12 1 0	131
81	40	121	48	6 2 6	2 12 0	8 14 6	35 0 0	2 17 6	132
88	79	167	84	8 12 7	5 0 0	13 12 7	37 10 0	9 2 0	133
63	55	118	49	24 1 3	—	24 1 3	90 17 6	28 2 0	134
63	41	104	40	8 0 10	—	8 0 10	71 0 0	21 0 9	135
28	25	53	28	5 19 11	5 6 8	11 5 7	58 0 0	11 0 6	136
86	23	109	53	6 0 4	—	6 0 4	46 0 0	6 9 0	137
50	38	88	31	39 8 1	—	39 8 1	75 15 5	29 12 6	138
28	16	44	23	7 4 3	—	7 4 3	37 10 0	4 11 6	139
73	60	143	61	—	—	—	—	—	140
122	—	122	51	8 2 2	—	8 2 2	79 6 7	38 14 9	141
—	112	112	58	13 0 4	15 0 0	28 0 4	48 13 10	10 19 3	142
60	68	128	60	22 15 8	10 0 0	32 15 8	54 0 0	42 3 0	143
144	—	144	70	15 3 10	—	15 3 10	84 0 0	32 5 0	144
—	341	341	155	17 3 5	4 0 0	21 3 5	84 5 0	46 18 3	145
39	47	86	38	22 7 1	20 16 1	42 23 2	72 11 6	73 3 3	146
64	40	110	53	5 11 3	20 0 0	25 11 3	27 10 0	17 0 6	147
57	57	114	61	18 19 2	—	18 19 2	71 0 0	18 0 0	148
32	53	105	58	17 18 4	—	17 18 4	64 7 6	20 18 0	149
55	43	97	42	15 10 8	—	15 10 8	71 0 0	21 2 0	150
96	—	96	45	12 18 10	—	12 18 10	44 0 0	8 19 0	151
—	87	87	44	26 13 6	—	26 13 6	50 5 0	13 13 0	152
88	65	153	71	19 5 2	—	19 5 2	52 13 4	16 11 6	153
71	55	126	61	27 12 4	10 0 0	37 12 4	71 0 0	18 3 0	154
33	27	60	38	23 5 0	—	23 5 0	49 17 5	11 7 0	155
75	58	129	74	11 9 3	—	11 9 3	40 0 0	8 11 0	156
—	—	—	—	9 19 4	—	9 19 4	73 10 0	20 0 9	157
96	71	166	82	—	—	—	—	—	158
57	44	101	40	29 2 11	11 0 0	40 2 11	98 0 9	53 4 3	159
33	62	115	52	8 0 0	1 10 0	9 10 0	73 0 0	10 15 0	160
67	55	122	45	9 3 3	—	9 3 3	62 0 0	15 14 10	161
60	54	123	50	7 0 6	—	7 0 6	48 9 7	9 6 0	162
68	67	135	57	5 11 8	—	5 11 8	71 0 0	15 16 6	163
45	40	85	26	9 13 6	14 0 0	23 13 6	70 12 8	11 14 6	164
32	11	43	29	—	0 10 0	0 10 0	35 0 0	6 14 3	165
58	50	108	41	5 13 1	20 0 0	25 13 1	32 13 0	7 16 0	166
42	28	70	30	3 8 7	—	3 8 7	59 11 0	15 2 3	167
44	23	67	29	3 18 9	2 12 0	6 10 9	38 1 2	12 5 9	168
81	—	81	33	2 2 4	—	2 2 4	31 10 0	10 0 3	169
—	90	90	41	5 0 0	1 10 0	6 10 0	35 0 0	10 7 0	170
58	48	106	43	5 0 0	1 10 0	6 10 0	40 15 0	21 2 3	171
98	—	98	55	7 0 10	3 0 0	9 8 7	49 0 0	10 4 0	172
17	110	127	56	6 8 7	—	6 8 7	51 12 0	20 15 6	173
37	39	76	32	11 11 4	—	11 11 4	70 0 0	20 18 3	174
97	52	149	79	8 18 6	—	8 18 6	58 7 6	13 9 0	175
106	—	106	54	12 12 1	—	12 12 1	80 1 9	30 12 6	176
80	56	136	67	16 15 4	—	16 15 4	73 14 8	29 8 6	177
—	—	—	—	11 18 2	14 0 0	25 18 2	83 0 0	29 12 6	178

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Eng.	Private sch.	Other sch.
178	9890	Donagheloney.	11	Benoge, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	Meth.	E.C.
179	11300	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
180	11029	Do. . . . .	-	Waringsstown, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
181	4290	Dundonald.	10	Cormeeny, . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
182	4291	Do. . . . .	-	Dundonald, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
183	7306	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
184	12092	Dundella.	-	Ballymiscaw, a d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
185	214	Grey Abbey.	-	Strandtown, d . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	E.C.	E.C.
186	5704	Do. . . . .	-	Tallymore, a . . . . .	-	Unit.	-	Pres.	-
187	5705	Do. . . . .	-	Grey Abbey, a . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
188	6151	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
189	2623	Garvaghy.	17	Ballyboley, a b . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
190	2959	Do. . . . .	-	Casleveman, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
191	8157	Do. . . . .	-	Carnew, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
192	8577	Do. . . . .	11	Shanred, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
193	11258	Do. . . . .	17	Tullyrier, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
194	13151	Do. . . . .	-	Garvaghy, a . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	E.C.	-
195	218	Holywood.	10	Kilkinamerry, . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	E.C.	-
196	5134	Do. . . . .	-	Creighton's Green, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
197	9224	Do. . . . .	-	Belmont, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	{ Pres E.C.
198	8885	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	{ E.C. E.C.
199	8886	Do. . . . .	-	Holywood, Sullivan, d m. . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	{ Pres E.C.
200	8887	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	E.C.	-
201	6259	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
202	6378	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	E.C.	-
203	7208	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	E.C.	-
204	8578	Do. . . . .	-	Knocknagoney, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
205	10215	Do. . . . .	-	Beersbridge, d . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	{ 8 Pres 10 Other E.C.
206	3559	Hillsborough.	9	Strand-street, d . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
207	2560	Do. . . . .	-	Ballykeel, Artifany, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
208	7578	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Ednagannell, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
209	11728	Do. . . . .	-	Hillsborough, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
210	7734	Do. . . . .	-	Do. No. 2, a d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
211	11729	Do. . . . .	-	Reilly's Trench, a d . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
212	8058	Do. . . . .	-	St. James, a d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
213	11804	Do. . . . .	-	Edenticullo, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
214	11891	Do. . . . .	-	St. John's, a d . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	E.C.	-
215	253	Inishargy.	10	Magheradartin, a d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
216	11184	Do. . . . .	-	Kircubbin, . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	{ Pres Meth.
217	11185	Do. . . . .	-	Ballycranbeg, d . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
218	10631	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
219	11753	Do. . . . .	-	Tubbernessavry, . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	Meth.	2 E.C.
220	2840	Inch, . . . . .	17	Balligan, . . . . .	E.C.	-	-	E.C.	-
221	2031	Do. . . . .	-	Rann, d . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
222	12361	Do. . . . .	-	Ballygally, d . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
223	221	Kilkeel, . . . . .	19	Inch, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
224	2401	Do. . . . .	-	Moneydara, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
225	2403	Do. . . . .	-	Dunavan, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
226	2896	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.
227	2899	Do. . . . .	-	Grange, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
228	6886	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
229	6931	Do. . . . .	-	Kilkeel, . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	Pres.
230	12082	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymarin, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
231	8408	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
232	4658	Do. . . . .	-	Annalong, . . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
233	11062	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	Pres.	-	-	Pres.	-
234	7919	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymagesough, a b . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	Pres.
235	10789	Do. . . . .	-	Glasdrummond, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
				Lismacrae, . . . . .	-	Other	-	Pres.	-

\* Aided from L. 12. 83. No payment within year.

## Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.	
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fees.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.											
92	80	172	91	£ 21 3 1	—	£ 21 3 1	21 3 1	—	£ 77 15 2	—	£ 31 10 6	—	178	
—	82	82	41	9 6 0	—	9 6 0	9 6 0	—	39 15 0	—	14 7 0	—	179	
36	29	65	32	3 9 0	3 0 0	6 9 0	6 9 0	—	40 10 0	—	6 17 6	—	180	
139	—	139	62	16 10 6	—	16 10 6	16 10 6	—	54 4 8	—	23 1 3	—	181	
—	92	92	42	8 1 6	—	8 1 6	8 1 6	—	35 5 0	—	20 0 9	—	182	
43	63	106	48	10 18 7	3 0 0	13 18 7	13 18 7	—	48 10 11	—	25 4 0	—	183	
111	100	211	75	13 6 10	—	13 6 10	13 6 10	—	76 2 1	—	19 8 6	—	184	
54	59	113	68	18 5 5	15 0 0	33 5 5	33 5 5	—	106 0 0	—	20 10 0	—	185	
73	69	142	67	16 12 0	16 0 0	32 12 0	32 12 0	—	70 5 0	—	18 0 6	—	186	
67	62	129	60	5 19 0	0 5 0	12 4 0	12 4 0	—	58 0 10	—	13 7 0	—	187	
87	80	147	60	16 17 6	9 1 0	25 18 6	25 18 6	—	88 10 0	—	18 4 6	—	188	
44	32	76	29	2 8 0	—	2 8 0	2 8 0	—	23 1 11	—	5 5 6	—	189	
65	53	118	46	13 5 7	—	13 5 7	13 5 7	—	47 8 4	—	7 8 6	—	190	
44	36	80	38	7 5 1	—	7 5 1	7 5 1	—	53 5 0	—	5 14 0	—	191	
50	47	97	40	6 15 2	—	6 15 2	6 15 2	—	27 10 0	—	8 0 0	—	192	
70	65	125	44	7 0 2	5 10 0	12 10 2	12 10 2	—	37 10 0	—	6 10 0	—	193	
43	40	82	26	3 3 7	6 0 0	9 3 7	9 3 7	—	24 16 2	—	3 7 8	—	194	
35	44	79	38	12 4 9	—	12 4 9	12 4 9	—	42 11 3	—	22 1 3	—	195	
227	—	227	135	100 13 5	—	100 13 5	100 13 5	—	130 13 2	—	112 13 0	—	196	
—	182	182	85	29 9 8	—	29 9 8	29 9 8	—	87 5 0	—	62 10 0	—	197	
242	—	242	129	104 8 1	36 0 0	140 8 1	140 8 1	—	178 13 8	—	107 19 3	—	198	
—	118	118	46	22 6 11	12 0 0	34 6 11	34 6 11	—	64 15 0	—	35 5 0	—	199	
69	86	155	79	23 1 4	12 0 0	35 1 4	35 1 4	—	73 15 1	—	24 6 9	—	200	
122	—	122	63	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	—	47 5 0	—	26 8 9	—	201	
32	149	181	74	20 18 4	10 0 0	30 18 4	30 18 4	—	83 7 10	—	38 11 0	—	202	
61	49	110	57	11 0 11	—	11 0 11	11 0 11	—	58 5 10	—	23 2 0	—	203	
304	283	730	190	100 5 9	—	100 5 9	100 5 9	—	163 19 6	—	129 5 3	—	204	
62	41	103	54	15 15 9	12 10 0	28 5 9	28 5 9	—	62 0 0	—	25 10 0	—	205	
26	56	83	40	15 13 1	—	15 13 1	15 13 1	—	49 2 9	—	27 2 3	—	206	
30	30	60	31	7 7 0	—	7 7 0	7 7 0	—	51 5 0	—	17 2 9	—	207	
49	35	84	37	10 11 11	5 0 0	15 11 11	15 11 11	—	46 7 7	—	24 0 0	—	208	
111	—	111	55	14 1 5	45 5 0	59 6 5	59 6 5	—	55 7 6	—	25 17 9	—	209	
44	29	73	32	4 19 6	0 10 0	5 9 6	5 9 6	—	32 4 1	—	16 3 3	—	210	
31	23	54	26	5 0 3	16 0 0	21 0 3	21 0 3	—	32 0 7	—	0 8 3	—	211	
33	27	60	31	14 10 9	—	14 10 9	14 10 9	—	37 0 0	—	18 18 0	—	212	
50	58	108	50	7 11 9	16 0 0	23 11 9	23 11 9	—	42 0 0	—	20 4 9	—	213	
25	25	51	27	12 15 6	15 0 0	27 15 6	27 15 6	—	41 1 0	—	9 8 0	—	214	
107	101	208	139	69 3 0	—	69 3 0	69 3 0	—	162 5 0	—	65 7 0	—	215	
83	—	83	45	8 16 2	—	8 16 2	8 16 2	—	50 5 0	—	28 16 9	—	216	
—	97	97	42	9 13 8	—	9 13 8	9 13 8	—	50 9 5	—	25 1 0	—	217	
69	60	150	101	29 7 10	25 0 0	54 7 10	54 7 10	—	124 0 0	—	49 8 6	—	218	
18	27	45	28	8 9 0	6 0 0	14 9 0	14 9 0	—	25 16 8	—	11 14 0	—	219	
37	30	67	33	7 5 1	—	7 5 1	7 5 1	—	27 10 0	—	5 13 0	—	220	
56	44	100	42	13 14 11	—	13 14 11	13 14 11	—	37 10 0	—	20 6 3	—	221	
34	34	70	28	4 7 6	60 0 0	64 7 6	64 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	222	
63	58	121	58	6 13 0	—	6 13 0	6 13 0	—	43 2 6	—	16 12 0	—	223	
131	—	131	50	11 10 6	—	11 10 6	11 10 6	—	39 10 0	—	10 6 6	—	224	
—	172	172	76	16 5 3	—	16 5 3	16 5 3	—	67 0 0	—	20 19 6	—	225	
139	—	139	56	12 18 5	—	12 18 5	12 18 5	—	71 8 10	—	13 19 0	—	226	
—	105	105	48	9 12 0	—	9 12 0	9 12 0	—	43 5 0	—	16 7 0	—	227	
33	36	71	31	19 16 4	—	19 16 4	19 16 4	—	80 0 0	—	17 17 0	—	228	
112	—	112	57	8 15 7	—	8 15 7	8 15 7	—	40 5 0	—	19 10 10	—	229	
—	75	75	35	7 19 4	—	7 19 4	7 19 4	—	33 18 8	—	15 17 0	—	230	
106	—	106	57	8 6 11	—	8 6 11	8 6 11	—	50 10 0	—	12 18 0	—	231	
—	86	86	39	8 7 8	—	8 7 8	8 7 8	—	27 10 0	—	11 18 0	—	232	
108	92	200	73	4 9 0	22 0 0	26 9 0	26 9 0	—	70 17 7	—	28 2 0	—	233	
55	58	117	47	7 2 1	3 0 0	10 2 1	10 2 1	—	41 0 0	—	16 1 6	—	234	
48	54	102	32	6 1 9	—	6 1 9	6 1 9	—	25 16 8	—	4 7 6	—	235	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Public.
236	11458	Kilkeel.	19	Mourne Park, a b .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
237	11820	Do.	-	Kilkeel, P.L.U.		Off. clal.	-	Pres.	-
238	12135	Do.	-	Bruckney, .		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
239	12162	Do.	-	Binglan, .		Other	-	Pres.	-
240	12450	Do.	-	Atticall, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
241	12511	Do.	-	Carganagh, a b *		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
242	12563	Do.	-	Kilborne, a b *		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
243	222	Killinchy.	10	Ardmillan, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
244	223	Do.	17	Ballymacashin, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
245	2515	Do.	-	Tullymore, d		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
246	3254	Do.	-	Ballycloghan, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
247	5137	Do.	-	Barnamaghery, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
248	5935	Do.	-	Carriekmannan, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
249	6054	Do.	-	Raffrey, a d .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
250	9463	Do.	-	Drumraugh, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
251	11216	Do.	10	Killinchy, a d . m.		Pres.	-	E.C.	-
252	11392	Do.	-	Do. a d . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
253	227	Kilmegan.	17	Aughillanadin, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
254	1246	Do.	-	Amesborough, a d m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. . . . . evg.	v.r.	-	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. d . . . . f.	v.r.	-	Pres.	Meth.	E.C.
				Do. d . . . . evg.		-	Pres.	Meth.	-
256	2032	Do.	-	Clanvraghan, d . day		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. d . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
257	2540	Do.	-	Castlewellan, d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. d . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
258	3087	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, a d .		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
259	7186	Do.	-	Dundrum, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
260	10551	Do.	-	Kilmegan, a d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
261	11498	Do.	-	Ballymowey, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
262	430	Kilcoo.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
263	3129	Do.	-	Ardagh, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
264	1366	Do.	-	Tullaree, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
265	4227	Do.	-	Slievenamas, c . . . .		-	-	-	-
266	7071	Do.	-	Burrenreagh, a . . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
267	7918	Do.	-	Newcastle, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
268	9655	Do.	-	Derryboy, d . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
269	234	Killyleagh.	-	Ballytrim, d . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
270	2522	Do.	-	Killinchy Wood, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
271	2727	Do.	-	Shrigley, d . . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.
272	5745	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . evg.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
273	9811	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . i.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
274	4048	Do.	-	Irish-street (Killyleagh) d		Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
275	6024	Do.	-	Do. a d . . . . .		-	R.C.	Pres	1 E.C.
				Do. d . . . . . evg.		-	R.C.	1 Pres.	1 Pres.
276	11170	Do.	-	Tullymacknows, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
277	12155	Do.	-	Tullyveery, d . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
278	226	Kilmore.	-	Crossgar, d . . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	Meth.
279	1635	Do.	-	Bademan, d . . . . .		-	Unit.	Pres.	-
280	3171	Do.	-	Drumaghill, d . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
281	3619	Do.	-	Kilmore, No. 1, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
282	3822	Do.	-	Drumglen, d . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
283	5136	Do.	-	Ralsigh, a d . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
284	1608	Kilbroney.	10	Rostrevor, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
285	9725	Do.	-	Do. . . . . Conv.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
286	10704	Do.	-	Kilbroney, . . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
287	6443	Do.	-	Killoven, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
288	6011	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
289	8406	Do.	-	Drumreagh, a b . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
290	11280	Knocknamuckley	11	Bleary, a . . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.

\* No payments within the year.

## Province of ULSTER : County of DOWNS—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
87	61	148	50	5 14 7	20 0 0	20 14 7	35 0 0	11 16 6	236
10	15	25	21	—	—	—	—	—	237
45	38	83	33	3 2 10	—	3 2 10	36 10 0	10 8 0	238
45	57	102	37	3 0 4	8 19 9	12 0 1	34 10 0	14 13 6	239
39	63	102	69	7 17 8	—	7 17 8	25 3 3	—	240
69	25	94	27	2 10 0	20 8 0	22 18 0	—	—	241
25	22	47	38	1 7 3	8 0 0	9 7 3	—	—	242
30	40	70	33	6 3 3	—	6 3 3	26 6 8	8 16 4	243
29	33	62	30	3 9 0	—	3 9 0	20 12 6	4 6 9	244
79	70	149	71	30 7 6	—	30 7 6	96 0 0	44 5 0	245
94	66	160	63	9 6 10	—	9 6 10	47 15 0	8 19 0	246
57	41	98	41	6 12 3	—	6 12 3	47 4 2	9 8 6	247
123	81	204	87	11 18 6	8 0 0	19 18 6	61 18 1	21 1 0	248
63	37	100	43	8 7 3	9 0 0	17 7 3	51 5 0	19 7 0	249
38	34	72	20	4 0 8	—	4 0 8	24 10 4	7 19 6	250
80	—	80	39	6 0 3	5 0 0	11 0 3	35 0 0	10 8 3	251
11	104	115	53	5 18 6	5 0 0	10 18 6	38 10 0	17 16 0	252
27	47	74	48	11 10 0	—	11 10 0	31 5 0	18 16 0	253
158	—	158	80	22 3 4	25 0 0	47 3 4	112 7 11	60 5 9	254
67	—	67	25	3 6 0	8 0 0	11 6 0	—	4 19 0	—
—	141	141	59	13 3 5	10 0 0	23 3 5	94 18 7	32 6 6	255
—	56	56	25	3 15 8	5 0 0	7 15 8	—	9 4 6	—
111	94	205	98	11 18 10	—	11 18 10	88 10 0	51 5 3	256
62	—	62	29	2 15 6	—	2 15 6	—	4 17 0	—
116	—	116	54	12 3 2	—	12 3 2	83 0 0	27 4 6	257
71	—	71	37	1 18 8	—	1 18 8	—	3 19 6	—
—	81	81	37	6 10 7	—	6 10 7	51 0 0	16 18 0	258
77	44	121	75	24 12 0	12 6 8	36 18 8	84 10 0	54 13 6	259
34	45	79	40	5 13 6	—	5 13 6	35 0 0	19 10 0	260
20	39	59	36	5 2 11	17 10 0	22 12 11	35 7 6	7 7 9	261
86	—	86	34	3 12 9	—	3 12 9	25 0 0	8 11 8	262
—	23	23	39	3 11 1	—	3 11 1	39 10 0	9 3 3	263
86	26	112	30	4 9 2	1 0 0	5 9 2	26 0 0	6 16 0	264
64	64	128	67	4 16 3	—	4 16 3	62 0 0	10 3 7	265
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 16 6	2 8 2	266
67	72	139	51	3 16 4	10 10 0	14 6 4	54 0 0	12 16 8	267
67	84	151	58	12 6 6	1 0 0	13 6 6	60 8 1	10 17 0	268
45	45	90	45	9 6 4	—	9 6 4	59 19 2	19 6 3	269
50	59	109	51	18 9 5	—	18 9 5	70 0 0	21 15 0	270
59	28	87	25	5 17 1	—	5 17 1	44 0 0	15 6 9	271
88	102	190	76	34 7 6	—	34 7 6	84 0 0	57 18 9	272
48	33	81	31	13 11 0	—	13 11 0	—	5 11 0	—
49	62	111	64	12 4 8	—	12 4 8	38 0 0	18 12 0	273
181	105	286	136	43 11 2	—	43 11 2	95 10 0	46 8 6	274
121	116	237	109	33 16 11	8 0 0	41 16 11	167 10 0	34 8 6	275
57	27	84	32	4 19 7	—	4 19 7	—	4 1 0	—
65	37	102	35	4 14 3	—	4 14 3	34 0 0	12 4 6	276
38	35	73	29	6 4 6	6 0 0	12 4 6	33 9 0	16 5 6	277
114	84	198	93	33 18 10	10 0 0	43 18 10	126 7 11	45 18 0	278
35	31	66	31	2 17 7	—	2 17 7	26 5 0	13 9 3	279
64	48	112	35	5 9 10	—	5 9 10	80 0 0	16 12 3	280
72	67	139	69	10 18 10	—	10 18 10	71 0 0	33 12 9	281
37	36	73	32	2 6 10	—	2 6 10	46 0 0	12 13 0	282
33	35	68	33	7 3 7	2 0 0	9 3 7	46 0 0	0 10 6	283
150	—	150	66	11 2 9	—	11 2 9	69 8 11	13 1 0	284
—	179	179	78	5 11 7	12 0 0	17 11 7	49 12 0	18 6 0	285
34	50	84	43	8 12 5	26 0 0	34 12 5	60 4 4	7 13 0	286
67	—	67	50	8 3 6	—	8 3 6	40 10 0	12 7 6	287
62	—	62	38	5 18 0	—	5 18 0	—	2 0 6	—
13	78	91	80	10 16 6	—	10 16 6	40 10 0	14 8 0	288
41	46	87	35	7 8 6	4 10 0	11 18 6	35 0 0	10 13 0	289
77	63	140	53	8 12 8	11 0 0	19 12 8	62 0 0	22 2 0	290

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistants.
291	9637	Knockbreds,	10	Ballymacarrett, d.		-	Pres.	Pres.	3 Pres.
292	9400	Do.	-	Tullynamet, d.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
293	2547	Do.	-	Mount Pottinger, d	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
294	2548	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	2 E.C.
295	4803	Do.	-	Bridge-end, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 E.C.
296	6523	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 E.C.
297	10041	Do.	9	Newtownbreds, c d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	3 E.C.
298	10616	Do.	-	Do. a d	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
299	10414	Do.	10	Lagan Village, No. 2, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
300	2258	Do.	-	New Road, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	3 Pres.
301	10902	Do.	-	Do. d	i.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
302	10903	Do.	9	Castlereagh, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Other
303	11785	Do.	10	Grovefield, d	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
304	11786	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
305	12311	Do.	-	Sandlers-street, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	4 Pres.
306	12429	Do.	9	Ballynafagh,		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
307	4553	Kilmeod,	10	Lisbarnet,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
308	10933	Do.	-	Ballykeigle,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
309	11589	Killough,	17	Viscount Bangor, KH- lough, a b d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
310	6936	Killaney,	-	Carricknavesagh, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
311	10904	Do.	-	First Boardmills, a d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
312	7934	Kilclief,	-	Kilclief, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
313	9806	Do.	-	Do. d	evg.	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
314	10878	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, e		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
315	236	Loughinisland,	-	Loughinisland, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
316	7019	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
317	7329	Do.	-	Drumaread, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
318	7906	Do.	-	Clough, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
319	11740	Do.	-	Clera, a b d		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
320	8369	Lambeg,	8	Lambeg, a d	m.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
321	8370	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
322	1580	Maghera,	17	Carnagville,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
323	11757	Magherabamlet,	-	Dunmore, a b d		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
324	2024	Magheralin,	11	Magheralin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
325	3586	Do.	-	Drumlin,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
326	6165	Do.	-	Edenmore,		Pres.	-	Pres.	E.C.
327	6958	Do.	-	Dollingtons,		-	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.
328	9962	Do.	-	Lisnashanker,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
329	9095	Moira,	-	Lurganville,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
330	11001	Do.	-	Moira, a	m.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
331	11002	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	R.C.	E.C.	-
332	10615	Do.	-	Botter, a		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
333	4745	Magherally,	-	Nullafermaghan,		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
334	7974	Do.	-	Magherally, No. 1, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
335	9641	Do.	-	Do. No. 2,		B.C.	-	E.C.	-
336	8590	Do.	-	Do. e	evg.	-	-	-	-
337	8590	Do.	-	Tonaghmore, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
338	10966	Magheradroll,	17	Ballymaglave, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
339	7179	Do.	-	Burren, d		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
340	10256	Do.	-	Drumaness, a d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
341	8917	Do.	-	Ballynahinch, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
342	10968	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, d		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
343	9290	Do.	-	Magherashock, a d		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
344	9480	Do.	-	Chapel-st. (Ballynahinch) d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
345	10984	Do.	-	Ballynahinch, d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
346	10119	Do.	-	Glendrummond, d		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
347	10793	Do.	-	Ballynahinch, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
348	11763	Do.	-	Drumaness Mills, a d		-	Pres.	Pres.	3 Pres.
349	11763	Do.	-	Do. d	evg.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
350	11763	Do.	-	Spa, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-

\*No seats examination in 1883.



## Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
391	216	612	205	£ 04 4 3	—	£ 04 4 3	£ 234 10 0	£ 110 13 9	391
48	40	100	53	20 0 2	—	20 0 2	80 0 0	33 18 9	332
344	—	344	106	97 13 4	—	97 13 4	212 13 7	164 18 0	298
92	341	433	179	03 10 3	—	02 10 3	316 7 6	108 5 3	394
339	—	339	148	45 9 9	—	45 9 9	122 15 0	35 4 0	399
—	304	304	129	27 2 9	—	27 2 9	121 0 0	39 9 0	296
07	—	07	32	9 19 10	31 0 0	40 19 10	49 5 0	28 2 3	297
4	53	57	39	6 3 11	30 0 0	35 3 11	27 10 0	15 14 6	298
143	86	229	84	23 8 10	—	22 8 10	76 2 8	30 18 9	299
128	110	238	108	49 17 8	—	49 17 8	137 1 2	79 6 3	300
131	104	235	142	59 14 3	—	59 14 3	90 2 6	49 1 9	301
73	81	154	70	16 17 3	—	16 17 3	58 14 0	28 7 6	302
218	—	218	77	23 19 3	—	23 19 3	48 0 0	20 11 0	303
—	240	240	92	27 11 9	—	27 11 9	73 15 0	43 16 0	304
299	353	652	217	08 12 11	—	08 12 11	108 13 9	68 11 6	305
84	82	166	67	18 7 2	10 0 0	28 7 2	39 12 6	—	306
30	32	71	34	8 6 2	—	8 6 2	25 0 0	10 2 6	307
34	20	50	22	4 5 6	—	4 5 6	30 0 0	2 13 4	308
46	38	84	42	7 18 5	39 0 0	46 18 5	48 0 0	27 4 6	309
50	59	115	50	16 7 2	8 10 0	10 17 2	89 10 0	31 14 6	310
31	24	56	26	6 11 4	5 0 0	11 11 4	36 17 8	14 1 3	311
74	—	74	38	8 16 3	—	8 16 3	51 10 0	15 19 6	312
56	—	56	29	4 11 0	—	4 11 0	—	9 9 0	313
—	72	72	34	7 0 6	—	7 0 6	44 0 0	11 15 6	313
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	314
110	—	110	57	9 11 2	—	9 11 2	50 15 0	35 12 6	315
—	121	121	53	7 3 1	—	7 3 1	48 9 11	24 13 6	316
42	65	131	54	—	—	—	56 18 8	30 0 6	317
43	29	71	32	9 2 7	—	9 2 7	41 0 0	11 6 6	318
55	45	110	51	17 3 0	19 0 0	36 3 0	69 0 0	27 11 3	319
120	—	120	49	11 13 6	14 0 0	25 13 6	54 2 1	15 5 8	320
—	132	132	64	8 0 9	7 0 0	14 0 9	50 14 2	10 12 0	321
46	33	89	49	15 7 0	1 0 0	16 7 0	44 0 0	17 9 0	322
45	30	84	39	5 13 6	19 0 0	24 13 6	35 0 0	7 8 6	323
148	87	235	99	19 18 6	—	19 18 6	85 15 6	30 17 6	324
44	35	79	41	7 10 3	—	7 10 3	35 0 0	12 18 0	325
64	57	121	57	13 19 0	—	13 19 0	62 6 0	20 12 6	326
69	50	115	52	2 10 9	—	2 10 9	61 10 0	10 1 3	327
44	48	92	42	8 3 8	—	8 3 8	30 15 0	14 5 6	328
79	66	145	69	11 14 4	—	11 14 4	74 5 8	19 3 0	329
80	—	80	35	5 17 5	14 0 0	19 17 5	44 0 0	7 10 10	330
—	73	73	35	6 6 6	10 0 0	16 6 6	39 7 6	10 12 0	331
37	21	58	28	6 17 7	13 0 0	19 17 7	35 0 0	5 14 0	332
37	38	70	42	13 2 10	3 0 0	16 2 10	57 10 0	15 9 6	333
30	30	60	29	9 3 11	1 6 0	10 8 11	43 17 6	6 17 6	334
46	36	94	46	12 11 0	—	12 11 6	51 2 10	11 6 0	335
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	336
67	49	115	55	13 3 7	12 10 0	25 13 7	62 10 0	21 16 0	336
86	58	144	76	37 18 7	—	37 18 7	87 7 8	27 5 9	337
73	55	127	59	12 5 10	—	12 5 10	62 0 0	22 7 9	338
71	67	138	53	26 12 1	5 0 0	31 12 1	90 14 2	24 16 0	339
47	46	93	43	10 5 8	—	10 5 8	50 14 2	12 4 6	340
50	50	100	47	5 16 3	9 0 0	14 16 3	39 15 0	15 15 0	341
88	49	137	62	11 6 0	6 0 0	17 6 0	73 0 0	20 10 3	342
93	—	93	50	12 15 11	—	12 15 11	68 5 4	18 16 6	343
—	94	94	49	18 8 4	—	18 8 4	57 17 10	29 10 3	344
59	44	83	36	8 5 5	—	8 5 5	56 0 0	18 17 3	345
61	47	108	51	21 11 8	—	21 11 8	71 0 0	32 13 6	346
111	84	195	92	47 8 7	21 0 0	68 8 7	123 8 7	41 16 3	347
51	28	79	38	7 5 0	6 0 0	13 5 0	—	7 6 3	348
51	31	86	44	16 14 8	—	16 14 8	40 0 0	21 16 0	349

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Manager or Correspondent.		Numbered Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb.	Angl.
349	2757	Newry	19	Loughorne, a b d . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
350	2758	Do.	-	Sheepstown, d . . .		-	Pres.	E.C.	-
351	3449	Do.	-	Crowhill, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
352	4813	Do.	-	Shinn, c d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
353	6042	Do.	-	Windsor Hill, a d m.		Pres.	-	E.C.	E.C.
354	6043	Do.	-	Do. a d . . . f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
355	7283	Do.	-	Boat-street, Newry, a d		-	R.C.	E.C.	-
356	6945	Do.	-	William-street, Newry, d		Meth.	-	Meth.	E.C.
357	9742	Do.	-	Griman, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
358	248	Do.	-	High-street, Convent, d		Nunns.	-	Nunns.	-
359	10094	Do.	-	Rockvale, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
360	11459	Do.	-	Ryan, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
361	246	Newtownards	10	Ballycullen, . . .	A.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
362	3070	Do.	-	Loughriscon, No. 2.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
363	3030	Do.	-	Ballyblack, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
364	3673	Do.	-	Loughras, No. 1.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
365	3874	Do.	-	Mill-st., Newtownards, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
366	4657	Do.	-	Newtownards, a . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
367	6641	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
368	7774	Do.	-	Do. Dist. Mod. . m.	v.c.	-	-	Pres.	Meth.
369	7775	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	v.c.	Official.	-	E.C.	Pres.
370	7776	Do.	-	Do. . . . i.	v.c.	-	-	Pres.	R.C.
371	8350	Do.	-	Do. . . . P.L.U.		Official.	-	Pres.	Pres.
372	6912	Do.	-	Drumkirk, No. 3.		Unit.	-	Pres.	-
373	11542	Do.	-	Greenwell-street, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
374	8190	Do.	-	Ballyroan, a b . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
375	9094	Do.	-	Anne-street, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
376	8885	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
377	12191	Do.	-	Castle-gardens, . . .	v.c.	-	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.
378	12192	Do.	-	Do. . . . i.	v.c.	-	E.C.	Pres.	Meth.
379	9736	Newtownbreda	9	Boetta, d . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
380	2403	Rathmullan	17	Killbough, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
381	2404	Do.	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
382	3805	Do.	11	Ranbridge, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
383	8053	Do.	-	Do. c . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
384	4594	Do.	-	Do. . . . No. 1, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
385	4595	Do.	-	Do. . . . No. 1, evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
386	4596	Do.	-	Do. . . . No. 2, m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
387	3068	Do.	-	Do. . . . P.L.U.		Pres.	-	E.C.	E.C.
388	8145	Do.	-	Do. . . .		Official.	-	E.C.	-
389	8145	Do.	-	Sourva-street, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
390	8320	Do.	-	Ballydown, No. 2, a b		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
391	9544	Do.	-	Do. . . . No. 1, .	v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
392	9844	Do.	-	Friar's-place, . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	E.C.
393	11094	Do.	-	Do. c . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
394	11138	Do.	-	Church-street, . . f.		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
395	11139	Do.	-	Do. . . . m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
396	11430	Do.	-	Do. . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
397	12061	Do.	-	Sespatrick, . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
398	252	Saint Andrew's	10	Edairland-street, . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
399	2515	Do.	-	Ballyhalbert, a . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
400	2275	Sand, . . .	17	Ballyshogher, d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
401	3791	Saintfield	-	Lessons, d . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
402	5065	Do.	-	Tullywest, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
403	5813	Do.	-	Saintfield, a b d . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
404	10903	Do.	-	Do. . . . No. 2 a d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
405	5900	Do.	-	Do. . . . No. 2 a d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
406	7487	Do.	17	Bourkmills, a d . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-

\* No results examination held within the year.

## Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations, held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
45	40	85	28	£ s. d. 3 13 1	£ s. d. 9 10 0	£ s. d. 13 3 1	£ s. d. 33 0 8	£ s. d. 8 0 0	319
57	50	107	41	10 11 9	—	10 11 9	43 8 0	21 0 9	320
58	50	108	51	5 1 11	—	5 1 11	54 10 0	26 14 0	321
77	50	127	44	5 1 0	1 0 0	6 1 0	58 0 0	14 11 9	322
113	—	113	49	22 13 2	5 0 0	27 13 2	71 0 0	28 19 0	323
23	88	106	54	22 9 3	5 0 0	27 9 3	77 0 0	31 11 6	324
198	32	170	43	5 13 5	5 0 0	10 13 5	42 15 0	7 4 0	325
49	55	104	47	7 13 0	7 10 0	15 3 0	71 0 0	10 5 6	326
45	37	82	30	3 18 6	—	3 18 6	27 10 0	8 15 6	327
88	724	812	245	—	—	—	148 8 0	140 6 0	328
48	59	107	38	8 3 0	—	8 3 0	37 10 0	17 1 3	329
46	34	80	30	7 17 8	5 0 0	12 17 8	42 10 0	9 15 9	330
47	40	87	37	6 16 11	—	6 16 11	36 0 0	12 1 6	331
48	48	96	38	12 9 10	—	12 9 10	49 5 0	11 19 0	332
57	35	92	44	13 5 10	—	13 5 10	42 8 4	12 13 0	333
39	50	89	55	17 10 10	—	17 10 10	71 0 0	19 10 6	334
95	108	203	74	17 17 6	—	17 17 6	59 10 8	23 1 0	335
87	65	152	71	17 4 0	6 10 0	23 14 0	71 0 0	15 18 0	336
89	104	193	100	20 2 7	—	20 2 7	81 3 4	23 12 10	337
218	—	218	139	—	—	—	—	—	338
—	175	175	101	123 5 0	—	123 5 0	759 12 5	144 1 0	339
60	68	128	69	—	—	—	—	—	340
69	41	101	68	—	—	—	—	—	341
63	62	125	59	20 15 2	—	20 15 2	67 2 0	23 7 0	342
112	137	249	105	19 10 5	—	19 10 5	85 11 2	23 13 0	343
62	34	96	44	7 14 6	10 8 0	18 2 6	47 0 0	13 11 0	344
84	—	84	40	10 15 3	10 0 0	20 15 3	59 17 6	16 3 6	345
—	60	60	46	9 6 10	7 10 0	16 16 10	77 15 0	19 19 0	346
203	243	446	126	26 13 9	—	26 13 9	81 8 2	45 3 0	347
94	32	126	68	3 11 1	—	3 11 1	15 1 8	—	348
113	65	178	110	74 15 3	5 0 0	79 15 3	148 0 0	79 13 3	349
82	—	82	37	3 5 5	—	3 5 5	51 0 0	13 0 3	350
—	111	111	59	4 3 8	—	4 3 8	70 10 0	22 15 3	351
151	—	151	74	15 2 1	—	15 2 1	104 8 8	24 13 6	352
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	353
—	133	133	61	21 12 7	—	21 12 7	78 1 7	23 7 6	354
—	91	91	39	3 8 4	—	3 8 4	—	5 6 0	355
71	—	71	36	8 3 6	10 0 0	18 3 6	44 0 0	10 3 6	356
20	147	173	91	23 1 7	1 0 0	24 1 7	83 18 0	22 6 0	357
83	25	61	32	—	—	—	—	—	358
89	53	142	87	35 15 0	—	35 15 0	72 0 0	27 11 6	359
46	38	84	49	8 9 0	15 0 0	23 9 0	40 0 0	14 2 0	360
40	24	64	21	3 17 1	—	3 17 1	41 12 7	5 0 0	361
105	124	229	103	17 17 6	—	17 17 6	85 2 8	24 13 6	362
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363
—	83	83	37	11 2 7	—	11 2 7	48 11 7	17 7 4	364
74	—	74	34	13 17 0	5 0 0	17 17 0	65 13 10	0 15 8	365
72	75	147	72	4 6 7	8 10 0	12 16 7	54 17 8	14 0 0	366
133	110	243	130	23 0 0	35 0 0	57 0 0	110 9 0	35 9 0	367
75	76	151	48	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	49 13 4	3 12 10	368
71	69	140	92	27 19 4	1 15 0	29 14 4	82 5 0	34 8 0	369
106	63	169	118	40 10 4	5 10 0	45 0 4	132 5 7	39 3 6	370
82	63	145	59	5 15 3	—	5 15 3	68 15 1	14 7 3	371
41	24	65	34	10 9 2	—	10 9 2	44 0 0	18 17 3	372
45	37	82	42	15 9 9	—	15 9 9	70 15 0	21 10 0	373
52	62	114	61	18 9 0	10 0 0	28 9 0	69 5 0	21 15 0	374
74	41	115	61	14 1 4	10 0 0	24 1 4	87 5 0	31 11 0	375
56	36	92	45	10 18 10	0 0 0	10 18 10	59 5 0	18 15 0	376
40	31	71	33	14 4 0	5 0 0	19 4 0	35 0 0	14 4 3	377

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Real Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						General.	Boy.	Female.	Latin.
403	8083	Saintfield,	17	Tenaghmore, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
406	10086	Do.	-	Ballymacanmurry, d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
407	11708	Do.	-	Lisowen, d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
408	10729	Do.	9	Killynure, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
409	258	Tullylish,	11	Bann, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. . . . . evg		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
410	6641	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
411	2688	Do.	-	Ballingarrick, a		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
412	2689	Do.	-	Clare, .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
413	2630	Do.	-	Ballylough, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
414	3835	Do.	-	Gilford, No. 1,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
415	4811	Do.	-	Gilford Mill, a		-	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
416	4812	Do.	-	Gilford Mill, f		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
				Do. . . . . evg.		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
417	7111	Do.	-	Do. . . . . l.		-	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.
418	6738	Do.	-	Milltown, m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
419	6030	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
420	8487	Do.	-	Mullabrack, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
421	8443	Do.	-	Moyallen, a		-	Other.	Pres.	Pres.
422	9151	Do.	-	Ballydugan, a		-	Pres.	Pica.	-
423	9940	Do.	-	Knockmagore, a		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
424	11829	Do.	-	Castlehill (Gilford),		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
425	3039	Tullynahill,	10	Ballydrain, .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
426	7268	Tyrella, .	17	Ballyknlar, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
427	7429	Do.	-	Do. d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
428	10848	Do.	-	Tyrella Parochial, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
429	7044	Witter, .	10	Ballygalder, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
430	10408	Whitechurch,	-	Ballywalter Park, a &		R.C.	-	R.C.	Pres.
431	11012	Warrenpoint,	19	Dromore Road, d		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.

## COUNTY OF

1	1217	Aghalurcher,	14	Mullagbadd,	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	3014	Do.	-	Cavanalock,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
3	4426	Do.	13	Hallfordarragh,	v.c.	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
4	4717	Do.	-	Lismore,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
5	12044	Do.	-	Maguire's Bridge, No. 1,	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
6	10630	Do.	-	Do. No. 2,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
7	8780	Do.	-	Mulnabartlin,	v.c.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
8	4292	Do.	14	Tynchan,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
9	10477	Do.	13	Tully,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
10	11104	Do.	14	Aghavorey,	v.c.	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
11	11148	Do.	-	Carriekapollin,		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
12	11306	Do.	13	Linnakee, P.L.U.,		Off. clal.	-	E.C.	-
13	11238	Do.	-	Moat,		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
14	11256	Do.	14	Grangy,	v.c.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
15	11257	Do.	13	Innisbrook,		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
16	12043	Do.	14	Colebrook,		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
17	4036	Anglavey,	13	Tatnamona,		Pres.	-	E.C.	-
18	6584	Anglavey,	14	Cocoonan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	7377	Do.	18	Brookeboro',		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	10691	Do.	-	Cockakelly,	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
21	11150	Do.	-	Brookeboro', e		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
22	3794	Do.	-	Orlery, . . . . . Agr.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	2157	Bohoo,	-	Carriekbeg, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	11370	Do.	-	Tullyholvin, d	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	10770	Do.	-	Bohoo, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-

## Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
39	38	68	35	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
39	31	70	38	9 14 5	—	9 14 5	35 0 0	12 10 0	407
54	33	87	58	6 15 2	—	6 15 2	27 10 0	12 12 0	408
50	46	96	51	13 6 0	—	13 6 0	40 4 7	7 1 0	407
122	—	122	52	7 7 8	—	7 7 8	41 17 6	14 0 3	408
60	—	60	35	12 12 2	—	12 12 2	52 10 0	15 8 8	409
18	70	88	49	1 9 10	—	1 9 10	—	2 9 8	
—	60	60	35	14 17 1	5 0 0	19 17 1	87 8 10	17 8 6	413
50	45	95	46	0 19 1	—	0 19 1		71 5 10	16 9 0
30	40	70	39	6 18 9	11 0 0	17 18 9	39 7 6	11 7 0	412
51	40	91	49	10 0 4	10 0 0	20 0 4	31 2 0	14 16 0	413
12	60	72	34	10 16 5	3 0 0	13 16 5	78 5 0	20 13 0	414
191	—	191	74	16 11 0	—	16 11 0	127 17 0	25 13 6	415
100	—	100	31	18 7 10	47 0 0	65 7 10	—	6 1 0	
—	198	198	77	2 9 6	10 0 0	12 9 6	79 11 8	53 2 0	416
61	61	122	61	23 14 9	5 8 4	7 11 0	87 13 0	5 13 0	
88	70	158	73	2 2 8	15 0 0	15 0 0		39 9 1	15 9 0
69	—	69	34	8 16 10	—	8 16 10	56 3 6	15 16 0	418
16	69	85	48	9 2 0	—	9 2 0	23 10 0	6 10 0	419
44	14	58	25	4 2 7	—	4 2 7	80 8 4	36 4 4	420
37	79	116	80	10 7 1	24 5 0	34 12 1	48 18 0	8 3 0	421
65	31	96	32	0 10 9	5 0 0	10 10 9	28 19 3	1 11 8	422
75	37	112	42	2 14 11	20 0 0	22 14 11	127 3 3	49 11 6	423
71	71	142	65	17 4 5	—	17 4 5	—	3 10 6	
33	42	75	33	1 7 6	—	1 7 6	44 0 0	15 17 0	424
53	54	107	48	10 9 10	—	10 9 10	76 10 9	23 17 6	425
60	—	60	40	0 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	34 5 0	32 14 9	426
—	88	88	35	1 6 6	14 0 0	15 6 6	61 16 7	32 6 2	427
53	57	110	58	12 17 8	18 17 0	31 14 8	92 14 0	46 16 0	428
96	130	226	120	22 19 8	—	22 19 8	75 18 6	25 0 6	429
61	67	128	71	20 15 0	33 5 0	54 0 0	78 5 0	29 10 3	430
53	80	133	60	25 6 4	33 0 0	58 6 4			431

## FERMANAGH—171 Schools.

45	48	93	32	£ 7 17 0	—	£ 7 17 0	£ 30 19 0	£ 4 0 3	1
41	31	72	38	£ 8 0 0	£ 7 10 0	£ 15 10 0	£ 37 0 7	£ 1 19 2	2
75	58	133	43	£ 8 9 11	£ 13 0 0	£ 21 9 11	£ 60 0 0	£ 9 9 2	3
71	57	128	57	£ 14 2 8	—	£ 14 2 8	£ 89 10 0	£ 18 9 0	4
97	87	184	67	£ 0 8 6	—	£ 0 8 6	£ 77 2 9	£ 9 11 0	5
77	71	148	52	£ 0 9 0	£ 5 10 0	£ 11 19 0	£ 66 12 0	£ 14 7 6	6
51	40	91	38	£ 7 9 6	—	£ 7 9 6	£ 46 0 0	£ 16 18 0	7
35	46	81	35	£ 5 0 0	£ 13 15 0	£ 18 15 0	£ 40 19 10	£ 12 9 6	8
54	47	101	35	£ 3 7 6	£ 6 0 0	£ 9 7 6	£ 31 10 0	£ 0 15 0	9
63	65	128	70	£ 19 10 6	£ 16 0 0	£ 35 10 6	£ 74 11 1	£ 37 9 2	10
51	35	86	35	£ 6 0 0	£ 10 0 0	£ 16 0 0	£ 51 8 6	£ 7 3 0	11
14	17	31	14	—	—	—	—	—	12
67	61	128	68	£ 13 6 3	£ 25 0 0	£ 38 6 3	£ 76 5 0	£ 29 4 0	13
32	37	69	34	£ 7 1 0	£ 10 0 0	£ 17 1 0	£ 29 18 2	£ 16 0 0	14
18	28	46	23	—	£ 14 0 0	£ 14 0 0	£ 25 19 7	£ 2 0 10	15
41	39	80	30	£ 3 5 6	£ 27 0 0	£ 30 5 6	£ 41 4 5	£ 17 0 0	16
12	61	73	31	£ 12 19 4	£ 0 5 0	£ 13 4 4	£ 38 0 0	£ 13 5 0	17
34	33	67	40	£ 8 18 0	—	£ 8 18 0	£ 49 0 0	£ 15 1 0	18
58	72	130	75	£ 21 12 0	—	£ 21 12 0	£ 84 19 0	£ 29 15 6	19
61	56	117	40	£ 8 12 10	—	£ 8 12 10	£ 61 10 0	£ 14 14 0	20
100	70	170	77	£ 21 0 7	£ 10 7 6	£ 31 8 1	£ 74 16 8	£ 21 32 6	21
73	43	116	52	£ 12 13 6	—	£ 12 13 6	£ 38 19 6	£ 14 6 0	22
48	40	88	39	£ 2 7 0	—	£ 2 7 0	£ 35 0 0	£ 9 9 0	23
30	50	80	32	£ 8 12 0	—	£ 8 12 0	£ 44 0 0	£ 30 14 3	24
68	42	110	46	£ 10 5 6	—	£ 10 5 6	£ 35 0 0	£ 25 0 3	25

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Classical.	Eng.	Primary.	Arithmetic.
26	3376	Belleek, .	5	Townaghorm, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	11961	Do. .	13	Belleek, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	11962	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	7593	Do. .	5	Muleek, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	204	Clonca, .	18	Brosearnagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
31	1250	Do. .	-	Cornagacue, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	3506	Do. .	-	Lisroon, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
33	11950	Do. .	14	Mullanvau, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
34	8279	Do. .	18	Greaghwarren, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	10141	Do. .	-	Cordoola, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	10626	Do. .	13	Rateson, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	8748	Do. .	18	Rosslea, .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
38	11177	Do. .	-	Do. .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	10117	Do. .	-	Coranny, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
40	11341	Do. .	13	Magheraveely, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	11661	Do. .	18	Aghadrumsce, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	5452	Clonish, .	13	Curryglass, East, d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
43	3793	Do. .	-	Do., West, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	3861	Do. .	-	Carriek, 1st Class Agr., d	V.T.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
45	5451	Do. .	-	Rossadoney, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	5784	Do. .	-	Blecco, c d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	7557	Do. .	-	Lestone, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
48	7866	Do. .	-	Mullaghdam, d	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	7907	Do. .	-	Cornagoe, c		-	-	-	-
50	8159	Do. .	-	Belmuleek, d		-	Meth.	Meth.	-
51	8897	Do. .	-	Killyreen, d		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
52	9503	Do. .	-	Mullymesker, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	12491	Do. .	-	Mullaghoy, .	V.T.	Meth.	-	Meth.	-
54	271	Derryvullan, .	13	Slee, d	A.	-	Meth.	R.C.	-
55	2809	Do. .	-	Cules, .	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	3295	Do. .	-	Lisricieran, d		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
57	4596	Do. .	-	Droogin, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	13000	Do. .	-	Coolaness, d	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
59	8715	Do. .	-	Ryvesdown, c		-	-	-	-
60	11404	Do. .	-	Do. P.L.U. d		Off. clal.	-	E.C.	-
61	11441	Do. .	-	Castle Irvine, a d		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
62	3915	Drumkeeran, .	14	Aghagrist, d	A.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
63	4561	Do. .	-	Ehansreigh, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
64	11124	Do. .	-	Letterkeen, a d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
65	6493	Do. .	-	Drumakilly, No. 2, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	10995	Do. .	-	Do. a b d No. 1, .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
67	7610	Do. .	-	Clomelly, c d		Pres.	-	E.C.	-
68	8002	Do. .	-	Drumaglesham, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	10405	Do. .	-	Banagh, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	6999	Do. .	-	Moneyvriece, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
71	1743	Devenish, .	13	Lisdel, d	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	10448	Do. .	-	Moyglass, c d		-	E.C.	Meth.	Meth.
73	2038	Do. .	-	Moues, d	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	3404	Do. .	-	Garrison, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	10453	Do. .	-	Drumacose, a d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
76	5706	Do. .	-	Drumbegga, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	5793	Do. .	-	Rossinnemore, d	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	9591	Do. .	-	Cashelandra, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	8970	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	11296	Do. .	-	Deagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	12333	Do. .	-	Knocknashangan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	11592	Derrybrack, .	-	Derryharney, †	V.C.	-	-	-	-
83	9913	Enniskillen, .	-	Tempo, .	V.T.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
84	10304	Do. .	-	Garvey, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	9071	Do. .	-	Enniskillen D. M.,	m.	V.C.	Official.	R.C.	R.C.
86	9072	Do. .	-	Do. Do.	f.	V.C.		R.C.	-
87	9073	Do. .	-	Do. Do.	l.	V.C.		Pres.	-
88	2094	Do. .	-	Do. .	m.	V.T.		R.C.	-

\* No results examination. School aided from 2. 4. 83.

## Province of ULSTER : County of FERMANAGH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
59	49	108	41	£ 10 1 4	£ 1 15 0	£ 11 16 4	40 3 1	15 16 0	20
54	—	94	45	7 6 3	2 0 0	9 6 3	37 2 3	4 3 5	27
—	91	91	41	6 5 6	4 5 0	10 10 6	27 10 0	5 11 3	28
52	58	110	36	7 3 0	5 17 6	13 0 6	43 1 2	2 0 4	29
79	53	132	63	2 6 0	—	2 6 0	70 19 11	17 2 0	30
71	43	116	50	5 17 6	10 0 0	15 17 6	72 9 6	14 12 0	31
26	23	47	19	0 15 0	8 2 6	8 17 6	16 16 7	3 10 0	32
60	60	120	49	13 10 0	6 0 0	19 10 0	72 17 5	14 11 6	33
54	50	114	59	10 17 6	—	10 17 6	69 7 8	10 4 6	34
100	95	241	113	14 6 6	4 0 0	18 6 6	127 2 2	31 12 6	35
59	63	124	51	10 9 6	—	10 9 6	71 0 0	18 1 6	36
42	35	78	36	8 8 0	14 0 0	22 8 0	60 5 2	15 18 0	37
34	55	89	39	2 10 0	8 10 0	11 9 0	43 4 0	10 19 0	38
92	60	152	62	4 9 0	—	4 9 0	90 10 0	13 15 3	39
49	45	90	24	1 2 0	14 0 0	15 2 0	24 10 8	5 15 0	40
23	23	46	31	—	11 0 0	11 0 0	35 0 0	9 16 0	41
45	43	88	38	12 11 6	—	12 11 6	27 10 0	13 17 6	42
50	61	111	51	2 8 6	—	2 8 6	50 0 0	22 7 9	43
56	48	104	42	3 11 2	—	3 11 2	40 5 0	12 18 9	44
60	37	97	33	5 9 6	—	5 9 6	35 0 0	13 6 3	45
62	53	115	51	7 13 0	0 10 0	8 3 0	49 4 1	28 10 0	46
55	43	98	31	0 8 0	—	0 8 0	44 0 0	8 9 0	47
84	53	137	69	18 17 11	—	18 17 11	64 0 0	51 13 6	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
43	41	83	31	5 9 6	—	5 9 6	35 0 0	8 12 6	50
40	43	83	27	5 11 8	0 15 0	6 6 8	34 10 0	8 4 3	51
52	39	91	35	5 18 0	—	5 18 0	53 12 6	15 10 6	52
30	28	58	30	5 6 0	22 0 0	27 6 0	21 17 7	—	53
28	36	74	23	3 16 6	—	3 16 6	34 18 0	6 0 0	54
58	51	109	26	0 4 0	—	0 4 0	8 6 6	—	55
37	40	97	34	—	—	—	35 3 0	12 15 2	56
40	54	94	33	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	34 10 0	11 11 0	57
78	55	133	42	5 17 6	—	5 17 6	54 2 11	11 2 0	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
29	13	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	60
94	73	163	77	8 4 7	11 15 0	19 19 7	71 0 0	45 4 6	61
31	33	64	27	—	—	—	35 0 0	13 4 9	62
45	50	103	32	2 1 0	—	2 1 0	34 18 0	11 17 9	63
48	48	96	51	1 16 0	35 15 0	36 11 0	73 0 0	37 0 3	64
46	60	106	63	—	—	—	33 17 11	30 8 3	65
50	36	86	34	—	18 0 0	18 0 0	35 0 0	15 17 6	66
37	34	71	33	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	39 3 5	17 14 9	67
24	23	47	28	—	—	—	35 0 0	6 12 0	68
30	68	122	45	—	—	—	42 14 0	28 5 6	69
54	62	114	72	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	78 17 6	33 14 3	70
37	32	63	33	8 16 0	—	8 16 0	37 10 7	13 7 0	71
69	45	106	51	11 10 10	32 0 0	50 10 10	76 18 0	40 1 9	72
84	51	135	56	6 19 0	—	6 19 0	41 10 0	26 5 6	73
89	49	138	47	9 11 0	—	9 11 0	45 12 4	15 1 6	74
40	39	79	41	—	33 0 0	33 0 0	33 11 11	17 11 0	75
46	31	79	32	2 4 6	—	2 4 6	27 10 0	10 18 3	76
39	28	56	22	0 7 0	—	0 7 0	23 3 0	9 11 3	77
101	—	101	34	6 16 6	—	6 16 6	35 0 0	9 2 6	78
—	99	99	35	7 5 0	—	7 5 0	33 10 0	9 3 6	79
55	54	109	36	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	29 12 6	16 7 9	80
39	39	78	31	1 11 2	8 4 0	9 15 2	32 1 1	8 17 10	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
56	45	101	43	7 9 6	—	7 9 6	49 0 0	17 11 9	83
87	40	121	68	11 19 0	—	11 19 0	33 7 6	40 2 6	84
151	—	151	93	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	86	86	51	64 9 4	—	64 9 4	354 12 8	143 17 0	86
54	22	76	41	—	—	—	—	—	87
106	—	106	41	4 2 8	—	4 2 8	34 12 4	15 0 0	88

† No results examination.

‡ No teacher No results examination.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Instruction of Manager or Governess.		Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Principals.	Angl.
89	2030	Enniskillen.	13	Enniskillen, f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	7407	Do.	-	Do. Convent, No. 2,	-	-	R.C.	Pres.	(also R.C.)
91	10795	Do.	-	Do. Workhouse,	-	Off.	Pres.	E.C.	-
92	10407	Do.	-	Clabby, d.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	E.C.
93	3140	Do.	-	Immarus, d.	A.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
94	3777	Do.	-	Glenn, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	4423	Do.	-	Garrowkeel, c.	V.C.	-	-	-	-
96	3074	Do.	-	Marystreet, d.	-	Meth.	-	Meth.	-
97	9334	Do.	-	Carriksheenan,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	13326	Do.	-	Doonera, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	12388	Do.	-	Tempo, a d.	I.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	12430	Do.	-	St. Michael's, d.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
101	13404	Do.	-	Derrykeighan, a d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	277	Galloon.	-	Moorlough, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	278	Do.	-	Newtownstler, m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	4144	Do.	-	Do. f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	11048	Do.	-	Do. 2, a d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	219	Do.	-	Manoverenhouse,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	1163	Do.	-	Drumlane,	R.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	1710	Do.	-	Kilturk,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	5486	Do.	-	Fennagh,	-	-	R.C.	Pres.	-
110	7267	Do.	-	Derriganeady,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	7332	Do.	-	Gabb Island, a d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	11956	Do.	-	Glennanlin,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	14164	Do.	-	Killsharad, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	10785	Inishmacsaint,	-	Derrygonnelly, d.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	6932	Do.	-	Coarnock,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	8853	Do.	-	Roscor,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
117	8354	Do.	-	Glenn, East,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
118	8355	Do.	-	Fassagh,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
119	10510	Do.	-	Knockardvan,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
120	11536	Do.	-	Charehill,	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	E.C.
121	10632	Do.	-	Drumbad,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
122	12377	Do.	-	Derrygonnelly Mills, d.	-	R.C.	-	Pres.	-
123	282	Killesher,	-	Crossroads, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	5908	Do.	-	Arney, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	9612	Do.	-	Drumbroshan,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	9467	Do.	-	Lisblake, d.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
127	10703	Do.	31	Derrylin, m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	11031	Do.	19	Ballyvaugh, d.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
129	12485	Do.	-	Drumduff, d.	-	Meth.	-	E.C.	-
130	12385	Do.	-	Claddagh, a d d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	12500	Do.	-	Marble Arches,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
132	6645	Kinsale,	31	Derrylin, f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	284	Do.	-	Stonepark,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
134	3854	Do.	-	Derrymacree,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
135	3940	Do.	-	Slieverussel, c.	Do.	-	-	-	-
136	3981	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	4731	Do.	-	Cornaleck,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
138	4828	Do.	-	Garvey, Drumberg,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
139	4987	Do.	-	Angelskillymunde,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
140	6088	Do.	18	Carrig, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
141	6401	Do.	31	Drumnamore,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
142	7414	Do.	18	Kinsale, d. m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
143	9471	Do.	-	Do. f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	9367	Do.	31	Aughnacloy,	-	Meth.	-	Meth.	-
145	11248	Do.	-	Tadmora, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
146	11301	Do.	18	Do. c.	erg.	-	-	-	-
147	11692	Do.	-	Drumilly, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	12019	Do.	31	Commiss of Erne's, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results: examination in 1883.

† No results: examination. School added from 2. 4. 83.

‡ No results: examination in 1884. Records turned.



## Province of ULSTER: County of FERMANAGH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations, held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in each School within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
18	97	109	34	£ s. d. 1 7 3	—	£ s. d. 1 7 3	£ s. d. 25 5 7	£ s. d. 8 9 0	89
346	346	104	54	72 9 6	—	72 9 6	193 2 0	101 0 6	90
36	40	85	54	—	—	—	—	—	91
73	84	157	76	8 3 10	10 0 0	18 3 10	63 8 1	40 19 0	92
66	37	103	37	1 18 2	—	1 18 2	44 5 10	14 6 6	93
40	07	126	39	—	—	—	50 17 0	16 7 0	94
36	47	82	34	7 3 10	13 0 0	20 3 10	27 10 0	10 0 3	95
15	25	41	16	4 11 0	—	4 11 0	13 19 2	—	96
67	60	127	52	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	44 13 6	20 4 0	97
45	44	100	47	1 0 0	0 0 0	7 0 0	48 0 0	13 10 0	98
349	—	349	108	20 3 6	—	20 3 6	91 5 7	59 7 3	99
41	39	70	34	7 8 7	23 5 0	30 13 7	17 8 0	—	101
49	60	109	38	5 18 0	2 0 0	7 18 0	27 10 0	10 15 0	102
04	—	64	28	5 18 0	—	5 18 0	35 0 0	7 5 6	103
—	60	60	34	7 15 6	5 0 0	12 15 6	32 6 7	10 10 0	104
50	45	100	51	8 1 8	3 6 0	11 7 8	40 0 2	9 16 10	105
56	29	85	34	9 5 0	—	9 5 0	34 16 2	6 10 6	106
48	39	87	35	12 17 6	—	12 17 6	35 0 0	7 1 0	107
53	43	96	38	7 19 6	—	7 19 6	34 10 8	13 10 6	108
54	49	101	45	5 17 0	—	5 17 0	51 4 8	15 9 0	109
64	35	79	30	6 2 3	3 0 0	9 2 3	35 0 0	6 17 2	110
92	25	47	26	4 11 6	5 0 0	9 16 6	28 0 0	3 3 0	111
74	54	128	49	9 10 6	—	9 10 6	64 9 6	15 9 6	112
39	22	52	27	7 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	25 2 5	—	113
98	75	173	09	12 0 0	—	12 0 0	85 0 0	30 10 0	114
39	98	67	32	0 19 8	—	0 19 8	9 17 2	—	115
68	38	106	38	1 9 0	2 0 0	3 9 0	43 17 7	7 12 0	116
86	45	112	39	6 6 0	2 0 0	8 6 0	35 0 0	15 2 0	117
82	33	154	43	4 14 6	2 0 0	6 14 6	34 18 1	10 15 0	118
41	24	85	39	—	30 0 0	30 0 0	43 14 8	10 13 6	119
56	05	121	02	13 10 6	30 0 0	43 10 6	71 0 0	38 4 3	120
35	18	51	23	—	30 0 0	30 0 0	23 4 0	5 2 6	121
35	34	69	33	6 2 0	15 0 0	21 2 0	54 15 8	13 14 6	122
47	06	113	41	1 7 0	—	1 7 0	27 10 0	16 11 0	123
71	61	122	58	16 17 0	—	16 17 0	51 18 8	34 19 0	124
56	68	124	49	5 16 0	—	5 16 0	27 10 0	—	125
82	60	142	60	13 15 6	—	13 15 6	43 10 3	14 0 0	126
130	—	129	41	11 9 0	—	11 9 0	60 5 5	8 15 0	127
43	30	73	30	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	26 5 1	9 7 6	128
45	32	77	35	6 13 5	3 15 0	10 8 5	44 0 0	19 1 9	129
62	48	105	58	13 18 0	25 5 0	38 3 0	44 0 0	30 7 6	130
33	36	59	34	1 0 6	—	1 0 6	5 18 3	—	131
—	116	110	44	8 14 0	—	8 14 0	33 15 0	12 10 8	132
69	59	121	39	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	41 5 0	13 18 6	133
28	51	109	30	6 2 6	—	6 2 6	27 10 10	8 8 0	134
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135
—	65	65	33	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	44 15 0	13 12 0	136
31	42	73	31	7 18 0	—	7 18 0	27 10 0	11 17 0	137
72	73	145	47	—	—	—	42 18 10	—	138
61	45	107	47	0 4 5	—	0 4 5	49 0 0	15 8 0	139
51	55	103	38	0 9 0	—	0 9 0	27 10 0	17 12 6	140
75	94	169	71	11 14 0	—	11 14 0	70 15 0	23 19 0	141
160	—	150	56	10 7 0	—	10 7 0	53 18 11	26 2 9	142
3	88	86	39	7 5 6	—	7 5 6	50 0 0	20 11 0	143
19	25	44	27	4 0 0	10 0 0	14 0 0	20 15 8	7 19 6	144
04	50	114	49	5 13 0	15 0 0	20 13 0	36 5 9	18 6 0	145
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146
27	35	62	31	1 8 0	40 0 0	41 8 0	35 0 0	8 13 8	147
42	41	83	31	9 5 3	20 0 0	29 5 3	39 3 6	13 10 0	148
51	35	86	43	8 12 0	20 0 0	31 12 0	44 0 0	16 2 0	149

1 No fee payable, attendance insufficient.

2 No results examination. Teacher not recognised.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Eng.	Principal.	Assist.
149	6136	Kilskeery,	13	Fearney, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	11333	Magheranulmoney	14	Meenmore, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
151	11334	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
152	3573	Do.	-	Cloy, d		-	R.C.	Meth.	-
153	3521	Do.	-	Aghaguffart, e		-	R.C.	-	-
154	9786	Do.	-	Lack, d	Ord. Agr.	-	R.C.	R.C.	E.C.
155	11230	Do.	-	Kesh, d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
156	11717	Do.	-	Ardess, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	2805	Magheranulmoney	13	Coa, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
158	3207	Do.	-	Grove, d		-	R.C.	E.C.	-
159	3010	Do.	-	Sydaro, d		-	Meth.	R.C.	E.C.
160	3733	Do.	-	Drumculligan, d		-	Meth.	Meth.	-
161	12088	Do.	-	Ballinaculligan, d		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
162	11702	Fullaghdam,	-	Moyleane, d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
163	9992	Rossary,	-	Ashwood, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
164	11455	Do.	-	Crownhall, a & d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
165	4573	Templecarn,	5	Townsvanny, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
166	9768	Do.	-	Letter, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
167	11973	Do.	-	Tullyvogue,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
168	11853	Do.	14	Boa Island, d		-	E.C.	-	E.C.
169	10940	Tempe,	18	Tempe, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
170	11730	Tomreagan,	31	Geetars, a & b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
171	12040	Trory,	13	Ballyrossidy,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	203	Ardres,	7A	Ballymullerg,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	203	Do.	-	Ballindrum,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
3	1195	Do.	-	Annerish,		-	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.
4	2506	Do.	-	Ballymenagh, a & b		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
5	3318	Do.	-	Leop,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	11186	Do.	-	Do. e	evg.	-	-	-	-
7	3806	Do.	-	Monymore, a	f.	-	R.C.	E.C.	-
8	10910	Do.	-	Warwick Lodge,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	11113	Do.	-	Lismacarrow, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
10	11114	Do.	-	Monymore,	m.	-	R.C.	E.C.	-
11	11616	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
12	11682	Do.	-	Anghrim, a & b		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
13	2603	Aghadowey,	3	Ballymullerg, a & b		Pres.	-	Dept.	-
14	2608	Do.	-	Ringsend,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
15	3077	Do.	-	Aghadowey,	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
16	3738	Do.	-	Do.	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
17	4287	Do.	-	Cullycapple, a	f.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
18	5494	Do.	-	Monymore,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
19	7573	Do.	-	Milltown,	m.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
20	8280	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
21	8509	Do.	-	Ballinrees,	No. 2,	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
22	8525	Do.	-	Collins,		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
23	11645	Do.	-	Killegus,		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
24	8627	Do.	-	Do.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
25	11856	Do.	-	Fullaghdam, e		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
26	12055	Do.	-	Gorm, a & b		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
27	3538	Ardres,	7A	Cooleyrammer,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
28	9727	Do.	-	Ballygunny,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
29	9008	Ardres,	-	Drumculligan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	10691	Ardres,	3	Ballymenagh, a & b		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
31	294	Ballinacree,	7	Aghaloe, a		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
32	4718	Do.	-	Straw,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	286	Do.	-	Draperstown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of ULSTER: County of FERMANAGH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fees.	Total.							
36	62	98	35	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
104	—	104	36	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	34 10 0	24 19 6	149
—	80	80	32	—	—	—	53 5 10	21 12 0	150
49	32	81	38	—	—	—	27 10 0	17 10 3	151
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46 6 8	23 2 9	152
104	80	184	74	—	—	—	103 17 6	40 10 0	153
33	39	72	49	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	48 0 0	29 17 0	154
56	45	101	43	—	14 0 0	14 0 0	35 0 0	27 15 9	155
90	76	166	50	—	—	—	62 0 0	32 2 0	156
53	31	84	32	6 3 0	—	6 3 0	78 10 2	13 7 0	157
60	56	116	49	0 11 6	—	0 11 6	62 0 0	18 0 9	158
38	25	64	23	6 11 6	—	6 11 6	43 17 7	9 15 0	159
70	82	152	70	11 14 4	—	11 14 4	70 8 2	33 15 9	160
60	45	105	52	10 10 6	—	10 10 6	44 0 0	29 14 9	161
39	31	70	29	3 16 0	—	3 16 0	34 8 1	9 1 0	162
49	32	82	28	8 8 6	40 0 0	48 8 6	26 0 0	8 18 3	163
25	25	50	25	1 1 6	—	1 1 6	27 10 0	10 12 0	164
34	28	62	26	0 6 0	—	0 6 0	27 10 0	11 14 6	165
42	43	85	35	5 19 6	5 0 0	10 19 6	41 0 0	12 1 0	166
10	19	28	22	—	12 0 0	12 0 0	13 1 0	0 0 0	167
62	34	166	64	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	89 0 7	26 0 0	168
13	19	32	12	2 9 0	14 0 0	16 9 0	4 13 9	0 17 0	169
31	37	68	30	1 16 0	12 0 0	13 16 0	27 0 8	—*	170

## LONDONDERRY—279 Schools.

39	40	79	30	1 11 0	4 0 0	5 11 0	35 0 0	6 5 0	1
37	48	105	34	1 7 0	3 9 0	4 16 0	37 13 7	8 15 4	2
148	79	227	92	17 13 9	—	17 13 9	105 0 0	34 5 0	3
37	50	107	43	3 8 6	12 0 0	15 8 6	40 0 0	11 19 0	4
89	64	153	53	5 15 5	3 0 0	10 15 5	38 1 1	8 7 4	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	40	87	41	—	27 0 0	27 0 0	27 10 0	4 6 6	6
84	75	159	46	1 14 10	—	1 14 10	35 0 0	9 6 0	7
22	47	90	40	7 8 6	18 0 0	25 8 6	50 0 0	6 17 0	8
90	—	92	37	1 0 0	30 0 0	31 0 0	44 0 0	10 5 0	9
—	106	106	47	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	34 4 0	11 8 0	10
91	69	150	69	6 6 8	16 0 0	22 6 8	59 5 1	15 7 6	11
39	53	92	31	0 18 6	22 0 0	22 18 6	27 10 0	5 18 0	12
39	33	71	38	3 7 2	3 10 0	6 17 2	42 10 5	6 3 6	13
85	—	85	51	9 10 1	4 0 0	13 10 1	59 11 3	21 14 6	14
—	78	78	41	6 11 8	4 0 0	10 11 8	51 10 0	16 4 6	15
—	93	93	49	7 9 8	17 0 0	24 9 8	53 5 0	24 17 6	16
51	39	90	40	6 0 0	7 0 0	13 0 0	45 16 4	9 18 0	17
74	—	74	40	3 17 0	12 0 0	15 17 0	77 5 0	10 8 0	18
—	55	55	30	4 9 6	12 0 0	16 9 6	27 10 0	9 19 6	19
17	29	46	26	4 16 0	2 10 0	7 6 0	20 8 4	8 17 6	20
40	34	84	37	4 3 0	9 0 0	13 3 0	44 0 0	11 18 0	21
43	45	88	51	8 4 9	9 0 0	17 4 9	55 15 0	27 1 6	22
90	52	142	61	7 14 4	22 0 0	29 14 4	87 9 4	28 14 0	23
62	37	80	45	6 8 2	14 0 0	20 8 2	66 0 0	14 2 10	24
84	73	157	75	16 12 8	8 0 0	24 12 8	105 16 4	30 16 0	25
34	29	63	28	4 12 6	—	4 12 6	27 10 0	6 17 0	26
30	28	67	30	7 5 0	—	7 5 0	35 0 0	9 3 0	27
53	67	110	54	3 7 6	—	3 7 6	41 0 11	4 12 6	28
88	48	136	43	1 10 11	34 0 0	35 10 11	43 17 7	6 7 0	29
41	35	76	37	9 9 9	30 0 0	29 9 9	70 0 0	12 16 0	30
123	58	175	57	7 12 0	12 0 0	19 12 0	57 12 0	20 6 0	31
75	—	75	35	4 19 5	—	4 19 5	32 1 0	4 17 0	32
—	118	118	48	4 9 9	5 0 0	9 9 9	47 10 0	14 11 0	33

\* No fees payable.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Manager and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
34	1784	Ballinascreen,	7A	Altayeskey, . . . m.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
35	5670	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.G.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
36	4148	Do. . . . .	-	Brackadyvaun, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	4636	Do. . . . .	7	Monymonesen, a . . .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
38	9434	Do. . . . .	-	Drommond, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	10173	Do. . . . .	-	Stramore, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	11109	Do. . . . .	-	Carnamoney, a . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
41	11215	Do. . . . .	-	Blackhill, a . . . .	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
42	11594	Do. . . . .	-	Bancran, . . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	11595	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	1809	Ballyasullion,	-	Ballynease, . . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	4384	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	3280	Do. . . . .	-	Bellaghy, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	9087	Do. . . . .	-	Moyola Park, . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
48	9346	Do. . . . .	-	Glensale, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
49	11464	Do. . . . .	-	Bellaghy, a . . . . m.	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
50	11465	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
51	10875	Balleagh,	-	Balleagh, a b . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
52	10894	Do. . . . .	-	Lisdane, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
53	10941	Do. . . . .	-	Dromsurn, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	1941	Boreavagh,	-	Burnfoot, c . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
55	2068	Do. . . . .	-	Maldonagh, c . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	4145	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyharrigau, . . .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
57	5530	Do. . . . .	-	Derryanflaw, . . . .	V.G.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	8384	Do. . . . .	-	Glencowway, . . . .	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
59	3667	Do. . . . .	-	Fincora, c . . . . m.	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
60	3308	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
61	11166	Do. . . . .	-	Drumceary, . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
62	5878	Do. . . . .	-	Templemoyle, . . .	V.G.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	2808	Ballyrashane,	8	Ballyrashane, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
64	7181	Ballyaghern,	-	Portstewart, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
65	13004	Do. . . . .	-	Agherton, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
66	2892	Ballywillan,	-	Cloyfin, . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
67	5809	Do. . . . .	-	Carnabridge, . . . .	V.G.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
68	5216	Ballinderry,	7A	Ballylifford, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	10376	Do. . . . .	-	Church-hill, . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
70	11607	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinderry, a . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
71	10839	Ranagher,	7	Tinglason, a . . . .	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
72	12891	Do. . . . .	-	Rallagh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
73	11915	Carrick,	3	Terrodromond, a . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
74	303	Cumber Lower,	-	Lower Cumber, a b .	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
75	8255	Do. . . . .	-	Oghill, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
76	11165	Do. . . . .	-	Bond's Glen, a . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
77	11138	Do. . . . .	-	Sloughmanus, . . . .	V.T.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
78	12880	Do. . . . .	-	Mulaboy, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
79	5497	Cumber, Upper,	7	Glenrandle, . . . .	V.G.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
80	12120	Do. . . . .	-	Mulderg, a b . . . .	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
81	13127	Do. . . . .	-	Gortalea, c . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
82	12518	Do. . . . .	-	Cumber, Upper, a b .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
83	3750	Coleraine,	3	Bohill, a . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
84	4209	Do. . . . .	-	Coleraine, . . . . No. 1, m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	4305	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . No. 1, f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	9330	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . No. 2, m.	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	2 Pres.
87	9031	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . No. 2, f.	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	2 Pres.
88	9332	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	2 Pres.
89	3381	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	2 Pres.	-
90	7367	Do. . . . .	-	Knockwater, . . . .	-	-	Pres.	E.C.	-
91	11398	Clondermott,	2	Waterside, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
92	11209	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	6461	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . No. 2,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.

\* Fishmongers' Company pay salary.

## Province of ULSTER : County of LONDONDERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number	
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance in the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Males.	Fems.	Total.												
112	-	112	44	£ 7 4 6	-	£ 7 4 6	7	4	6	35	0	0	34	
-	80	80	38	4 10 4	5 0 0	9 10 4	9	10	4	44	0	0	35	
82	55	137	38	2 2 0	10 0 0	12 2 0	12	2	0	40	0	0	36	
114	115	229	70	8 11 8	5 0 0	13 11 8	13	11	8	63	0	0	37	
53	52	105	27	3 4 2	5 0 0	8 3 2	8	3	2	35	10	7	38	
49	23	74	20	3 10 8	15 0 0	18 10 8	18	10	8	43	0	0	39	
37	85	122	51	-	28 0 0	28 0 0	28	0	0	47	15	4	40	
96	74	170	80	1 11 2	44 10 0	46 1 2	46	1	2	97	10	0	41	
116	-	116	40	6 1 0	5 0 0	11 1 0	11	1	0	49	16	10	42	
7	92	99	35	1 8 6	5 0 0	6 8 6	6	8	6	46	0	0	43	
110	-	110	37	6 6 6	-	6 6 6	6	6	6	35	0	0	44	
-	88	88	32	5 17 6	-	5 17 6	5	17	6	27	12	0	45	
58	66	124	42	8 7 0	-	8 7 0	8	7	0	65	5	4	46	
64	74	138	64	5 1 8	18 0 0	23 1 5	23	1	5	39	0	11	47	
55	61	116	45	8 5 0	-	8 5 0	8	5	0	39	0	2	48	
129	-	129	43	3 10 8	15 0 0	18 10 8	18	10	8	36	5	0	49	
-	113	113	43	2 5 9	23 0 0	25 5 9	25	5	9	40	19	7	50	
54	35	89	55	5 7 1	6 0 0	11 7 1	11	7	1	51	9	4	51	
85	68	153	65	13 8 7	-	13 8 7	13	8	7	71	0	0	52	
55	48	103	34	3 9 6	3 0 0	6 9 6	6	9	6	35	0	0	53	
37	72	109	54	10 14 6	3 0 0	13 14 6	13	14	6	60	2	10	54	
74	45	119	37	5 19 6	0 17 6	6 17 3	6	17	3	35	0	0	55	
46	56	102	36	4 11 5	3 0 0	7 11 5	7	11	5	36	0	0	56	
43	47	90	38	4 8 0	5 0 0	9 3 0	9	3	0	54	17	6	57	
45	39	84	27	3 7 2	19 0 0	13 7 2	13	7	2	30	11	4	58	
100	-	100	34	3 1 7	12 15 0	15 16 7	15	16	7	48	10	0	59	
-	91	91	25	0 18 6	10 0 0	10 18 6	10	18	6	27	10	0	60	
58	40	98	35	5 15 8	-	5 15 8	5	15	8	52	12	2	61	
71	52	123	38	6 11 0	-	6 11 0	6	11	0	60	4	8	62	
70	35	105	44	7 7 4	5 0 0	12 7 4	12	7	4	50	5	0	63	
10	58	68	56	13 19 11	-	13 19 11	13	19	11	62	0	0	64	
37	52	89	57	1 13 3	-	1 13 3	1	13	3	39	6	0	65	
46	55	101	44	10 17 6	-	10 17 6	10	17	6	56	0	0	66	
54	66	120	54	15 1 10	5 0 0	20 1 10	20	1	10	65	13	6	67	
93	97	190	67	14 5 0	5 0 0	19 5 0	19	5	0	78	17	6	68	
22	32	54	15	-	6 0 0	6 0 0	6	0	0	15	15	2	69	
23	43	66	35	1 13 8	22 10 0	24 3 8	24	3	8	24	19	10	70	
85	53	138	58	3 17 6	25 0 0	28 17 6	28	17	6	-	-	-	71	
38	43	81	36	7 14 0	14 10 0	22 4 0	22	4	0	33	1 0	0	72	
39	57	96	42	3 7 0	8 0 0	11 7 0	11	7	0	31	1 10	0	73	
57	59	116	42	11 15 2	4 2 0	15 17 2	15	17	2	50	9 10	0	74	
35	50	85	27	6 7 7	-	6 7 7	6	7	7	35	0	0	75	
58	57	115	43	6 15 3	26 0 0	31 15 3	31	15	3	65	10	0	76	
45	40	85	40	5 6 3	-	5 6 3	5	6	3	32	18	2	77	
60	31	91	41	6 6 0	-	6 6 0	6	6	0	44	0	0	78	
67	36	103	36	5 11 0	-	5 11 0	5	11	0	44	19	4	79	
25	63	88	40	6 9 2	59 10 0	65 19 2	65	19	2	-	-	-	80	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	
68	56	124	39	2 4 7	11 5 0	13 9 7	13	9	7	-	-	-	82	
50	49	99	38	-	33 0 0	33 0 0	33	0	0	44	0	0	83	
50	-	50	51	7 5 2	4 14 10	12 0 0	12	0	0	54	9	7	84	
-	68	68	43	4 7 10	5 12 2	10 0 0	10	0	0	42	6 11	0	85	
340	-	340	197	-	145 0 0	145 0 0	145	0	0	230	3	6	86	
-	367	367	180	-	121 0 0	121 0 0	121	0	0	190	0	0	87	
180	163	343	171	-	125 0 0	125 0 0	125	0	0	163	10	8	88	
36	20	56	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	
37	40	77	50	2 10 6	5 0 0	7 10 6	7	10	6	25	0	0	90	
47	-	47	109	48 11 7	10 0 0	58 11 7	58	11	7	184	3	6	91	
-	258	258	86	32 10 8	5 0 0	37 10 8	37	10	8	86	10	0	92	
49	59	108	64	10 8 4	16 0 0	26 8 4	26	8	4	88	17	6	93	

† No results examination in 1883. No salary within year 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Presb- yter.	Angli- can.
94	1816	Clondermott.	2	Boonagallagh, a	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	2780	Do.	-	Lisilllin.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
96	6042	Do.	-	Lismacarroil, a		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
97	7890	Do.	-	Clondermott.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	8105	Do.	-	Greentown.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
99	8340	Do.	-	Kilmallagh.	v.c.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
100	0106	Do.	-	Gortnessy, a b		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
101	12117	Do.	-	Ardmore.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
102	9441	Do.	-	Clooney Terrace.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
103	0510	Do.	-	Faughanbridge.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
104	3281	Do.	-	Derry.	P.L.U.	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
105	11892	Do.	-	Enagh.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	12347	Do.	-	The Stewart.		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
107	11894	Derryoran.	7A	Draperfield.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
108	12022	Do.	-	Derryoran.		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
109	306	Desertoghill.	7	Magheramore.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
110	2608	Do.	-	Ballynag.	m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	Pres.
111	7770	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.c.	-	E.C.	Pres.
112	2692	Do.	-	Monacyllig, a	v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
113	8495	Do.	-	Trinmalinagh.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
114	8253	Do.	-	Cashill.		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
115	10817	Do.	-	Moyletragh.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
116	308	Desertmartin.	7A	Knocknagin.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	10093	Do.	-	Desertmartin.	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
118	10093	Do.	-	Do.	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
119	9728	Do.	-	Rosegarland.	m.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
120	11158	Do.	-	Cranny.	m.	-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
121	11126	Do.	-	Innisearn, a	v.c.	-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
122	11416	Do.	-	Kilboggan, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
123	11322	Desertlynn.	-	Cairndunay Glen.		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	11477	Do.	-	Canradarragh.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
125	4146	Do.	-	Gortgallie.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
126	2599	Dunboe.	3	Ballywillbrick.	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
127	2600	Do.	-	Ballinrees, No. 1.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
128	10029	Do.	-	Ballyhackett.		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	8493	Do.	-	Downhill, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
130	8331	Do.	-	Articlure, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
131	2050	Drumchase.	2	Market-street, a	v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
132	4407	Do.	-	Boe Mill.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	4673	Do.	-	Lismavady.		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
134	0587	Do.	-	Do.		Official	-	E.C.	-
135	7333	Do.	-	Isle of Man-st.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	8844	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	8323	Do.	3	Derrymore.	v.c.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
138	9095	Do.	3	Drumhammer.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
139	9500	Do.	-	Drumchase.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
140	11068	Do.	-	Do. No. 2.		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
141	4147	Dungiven.	7	Cashel, a b		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
142	4322	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
143	5850	Do.	-	Dungiven.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	0918	Do.	-	Do. No. 2.		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
145	11168	Do.	-	Ballymacallion, a b		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
146	312	Errigal.	-	Lismacraugh.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
147	4674	Do.	-	Glennallen.		-	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.
148	5827	Do.	-	Garragh.	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
149	9687	Do.	-	Do.		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
150	6350	Do.	-	Cah.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
151	9908	Do.	-	Ballerin.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
152	3782	Faughanvale.	2	Faughanvale.		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
153	9712	Do.	-	Grestock, a b	v.c.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
154	9907	Do.	-	Craigbrack.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
155	10903	Do.	-	Cummoncy, a b		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
156	10904	Do.	-	Do.		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
157	12169	Do.	-	Eglinton, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-

## Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDEERY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.	
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.			Local Endowments.			Total.				
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
58	83	141	66	28	9	7	18	0	0	46	9	7	94	
39	40	79	26	1	10	0	—	—	—	1	10	0	95	
31	32	63	29	10	13	3	11	0	0	21	13	3	96	
41	45	86	34	10	0	2	—	—	—	10	0	2	97	
25	33	58	27	4	18	10	5	0	0	9	18	10	98	
35	55	90	32	10	6	6	—	—	—	10	6	6	99	
09	50	59	54	26	19	11	21	0	0	47	19	11	100	
35	43	77	39	7	4	11	—	—	—	7	4	11	101	
94	94	188	88	19	19	2	10	0	0	29	19	2	102	
48	40	88	35	8	6	0	1	0	0	9	6	0	103	
44	46	90	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	
29	56	85	28	6	7	6	—	—	—	6	7	6	105	
67	72	139	75	14	18	5	10	0	0	24	18	5	106	
40	30	70	27	—	—	—	13	0	0	13	0	0	107	
07	56	63	42	2	6	4	10	0	0	12	6	4	108	
67	47	114	42	1	15	0	12	0	0	13	15	0	109	
03	—	03	29	1	14	0	0	0	0	10	14	0	110	
—	78	78	30	0	14	6	0	0	0	9	14	6	111	
30	27	57	31	7	4	0	1	0	0	8	4	0	112	
58	35	93	81	1	12	6	9	0	0	10	12	6	113	
64	57	121	88	4	2	10	20	0	0	24	2	10	114	
85	46	131	43	4	14	3	5	0	0	9	14	3	115	
55	64	119	49	8	12	3	—	—	—	8	12	3	116	
62	—	62	30	3	8	6	10	0	0	13	8	6	117	
—	08	08	31	2	10	0	3	0	0	5	10	0	118	
05	41	46	45	9	4	6	—	—	—	9	4	6	119	
02	45	47	54	—	—	—	40	0	0	40	0	0	120	
40	94	134	54	—	—	—	33	0	0	33	0	0	121	
53	59	112	34	6	18	6	17	0	0	23	18	6	122	
61	50	111	89	0	4	4	10	0	0	10	4	4	123	
30	46	76	36	—	—	—	6	10	0	6	10	0	124	
51	35	86	81	3	9	0	9	0	0	12	9	0	125	
27	49	76	39	4	10	0	10	10	0	15	0	0	126	
40	38	78	40	8	17	2	—	—	—	8	17	2	127	
71	72	143	63	6	14	9	16	0	0	16	14	9	128	
73	71	144	61	10	12	0	25	0	0	35	12	0	129	
82	73	155	67	12	9	0	23	0	0	34	9	0	130	
89	67	156	88	80	14	8	25	0	0	105	14	8	131	
31	44	75	25	4	5	3	—	—	—	4	5	3	132	
71	58	129	68	29	7	1	2	0	0	31	7	1	133	
35	17	52	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	
115	—	115	62	22	2	0	—	—	—	22	2	0	135	
—	88	88	40	7	9	6	—	—	—	7	9	6	136	
45	36	81	27	5	7	7	—	—	—	5	7	7	137	
40	46	86	32	5	14	0	—	—	—	5	14	0	138	
27	47	74	33	8	8	1	—	—	—	8	8	1	139	
58	70	128	41	10	12	6	—	—	—	10	12	6	140	
125	—	125	39	1	9	0	13	0	0	14	9	0	141	
—	106	106	40	—	—	—	10	0	0	10	0	0	142	
42	68	110	52	1	6	0	8	10	0	9	16	0	143	
34	58	92	36	10	0	3	10	0	0	20	0	3	144	
37	51	88	42	6	0	6	19	0	0	25	0	6	145	
92	91	183	54	0	16	1	14	0	0	14	16	1	146	
79	54	133	62	8	10	0	6	0	0	14	10	0	147	
109	54	163	67	11	13	6	—	—	—	11	13	6	148	
129	129	258	82	7	1	0	10	0	0	17	1	0	149	
86	23	109	26	4	18	0	1	0	0	5	18	0	150	
81	89	170	56	8	5	2	—	—	—	8	5	2	151	
02	51	53	31	8	14	6	2	10	0	9	4	6	152	
56	48	104	31	6	1	10	—	—	—	6	1	10	153	
—	78	78	34	10	9	2	26	0	0	36	9	2	154	
—	69	69	30	10	16	6	15	0	0	25	16	6	155	
34	33	67	27	6	5	3	31	0	0	37	5	3	156	
										33	13	3	157	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lap.	Protestants.	Anglicans.
158	10044	Killowen,	3	Cranagh Hill,	v.c.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
159	5618	Do.	-	Coleraine Dist. Model, m.	v.c.	Official	-	Pres.	E.C.
160	5619	Do.	-	Do.	v.c.	Official	-	Pres.	-
161	5620	Do.	-	Do.	v.c.	Official	-	E.C.	-
162	4804	Do.	-	Killowen-st., Coleraine, f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
163	11008	Do.	-	Do.	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
164	2693	Kilronanagh,	7	Killynambur,	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
165	6152	Do.	-	Tobemore,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
166	7747	Do.	-	Kilronanagh,	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
167	9609	Do.	7A	Keenagh,	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
168	9979	Do.	7	Brooklisslee,	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
169	2135	Killelagh,	-	Tirkane,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	3894	Do.	-	Coolackey,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	7525	Do.	2	Faughanvale, No. 2, m.	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
172	7527	Do.	-	Do. a b No. 2, f.	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
173	8861	Do.	7	Swatragh,	-	-	-	E.C.	-
174	8862	Do.	-	Do.	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
175	10381	Do.	-	Killelagh,	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
176	2560	Killooleagh,	3	Drumhead,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
177	8365	Kilrea,	7	Moranagher,	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
178	8366	Do.	-	Do. a	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
179	8367	Do.	-	Lislen, a b	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
180	8368	Do.	-	Do. a b	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
181	8369	Do.	-	Kilrea, a	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
182	8369	Do.	-	Do. a b	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
183	4191	Lissan,	-	Drumcree,	A.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
184	5021	Do.	7A	Derran,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
185	10561	Do.	-	Chaggin,	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
186	12499	Do.	-	Lissan, a b	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
187	8965	Leamont,	7	Park, a b	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
188	1810	Do.	-	Moneybogan,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	2543	Do.	-	Do.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	2605	Magherafelt,	7A	Aghagaskin,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
191	5180	Do.	-	Magherafelt, No. 2, m.	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
192	8391	Do.	-	Do. (Pump-st.), m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	8392	Do.	-	Do. do. f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	8310	Do.	-	Castledawson, No. 2,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
195	9110	Do.	-	Coolshinny, a	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
196	10547	Do.	-	New Bow,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
197	9568	Do.	-	Drumalney,	-	R.C.	-	Pres.	-
198	10172	Do.	-	Magherafelt,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
199	10443	Do.	-	Do., Parochial, a	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
200	10525	Do.	-	Do., P.L.U.,	-	Official	-	2Pres	-
201	12163	Do.	-	Do., 2,	m.	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
202	337	Nagilligan,	3	Ballymacdary,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
203	8388	Do.	-	Duncrum,	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
204	9405	Do.	-	Bellarena, a	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
205	11147	Do.	-	Gortmore, c	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
206	1371	Maghera,	7	Maghera,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
207	8678	Do.	-	Do. Parochial, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
208	2059	Do.	-	Dreenan,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
209	2422	Do.	-	Lisnamuck,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
210	2548	Do.	-	Gulladuff,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. avg.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
211	2891	Do.	-	Lisnamuck,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
212	2895	Do.	-	Lennaroy,	A.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
213	2896	Do.	-	Do.	A.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
214	4385	Do.	-	Ballynabone,	-	Pres.	-	Other	-
215	8077	Do.	-	Beagh,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
216	8407	Do.	-	Derganagh,	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
217	9063	Do.	-	Termonceny,	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
218	9498	Do.	-	Curran, c	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
219	9592	Do.	-	Ampternain, a	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
220	9593	Do.	-	Do. a	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-

\* No results examination held in 1883.



## Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations, held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
20	87	66	34	5 3 3	16 0 0	21 3 3	46 0 0	13 15 6	158
196	-	125	73	70 12 7	-	70 12 7	560 0 6	65 5 6	159
-	102	102	55						160
23	46	74	41	2 16 10	7 10 0	10 6 10	37 0 0	15 16 6	161
26	76	105	88	-	23 0 0	23 0 0	89 0 0	28 6 6	162
108	67	175	87	4 12 0	-	4 12 0	34 10 0	6 3 6	163
25	31	59	28	10 8 9	-	10 8 9	43 10 0	15 18 6	164
53	74	122	65	19 4 4	-	19 4 4	71 0 0	21 13 6	165
79	66	136	63	3 3 5	16 0 0	19 3 5	61 8 11	9 0 0	166
72	58	120	43	4 9 0	0 17 0	5 6 0	84 16 2	7 18 0	167
50	35	85	31	10 12 0	-	10 12 0	55 19 9	16 12 0	168
85	62	150	50	5 10 6	4 0 0	9 10 6	32 8 8	9 6 0	169
47	45	93	32	13 16 5	5 0 0	18 16 5	53 0 0	20 16 6	170
84	-	84	40	23 0 0	5 0 0	28 0 0	74 5 8	31 2 0	171
-	90	90	54	4 11 7	25 0 0	29 11 7	48 17 4	21 5 0	172
103	-	103	46	4 16 9	20 15 0	25 11 9	27 10 0	15 17 0	173
-	77	77	34	2 11 11	6 0 0	8 11 11	46 18 11	16 0 6	174
65	56	121	48	12 9 6	5 0 0	17 3 6	48 5 0	17 14 6	175
54	67	118	50	9 12 8	22 0 0	25 12 8	46 0 0	14 2 0	176
60	-	60	29	5 8 6	20 0 0	25 8 6	57 10 0	16 8 6	177
-	80	80	85	9 17 1	26 10 0	35 7 1	48 13 9	16 18 0	178
58	-	58	37	7 19 7	21 10 0	29 9 7	88 5 0	11 1 0	179
-	74	74	37	18 12 11	92 15 0	51 7 11	116 12 6	21 9 8	180
142	-	142	77	9 19 0	25 0 0	34 19 0	59 0 0	22 1 10	181
-	119	119	65	6 14 6	1 0 0	7 14 6	42 10 0	13 2 6	182
35	41	79	35	5 12 8	-	5 12 8	34 16 3	8 11 6	183
91	57	118	95	10 13 6	5 0 0	15 18 6	73 0 0	15 14 6	184
75	62	137	57	2 14 0	18 12 0	21 6 0	8 15 0	-	185
37	40	77	31	7 8 6	19 0 0	26 8 6	58 0 0	17 1 0	186
70	51	121	48	6 19 6	-	6 19 6	86 16 0	15 7 6	187
133	-	133	42	0 9 0	6 0 0	6 9 0	57 4 7	9 1 6	188
-	99	99	32	1 0 6	5 0 0	6 0 6	20 12 6	-	189
27	27	54	30	15 6 0	5 0 0	20 6 0	39 15 0	8 14 0	190
73	-	73	31	8 1 1	5 0 0	13 1 1	51 18 0	13 8 6	191
108	-	108	49	10 12 11	5 0 0	15 12 11	37 0 0	9 11 0	192
-	88	88	35	9 0 0	1 1 8	10 1 8	31 16 5	5 17 10	193
64	65	129	64	1 12 0	14 0 0	15 12 0	40 5 0	8 16 6	194
71	39	110	40	11 14 3	-	11 14 3	62 0 0	17 19 6	195
102	77	179	69	3 18 6	10 0 0	13 18 6	34 10 0	12 4 6	196
37	45	82	39	11 6 2	5 0 0	16 5 2	27 8 6	8 14 10	197
-	63	63	30	9 8 7	28 0 0	37 8 7	49 0 0	18 8 6	198
-	71	71	49	-	-	-	-	-	199
28	45	73	33	8 8 10	20 0 0	28 8 10	44 0 2	9 4 6	200
70	-	70	37	2 7 6	-	2 7 6	47 0 1	16 2 0	201
52	38	90	38	2 10 0	-	2 10 0	27 10 0	5 8 0	202
56	48	104	34	7 0 0	17 5 0	24 5 0	49 0 0	12 9 8	203
60	47	97	45	5 14 4	0 10 0	6 4 4	38 3 8	4 14 6	204
53	50	100	32	10 8 6	-	10 8 6	59 9 7	16 5 0	205
140	-	140	57	2 14 1	6 0 0	8 14 1	27 0 0	6 1 10	206
36	46	82	34	-	10 0 0	10 0 0	46 0 0	3 17 6	207
68	64	149	28	17 13 6	-	17 13 6	64 6 2	30 1 0	208
154	-	154	64	16 5 3	-	16 5 3	85 10 0	27 9 0	209
69	93	162	73	3 8 1	-	3 8 1	-	2 17 0	210
48	-	48	28	12 13 0	-	12 13 0	52 0 0	24 4 6	211
-	105	105	51	3 18 10	3 0 0	6 18 10	35 0 0	7 16 0	212
87	-	87	34	3 15 10	3 0 0	5 15 10	27 10 0	6 1 6	213
-	93	93	26	7 10 0	-	7 10 0	49 5 0	12 4 0	214
51	42	93	38	10 14 1	-	10 14 1	42 7 6	16 13 6	215
55	51	106	46	6 1 0	-	6 1 0	27 10 0	8 15 0	216
43	55	98	36	5 0 8	1 5 0	6 5 8	35 0 0	7 8 6	217
52	32	84	32	1 12 6	5 7 6	7 0 0	35 0 0	6 7 6	218
53	51	104	32	9 2 0	28 0 0	37 2 0	55 10 0	14 10 6	219
104	-	104	42	5 19 7	28 0 0	33 19 7	39 15 0	16 7 6	220
-	90	90	40	-	-	-	-	-	221

† No results fees payable in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Minister or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Public.
221	10008	Maghera,	7	Fellaghleon,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
222	9619	Do.	-	Rocktown,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. . . . .	evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
223	12058	Do.	-	Calnady,	m.	V.C.	Pres.	Pres.	-
224	12059	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	V.C.	Pres.	Pres.	-
225	9978	Do.	-	Ballymaspenke,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
226	12109	Do.	-	Maghera, 2,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
227	12189	Do.	-	Hall-street, Maghera, m.		V.C.	Pres.	Pres.	-
228	12187	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	V.C.	Pres.	Pres.	-
229	2263	Macosquin,	3	Castleroe,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
230	2671	Do.	-	Killure,		V.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.
231	2947	Do.	-	Coolyvenny,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
232	3869	Do.	-	Kiltinny,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
233	4225	Do.	-	Ballinteer,	m.	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
234	8816	Do.	-	Macosquin, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
235	10576	Do.	-	Canna,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
236	12233	Do.	-	Letterloan,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
237	324	Templemore,	2	St. Columba's,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
238	326	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
239	6168	Do.	-	Do. Convent, No. 2,	f.	R.C.	-	Do.	-
240	2685	Do.	-	Derry,	m.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
241	2686	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres.
242	1369	Do.	-	Shantallow,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
243	2684	Do.	-	Racecourse, a & b		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
244	10459	Do.	-	Bennett-street,		Pres.	-	Pres.	2 Pres.
245	7690	Do.	-	Derry-street Model,	m.	V.C.	} Off. clal. {	Pres. {	Pres. {
246	7691	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	V.C.		R.C. {	R.C. {
247	7692	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	V.C.		R.C. {	R.C. {
248	3160	Do.	-	Groarty,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
249	6282	Do.	-	Culmore, a		E.C.	-	Pres.	Pres.
250	6507	Do.	-	Strand-road,	day	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
				Do. . . . .	evg.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
251	11077	Do.	-	Rosemount,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
252	9711	Do.	-	Balbhaghry,		-	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.
253	12481	Do.	-	Templemore,		E.C.	-	E.C. {	E.C. {
254	12548	Do.	-	Carlisle-road,		Pres.	-	Pres. {	Pres. {
255	16835	Templight,	1a	Templight,		E.C.	-	E.C. {	E.C. {
				Do. a	evg.	-	-	-	-
256	1150	Templight Podge,	2	Ballynary,		V.T.	Pres.	Pres.	-
257	1160	Do.	-	Carrymena, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
258	2634	Do.	-	Dromore,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
259	7903	Do.	-	Myroe,	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
260	7909	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
261	8080	Do.	-	Langy, a & b		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
262	8081	Do.	-	Turtakelly,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
263	10915	Do.	-	Ballsakelly, a	m.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
264	10916	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
265	11693	Do.	-	Templight,		-	E.C.	Math.	-
266	12125	Do.	-	Dunbrook, a		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
267	1372	Templight O'Grilly	7	Glenane,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
268	1801	Do.	-	Greencough,		V.T.	R.C.	R.C.	-
269	2380	Do.	-	Drumgarra,		V.T.	R.C.	R.C.	-
270	4356	Do.	-	Tyane, West,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
271	5743	Do.	-	Templight O'Grilly,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
272	7277	Do.	-	Bovedy,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
273	8854	Do.	-	Lismoye, a & b	m.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
274	9153	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
275	9858	Do.	-	Eden,		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
276	9611	Do.	-	Harvey Hill,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
277	11896	Do.	-	Reestown,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
278	11863	Do.	-	Imishrush,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1893.

## Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.		Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.		Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Fems.	Total.									
90	89	189	76	22 15 0	—	22 15 0	68 10 2	40 19 0	221		
87	61	148	44	5 2 0	3 3 0	8 5 0	43 5 0	11 6 0	222		
69	—	69	26	2 17 6	—	2 17 6	—	4 5 0			
87	—	87	40	10 2 0	—	10 2 0	40 0 0	15 2 6	223		
—	75	75	83	7 11 5	—	7 11 5	39 10 0	13 0 6	224		
79	57	136	33	5 14 6	4 0 0	9 14 6	35 0 0	9 10 6	225		
—	139	139	54	13 10 6	—	13 10 6	45 8 0	20 14 6	226		
87	—	87	55	15 9 6	—	15 9 6	91 4 4	28 13 6	227		
—	84	84	55	17 9 9	—	17 9 9	53 13 6	21 13 6	228		
45	48	93	44	8 15 5	15 0 0	23 15 5	47 0 1	16 2 0	229		
39	51	90	34	5 8 0	9 0 0	14 8 0	34 10 0	8 19 6	230		
51	35	86	34	2 16 6	6 0 0	8 16 6	36 15 0	17 5 8	231		
53	57	110	32	3 16 0	2 0 0	5 16 0	43 0 0	8 14 0	232		
54	43	97	43	4 1 6	19 0 0	23 1 6	66 5 0	15 13 0	233		
94	89	183	107	20 6 0	17 0 0	37 6 0	147 1 10	60 19 0	234		
29	25	54	33	4 3 2	—	4 3 2	40 17 6	6 11 6	235		
52	34	86	31	6 9 0	5 0 0	11 9 0	29 2 5	9 15 0	236		
367	—	367	158	68 9 5	10 0 0	78 9 5	235 19 0	48 10 0	237		
—	172	172	84	30 19 9	13 10 0	44 9 9	62 0 0	27 12 6	238		
229	886	1115	508	102 19 10	10 0 0	112 19 10	204 1 0	161 10 0	239		
211	—	211	77	28 5 0	20 0 0	48 5 0	100 5 5	39 19 0	240		
—	245	245	118	41 1 3	20 0 0	61 1 3	123 18 7	40 18 6	241		
54	54	108	47	12 17 6	10 0 0	22 17 6	45 5 0	14 10 6	242		
45	53	98	43	6 14 0	25 0 0	31 14 0	46 0 0	13 16 0	243		
139	185	324	100	22 16 6	10 0 0	32 16 6	111 11 8	53 11 0	244		
321	—	321	129	185 13 11	—	185 13 11	707 13 6	167 3 0	245		
—	137	137	79	—	—	—	—	—	—		
86	94	180	81	—	—	—	—	—	—		
15	48	63	59	15 12 0	10 0 0	25 12 0	63 2 3	26 18 0	246		
94	77	171	64	8 0 6	62 0 0	70 0 6	73 11 1	13 13 6	247		
142	85	227	104	35 14 1	10 0 0	45 14 1	83 10 0	39 0 6	248		
71	—	71	35	11 8 6	—	11 8 6	—	3 11 0	—		
86	107	193	57	9 2 11	10 0 0	19 2 11	65 12 1	9 10 0	249		
121	79	200	91	22 17 6	35 0 0	57 17 6	65 12 9	46 18 0	250		
98	155	253	121	7 8 11	—	7 8 11	40 5 1	—	—		
198	73	271	157	6 10 6	—	6 10 6	—	—	—		
67	59	126	51	3 0 6	10 0 0	13 0 6	62 0 0	19 12 6	251		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
44	36	80	82	7 8 3	—	7 8 3	39 13 0	15 2 0	252		
35	31	66	30	2 3 2	8 0 0	10 3 2	35 0 0	3 14 6	253		
42	46	88	39	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	27 10 0	14 0 0	254		
90	—	90	32	8 11 6	7 10 0	15 1 6	45 17 6	0 4 0	255		
—	78	78	31	6 13 4	5 0 0	11 13 4	45 18 2	15 14 0	256		
59	54	113	53	17 0 0	7 7 10	24 7 10	58 0 10	20 11 0	257		
45	57	102	43	7 12 9	—	7 12 9	40 5 0	16 12 6	258		
118	—	118	43	5 10 0	65 0 0	70 10 0	—	14 7 2	259		
—	100	100	51	4 16 0	20 0 0	24 16 0	—	13 9 2	260		
41	44	85	29	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	18 17 2	1 3 10	261		
47	38	85	37	3 9 8	81 0 0	84 9 8	—	16 2 10	262		
81	42	123	84	1 6 6	—	1 6 6	35 0 5	6 18 6	263		
91	57	148	41	9 4 5	—	9 4 5	37 10 0	9 12 6	264		
79	61	140	51	9 15 6	—	9 15 6	44 15 0	13 12 8	265		
56	37	93	33	7 4 1	—	7 4 1	33 2 8	5 13 0	266		
97	80	177	71	11 9 10	5 0 0	16 9 10	60 4 6	16 2 6	267		
39	36	75	32	3 12 9	3 0 0	6 12 9	45 14 4	9 11 0	268		
65	—	65	31	2 12 6	25 0 0	27 12 6	46 0 0	11 2 0	269		
—	62	62	29	1 10 0	15 0 0	16 10 0	37 0 0	8 2 6	270		
87	42	129	28	0 9 0	2 0 0	2 9 0	13 12 2	5 18 0	271		
66	44	110	41	6 16 6	4 0 0	10 16 6	54 10 0	18 3 6	272		
49	33	82	37	8 2 0	—	8 2 0	44 0 6	12 18 6	273		
54	63	117	35	2 16 3	1 10 0	4 6 3	27 10 0	5 17 6	274		

† Fishmongers' Company pay salary.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestant.	Anglican.
1	329	Aghnamullen,	24	Raw, . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
2	1752	Do. . . . .	-	Lisdriskey, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	3474	Do. . . . .	-	Aghmakerr, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
4	3376	Do. . . . .	-	Crieve, a . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
5	3577	Do. . . . .	-	Lisdrumeliere, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
6	4347	Do. . . . .	-	Laragh, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	6241	Do. . . . .	-	Corracharra, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
8	6242	Do. . . . .	-	Do. c . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
9	6284	Do. . . . .	-	Aughnamullen, a b . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	6584	Do. . . . .	-	Ullinagh, a b . . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
11	6629	Do. . . . .	-	Shantonagh, a b . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
12	8732	Do. . . . .	18	Mullinagore, a b . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	8911	Do. . . . .	24	Derrygooncy, c . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	9076	Do. . . . .	-	Annahain, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
15	10118	Do. . . . .	-	Corlett, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	10670	Do. . . . .	-	Drumfrechan, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
17	12466	Do. . . . .	-	Clonacallion, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	331	Aghahog,	18	Lisnamard, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
19	1115	Do. . . . .	-	Drumgarley, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	4192	Do. . . . .	-	Dawson, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
21	5829	Do. . . . .	-	Tattenclare, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	7529	Do. . . . .	-	Crappagh, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	10849	Do. . . . .	-	Clasclough, . . . . .		Pres.	-	R.C.	-
24	11081	Do. . . . .	-	Mullagreenam, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
25	11701	Do. . . . .	-	Drumgarley, . . . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
26	3194	Ballyhay,	-	Ballydian, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
27	4273	Do. . . . .	-	Derryvalley, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
28	6001	Do. . . . .	-	Shane, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	9237	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyhay, No. 2, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	10574	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
31	10575	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	11145	Do. . . . .	-	Clogher, . . . . .	v.t.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
33	12378	Do. . . . .	-	Hall-street, Ballyhay, . . . . .	v.t.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
34	334	Clones,	-	Aghnashalvey, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	1352	Do. . . . .	-	Largy, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	1438	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	3697	Do. . . . .	-	Killelins, . . . . .		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
38	5797	Do. . . . .	-	Gleair, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	7812	Do. . . . .	-	Clones P.L.U., . . . . .		Off.	cial.	R.C.	-
40	8308	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Parochial, a . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
41	8443	Do. . . . .	-	Goetnawinny, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	8947	Do. . . . .	-	Granshaw, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	9186	Do. . . . .	-	Magheramney, b . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
44	10104	Do. . . . .	-	Smiththore, a . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
45	10585	Do. . . . .	-	Clones, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	11387	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
47	11560	Do. . . . .	-	Stonchridge, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
48	338	Curry,	23	Killyfargy, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
49	1253	Do. . . . .	-	Laurel-hill, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	1537	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	2109	Do. . . . .	-	Clonrye, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	5156	Do. . . . .	-	Kerrenchego, . . . . .		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
53	7149	Do. . . . .	-	Drum, . . . . .		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
54	11014	Do. . . . .	-	Lurganboy, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	11108	Do. . . . .	-	Drum, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	339	Clontibret,	18	Mullaghane, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
57	2048	Do. . . . .	-	Annayalla, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	3392	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
59	4369	Do. . . . .	-	Creeve, . . . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	2 R.C.
60	5341	Do. . . . .	-	Lisnagrove, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
61	6117	Do. . . . .	-	Dookanlet, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.

\* No results examination in 1883.

Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN.  
MONAGHAN—189 Schools.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
20	24	59	26	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
86	44	130	39	1 3 6	6 0 0	7 3 6	35 0 0	8 13 0	1
122	178	300	61	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	35 15 3	4 16 10	2
45	45	90	51	—	—	—	71 0 0	7 2 0	3
127	97	224	84	6 4 5	15 0 0	21 4 5	57 12 6	13 16 0	4
109	96	305	70	18 11 0	—	18 11 0	91 17 5	23 19 6	5
87	—	87	25	10 6 8	—	10 6 8	62 1 0	13 10 6	6
—	85	85	31	1 13 6	—	1 13 6	31 2 8	5 1 6	7
50	41	91	38	4 18 6	1 10 0	6 3 6	27 10 0	6 16 6	8
28	29	57	23	3 0 0	7 2 0	9 2 0	43 16 6	12 5 0	9
24	14	38	22	2 7 6	—	2 7 6	20 0 0	5 17 0	10
17	21	38	15	0 16 1	18 10 0	19 6 1	18 2 6	7 12 6	11
59	49	108	36	3 15 6	4 10 0	8 5 6	13 15 0	4 0 6	12
103	96	199	58	5 10 4	3 0 0	8 10 4	51 4 8	9 15 6	13
121	166	287	84	9 0 0	—	9 0 0	61 13 8	18 6 6	14
89	72	161	58	16 12 0	—	16 12 0	73 6 0	31 18 0	15
74	64	138	47	10 12 0	—	10 12 0	62 0 0	20 9 6	16
60	42	102	52	11 10 0	—	11 10 0	20 9 7	—	17
68	62	130	54	12 10 0	—	12 10 0	61 7 6	18 11 6	18
68	48	116	52	7 3 6	3 0 0	10 3 6	40 5 0	10 12 4	19
46	31	77	32	10 1 0	—	10 1 0	26 15 9	17 0 0	20
71	45	116	56	9 4 10	—	9 4 10	31 19 1	7 9 0	21
44	46	90	37	15 18 6	—	15 18 6	97 10 0	19 6 0	22
40	36	76	37	5 11 0	2 0 0	7 11 0	27 10 0	8 1 6	23
55	45	100	45	8 3 0	—	8 3 0	40 0 8	14 0 1	24
24	26	50	29	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	52 10 7	18 4 6	25
60	51	111	41	7 1 6	—	7 1 6	27 10 0	5 8 6	26
141	111	252	84	13 4 0	—	13 4 0	50 5 0	13 3 6	27
73	75	148	77	17 3 6	—	17 3 6	91 18 6	28 12 6	28
107	—	107	72	7 10 0	20 0 0	27 10 0	89 10 0	23 12 6	29
—	131	131	68	10 16 7	0 10 0	11 6 7	90 14 4	26 15 5	30
34	35	69	28	9 14 0	—	9 14 0	66 13 10	21 9 0	31
44	45	89	54	8 10 8	—	8 10 8	35 0 0	3 0 6	32
80	56	136	51	17 4 9	—	17 4 9	38 19 5	—	33
171	—	171	81	10 0 3	—	10 0 3	35 0 0	19 18 0	34
—	187	187	84	17 11 1	—	17 11 1	98 10 0	23 3 0	35
86	26	112	29	16 18 9	3 0 0	19 18 9	61 14 10	20 0 6	36
68	52	120	43	0 12 0	—	0 12 0	43 15 2	2 3 6	37
9	6	15	12	7 4 0	—	7 4 0	42 8 7	19 0 0	38
128	92	220	86	—	—	—	—	—	39
66	30	96	26	23 10 0	5 10 0	28 0 0	112 10 0	19 0 0	40
46	34	80	38	1 12 0	—	1 12 0	17 18 9	4 4 0	41
57	52	109	50	3 3 6	3 8 0	6 11 6	38 5 0	9 9 0	42
35	39	74	34	9 16 9	6 0 0	15 16 9	60 0 0	15 18 6	43
23	39	62	35	3 16 6	4 12 0	8 9 6	34 10 0	10 3 6	44
37	3	40	15	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	38 7 6	5 2 6	45
45	32	77	33	51 17 8	—	51 17 8	7 7 3	0 10 1	46
74	104	178	68	3 6 6	4 1 6	7 8 0	39 10 0	9 5 0	47
61	—	61	28	10 10 6	6 10 0	17 0 0	93 0 0	33 2 0	48
—	52	52	26	5 4 6	—	5 4 6	33 9 0	7 12 6	49
71	60	131	51	2 0 3	—	2 9 3	25 10 0	3 2 0	50
47	38	85	30	1 15 6	10 0 0	11 15 6	57 0 0	13 16 0	51
48	39	87	48	1 9 6	2 10 0	3 19 6	34 19 0	7 5 0	52
41	37	78	34	2 16 0	3 10 0	5 6 0	48 56 9	7 17 0	53
58	61	119	39	3 0 0	3 0 0	6 0 0	44 0 0	7 9 3	54
55	62	117	38	1 2 6	1 10 0	2 12 6	40 10 3	10 12 0	55
143	—	143	60	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	49 5 0	10 11 6	56
—	100	100	37	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	40 10 0	10 18 0	57
57	54	111	56	7 0 0	7 0 0	14 0 0	54 8 6	8 16 10	58
88	78	166	73	6 11 2	12 10 0	19 1 2	54 10 0	11 12 0	59
89	114	203	95	18 6 6	4 0 0	22 6 6	98 0 0	27 7 0	60
				12 3 3	7 15 0	19 18 3	92 9 0	32 5 6	61

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Fostered Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
62	8766	Clontarf.	18	Lackagh, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	8766	Do.	-	Lengare, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	8806	Do.	-	Drumack, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
65	9094	Do.	-	Lackagh, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	10845	Do.	-	Blenny, . . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
67	10751	Do.	-	Clontarf, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	Pres.
68	10837	Do.	-	Moy, . . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	10838	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
70	344	Donagh, . . .	-	Ballanahan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	2242	Do.	-	Corravin, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
72	2243	Do.	15	Clonsaw, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	2250	Do.	-	Knocknagrove, . . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	3845	Do.	18	Ternaneal, c . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
75	4181	Do.	15	Killyrane, . . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	4897	Do.	-	Edenmore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	8327	Do.	-	Glanman, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
78	10718	Do.	18	Billis, a b . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
79	12567	Do.	-	Glasslough, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	2023	Donaghmoyne, . . .	25	Donaghmoyne, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	3398	Do.	-	Lisdoonan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	5113	Do.	-	Drumhasty, . . .	V.O.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
83	5114	Do.	-	Broomfield Ord. Agri., c . . .	V.O.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
84	5499	Do.	-	Ashburton Ord. Agri., c . . .	V.O.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	2 R.C.
85	5500	Do.	-	Aghnafuran, . . .	V.O.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
86	10934	Drummully, . . .	23	Born, c . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
87	8984	Drummully, . . .	18	Goetmore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	10452	Do.	-	Drumshenny, c . . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	10453	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	573	Errigal, . . .	15	Deravoy, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
91	1798	Do.	-	Killybrone, . . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	3319	Do.	-	Knockoonan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	10746	Do.	-	Aghamacklin, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	11292	Do.	-	Errigal Trough, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	12096	Do.	-	Coristallen, a b . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
96	2038	Ematris, . . .	18	Dartrey, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	5785	Do.	-	Unshagh, c . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
98	6028	Do.	-	Boockerry, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	10175	Do.	-	Drumgole, . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
100	11105	Do.	-	Kilmore, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	10429	Do.	-	Corranan, . . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	10430	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	11235	Do.	-	Edrigill, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	5498	Inishkeen, . . .	25	Kidnamish, . . .	V.O.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
105	5502	Do.	-	Blackstaff, a b . . .	V.O.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
106	11160	Do.	-	Magoney, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	342	Kilmore, . . .	18	Threemilehouse, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
108	855	Do.	-	Corraghan, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	5796	Do.	-	Usher, a b . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
110	5973	Do.	-	Corraghan, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	10451	Do.	-	Tappa, . . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
112	11660	Do.	-	Nart, . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
113	5501	Killyn, . . .	24	Ballymackney, a b . . .	V.O.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
114	351	Killeevan, . . .	18	Killeevan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	4398	Do.	-	Ture, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	5890	Do.	-	Drumhillagh, . . .		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
117	7641	Do.	-	Killygerman, . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
118	8328	Do.	-	Newbliss, . . .		-	R.C.	Meth.	-
119	10001	Do.	-	Raderpark, . . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
120	8275	Lisdoon, . . .	-	Lisdoon, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	359	Monaghan, . . .	-	Monaghan Convent, . . .		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
				Do. Industrial, . . .		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
122	3688	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U., . . .		Official	-	R.C.	-
123	5798	Do.	-	Castleshane, a b . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.

\* New school. No payments in 1883.

## Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fees.	Total.							
97	—	97	30	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
98	86	154	42	4 7 9	—	4 7 9	35 0 0	9 15 0	65
99	77	142	60	1 12 0	1 0 0	2 12 0	47 13 4	5 11 4	81
100	100	100	35	14 12 0	—	14 12 0	72 17 6	18 18 0	90
101	72	159	53	4 17 6	2 10 0	7 7 6	51 0 0	9 18 6	98
102	56	109	61	1 13 0	9 10 0	11 3 0	61 18 6	14 9 6	106
103	—	150	60	12 10 0	10 0 0	22 10 0	61 18 7	18 3 0	114
104	117	117	42	2 9 6	6 0 0	8 9 6	63 11 10	12 13 0	122
105	23	97	28	0 14 6	9 0 0	9 14 6	51 10 0	13 10 0	130
106	84	237	28	—	3 14 6	3 14 6	14 4 7	—	138
107	80	177	75	4 14 6	11 5 0	15 19 6	98 0 0	25 14 6	146
108	79	172	82	5 14 6	10 0 0	15 14 6	75 15 11	28 18 0	154
109	67	152	53	2 11 0	10 0 0	12 11 0	41 19 6	8 15 6	162
110	39	61	23	1 6 0	0 10 0	1 16 0	20 11 8	2 6 0	170
111	49	104	40	5 2 6	—	5 2 6	42 0 0	9 18 0	178
112	56	105	43	6 13 0	4 0 0	10 13 0	57 10 0	13 15 0	186
113	43	85	36	6 2 0	—	6 2 0	39 10 5	6 7 5	194
114	89	182	73	9 16 0	31 0 0	40 16 0	79 10 6	31 5 0	202
115	34	75	45	—	—	—	—	—	210
116	95	219	72	12 5 6	—	12 5 6	65 15 3	23 7 6	218
117	97	243	66	5 18 0	—	5 18 0	26 11 5	14 3 4	226
118	72	179	60	11 16 11	4 0 0	15 16 11	104 8 7	19 3 0	234
119	100	199	74	16 3 0	9 0 0	25 3 0	82 14 1	29 7 6	242
120	111	248	85	13 10 0	3 0 0	16 10 0	98 4 1	27 11 0	250
121	80	178	63	12 5 0	4 0 0	16 5 0	73 0 0	31 13 0	258
122	82	172	58	0 10 0	20 10 0	21 0 0	55 1 3	25 18 0	266
123	98	75	31	6 2 0	2 0 0	8 2 0	44 0 0	9 14 6	274
124	—	64	30	9 18 6	1 10 0	11 8 6	47 0 0	13 3 6	282
125	64	64	33	6 10 0	2 0 0	8 10 0	33 0 0	13 13 6	290
126	101	213	82	10 17 11	6 0 0	16 17 11	76 0 6	31 2 0	298
127	81	211	74	18 11 11	2 0 0	20 11 1	89 10 0	25 13 6	306
128	80	191	80	22 8 0	—	22 8 0	70 0 0	31 14 0	314
129	77	152	43	9 0 0	—	9 0 0	50 6 0	14 6 0	322
130	44	70	29	—	9 10 0	9 10 0	26 6 0	8 8 0	330
131	40	80	33	0 8 6	15 12 0	16 0 6	35 0 0	8 5 0	338
132	52	105	49	4 0 0	22 0 0	26 0 0	71 15 1	17 7 0	346
133	33	69	37	3 1 0	7 0 0	10 1 0	34 10 0	18 8 6	354
134	66	130	65	7 7 0	28 0 0	35 7 0	80 8 11	22 11 0	362
135	30	68	27	0 15 0	10 0 0	10 15 0	27 10 0	6 11 0	370
136	23	44	24	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	20 12 6	7 0 6	378
137	—	93	29	1 2 0	4 10 0	5 12 0	53 7 10	10 10 0	386
138	80	80	29	2 1 6	5 0 0	7 1 6	27 10 0	7 15 0	394
139	46	97	31	1 3 0	4 0 0	5 3 0	35 0 0	8 3 6	402
140	96	180	80	12 2 6	10 0 0	31 2 6	61 1 9	29 10 6	410
141	47	116	68	15 0 6	10 0 0	31 0 6	89 3 4	32 16 0	418
142	72	138	54	13 12 3	—	13 12 3	65 11 2	14 17 0	426
143	58	138	62	9 18 0	2 11 0	12 9 0	85 7 7	19 5 0	434
144	—	85	37	0 0 7	—	0 0 7	43 14 8	8 11 0	442
145	74	146	51	7 13 0	9 10 0	17 3 0	71 0 0	9 9 0	450
146	39	90	40	3 19 6	3 0 0	0 19 0	42 10 0	10 11 0	458
147	71	151	58	8 8 6	2 10 0	10 18 6	71 0 0	15 16 6	466
148	38	62	29	—	—	—	18 18 2	1 8 8	474
149	103	191	79	11 1 3	19 0 0	30 1 3	93 0 0	30 8 0	482
150	53	154	55	8 11 0	—	8 11 0	71 11 6	18 9 6	490
151	48	125	50	7 5 6	—	7 5 6	64 7 8	17 1 6	498
152	19	37	19	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	16 9 2	4 14 5	506
153	40	81	39	20 4 8	—	20 4 8	49 0 0	12 12 8	514
154	39	102	50	8 2 2	10 0 0	18 2 2	48 19 0	10 8 0	522
155	85	161	57	0 4 0	—	0 4 0	60 12 2	19 12 4	530
156	58	69	31	1 3 0	3 0 0	4 3 0	44 0 0	7 0 0	538
157	316	419	211	47 5 2	12 0 0	59 5 2	292 16 8	70 4 0	546
158	43	43	28	—	—	—	—	—	554
159	21	44	23	—	—	—	—	—	562
160	39	93	48	4 16 6	24 14 0	29 10 6	74 19 3	16 12 0	570

† Classed Teachers.

‡ No fees payable; Teacher incompetent.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Instruction of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Pres- bys.	Angli- cans.
124	6821	Monaghan,	18	Cormeen, a . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
125	7358	Do.	-	Aghnalough, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	7751	Do.	-	Monaghan Min. Med., m.	v.c.	{ Compara.	-	R.C.	E.C.
127	7759	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	{ of Nat.	-	Pres.	E.C.
128	7854	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.	v.c.	{ Educatn.	-	R.C.	E.C.
129	11568	Do.	-	Bakecragh, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
130	10262	Do.	-	Drumacrutin, a b . . . f.		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
131	11011	Do.	-	Greaghglass, a b . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
132	11658	Do.	-	Jackson's, a b . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
133	253	Muske,	-	Tullynahattina, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
134	366	Do.	-	Carriackslane, . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
135	1948	Do.	-	Tullyrakan, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	4243	Do.	-	Castleblayney, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
137	4244	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
138	5024	Do.	-	Drumacoon, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
139	6305	Do.	-	Drumakill, a . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
140	7884	Do.	-	Castleblayney P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
141	8406	Do.	-	Gram, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
142	9130	Do.	-	M'Kelvey's Grove, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
143	10387	Do.	-	Castleblayney, . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
144	10678	Do.	-	Annaglaive, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	10649	Do.	-	Castleblayney, No. 2, a .		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
146	360	Magheres,	24	Carriackmacross, . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
147	367	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	2107	Do.	-	Corduff, . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	2108	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
150	3688	Do.	-	Carriackmacross P.L.U.,		Official	-	R.C.	-
151	5617	Do.	-	Do. Industrial, . . . .		-	Bept.	R.C.	-
152	8015	Do.	-	Sreenty, a b . . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
153	9028	Do.	-	Corcoragh, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	10080	Do.	-	Magheross, a b . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
155	10700	Do.	-	Coolfore, a b . . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
156	10708	Do.	-	Corrally, a b . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
157	4687	Magheraleone,	-	Coolberry, . . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
158	6901	Do.	-	Moykeeran, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	7648	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
160	8824	Do.	-	Ballynagesarn, a b . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
161	9472	Do.	-	Drummond, s . . . .		R.C.	-	-	-
162	10726	Do.	-	Lossettis, a b . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
163	372	Tedavnet,	18	Tedavnet, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
164	370	Do.	-	Cornagilla 1st Cl. Agl.,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
165	1256	Do.	-	Tullycremin, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
166	1746	Do.	-	Knockatallen, a b . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
167	6840	Do.	-	Urkeelshanny, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
168	7308	Do.	-	Barratoppy, a b . . . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
169	10411	Do.	-	Tirnamona, . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
170	10665	Do.	-	Ballacade, . . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
171	11427	Do.	-	Brownhill, . . . .		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
172	11448	Do.	-	Killycunna, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	E.C.
173	1745	Tehallan,	-	Fedoo, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	2020	Do.	-	Lappan, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	3837	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	369	Do.	-	Leltrim, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
177	2042	Tullycorbet,	-	Corvey, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
178	6271	Do.	-	Braddox, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
179	8923	Do.	-	Cornanore, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
180	11917	Do.	-	Corvey, . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-



## Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—continued.

Attendances for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid to Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rosts while the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.						
£	s.	d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
45	38	84	40	0 15 0	12 0 0	12 15 0	53 7 6	6 14 0	124
50	51	101	42	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	59 15 0	15 9 6	125
137	—	137	74	92 19 8	—	92 19 8	476 7 8	102 2 2	126
—	130	130	70						127
50	89	144	90	1 0 5	12 0 0	13 0 5	64 5 0	18 11 6	128
01	52	113	50						129
54	30	84	40	6 4 11	18 15 4	25 0 3	53 10 0	12 17 0	130
26	20	46	29	1 4 6	4 12 0	5 16 6	34 18 1	6 11 0	131
50	45	95	39	—	45 15 0	45 15 0	36 5 0	10 15 0	132
30	36	66	34	8 15 0	—	8 15 0	27 10 7	4 13 10	133
32	48	75	29	1 0 1	—	1 0 1	10 16 9	2 10 10	134
41	47	88	30	3 14 6	2 0 0	5 14 6	45 0 0	9 18 0	135
130	—	130	59	8 14 6	4 0 0	12 14 6	100 16 1	17 13 6	136
—	173	173	53	10 18 9	3 0 0	13 18 9	70 10 0	9 12 0	137
74	53	127	45	6 6 6	—	6 6 6	70 16 1	9 7 6	138
23	35	68	26	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	7 4 0	—	139
47	26	73	43	—	—	—	—	—	140
103	97	200	81	12 18 0	5 5 0	18 3 0	129 10 0	32 0 6	141
74	65	139	52	5 10 6	—	5 10 6	62 0 0	18 13 0	142
08	66	134	54	2 10 6	10 0 0	12 10 6	54 10 0	6 15 0	143
93	110	203	84	15 6 4	—	15 6 4	71 0 0	24 12 0	144
76	91	157	93	44 19 6	30 0 0	74 19 6	93 6 11	46 13 6	145
216	—	216	89	23 5 11	2 0 0	25 5 11	91 0 0	35 7 0	146
—	150	150	61	16 13 6	—	16 13 6	69 9 2	32 12 6	147
115	—	115	31	2 19 6	4 16 2	7 15 8	34 12 3	6 6 0	148
—	139	139	51	5 13 0	5 0 0	10 13 0	69 0 0	13 8 6	149
20	10	41	28	—	—	—	—	—	150
—	93	93	30	6 6 5	2 6 6	8 12 11	80 10 0	11 8 0	151
120	81	201	74	5 9 0	16 0 0	21 9 0	80 3 6	24 5 6	152
63	61	124	43	5 0 8	—	5 0 8	18 15 3	4 12 8	153
66	75	141	49	8 2 0	50 0 0	58 2 0	65 15 0	17 13 0	154
85	69	155	61	9 6 8	13 0 0	22 6 8	53 0 10	12 1 0	155
32	28	61	31	3 5 6	33 0 0	36 5 6	35 0 0	4 12 0	156
74	62	136	51	10 5 6	—	10 5 6	62 0 0	16 5 0	157
111	—	111	43	3 17 0	5 0 0	8 17 0	49 15 0	15 16 6	158
—	104	104	39	3 4 0	5 0 0	8 4 0	40 0 3	14 10 6	159
136	160	296	111	5 2 3	18 0 0	23 2 3	64 3 8	35 1 0	160
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161
179	165	344	122	11 3 0	47 0 0	58 3 0	100 4 3	24 18 0	162
160	95	255	68	2 6 0	8 0 0	10 6 0	62 0 0	19 15 0	163
14	21	35	22	—	—	—	67 1 8	3 4 6	164
37	30	67	21	—	1 1 0	1 1 0	16 14 2	3 1 0	165
75	94	169	58	9 6 0	9 5 0	18 11 0	71 0 0	18 8 6	166
88	95	183	63	4 13 2	15 10 0	20 3 2	62 0 0	10 14 6	167
110	91	201	59	10 10 8	7 0 0	17 10 8	71 0 0	21 5 6	168
48	31	74	31	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	35 1 0	10 9 6	169
31	26	57	28	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	13 7 8	0 17 4	170
35	23	57	23	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	18 2 8	5 9 0	171
87	71	158	57	0 17 0	14 4 8	15 1 8	45 18 4	27 11 0	172
52	51	103	41	6 14 6	2 0 0	8 14 6	49 10 2	14 3 6	173
—	—	—	—	9 18 0	—	9 18 0	37 10 0	13 19 6	174
—	78	78	36	11 1 0	—	11 1 0	68 0 0	18 10 0	175
32	29	61	33	7 16 6	—	7 16 6	62 0 0	12 1 0	176
133	—	133	51	12 9 6	—	12 9 6	33 14 4	20 4 0	177
44	34	78	45	9 12 0	2 0 0	11 12 0	40 5 0	10 13 0	178
90	84	180	38	3 14 6	—	3 14 6	43 16 8	6 9 0	179
—	135	135	46	10 16 0	—	10 16 0	30 0 0	16 10 6	180

\* No fees payable; all attendances below 100.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistants.
1	10783	Altodesert,	7A	Pomeroy, a . . . . .	{	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
2	7758	Ardsinna,	6	Newto'n-StewartMod.d m.	v.o.	1 Pres.	-	Pres.	-
3	7759	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . .	v.o.	} Official {	-	E.C.	-
4	8694	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . .	v.o.		-	E.C.	-
5	1207	Do.	14	Do. d . . . . .	v.t.		-	E.C.	-
6	9904	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . .	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
7	1877	Do.	-	Tullymuck, . . . . .	A.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
8	5329	Do.	6	Douglas, d . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
9	5410	Do.	-	Garvetagh, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
10	5834	Do.	-	Crook, . . . . .	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
11	6090	Do.	-	Magheracolton, d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
12	7151	Do.	-	Drumshay, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
13	7463	Do.	-	Gallon, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
14	7611	Do.	-	Drumlagh, d . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
15	7956	Do.	-	Carrickenny, d . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
16	7993	Do.	-	Letterbin, a d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
17	8408	Do.	-	Clare, c . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	Pres.	-
18	9873	Do.	-	Legfordrum, d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
19	12069	Do.	-	Liscroevagh, d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
20	9795	Do.	-	Erganagh, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
21	11670	Do.	-	Drumclough, . . . . .	m.	v.o.	-	E.C.	E.C.
22	12038	Do.	-	Coleragh, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
23	12517	Do.	-	Drumclough, . . . . .	f.	v.o.	-	E.C.	E.C.
24	378	Anghaloo,	15	Showerford, d . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
25	380	Do.	-	Rebaghy, d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
26	10858	Do.	-	Minterburn, d . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
27	11060	Do.	-	Caledon, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
28	13158	Do.	-	Dyan, c . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
29	12184	Do.	-	Kamakot, a d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
30	8238	Do.	-	Knocknary, d . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
31	10890	Do.	13	Killbeg, . . . . .	m.	-	Meth.	E.C.	-
32	9394	Do.	15	Churchlane, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
33	10889	Anghalurcher,	13	Alderwood, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
34	3846	Arbee,	7A	Albany, a . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
35	4151	Do.	-	Mullinahoe, . . . . .	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
36	7050	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
37	5864	Do.	-	Drummaney, a . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
38	9901	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	evg.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
39	6184	Do.	15	Armalongbery, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
40	6251	Do.	7A	Ballymaguire, . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
41	5895	Do.	-	Arbee, a d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
42	8122	Do.	-	Do. (Old), . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
43	8122	Do.	-	Moortown, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
44	9078	Do.	-	Gortnagug, a . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
45	10376	Ardsinna,	-	Ardsinna, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
46	3802	Barry,	14	Minagar, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
47	10632	Ballygawley,	15	Ballygawley (2), . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
48	5028	Ballyclog,	7A	Brigh, . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
49	11438	Do.	-	Ballyclog, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
50	11637	Brantry,	15	Brantry, a d d . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
51	4644	Bodoney, Lower,	7A	Aghamerigan, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
52	5026	Do.	-	Greencastle, . . . . .	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
53	5027	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
54	6754	Do.	-	Greensan, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
55	6756	Do.	6	Glennacoffey, a . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
56	6854	Do.	-	Liscabla, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
57	7184	Do.	-	Certin, . . . . .	m.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
58	9030	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
59	8582	Do.	7A	Legatright, . . . . .	-	-	Meth.	E.C.	-
60	9575	Do.	-	Cashel, . . . . .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-

\* Salary paid in 11670.

Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE.

TYRONE—358 Schools.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
87	76	163	58	—	29 0 0	29 0 0	71 0 0	16 3 0	1
88	—	88	54	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	98	98	51	39 5 7	—	39 5 7	248 8 9	102 2 3	3
47	44	91	49	—	—	—	—	—	4
69	—	69	39	1 6 3	—	1 6 3	35 0 0	15 6 0	5
—	85	85	38	2 15 3	—	2 15 3	48 2 6	12 15 9	6
52	61	113	48	9 11 0	—	9 11 0	48 10 0	14 1 0	7
70	66	136	63	10 18 0	—	10 18 0	34 18 1	23 6 6	8
63	50	113	56	9 10 4	5 3 0	12 13 6	49 5 0	14 18 0	9
81	28	109	17	3 3 10	—	3 3 10	14 14 10	1 15 0	10
74	35	109	38	6 11 6	—	6 11 6	39 10 0	17 17 9	11
11	49	120	50	13 10 10	—	13 10 10	40 0 0	12 2 6	12
16	35	89	28	6 2 0	—	6 2 0	35 0 0	8 18 0	13
38	42	80	41	10 4 7	—	10 4 7	27 10 0	15 5 3	14
40	64	112	55	9 5 6	—	9 5 6	62 0 0	29 4 3	15
92	63	155	63	14 18 0	26 0 0	40 18 0	71 0 0	37 0 3	16
30	41	94	38	11 1 8	1 0 0	12 1 8	47 12 0	8 4 0	17
65	51	116	38	—	—	—	35 0 0	9 13 3	18
52	42	94	38	10 10 0	1 10 0	12 0 0	44 14 9	18 6 0	19
55	60	115	45	10 16 8	—	10 16 8	41 17 6	14 6 0	20
114	—	114	59	22 10 0	—	22 10 0	81 18 1	22 8 8	21
47	40	87	35	6 5 6	2 0 0	8 5 6	35 17 10	12 12 6	22
—	103	103	54	17 13 0	—	17 13 0	—	31 7 0	23
44	37	81	36	5 17 0	6 0 0	11 17 0	57 0 0	16 1 0	24
54	61	115	43	4 2 1	6 0 0	10 2 1	32 15 0	19 7 9	25
107	89	196	70	25 1 5	—	25 1 5	89 0 0	38 2 9	26
49	43	92	38	11 6 5	—	11 6 5	35 0 0	14 16 0	27
29	44	73	29	4 3 6	18 0 0	22 3 6	26 19 5	5 17 0	28
34	33	67	29	2 4 8	18 0 0	20 4 8	23 19 2	8 12 0	29
37	42	79	26	—	—	—	35 0 0	8 14 0	30
45	36	81	29	6 19 0	—	6 19 0	34 18 1	6 0 0	31
69	35	104	46	14 13 8	4 0 0	18 13 8	55 16 6	13 5 0	32
32	27	59	16	2 15 6	10 0 0	12 15 6	16 8 0	4 8 8	33
92	83	175	53	5 17 6	3 0 0	8 17 6	71 0 0	11 1 0	34
140	—	140	53	—	—	—	34 18 0	2 4 9	35
—	187	187	35	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	36 17 3	6 14 6	36
43	68	111	34	7 1 0	3 10 0	10 11 0	48 0 0	8 15 0	37
73	—	73	27	3 18 10	—	3 18 10	—	5 6 6	38
92	57	149	56	5 13 0	—	5 13 0	35 0 0	6 15 6	39
58	64	122	43	2 12 7	—	2 12 7	45 6 6	7 18 3	40
45	59	114	34	—	0 0 0	0 0 0	64 13 11	7 14 3	41
43	41	84	33	—	—	—	27 10 0	4 4 6	42
108	87	195	72	0 3 6	—	0 3 6	76 5 0	10 13 9	43
41	45	87	33	0 16 0	7 10 0	8 6 0	47 7 2	9 18 0	44
49	49	98	44	0 8 0	29 12 0	30 0 0	39 18 6	7 13 0	45
59	58	117	40	9 13 6	—	9 13 6	54 0 0	17 2 6	46
78	63	141	67	4 12 9	2 18 4	7 11 1	42 18 0	14 11 0	47
35	32	67	30	3 0 7	—	3 0 7	35 0 0	2 4 6	48
30	22	52	30	3 15 0	12 0 0	15 15 0	35 0 0	9 19 0	49
44	45	89	27	1 12 1	15 5 0	16 17 1	36 0 0	3 6 3	50
60	52	112	46	5 11 0	—	5 11 0	42 4 4	8 16 0	51
144	—	144	46	7 6 0	—	7 6 0	36 18 2	8 14 0	52
—	170	170	60	12 19 0	2 0 0	14 19 0	56 0 0	20 1 6	53
77	55	132	31	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	27 10 0	7 14 6	54
41	49	94	40	8 1 0	2 10 0	10 11 0	36 0 0	13 4 6	55
57	31	88	28	6 19 1	—	6 19 1	40 4 10	5 18 4	56
113	—	113	50	8 12 8	8 13 10	17 6 6	48 19 11	15 12 6	57
—	83	83	35	9 9 6	5 0 0	14 9 6	48 10 0	14 14 6	58
55	37	92	27	6 2 6	—	6 2 6	26 5 0	0 15 0	59
61	80	141	56	8 16 6	—	8 16 6	21 14 7	4 19 8	60

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.
60	11895	Bedoney, Lower,	7A	Garragh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	3826	Bedoney, Upper,	7	Lagloghin,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	3827	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	10009	Do.	6	Currickbridge,		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
64	10188	Do.	7	Goals,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	10169	Do.	6	Barness,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	10170	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	5254	Do.	-	Castledamph,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	10342	Do.	-	Plambridge,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	9088	Do.	-	Eden, a b		Pres.	-	Pres.	R.C.
70	9824	Do.	7A	Derryehra,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	11941	Clogher,	13	Fivemiletown,	m.	v.c.	-	E.C.	E.C.
72	11942	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.c.	-	E.C.	E.C.
73	3046	Do.	-	Sciencian,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	3734	Do.	-	Carntail,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
75	4554	Do.	-	Kilnashobogoe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	4719	Do.	16	Angadarragh,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
77	7404	Do.	14	Eakra,		v.c.	-	E.C.	R.C.
78	7946	Do.	16	Curleaghan,		v.c.	Pres.	-	R.C.
79	8257	Do.	14	Bainagoragh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	9077	Do.	-	Clogher Parochial, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	9693	Do.	-	Murley, a		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
82	11634	Do.	-	Fardross, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
83	12316	Do.	-	Aughor,		v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.
84	11354	Do.	-	Clogher P.L.U.,		-	Official	Pres.	-
85	2412	Clonoe,	15	Mounstoy, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	306	Do.	-	Anghamullen, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	11171	Do.	-	Annaghmore, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	10188	Do.	-	King's Island, a b d		-	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.
89	10993	Do.	-	Clonoe Parochial, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
90	397	Comber, Upper,	6	Stranagadilly, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	3587	Clogherney,	14	Beragh,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	4301	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	3804	Do.	-	Seakmore,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	10946	Do.	-	Do. a	(2)	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
95	4047	Do.	-	Derraghroy,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
96	5368	Do.	-	Mullaghshan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	5680	Do.	-	Roscarey,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	5696	Do.	-	Clogherney, Upper,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	6909	Do.	-	Do.		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
100	10060	Do.	-	Tullyrush,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
101	11756	Do.	-	Cloghin,		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
102	12189	Do.	-	Killadroy,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
103	5096	Carnteel,	15	Aughnacloy,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. c	avg.	-	-	-	-
104	5290	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	8216	Do.	-	Do.	(3)	Meth.	-	Meth.	-
106	8830	Do.	-	Innisnagh, a b d		-	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.
107	9473	Do.	-	Carnteel, d		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
108	12560	Do.	-	Derryuish,		-	-	-	-
109	398	Canus,	6	Strabane, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	7024	Do.	-	Do. d	No. 2.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
111	7290	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
112	8348	Do.	-	Do. Parochial, d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
113	10110	Do.	-	Do. Convent, d		R.C.	-	Na.	Na.
				Do. Industrial,		R.C.	-	Na.	Na.
114	2782	Do.	-	Canus, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
115	2783	Do.	-	Derrygalt, c d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	2489	Clontarf,	15	Boon, d	m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.
				Do. c d	avg.	-	-	-	-
117	2490	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.
118	7403	Do.	-	Derrylatinoe, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. c	avg.	-	-	-	-

\* No salary or results fees. New school.

## Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.							
63	68	131	46	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	60
108	—	108	45	10 14 6	—	10 14 6	59 5 0	19 2 0	61
—	92	92	39	11 15 6	—	11 15 6	44 0 0	21 10 0	62
43	40	83	31	8 5 6	—	8 5 6	42 0 0	15 11 6	63
45	30	75	30	3 9 3	—	3 9 3	26 5 0	10 7 0	64
84	—	84	37	5 4 0	—	5 4 0	23 10 10	6 7 6	65
—	83	83	34	5 11 6	—	5 11 6	49 0 0	10 18 0	66
45	27	72	34	3 13 0	2 0 0	5 13 0	35 0 0	11 3 6	67
102	60	162	61	3 6 9	—	3 6 9	34 16 1	7 1 5	68
46	48	94	35	9 4 6	—	9 4 6	79 13 9	16 14 6	69
70	64	134	36	7 6 0	3 0 0	10 6 0	45 17 6	11 6 0	70
95	—	95	41	—	7 0 0	7 0 0	31 5 0	0 18 0	71
—	91	91	43	5 3 1	20 0 0	25 3 1	42 1 2	3 9 2	72
52	67	119	37	5 0 6	10 0 0	15 0 6	22 19 6	4 7 6	73
78	72	150	58	10 8 0	—	10 8 0	45 15 6	9 1 6	74
60	39	99	38	12 8 3	—	12 8 3	76 7 0	21 12 6	75
93	66	159	56	5 5 6	—	5 5 6	44 0 0	6 7 0	76
104	61	165	76	8 12 0	10 0 0	16 12 0	68 0 1	14 13 2	77
39	36	75	35	20 15 0	—	20 15 0	86 15 3	16 17 0	78
50	45	95	39	4 4 2	—	4 4 2	21 17 6	6 6 0	79
55	53	108	48	4 12 4	—	4 12 4	35 0 0	6 0 6	80
47	46	93	41	5 3 6	19 15 10	24 19 4	45 3 4	5 3 4	81
51	36	87	38	10 1 6	2 10 0	12 11 6	44 0 0	11 16 6	82
74	72	146	57	2 16 6	22 10 0	25 6 6	35 0 0	5 1 0	83
23	16	39	18	10 4 0	—	10 4 0	—	—	84
71	74	145	46	—	—	—	—	—	85
94	63	157	46	0 6 0	—	0 6 0	71 0 0	22 16 0	86
108	116	224	76	0 12 0	—	0 12 0	40 10 2	12 6 9	87
87	81	168	61	10 14 0	—	10 14 0	60 15 0	33 12 9	88
39	39	78	32	2 11 0	39 10 0	41 1 0	71 0 0	22 2 6	89
46	44	90	37	—	—	—	25 12 7	13 16 3	90
67	—	67	32	2 0 0	4 15 0	6 15 0	35 0 0	3 4 5	91
—	65	65	35	2 17 6	—	2 17 6	36 0 0	4 9 0	92
57	28	85	30	2 5 6	2 0 0	4 5 6	37 10 0	9 16 3	93
44	49	93	37	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	47 6 0	13 16 0	94
47	32	79	36	4 16 6	13 0 0	17 15 6	43 5 6	10 16 4	95
59	43	102	46	6 11 0	—	6 11 0	49 5 0	11 6 0	96
61	60	121	39	7 9 9	—	7 9 9	57 0 0	14 1 0	97
73	59	132	34	7 0 6	—	7 0 6	34 16 0	9 19 3	98
54	45	99	38	8 7 6	—	8 7 6	35 0 0	5 4 3	99
52	76	128	56	2 15 6	15 0 0	17 15 6	43 17 6	11 9 0	100
69	62	131	57	9 13 6	—	9 13 6	40 9 0	16 2 0	101
53	49	102	36	—	17 0 0	17 0 0	36 6 0	20 9 6	102
87	—	87	36	0 13 6	—	0 13 6	46 18 6	1 2 6	103
—	—	—	—	7 12 6	—	7 12 6	36 11 6	0 19 6	104
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	77	77	37	5 16 5	5 0 0	10 16 5	27 10 0	12 9 0	105
28	40	68	24	2 13 0	12 0 0	14 13 0	19 13 7	2 9 0	106
97	95	192	71	2 15 0	29 0 0	31 15 0	65 16 8	31 3 3	107
92	46	138	31	5 0 9	6 0 0	11 0 9	35 0 0	8 5 9	108
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
207	73	280	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	—	61	29	22 5 11	—	22 5 11	71 0 0	16 0 9	109
—	95	95	31	7 0 9	6 0 0	13 0 9	49 8 4	10 4 9	110
71	—	71	33	12 12 5	6 0 0	18 12 5	43 6 0	17 11 9	111
218	429	647	306	15 14 0	24 0 0	39 14 0	35 0 0	10 18 0	112
—	96	96	69	100 0 0	—	100 0 0	155 3 1	200 13 3	113
57	33	90	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	49	95	37	4 6 4	—	4 6 4	35 0 0	11 16 3	114
100	—	100	35	3 14 0	0 10 0	4 4 0	35 0 0	15 19 6	115
—	—	—	—	5 1 6	—	5 1 6	51 10 0	12 10 9	116
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	98	98	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	36	110	44	0 5 6	—	0 5 6	30 19 8	12 18 9	117
—	—	—	—	13 14 1	—	13 14 1	46 12 2	16 8 3	118
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Instruction of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Instruction of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Exp.	Practising.	Assistants.
119	8017	Clonfeacle,	15	Noy, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
120	8018	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	8331	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
122	9713	Do. . . . .	-	Kylish, a d . . (3)		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
123	9796	Do. . . . .	-	Drummond, a b d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	10178	Do. . . . .	-	Benburb, a b d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	10179	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	10905	Do. . . . .	-	Strangmore, a . .		-	Other	Other	-
				Do. e . . . . .	6V6.	-	-	-	-
127	9999	Do. . . . .	-	Derryfahille, d . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	10696	Do. . . . .	-	Maygashel, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
129	888	Cappagh,	14	Killyclogher, . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	4902	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	589	Do. . . . .	-	Tatseehansnaught, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
132	590	Do. . . . .	-	Carrigans, Lower, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	391	Do. . . . .	-	Beltany, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
134	2730	Do. . . . .	-	Calkill, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
135	3463	Do. . . . .	-	Belinstibbert, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	4381	Do. . . . .	-	Castletown, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
137	5531	Do. . . . .	-	Enslerry, a b . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
138	6135	Do. . . . .	-	Dummulan, . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
139	6204	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
140	6494	Do. . . . .	-	Macarson, . . . . .		-	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.
141	7659	Do. . . . .	-	Correry, . . . . .		-	Meth.	R.C.	-
142	8191	Do. . . . .	-	Mountfield, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
143	8511	Do. . . . .	-	Castleroddy, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	8316	Do. . . . .	-	Omagh P.L.U., . .		Official	-	R.C.	-
145	9832	Do. . . . .	-	Mayna, . . . . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
146	401	Donaghedy,	-	Tatymoyle, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	2411	Do. . . . .	6	Doonatt, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	3972	Do. . . . .	-	Upper Bellis, . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
149	5515	Do. . . . .	-	Killma, d . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	7947	Do. . . . .	-	Sandville, d . . . .		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
151	8706	Do. . . . .	-	Castlemellan, a b d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
152	9756	Do. . . . .	-	Bready, a b d . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
153	9868	Do. . . . .	-	Loughashe, c . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	1557	Do. . . . .	-	Ballynagar Ord. Agri. a d		-	Pres.	Pres.	-
155	11033	Do. . . . .	-	Earl's Gift, d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
156	2236	Do. . . . .	15	Drumnaferri Agri., d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
157	10671	Do. . . . .	6	Glennagorland, a d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
158	11824	Do. . . . .	-	Altishahane, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	404	Donaghendry,	7a	Shankay, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
160	11115	Do. . . . .	-	Donaghy, . . . . . (3),		R.C.	-	Pres.	-
161	2254	Do. . . . .	15	Bracksville, d . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
162	2255	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
163	10693	Do. . . . .	7a	Donaghendry, . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
164	10749	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
165	9436	Do. . . . .	-	Stewartstown, . . (1),	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
166	7150	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . No. 2,	V.C.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
167	10600	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.	V.C.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
168	407	Derrylozan,	-	Gortallowry, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
169	5184	Do. . . . .	-	Loy, . . . . .		Meth.	-	Pres.	Pres.
170	9681	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	9682	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
172	7543	Do. . . . .	-	Cockstown, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
173	5074	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
174	10065	Do. . . . .	-	Toberlano, . . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
175	11936	Do. . . . .	-	Derrylozan, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	11937	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	12042	Do. . . . .	-	Killyourragh, a b .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
178	12829	Do. . . . .	-	Oldtown, . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No fees paid. Records burned.

## Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the Year ended 31st December, 1882.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.	Number.					
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Number.
Males.	Fem.	Total.														
120	-	120	58	£ 5 8 5	-	£ 5 8 5	5	8	5	51	0	0	34	18	3	119
-	94	94	49	5 9 1	4 0 0	10 9 1	10	9	1	62	2	6	32	11	0	190
80	75	155	78	28 8 9	-	28 8 9	28	8	9	83	5	0	55	10	0	181
106	68	174	60	3 8 6	13 0 0	16 8 6	16	8	6	43	15	0	22	5	6	192
34	90	124	30	1 2 4	15 0 0	16 2 4	16	2	4	27	10	0	11	5	0	193
25	-	25	47	21 13 0	30 0 0	51 13 0	51	13	0	62	4	8	18	0	9	194
-	103	103	55	7 1 7	10 0 0	17 1 7	17	1	7	68	5	0	36	1	3	195
49	42	91	20	4 19 6	15 0 0	19 19 6	19	19	6	44	14	1	-	-	-	196
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	56	119	57	4 3 0	17 16 0	21 19 0	21	19	0	67	9	1	33	14	3	197
31	41	72	34	7 15 6	-	7 15 6	7	15	6	25	16	8	10	16	0	198
97	-	97	26	6 15 5	-	6 15 5	6	15	5	35	0	0	7	6	6	199
-	108	108	46	11 2 2	-	11 2 2	11	2	2	39	15	0	20	2	0	200
59	45	104	41	5 13 6	-	5 13 6	5	13	6	35	0	0	19	6	0	201
36	82	118	26	5 13 4	-	5 13 4	5	13	4	35	0	0	8	0	6	202
25	19	44	24	3 0 0	-	3 0 0	3	0	0	32	8	8	4	3	6	203
85	82	167	27	5 17 6	-	5 17 6	5	17	6	31	18	4	8	0	6	204
52	50	102	38	6 14 6	-	6 14 6	6	14	6	63	5	5	11	12	6	205
58	84	142	57	6 14 0	-	6 14 0	6	14	0	57	2	8	15	16	9	206
63	47	110	51	9 8 7	2 6 0	11 14 7	11	14	7	69	18	10	18	14	3	207
-	90	90	40	8 4 8	-	8 4 8	8	4	8	51	9	0	18	10	8	208
67	-	67	33	3 5 0	8 4 8	11 9 8	11	9	8	46	0	0	10	17	0	209
95	81	176	47	3 19 6	-	3 19 6	3	19	6	62	0	0	7	17	8	210
69	26	95	25	3 13 9	2 0 0	5 13 9	5	13	9	44	0	0	4	7	6	211
64	61	125	46	-	25 0 0	25 0 0	25	0	0	79	11	1	11	11	6	212
62	30	92	29	0 12 6	-	0 12 6	0	12	6	44	0	0	3	6	0	213
30	66	96	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214
43	24	67	34	-	18 0 0	18 0 0	18	0	0	40	0	0	6	17	6	215
46	54	100	37	2 15 0	4 0 0	6 15 0	6	15	0	35	0	0	4	13	0	216
62	48	110	27	2 16 2	-	2 16 2	2	16	2	49	0	0	7	7	6	217
43	40	83	36	5 19 0	2 0 0	7 19 0	7	19	0	35	0	0	8	8	0	218
36	39	75	31	3 19 6	-	3 19 6	3	19	6	50	2	6	6	3	0	219
98	75	173	77	15 9 9	0 0 8	15 10 7	15	10	7	71	0	0	32	11	0	220
61	39	100	40	8 13 10	4 0 0	12 13 10	12	13	10	62	17	5	25	8	0	221
50	45	95	49	15 2 11	8 0 0	23 2 11	23	2	11	43	5	8	23	14	9	222
47	37	84	36	10 6 6	1 0 0	11 6 6	11	6	6	44	0	0	8	9	0	223
40	59	99	43	5 0 0	3 0 0	8 0 0	8	0	0	39	10	0	23	18	6	224
75	102	177	66	14 3 4	8 14 0	22 17 4	22	17	4	39	14	6	33	14	3	225
53	08	118	41	10 16 4	2 0 0	12 16 4	12	16	4	62	0	0	13	18	3	226
42	36	77	45	7 13 6	3 0 0	10 13 6	10	13	6	37	13	4	10	16	9	227
47	44	91	36	6 4 1	-	6 4 1	6	4	1	28	1	9	4	0	6	228
42	33	75	32	5 5 0	-	5 5 0	5	5	0	25	0	0	7	19	6	229
79	65	144	39	9 8 8	-	9 8 8	9	8	8	34	6	5	8	1	10	230
158	-	158	75	15 14 5	-	15 14 5	15	14	5	70	0	0	28	9	3	231
-	183	183	69	10 5 9	-	10 5 9	10	5	9	54	10	0	28	18	3	232
39	22	61	24	2 0 10	10 16 8	12 17 8	12	17	8	28	8	0	6	12	6	233
33	68	101	31	1 18 0	4 4 0	5 2 0	5	2	0	27	10	0	4	12	6	234
70	61	131	41	4 10 0	1 10 0	5 0 0	5	0	0	41	10	0	7	16	6	235
49	38	87	39	14 0 6	-	14 0 6	14	0	6	67	14	9	26	12	0	236
34	88	122	32	5 4 6	-	5 4 6	5	4	6	27	10	0	8	8	6	237
81	83	164	70	7 18 6	5 0 0	12 18 6	12	18	6	41	8	10	13	17	0	238
84	77	161	86	18 17 2	10 0 0	28 17 2	28	17	2	77	10	6	19	17	8	239
145	-	145	72	16 8 11	-	16 8 11	16	8	11	60	0	0	21	8	6	240
-	146	146	64	14 13 4	-	14 13 4	14	13	4	55	14	5	29	10	1	241
84	76	160	77	20 13 8	-	20 13 8	20	13	8	54	10	0	17	3	6	242
33	27	60	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
74	67	141	67	17 3 7	-	17 3 7	17	3	7	58	2	8	20	12	0	244
98	-	98	42	8 7 5	10 0 0	18 7 5	18	7	5	47	6	0	17	16	0	245
-	98	98	43	8 6 3	-	8 6 3	8	6	3	41	19	11	16	16	0	246
31	28	59	23	-	6 2 0	6 2 0	6	2	0	32	12	9	4	5	4	247
-	80	80	26	8 15 11	-	8 15 11	8	15	11	27	10	0	7	2	8	248

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Nett Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Leg.	Principal.	Assistants.
179	12443	Derryfloran,	7A	Oldtown, . . . m.		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
180	410	Drumglass,	15	Dungannon, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	411	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
182	9522	Do. . . . .	-	Do. P.L.U., . . .		Official.	-	Pres.	-
183	11057	Do. . . . .	-	John-street, d . . m.		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
184	11058	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a d . . . f.		R.C.	-	E.C.	-
185	8752	Do. . . . .	-	Anne-st., Dungannon, d .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
186	11058	Do. . . . .	-	Union Place, d . . f.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
187	12440	Do. . . . .	-	Lower Market, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
188	413	Dromore, . . .	14	Temmery, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	1201	Do. . . . .	-	Corboley, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	2216	Do. . . . .	-	Dromore, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
191	4224	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
192	3126	Do. . . . .	-	Curley, . . . .		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
193	3511	Do. . . . .	-	Aghnamoe, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
194	5048	Do. . . . .	-	Mullaghbane, . . .	V.C.	Pres.	-	E.C.	-
195	11424	Do. . . . .	-	Ederny Hill, . . . .	V.C.	Pres.	-	R.C.	-
196	7522	Do. . . . .	-	Belisle, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
197	5728	Do. . . . .	-	Dramlish, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
198	11897	Do. . . . .	-	Dromore, . . . No. 2.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
199	10237	Donascreevy,	-	Corryglass, . . . .	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.
200	1379	Do. . . . .	-	Legamaghery, . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
201	11080	Do. . . . .	-	Finlona, . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
202	1800	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
203	1024	Do. . . . .	-	Blackfort, . . . .	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
204	2487	Do. . . . .	-	Shelga, . . . .	A.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
205	3623	Do. . . . .	-	Lismacrieve, c . . .		Pres.	-	R.C.	-
206	6366	Do. . . . .	-	Tyreman, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
207	7001	Do. . . . .	-	Aughafad, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
208	7365	Do. . . . .	-	Derrahard, a b	V.C.	-	E.C.	Pres.	-
209	10078	Do. . . . .	-	Cranny, . . . .	V.C.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
210	11408	Do. . . . .	-	Finlona, a . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
211	1378	Donaghmore,	15	Aughnagar, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
212	9013	Do. . . . .	-	Donaghmore (old), a d		-	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.
213	2002	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
214	8643	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
215	2882	Do. . . . .	-	Tullyallen, d . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
216	5276	Do. . . . .	-	Tullycran, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
217	6785	Do. . . . .	-	Dermasear, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
218	8232	Do. . . . .	-	Gortmagish, d . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
219	9286	Do. . . . .	-	Parknash, a b d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
220	9490	Do. . . . .	-	Kilnaslea, d . . .		-	E.C.	Pres.	-
221	10534	Do. . . . .	-	Castlecarnfield, a b d		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
222	11339	Do. . . . .	-	Granville, d . . .		R.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
223	9529	Drumragh,	14	Ballynahatty, . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
224	7583	Do. . . . .	-	Omagh Model, . . m.	V.C.	Official.	Pres.	Meth. Other. R.C. E.C. Pres. 1 Pres. 1 E.C.	Pres. 1 Pres. 1 E.C.
225	8178	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.C.				
226	8179	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . l.	V.C.				
227	6328	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . .		R.C.	-	Nuas.	-
228	7952	Do. . . . .	-	Cavanaw, . . . .	V.C.	-	Pres.	Pres.	-
229	4300	Do. . . . .	-	Tattynallagh, †		-	-	-	-
230	4678	Do. . . . .	-	Cornabracken, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
231	4749	Do. . . . .	-	Aughan, . . . .	V.C.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
232	4330	Do. . . . .	-	Drumragh, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
233	8210	Do. . . . .	-	Carles, . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
234	9484	Do. . . . .	-	Gillygoaty, . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
235	4150	Desertcreat,	7A	Rock, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
236	7490	Do. . . . .	-	Slatequarry, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
237	8449	Do. . . . .	-	Cady, . . . .		E.C.	-	Pres.	-
238	9314	Do. . . . .	-	Grange, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
239	10410	Do. . . . .	-	Storce, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
240	10745	Do. . . . .	-	Sandholes, . . . .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-

\* New school. No results examination within the year.

† Amalgamated with male school.



## Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowment.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
74	-	74	35	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	170
172	-	172	70	19 12 7	0 0 0	19 12 7	53 10 0	29 17 0	181
-	156	156	65	15 2 2	-	15 2 2	76 10 0	29 11 9	182
31	87	118	31	-	-	-	-	-	183
106	-	106	54	16 10 6	20 0 0	36 10 6	58 12 6	38 19 3	184
-	74	74	41	11 6 8	20 0 0	31 6 8	88 6 1	26 1 9	185
129	-	129	72	42 0 0	-	42 0 0	56 19 11	64 19 9	186
26	65	91	47	15 10 0	-	15 10 0	41 14 11	22 2 6	187
105	88	193	69	18 0 7	-	18 0 7	23 12 9	-	188
60	56	116	40	-	-	-	40 0 0	24 15 9	189
69	36	105	40	8 17 11	-	8 17 11	43 19 0	12 11 0	190
123	-	123	53	17 17 0	-	17 17 0	91 0 0	25 18 0	191
-	124	124	49	10 2 0	8 0 0	18 2 0	51 18 4	18 10 0	192
59	51	110	30	5 13 0	-	5 13 0	43 17 7	10 0 0	193
52	73	125	42	11 10 0	-	11 10 0	63 16 3	16 5 6	194
40	40	80	29	8 13 6	-	8 13 6	36 0 0	5 19 0	195
53	48	101	49	11 4 0	-	11 4 0	47 15 0	22 3 0	196
32	39	71	34	6 14 0	-	6 14 0	35 0 0	12 14 0	197
64	47	111	30	5 10 8	-	5 10 8	34 19 0	4 7 0	198
49	36	85	27	3 17 6	-	3 17 6	35 0 0	8 0 0	199
57	68	125	48	2 14 0	10 0 0	12 14 0	80 7 1	23 13 0	200
48	87	135	33	4 17 0	-	4 17 0	35 0 0	8 7 6	201
-	151	151	65	13 9 0	-	13 9 0	71 10 0	24 16 0	202
153	-	153	76	12 3 6	-	12 3 6	82 14 10	20 7 0	203
75	69	144	45	8 5 8	-	8 5 8	37 16 8	10 18 0	204
42	81	123	30	8 6 3	-	8 6 3	44 0 0	9 13 0	205
62	56	118	26	8 10 0	1 10 0	9 10 0	35 0 0	5 12 0	206
72	15	87	28	2 14 0	-	2 14 0	34 0 0	8 17 3	207
72	36	108	31	6 10 0	-	6 10 0	45 9 0	8 3 10	208
56	42	98	32	6 0 6	7 10 0	13 10 6	55 9 1	10 17 0	209
61	64	125	40	7 12 6	-	7 12 6	46 0 0	18 0 0	210
86	42	128	76	10 8 2	11 0 0	21 8 2	111 2 2	24 15 0	211
122	145	267	63	0 17 8	-	0 17 8	33 4 5	12 4 8	212
91	76	167	81	8 18 6	27 0 0	35 18 6	82 10 0	59 8 0	213
119	-	119	40	6 19 1	-	6 19 1	55 19 7	37 12 3	214
-	107	107	36	3 0 6	-	3 0 6	25 9 7	-	215
99	107	206	60	1 12 6	-	1 12 6	62 0 0	17 17 0	216
24	25	49	20	0 3 8	2 0 0	2 3 8	18 13 10	1 8 3	217
44	07	51	31	2 6 0	-	2 6 0	35 0 0	7 7 0	218
32	35	67	31	6 7 10	9 7 4	15 15 2	39 7 1	11 14 3	219
72	71	143	53	1 13 6	29 0 0	30 13 6	57 16 0	22 19 0	220
41	33	74	38	0 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	51 0 0	18 0 0	221
94	80	174	76	1 12 0	15 0 0	16 12 0	62 0 0	31 14 6	222
26	77	103	73	2 7 0	12 0 0	14 7 6	54 10 0	88 9 6	223
35	29	64	30	3 4 6	1 0 0	4 4 6	21 12 0	5 11 6	224
187	-	187	96	-	-	-	-	-	225
-	160	160	85	103 11 5	-	103 11 5	682 18 0	104 8 4	226
95	100	195	109	-	-	-	-	-	227
-	335	335	156	26 2 11	15 6 8	41 9 7	78 1 0	71 12 0	228
32	46	78	26	2 9 0	-	2 9 0	27 10 0	5 16 8	229
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17 3 5	1 13 6	230
40	31	71	32	8 16 0	-	8 16 0	36 0 0	9 5 0	231
52	49	101	36	7 9 0	-	7 9 0	35 0 0	10 10 0	232
53	32	85	28	4 2 1	9 7 6	13 9 7	26 6 8	1 2 6	233
85	24	109	28	-	5 0 0	5 0 0	35 0 0	4 13 6	234
32	39	71	33	2 3 0	5 0 0	7 3 0	53 0 0	10 8 0	235
86	81	167	66	6 10 0	2 0 0	8 10 0	72 8 4	16 17 0	236
70	97	167	51	4 16 10	1 10 0	6 0 10	29 17 0	4 15 0	237
68	57	125	44	7 7 0	-	7 7 0	35 0 0	11 16 0	238
36	36	72	34	6 17 7	-	6 17 7	47 0 0	11 8 0	239
59	32	91	35	1 6 0	6 0 0	7 6 0	45 17 5	7 8 6	240
42	49	91	37	6 5 2	1 10 0	7 15 2	49 17 6	11 9 0	241

† Closed during December quarter, 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	State.
241	12400	Desertrent,	7A	Tullaghogue, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
242	416	Errigal Kerrogas,	14	Glencull,	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
243	1332	Do.	-	Rarogan,	V.T.	-	E.C.	-	-
244	2034	Do.	16	Ballygawley,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
245	5277	Do.	14	Altamakin,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
246	5833	Do.	-	Altcloughda,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
247	7322	Do.	-	Fallaghern,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
248	9967	Do.	-	Dunmoyle,	V.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
249	11352	Fivemiletown,	13	Ranely,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
250	419	Kildress,	7A	Dunsmore,	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
251	420	Do.	-	Killeenam,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
252	421	Do.	-	Glennarney,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
253	12130	Do.	-	Corranaghan, a	V.T.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
254	1378	Do.	-	Stramacklemartin,	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
255	2787	Do.	-	Gortnashaddy, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
256	7202	Do.	-	Dramahambo, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
257	8071	Do.	-	Drumacaita,		Meth.	-	Pres.	-
258	10366	Do.	-	Ballynasollus,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
259	10928	Do.	-	Gortreeagh,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
260	2785	Kilakeery,	14	Crossan, d	A.	-	Meth.	Pres.	-
261	3276	Do.	13	Feglish, d	A.	-	E.C.	E.C.	-
262	3477	Do.	-	Trillick, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
263	3678	Do.	-	Drumharvey, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
264	3713	Do.	-	Stramagomer, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
265	5051	Do.	-	Knocknagor, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
266	7204	Do.	-	Glennacra, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
267	11547	Do.	-	Roscor, d	m.	V.C.	-	E.C.	-
268	11548	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	V.C.	-	E.C.	-
269	9589	Do.	-	Gransan, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
270	13296	Do.	-	Golan, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
271	2786	Killyman,	15	Cavan, or Killyman, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
272	8330	Do.	-	Gortnigan, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
273	8385	Do.	-	Tamnamore, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
274	10039	Do.	-	Killyman, c d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
275	10336	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
276	11240	Do.	-	Ballinakilly, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
277	5183	Killeshill,	-	Glennacra, d		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
278	11328	Do.	-	Mulnahurch, d		-	Other,	Pres.	-
279	11443	Do.	-	Killeshill, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
280	424	Leekpatrick,	6	Cloughmore, d	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
281	1891	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
282	8106	Do.	-	Glennacra, d		E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
283	6315	Do.	-	Strabane, P.L.U.,		Official	-	2 E.C.	-
284	11327	Do.	-	Ballylaw, a d		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
285	1194	Lissan,	7A	Criernagh, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
286	2410	Do.	-	Broughdara,	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
287	11144	Do.	6	Leekpatrick, c d		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
288	11302	Do.	7A	Unagh,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
289	2001	Longfield, East,	14	Drumacraite or Drumacra,		E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
290	3148	Do.	-	Garveyhullen,	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
291	5677	Do.	-	Dreacog,	V.C.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
292	9667	Do.	-	Cornavarra,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
293	4218	Longfield, West,	-	Doish,	m.	V.C.	-	E.C.	-
294	3088	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	-	Pres.	-
295	9767	Do.	-	Leckagh,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
296	6761	Do.	-	Drumgallon,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
297	10183	Longfield, Lower,	-	Mulnavar, a	V.C.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
298	10845	Do.	-	Lough Mulharn,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
299	8016	Do.	-	Lower Longfield, a		-	-	-	-
300	7649	Letteree,	-	Letteree,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
301	435	Pomeroy,	7A	Pomeroy,	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
302	6858	Do.	-	Do.	f.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
303	1142	Do.	-	Altmore, d	m.	A.	-	E.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1883.

## Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils as Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.							
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average for the Year 1883.										
43	30	85	38	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	241	
88	68	151	52	12 3 6	11 5 0	12 3 6	22 0 0	58 18 8	21 4 0	242		242	
49	50	99	34	5 19 0	—	5 19 0	34 16 0	9 0 6	9 0 6	243		243	
84	38	78	34	3 10 3	—	3 16 3	23 17 5	2 15 8	2 15 8	244		244	
80	60	140	43	3 18 6	—	3 18 6	35 0 0	8 16 3	8 16 3	245		245	
44	45	89	26	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	35 0 0	5 19 0	5 19 0	246		246	
50	50	100	32	2 7 11	—	2 7 11	85 0 0	7 5 5	7 5 5	247		247	
41	39	80	24	—	—	—	27 10 0	1 19 0	1 19 0	248		248	
88	35	73	31	7 18 10	10 0 0	17 18 10	26 9 2	6 18 0	6 18 0	249		249	
109	108	217	56	9 3 4	3 3 0	12 0 4	71 0 0	14 18 6	14 18 6	250		250	
86	50	125	35	6 5 0	—	6 5 0	36 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	251		251	
52	43	105	37	6 0 7	—	6 0 7	38 15 0	8 0 6	8 0 6	252		252	
48	34	102	35	6 1 6	6 3 0	12 4 0	28 18 3	5 10 4	5 10 4	253		253	
72	60	132	40	5 2 6	2 2 0	7 4 6	39 0 1	0 12 6	0 12 6	254		254	
89	91	180	44	2 10 0	2 0 0	4 10 0	34 18 0	7 2 9	7 2 9	255		255	
49	47	87	32	2 3 7	7 0 0	9 3 7	34 10 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	256		256	
45	50	96	55	3 17 6	8 0 0	11 17 6	51 5 0	19 18 6	19 18 6	257		257	
81	40	71	25	1 8 1	—	1 8 1	21 13 4	3 18 0	3 18 0	258		258	
42	41	83	29	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	27 10 0	5 15 6	5 15 6	259		259	
47	37	84	26	—	—	—	8 15 0	0 8 3	0 8 3	260		260	
50	52	111	38	0 5 0	—	0 5 0	34 16 1	15-18 0	15-18 0	261		261	
62	44	106	38	—	—	—	42 10 0	16 1 0	16 1 0	262		262	
61	80	141	45	—	—	—	36 19 2	16 0 3	16 0 3	263		263	
51	28	79	30	—	—	—	45 17 6	11 17 9	11 17 9	264		264	
47	40	87	29	—	—	—	34 1 0	8 16 9	8 16 9	265		265	
56	36	92	37	2 15 6	—	2 15 6	46 10 0	11 14 0	11 14 0	266		266	
79	—	79	25	—	—	—	35 0 0	12 15 9	12 15 9	267		267	
—	85	85	32	—	—	—	38 5 0	29 3 6	29 3 6	268		268	
67	76	143	49	—	—	—	71 0 0	33 15 0	33 15 0	269		269	
40	59	99	30	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	34 4 9	13 1 0	13 1 0	270		270	
41	59	100	40	6 6 4	5 0 0	11 6 4	40 15 0	21 9 0	21 9 0	271		271	
58	54	112	40	2 11 7	8 10 0	11 1 7	32 15 0	11 10 3	11 10 3	272		272	
61	43	104	35	4 9 4	3 5 0	7 14 4	38 5 0	13 16 3	13 16 3	273		273	
99	—	99	44	9 1 10	2 15 0	11 16 10	44 10 0	14 17 0	14 17 0	274		274	
—	111	111	01	11 1 8	2 10 0	13 11 8	51 5 0	34 6 3	34 6 3	275		275	
42	39	81	34	6 12 6	—	6 12 6	35 0 0	13 1 9	13 1 9	276		276	
59	45	104	37	15 9 4	6 0 0	21 9 4	51 7 6	17 8 6	17 8 6	277		277	
41	44	85	36	—	6 9 0	6 9 0	35 0 0	17 8 0	17 8 0	278		278	
79	64	143	37	1 19 6	—	1 19 6	35 0 0	9 15 0	9 15 0	279		279	
85	—	85	29	5 13 0	—	5 13 0	26 5 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	280		280	
—	79	79	27	8 11 1	—	8 11 1	15 14 8	—	—	281		281	
68	68	136	60	2 3 11	—	2 3 11	62 0 0	25 4 0	25 4 0	282		282	
48	31	79	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	283		283	
70	62	132	55	6 11 7	4 0 0	10 11 7	41 0 0	25 10 9	25 10 9	284		284	
73	66	141	56	3 13 6	4 10 0	8 3 6	38 1 1	10 4 9	10 4 9	285		285	
59	46	105	36	2 2 0	—	2 2 0	35 0 0	4 15 6	4 15 6	286		286	
74	79	133	62	7 6 0	3 2 3	10 8 3	46 0 0	22 19 0	22 19 0	287		287	
43	33	75	31	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	40 5 0	9 3 0	9 3 0	288		288	
68	68	136	55	5 12 0	—	5 12 0	62 0 0	14 7 3	14 7 3	289		289	
67	58	120	49	12 2 0	—	12 2 0	87 9 0	22 18 6	22 18 6	290		290	
45	32	75	32	3 7 0	5 0 0	8 7 0	39 11 1	12 19 0	12 19 0	291		291	
67	78	140	45	2 1 0	3 0 0	5 1 0	45 16 3	10 15 0	10 15 0	292		292	
97	—	97	36	2 10 6	0 10 0	3 0 6	47 15 0	13 17 0	13 17 0	293		293	
—	71	71	26	1 2 0	0 10 0	1 12 0	22 18 4	5 15 3	5 15 3	294		294	
68	52	120	41	1 14 9	2 0 0	3 14 9	25 3 1	8 11 0	8 11 0	295		295	
49	42	91	40	4 15 0	3 0 0	7 15 0	25 10 2	3 19 4	3 19 4	296		296	
60	38	98	47	3 5 0	10 0 0	13 5 0	41 2 8	11 13 6	11 13 6	297		297	
61	83	140	43	0 17 0	—	0 17 0	52 19 0	8 0 1	8 0 1	298		298	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	299		299	
51	44	95	37	7 1 10	—	7 1 10	63 2 6	13 18 9	13 18 9	300		300	
86	—	86	38	5 0 3	—	5 0 3	35 0 0	6 7 8	6 7 8	301		301	
—	68	68	39	6 1 5	—	6 1 5	32 7 10	11 18 0	11 18 0	302		302	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303		303	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304		304	

† No pupil qualified by attendance.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Belt Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religion Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lap.	Presb- pals.	Angl- can.
304	1400	Pomeroy, .	7A	Altmore, d . . . . f.	A.	—	R.C.	R.C.	—
305	2003	Do. . . . .	—	Costmaghery, d . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
306	2320	Do. . . . .	—	Lisnaghey, a d . . . .	—	—	R.C.	Bapt.	—
307	2781	Do. . . . .	—	Claggis, d . . . . .	V.T.	Pres.	—	R.C.	—
308	3014	Do. . . . .	15	Galbally, d . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
309	11605	Do. . . . .	7A	Crossdermott, a & d . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
310	433	Termonamungan, .	6	Altamullen, . . . . .	—	Pres.	—	Pres.	—
311	434	Do. . . . .	—	Nagherakool, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
312	436	Do. . . . .	—	Agashoe, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	Pres.	—
313	1193	Do. . . . .	—	Caraghoeghan, . . . . .	A.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
314	1380	Do. . . . .	—	Laght, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
315	2781	Do. . . . .	—	Magherasgoonagh, . . .	A.	Pres.	—	Pres.	—
316	4670	Do. . . . .	—	Lisnacloona, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
317	4888	Do. . . . .	—	Seraghy, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
318	5848	Do. . . . .	—	Third Coagary, c . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
319	7343	Do. . . . .	—	Tullyear, a & b . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
320	8155	Do. . . . .	—	Croigh, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
321	437	Termonmaguirk, .	7A	Aughlogan, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
322	438	Do. . . . .	—	Creggan, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
323	1202	Do. . . . .	14	Tanderagee, No. 2, . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
324	4677	Do. . . . .	—	Sixmilecross, a . . . . .	—	{ R.C. Pres. }	—	Pres.	Pres.
325	5192	Do. . . . .	—	Drumlester, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
326	10923	Do. . . . .	7A	Termon, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
327	8004	Do. . . . .	14	Bathnachilla, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
328	11026	Do. . . . .	7A	Altinagh, d . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
329	5057	Do. . . . .	—	Clare, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
330	7299	Do. . . . .	14	Brookey, . . . . . m.	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
331	8056	Do. . . . .	—	Do. . . . . f.	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
332	8115	Do. . . . .	7A	Inishatraske, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
333	8245	Do. . . . .	—	Miltown, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
334	8329	Do. . . . .	14	Drumskilly, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
335	10034	Do. . . . .	—	Inishatraske, c . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
336	4585	Tamlaght, . . . . .	7A	Aughavey, . . . . .	—	Pres.	—	Pres.	—
337	7470	Do. . . . .	—	Coagh, . . . . .	—	Pres.	—	Pres.	Pres.
338	10367	Do. . . . .	—	Do., No. 2, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
339	1185	Tullyniskam, . . .	15	Edendark, d . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
340	9165	Do. . . . .	—	Coal Island, d . . . . .	i.	Pres.	—	Pres.	—
341	10283	Do. . . . .	—	Newmills, a & d . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. d . . . . . erg.	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
342	430	Urney, . . . . .	6	Killichen, a & b . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	Pres.	—
343	1581	Do. . . . .	—	Babstown, d . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
344	6907	Do. . . . .	—	Bridge End, d . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
345	7430	Do. . . . .	—	Urney, d . . . . .	—	Pres.	—	Pres.	—
346	11593	Do. . . . .	—	Sion Mills, d . . . . . m.	V.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. d & c . . . . . erg.	—	—	—	—	—
				Do. d . . . . . f.	V.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.	Pres.
347	11597	Do. . . . .	—	Castlederg (Edward's), No. 1, a	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
348	8438	Do. . . . .	—	Tullywhisker, d . . . . .	—	—	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
349	8767	Do. . . . .	—	Castlederg, . . . . . f.	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
350	11836	Do. . . . .	—	Do., . . . . . P.I.U.	—	Official	—	R.C.	—
351	3039	Skirts of Urney, . .	—	Castlederg, . . . . . m.	—	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
352	10160	Do. . . . .	—	Castlederg, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
353	9212	Urney & Ardaraaw	—	Ganvaghan, . . . . .	—	R.C.	—	Pres.	—

\* No pupil qualified by attendance.

## Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuation, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
-	122	122	31	£ 1 0 0	—	£ 1 0 0	£ 27 10 0	£ 7 11 6	304
49	48	97	37	£ 3 15 1	3 0 0	£ 6 15 1	£ 48 7 5	£ 17 14 0	305
54	58	112	42	£ 5 16 0	9 0 0	£ 14 16 0	£ 50 0 0	£ 12 15 9	306
49	30	79	22	£ 8 13 2	—	£ 8 13 2	£ 26 12 4	£ 6 6 0	307
80	38	118	36	£ 8 1 0	—	£ 8 1 0	£ 62 10 0	£ 16 16 0	308
47	36	83	28	£ 1 2 0	31 0 0	£ 32 2 0	£ 26 0 4	£ 5 3 0	309
38	35	73	34	£ 6 10 0	—	£ 6 10 0	£ 35 0 0	£ 8 14 0	310
53	41	94	30	£ 3 3 3	1 1 0	£ 4 4 3	£ 9 4 10	—	311
41	32	74	33	£ 6 13 0	4 0 0	£ 10 13 0	£ 61 5 0	£ 7 5 4	312
65	40	113	56	£ 9 13 0	3 3 0	£ 12 16 0	£ 56 5 4	£ 17 0 2	313
59	65	124	49	£ 6 10 0	3 3 0	£ 9 13 0	£ 51 15 0	£ 10 6 6	314
45	30	75	37	£ 9 3 0	3 8 0	£ 12 6 0	£ 62 10 0	£ 8 8 0	315
40	32	72	34	£ 6 9 6	—	£ 6 9 6	£ 27 10 0	£ 8 14 0	316
33	38	71	43	£ 6 17 0	—	£ 6 17 0	£ 35 0 0	£ 11 13 4	317
68	50	118	48	£ 8 0 0	2 0 0	£ 10 0 0	£ 35 0 0	£ 9 1 0	318
52	50	102	40	£ 6 14 6	12 0 0	£ 21 14 6	£ 42 10 0	£ 11 3 0	319
40	39	79	37	£ 4 3 0	1 0 0	£ 5 3 0	£ 27 10 0	£ 8 3 5	320
96	108	204	59	£ 6 8 7	—	£ 6 8 7	£ 62 5 2	£ 11 1 0	321
99	70	169	53	£ 10 11 11	—	£ 10 11 11	£ 44 11 6	£ 17 1 0	322
61	57	118	80	£ 3 7 0	—	£ 3 7 0	£ 40 10 0	£ 5 11 0	323
68	83	171	80	£ 5 6 0	37 0 0	£ 42 6 0	£ 93 0 0	£ 34 7 0	324
56	35	91	24	—	—	—	£ 34 14 1	£ 2 4 7	325
23	32	61	25	£ 0 8 0	10 0 0	£ 10 8 0	£ 28 2 4	£ 5 17 0	326
25	57	82	35	£ 3 10 0	—	£ 3 10 0	£ 35 10 0	£ 0 17 0	327
115	77	192	57	£ 2 19 2	—	£ 2 19 2	£ 60 11 5	£ 34 13 0	328
63	34	97	37	£ 5 10 0	—	£ 5 10 0	£ 35 0 0	£ 7 1 6	329
56	—	56	31	£ 3 4 0	—	£ 3 4 0	£ 44 0 0	£ 6 5 0	330
—	87	87	28	£ 5 8 2	—	£ 5 8 2	£ 27 10 0	£ 8 17 0	331
80	85	171	36	£ 6 5 6	—	£ 6 5 6	£ 45 19 4	£ 11 4 10	332
88	95	183	44	£ 7 7 7	—	£ 7 7 7	£ 38 3 6	£ 5 4 6	333
48	29	77	34	£ 4 15 6	—	£ 4 15 6	£ 44 0 0	£ 8 18 0	334
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	335
43	36	79	31	—	4 10 0	£ 4 10 0	£ 36 14 3	£ 6 4 5	336
35	51	133	61	£ 4 18 6	5 0 0	£ 9 18 6	£ 71 0 0	£ 14 11 0	337
54	40	94	31	£ 1 12 0	3 0 0	£ 3 12 0	£ 51 0 0	£ 6 14 6	338
118	107	225	90	£ 16 8 8	—	£ 16 8 8	£ 67 12 6	£ 34 11 0	339
33	36	69	33	£ 4 13 10	—	£ 4 13 10	£ 27 10 0	£ 10 2 0	340
79	55	134	50	£ 9 12 4	19 0 0	£ 28 12 4	£ 80 10 7	£ 18 18 0	341
55	—	55	21	£ 2 4 7	—	£ 2 4 7	—	£ 1 0 3	342
97	38	135	45	£ 0 4 1	5 0 0	£ 11 4 1	£ 44 0 0	£ 10 18 0	343
72	38	110	41	£ 7 14 7	—	£ 7 14 7	£ 53 0 0	£ 22 11 6	344
75	38	108	57	£ 17 0 6	—	£ 17 0 6	£ 98 0 0	£ 36 10 0	345
45	80	125	33	£ 9 16 10	—	£ 9 16 10	£ 35 0 0	£ 10 16 6	346
233	—	233	88	£ 48 3 11	—	£ 48 3 11	£ 126 0 2	£ 74 13 3	347
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	348
—	100	100	76	—	10 0 0	£ 10 0 0	£ 78 0 0	£ 57 12 0	349
80	52	132	76	£ 15 10 2	43 11 3	£ 58 1 5	£ 49 0 0	£ 13 18 0	350
47	40	87	50	£ 6 19 4	—	£ 6 19 4	£ 80 0 0	£ 10 14 6	351
—	148	148	69	£ 14 5 6	—	£ 14 5 6	£ 53 7 6	£ 23 15 0	352
14	14	28	18	—	—	—	—	—	353
116	—	116	55	£ 16 10 6	—	£ 16 10 6	£ 48 12 6	£ 13 6 0	354
30	30	60	40	£ 8 3 0	—	£ 8 3 0	£ 49 5 0	£ 9 0 0	355

## List of Schools in operation

## MUNSTER—

## COUNTY OF

*Note*.—In the column headed "Voted or Non-Voted," the letters V.T. denote Schools Voted in Trinity; these letters are "Non-Voted." Religious denominations of Managers and Teachers are expressed thus—Meth., Wesleyan and Methodist; all other Denominations, Other. The letter (a) after the name of a School free residence; the letter (s) that there was a free garden only; the letter (d) that the School was

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Eng.	Protestants.	Others.
1	7700	Abbey, . . .	42	Ballyvelahan, d . . m.	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	7723	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	2356	Bunratty, . . .	51	Clonmoney, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	2357	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	1203	Clonlen, . . .	-	Belvoir, a . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	1825	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	4438	Do. . . . .	-	Kilkishen, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	4439	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	6317	Do. . . . .	-	Derrynaveagh, o . .	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
10	5186	Do. . . . .	42	CabersherkinistCl.Agm.ab	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
11	8000	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . f.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
12	16741	Clonng, . . . .	45	Shannon View, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
13	2000	Clare Abbey, . .	-	Clare . . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	3607	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	4842	Curran, . . .	42	Glencolumbkille, d .	V.O.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
16	7073	Do. . . . .	-	Curran, a b d . . .	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	6676	Clooney, . . .	-	Curran, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	10181	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	10309	Do. . . . .	-	Maghera, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	11818	Do. . . . .	-	Furglan, . . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	11814	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	11081	Clondagad, . . .	45	Pitfield, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
23	7003	Do. . . . .	-	Killerk, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
24	10821	Do. . . . .	-	Lissacasey, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
25	16323	Do. . . . .	-	Fergus View, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
26	3893	Dysart, . . . .	42	Teonagh, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	4343	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	1091	Do. . . . .	-	Dysart, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	10757	Doora, . . . .	45	Doora, . . . . .	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	8500	Do. . . . .	-	Knockanass, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	7316	Drumcliff, . . .	-	Ennis Cohyent, . .	-	R.C.	-	None.	None.
				Do. Industrial, . .	-	R.C.	-	None.	None.
32	3238	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	3 R.C.	-
33	11861	Do. . . . .	-	Harmony Row, a . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
34	6435	Drumbeery, . .	42	Ballyvaughan, d . . m.	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	6627	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f.	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	6359	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	2439	Feakle, . . . .	-	Feakle, Ist Cl. Ag., * m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	2440	Do. . . . .	-	Do. do. . . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	3899	Do. . . . .	-	Knocknagesda, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
40	4437	Do. . . . .	-	Currahy, . . . . .	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	4561	Do. . . . .	-	Mountsinview, . . .	V.O.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	6090	Do. . . . .	-	Knockbeha, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
43	12123	Do. . . . .	-	Drumadours Agri. s	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
44	10893	Do. . . . .	-	Gurtaveha, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
45	9229	Inagh, . . . .	45	Letterkilly, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	9230	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	9547	Do. . . . .	-	Inagh, . . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
48	9571	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
49	8151	Do. . . . .	-	Inch, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	4049	Inchicronan, . .	42	Crusheen, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	5556	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	7305	Do. . . . .	-	Drumbaniff, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	2333	Do. . . . .	-	Ballamruan, Agri. l	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
54	4061	Killinsboy, . .	-	Coradin, . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No return. Teacher III.

on the 31st December, 1883.

1,942 Schools.

CLARE—227 Schools.

V.C. those Voted in Commencement; and A., those Assigned to Commencement. Schools not having any of R.C., Roman Catholic; E.C., late Established Church; Pres., Presbyterian; Unit., Unitarian; Bapt., Baptist; denote that there was a free residence for the teacher; the letters (a b) that there was a free garden as well as a situated in a contributory Union; and the letter (c) that the school was closed or imperative.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
83	-	88	33	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
-	86	85	42	6 5 0	-	6 5 0	35 0 0	14 14 9	
75	-	75	29	6 1 0	-	6 1 0	41 0 0	19 6 3	2
-	108	108	49	5 15 6	-	5 15 6	35 0 0	7 4 0	3
120	-	120	53	9 13 0	-	9 13 0	48 0 0	20 2 0	4
-	103	106	34	14 13 0	7 5 0	21 18 0	50 5 0	22 1 6	5
118	-	118	57	7 19 0	1 5 0	9 3 0	27 10 0	10 13 6	6
-	106	108	42	19 13 0	-	19 13 0	45 2 2	28 12 6	7
90	86	185	89	14 18 6	-	14 18 6	38 7 6	16 10 10	8
130	-	130	64	22 14 0	0 15 0	23 9 0	72 10 0	36 6 6	9
-	91	91	47	18 10 6	13 10 0	32 0 6	56 10 0	37 6 6	10
171	137	308	138	10 1 0	10 10 0	20 11 0	49 10 0	28 0 6	11
85	-	85	37	23 18 0	-	23 18 0	157 17 6	36 9 6	12
-	120	120	53	6 3 6	-	6 3 6	35 0 0	8 14 0	13
54	33	87	34	10 16 6	-	10 16 6	43 0 0	15 4 6	14
48	40	88	32	9 19 11	-	9 19 11	35 0 0	17 15 6	15
119	-	119	61	10 18 4	2 0 0	12 18 4	53 10 0	20 17 0	16
-	117	117	49	18 19 6	-	18 19 6	62 7 6	28 1 6	17
56	40	96	44	9 15 0	-	9 15 0	38 12 6	9 14 0	18
136	-	135	57	9 17 4	-	9 17 4	60 0 1	16 4 0	19
-	88	88	42	13 1 5	-	13 1 5	61 3 9	28 1 0	20
122	107	229	123	21 10 8	-	21 10 8	35 0 0	12 6 6	21
74	55	129	52	26 6 6	-	26 6 6	181 2 9	43 1 0	22
160	124	284	115	17 2 6	-	17 2 6	71 0 0	19 10 6	23
160	141	301	144	18 19 1	-	18 19 1	111 18 6	38 6 0	24
63	-	63	28	18 14 6	-	18 14 6	179 6 9	00 1 6	25
-	67	67	32	12 14 4	-	12 14 4	40 5 0	15 4 0	26
92	70	162	83	8 16 6	-	8 16 6	40 17 9	10 10 6	27
55	35	90	48	22 12 6	-	22 12 6	77 10 0	27 6 0	28
45	62	107	47	18 12 6	-	18 12 6	48 0 0	18 9 6	29
133	509	636	242	14 9 0	-	14 9 0	47 16 3	21 11 8	30
-	82	82	70	15 4 3	70 0 0	85 4 3	167 6 6	44 0 0	31
68	71	139	95	-	-	-	-	-	32
29	27	56	20	-	-	-	-	-	33
139	-	139	50	7 16 7	28 17 9	31 14 4	21 0 5	8 2 0	34
-	129	129	55	3 1 3	-	3 1 3	45 0 0	15 2 3	35
51	33	83	47	4 7 7	-	4 7 7	79 0 0	15 11 3	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	157	157	59	-	-	-	-	-	38
83	59	142	49	14 0 6	-	14 0 6	47 2 6	18 13 0	39
47	37	84	32	14 4 0	-	14 4 0	70 5 9	18 10 0	40
69	39	108	50	7 5 0	-	7 5 0	35 0 0	7 10 0	41
75	77	152	73	7 12 6	-	7 12 6	35 0 0	0 17 6	42
75	91	166	64	26 8 0	-	26 8 0	72 10 0	43 8 0	43
72	85	157	71	15 11 0	26 11 7	40 2 7	60 18 1	17 3 0	44
89	-	89	42	14 19 6	-	14 19 6	49 15 7	23 0 0	45
-	76	76	33	12 9 0	-	12 9 0	35 0 0	24 2 0	46
-	206	206	82	11 2 6	-	11 2 6	31 5 0	17 12 0	47
214	-	214	100	23 1 0	-	23 1 0	59 15 0	38 18 6	48
80	68	148	57	31 19 6	-	31 19 6	75 9 4	49 12 0	49
126	-	126	50	19 19 4	-	19 19 4	39 10 1	15 12 6	50
-	98	98	43	13 5 0	-	13 5 0	39 11 6	17 17 6	51
49	47	96	37	8 13 6	-	8 13 6	47 7 0	17 18 0	52
135	108	243	124	6 3 6	2 0 0	8 3 6	26 5 6	9 9 6	53
-	140	140	66	26 4 6	-	26 4 6	126 2 8	41 3 0	54
				20 0 10	-	20 0 10	44 10 0	23 13 6	55

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Not Visited.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lap.	Protestant.	Anglican.
55	1180	Killinaboy,	42	Richmond, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
56	6585	Do.	-	Corofin, . . . P.L.U.,		Official	-	R.C.	-
57	7465	Do.	-	Killinaboy, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
58	1265	Killadyserf,	46	Killadyserf, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
59	1538	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	6324	Do.	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
61	12018	Do.	-	Low Island, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	11951	Do.	-	Gorthglass, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
63	6649	Do.	-	Conny Island, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	11850	Do.	-	Horse Island, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	1663	Killnaghta,	51	Sixmilecross, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	3492	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	1051	Killilagh,	43	Ballynalsken, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	3041	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	4870	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	4871	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	2155	Kilfenora,	-	Kilfenora, . . . m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
72	2156	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	2189	Kilfreest,	45	Ballynasally, a . . . m.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
74	2190	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
75	7294	Do.	-	Loek, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	2281	Kilfenagh,	-	Kilfenagh, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
77	2282	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
78	7781	Do.	-	Turmon, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	8035	Do.	-	Cocabeen, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	8213	Do.	-	Moyasta, . . . . m.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
81	8214	Do.	-	Do. a b . . . . . f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
82	9436	Do.	-	Kilfenagh, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	11900	Do.	-	Kilkee, Convent, . .		R.C.	-	None.	-
84	3004	Kilmoory,	51	Stonehall, c . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	3005	Do.	-	Do. c . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	3230	Kilhaloe,	42	Kilhaloe, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
87	3231	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
88	16183	Do.	-	Do. . . . . (2),		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	3829	Do.	-	Carrabawn, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	7154	Do.	-	Ballycormey, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	7295	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	8070	Do.	-	Glen, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	4206	Kilrush,	45	Knockerra, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
94	3221	Do.	-	Kilrush, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
95	7209	Do.	-	Do. Convent, . . .		R.C.	-	None.	-
96	3489	Do.	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
97	10316	Do.	-	Scattery Island, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	11727	Do.	-	Vandelaar, . . . .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	3184	Kilsilly,	51	Broadford, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	4188	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	11172	Do.	-	Moelick, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	11173	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	3897	Kilmacrosby,	42	St. Bridget's, . . . m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	4827	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	4435	Do.	-	Liscannor, . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	4436	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	3928	Kilmurry,	45	Mullagh, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
108	4431	Do.	-	Kilmurry, . . . . m.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
109	4432	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
110	5267	Do.	-	Gleannadrum, . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
111	7119	Do.	-	Kilmurry MacMahon, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
112	7700	Do.	-	Tullycarine, . . . f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
113	7708	Do.	-	Do. a b . . . . . m.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
114	8241	Do.	-	Scrapul, a b . . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
115	8560	Do.	-	Cahinaween, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	10191	Do.	-	Coore, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
117	8990	Kilmacduane,	-	Creagh, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.



## Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.						
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.																
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.					
102	-	192	101	22	10	6	-	-	22	10	6	114	15	0	37	18	6	55	
21	16	37	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	
70	98	168	71	11	16	0	-	-	11	16	0	65	0	0	23	8	0	57	
143	-	143	66	18	7	10	-	-	18	7	10	101	4	10	17	19	6	58	
-	157	157	76	22	16	3	-	-	22	16	3	63	0	6	26	19	6	59	
22	20	42	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	
15	9	22	16	6	2	10	-	-	6	2	10	34	17	6	2	10	4	61	
92	66	160	74	13	16	4	-	-	13	16	4	62	0	0	30	14	2	62	
14	11	25	16	9	19	0	-	-	9	19	0	35	6	0	6	5	0	63	
11	11	22	15	6	2	6	-	-	6	2	6	23	6	6	2	4	10	64	
147	-	147	66	21	7	0	-	-	21	7	0	66	6	0	16	3	6	65	
-	126	126	65	18	7	0	-	-	18	7	0	42	6	0	20	10	6	66	
79	-	79	86	8	17	11	-	-	8	17	11	35	0	0	10	7	0	67	
-	132	132	41	9	0	1	-	-	9	0	1	36	15	11	24	6	6	68	
136	-	136	69	21	0	0	-	-	21	0	0	61	14	4	22	6	6	69	
-	116	116	66	16	10	9	-	-	16	10	9	37	14	0	21	6	6	70	
196	-	196	83	16	17	6	-	-	16	17	6	56	2	6	23	7	6	71	
-	167	167	79	21	9	6	-	-	21	9	6	59	7	6	26	4	0	72	
76	-	76	48	8	0	8	4	0	0	12	0	6	46	10	0	16	2	0	73
-	100	100	51	12	3	6	-	-	12	3	6	27	10	0	21	4	0	74	
62	68	130	51	13	11	0	-	-	13	11	0	62	0	0	13	11	6	75	
242	-	242	135	24	16	2	3	0	0	27	16	2	163	8	1	49	9	6	76
-	180	180	79	17	10	0	2	0	0	19	10	0	104	0	0	28	15	0	77
62	35	97	80	9	14	0	-	-	9	14	0	64	17	6	12	1	0	78	
60	56	116	43	9	0	0	-	-	9	0	0	49	15	0	6	16	6	79	
135	-	135	59	6	2	0	16	0	0	21	2	0	67	9	2	23	2	6	80
-	97	97	80	10	19	6	10	0	0	20	19	8	37	0	0	14	0	0	81
67	46	113	42	9	10	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	42	15	0	10	0	4	82
31	177	208	85	16	16	6	27	10	0	43	6	6	29	15	0	37	4	6	83
72	-	72	81	6	0	6	1	10	0	7	10	6	44	0	0	12	1	0	84
-	78	78	34	8	11	0	1	10	0	10	1	6	46	0	0	15	9	0	85
272	-	272	139	35	15	4	-	-	35	15	4	174	17	7	31	11	6	86	
-	213	213	102	23	16	4	-	-	23	16	4	110	9	7	31	4	6	87	
16	10	26	19	1	6	0	50	0	0	31	6	0	15	8	4	4	5	0	88
32	48	78	37	12	12	0	-	-	12	12	0	31	8	4	11	11	0	89	
-	68	68	33	11	0	0	-	-	11	0	0	31	5	0	12	10	6	90	
69	-	69	43	17	4	0	-	-	17	4	0	45	17	6	13	2	0	91	
24	41	65	38	9	6	6	-	-	9	6	6	27	10	0	10	6	6	92	
142	93	235	121	20	0	5	-	-	20	0	5	215	2	9	42	12	0	93	
148	-	148	91	61	6	2	-	-	61	6	2	164	11	1	41	16	0	94	
15	376	391	169	90	11	1	41	0	0	71	11	1	66	12	9	66	5	0	95
51	56	107	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	
20	22	42	26	11	7	4	-	-	11	7	4	58	0	0	5	3	0	97	
27	86	113	30	14	0	10	24	0	0	38	0	10	46	0	0	6	6	0	98
131	-	131	56	17	15	6	-	-	17	15	6	46	5	0	16	1	0	99	
-	104	104	51	10	16	0	-	-	10	16	0	37	0	0	14	11	6	100	
75	-	75	80	15	5	0	-	-	15	5	6	45	2	3	10	16	0	101	
-	61	61	26	10	13	2	-	-	10	13	2	50	4	6	9	0	0	102	
116	-	116	53	9	11	0	-	-	9	11	0	50	10	5	15	12	0	103	
-	118	118	49	0	17	10	1	0	0	7	17	10	43	12	6	13	16	0	104
108	-	108	42	6	0	6	-	-	6	0	6	49	6	5	15	9	0	105	
-	95	95	64	9	17	0	-	-	9	17	0	26	18	4	10	1	6	106	
127	78	205	106	23	13	6	-	-	23	13	6	112	2	5	42	19	6	107	
96	-	96	33	5	1	6	-	-	5	1	6	35	0	0	7	14	0	108	
-	109	109	86	5	0	4	-	-	5	0	4	27	10	0	7	13	6	109	
147	113	260	90	17	2	0	-	-	17	2	0	68	10	0	24	11	0	110	
127	128	255	121	31	10	9	-	-	31	10	9	143	15	0	51	11	0	111	
-	66	66	38	13	5	6	-	-	13	5	6	83	15	0	20	13	0	112	
64	-	64	34	12	6	0	21	0	0	33	6	0	44	0	0	13	0	10	113
68	61	129	70	15	16	3	14	15	0	30	11	3	54	5	0	25	16	6	114
67	69	136	64	16	12	6	-	-	16	12	6	44	6	0	31	6	0	115	
158	119	272	126	40	4	0	-	-	40	4	0	125	5	0	63	14	6	116	
186	122	308	116	24	8	6	-	-	24	8	6	97	0	0	48	3	6	117	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Ang.	Protestant.	Anglican.
118	3091	Kilmasnane,	-	Coonelare, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.
119	9508	Do. . . . .	-	Tullabrack, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
120	9507	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	11234	Do. . . . .	-	Cloghan Beg, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
122	3304	Kilmoon, . . . .	43	Rathbane, d . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	4252	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	4433	Kilmihil, . . . .	40	Leitrim, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	4434	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	4751	Do. . . . .	-	Lacken, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
127	4752	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
128	4875	Do. . . . .	-	Cahirnmurphy, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
129	4548	Kiltinanlea, . . . .	51	Cionlara, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	6537	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
131	3373	Do. . . . .	-	Sallybank Agricultural, . . . .	v.e.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	4818	Kilmeo, . . . .	42	Anaghmeal, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	11090	Do. . . . .	-	Boyle, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
134	11091	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
135	4919	Kilfinnan, . . . .	51	Cratloe, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	4920	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	4951	Kilfarboy, . . . .	45	Moy, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
138	4952	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
139	8830	Do. . . . .	-	Miltown Malbay, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
140	8851	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
141	8852	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
142	9390	Do. . . . .	-	Rockmount, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
143	9391	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
144	10358	Do. . . . .	-	Spanish Point, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	5253	Killuran, . . . .	42	O'Callaghan's Mills, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
146	5675	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
147	11705	Killard, . . . .	45	Doonbeg, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
148	9045	Do. . . . .	-	Baltard, ad . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
149	10758	Do. . . . .	-	Shragh, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
150	11714	Do. . . . .	-	Hanaka, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
151	9424	Kilmansheen, . . . .	42	Rinneen, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
152	9425	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	3534	Do. . . . .	-	Ennistymon P.L.U. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	10844	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
155	11591	Do. . . . .	-	Lahinch, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
156	11691	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	6402	Killekenedy, . . . .	51	Kilbane, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
158	6095	Do. . . . .	-	Do. s . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	6197	Kilnamona, . . . .	45	Kilnamona, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
160	8304	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
161	10318	Kilballyowen, . . . .	-	Kilbaha, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
162	10319	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
163	6308	Do. . . . .	-	Cross, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
164	7466	Kilfaddane, . . . .	-	Cookneen, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
165	7530	Do. . . . .	-	Craney, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
166	10930	Do. . . . .	-	Effernan, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	6680	Killineer, . . . .	-	Burrowe, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
168	7599	Do. . . . .	-	Jarrowdolia, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
169	10763	Kirkeedy, . . . .	42	Boston, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	10886	Do. . . . .	-	Tubber Agricultural, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	11046	Do. . . . .	-	Kells, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
172	12005	Do. . . . .	-	Tubber, . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
173	10617	Kilshanny, . . . .	-	Kilshanny, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	10618	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	9211	Killofin, . . . .	45	Laneheeda, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	6809	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	7152	Kiltoraght, . . . .	42	Inchore, s . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
178	7153	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	10525	Killoneaghan, . . . .	-	Fanore, d . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
180	7746	Kilmasby, . . . .	45	Connolly, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Results fees cancelled.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.						Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.			
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.			Local Endowments.			Total.									
Males.	Females.	Total.																	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
267	239	516	215	41	4	0	—	—	—	41	4	0	273	2	6	74	14	6	118
—	104	104	57	27	3	0	—	—	—	27	3	0	29	15	0	20	18	6	119
111	—	111	47	10	15	0	—	—	—	19	15	0	44	0	0	14	17	0	120
94	82	176	65	26	8	0	—	—	—	26	8	0	83	10	0	45	11	0	121
89	—	89	37	6	4	0	—	—	—	8	4	0	35	0	0	14	0	0	122
—	110	110	41	9	4	11	—	—	—	9	4	11	25	4	6	9	9	0	123
103	—	103	50	15	4	6	—	—	—	15	4	6	49	12	2	30	2	6	124
—	99	99	42	11	5	0	—	—	—	11	5	0	48	0	0	17	7	0	125
176	—	176	63	31	5	0	—	—	—	31	5	0	97	5	4	58	0	6	126
—	180	180	65	18	3	0	—	—	—	18	3	0	74	0	0	41	16	9	127
180	94	274	106	24	3	0	—	—	—	24	3	0	111	0	0	41	16	8	128
139	—	139	59	13	19	6	—	—	—	13	19	6	58	7	2	28	0	0	129
39	132	171	82	19	5	6	—	—	—	19	5	6	97	0	0	32	6	0	130
85	67	152	70	16	15	6	5	0	0	21	15	6	106	2	6	22	11	0	131
75	66	131	52	7	4	0	8	0	0	10	4	0	47	15	0	10	5	0	132
108	—	108	64	22	16	0	—	—	—	22	16	0	87	0	0	29	7	0	133
—	150	150	71	21	4	0	—	—	—	21	4	0	75	17	10	30	16	6	134
119	—	119	57	19	4	0	—	—	—	19	4	0	60	6	0	21	3	8	135
—	103	103	54	19	15	6	—	—	—	19	15	6	45	15	0	29	4	0	136
164	—	164	76	17	17	6	—	—	—	17	17	6	84	5	0	30	1	0	137
—	164	164	74	19	19	6	—	—	—	19	19	6	73	13	6	37	18	0	138
163	—	163	78	19	11	0	—	—	—	19	11	0	98	6	4	32	5	0	139
—	186	186	82	24	9	10	5	0	0	29	9	10	88	10	0	45	17	6	140
103	129	232	106	6	6	11	12	0	0	18	6	11	109	16	1	16	6	0	141
86	—	86	40	7	13	0	—	—	—	7	13	0	56	17	6	14	3	0	142
—	118	118	52	12	2	6	—	—	—	12	2	6	61	10	0	20	18	0	143
54	45	99	47	9	14	1	—	—	—	9	14	1	38	5	0	15	0	6	144
143	—	143	71	24	12	3	—	—	—	24	12	3	86	5	0	35	6	0	145
—	162	162	75	23	2	6	—	—	—	23	2	6	89	5	0	36	6	8	146
103	124	227	136	83	2	0	—	—	—	83	2	0	148	15	0	50	7	0	147
99	60	159	76	24	3	0	4	10	0	28	13	0	62	0	0	33	11	6	148
81	70	151	68	9	13	0	—	—	—	9	13	0	62	0	0	22	7	0	149
77	49	126	64	13	10	0	—	—	—	13	10	0	28	16	6	—	—	—	150
98	—	98	64	12	11	0	—	—	—	12	11	0	50	19	6	22	14	6	151
—	73	73	35	11	7	0	—	—	—	11	7	0	85	10	0	18	11	0	152
36	32	68	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153
80	319	395	174	15	19	5	28	0	0	43	19	5	93	12	10	54	14	0	154
78	—	78	33	7	16	4	—	—	—	7	16	4	44	10	0	—	—	—	155
—	95	95	36	9	6	9	—	—	—	9	6	9	45	11	2	10	9	0	156
134	—	134	60	14	1	2	—	—	—	14	1	2	68	1	11	19	6	0	157
—	98	98	47	11	7	8	3	0	0	14	7	8	33	6	4	18	9	0	158
170	—	170	75	26	16	6	—	—	—	26	16	6	63	2	1	45	14	0	159
—	137	137	62	15	0	8	—	—	—	15	0	8	63	10	0	33	14	6	160
156	—	156	66	10	11	6	—	—	—	10	11	6	50	19	4	16	8	0	161
—	113	113	51	12	17	6	—	—	—	12	17	6	64	17	6	19	6	0	162
183	126	309	162	17	2	1	—	—	—	17	2	1	106	15	0	29	12	6	163
120	187	307	112	84	12	7	—	—	—	84	12	7	112	15	7	39	16	0	164
135	144	279	107	17	18	3	—	—	—	17	18	3	107	5	0	33	9	0	165
79	81	160	52	21	6	10	—	—	—	21	6	10	35	0	2	6	11	6	166
94	82	176	78	18	9	6	—	—	—	18	9	6	61	0	0	30	16	0	167
82	93	185	35	24	10	0	—	—	—	24	10	0	78	10	0	33	16	0	168
64	49	113	68	14	9	3	—	—	—	14	9	3	59	3	6	17	2	0	169
144	—	144	60	14	16	0	—	—	—	14	16	0	55	10	0	12	14	0	170
66	74	140	63	15	15	0	—	—	—	15	15	0	67	0	1	32	13	0	171
—	163	163	66	11	17	6	—	—	—	11	17	6	58	9	11	13	3	6	172
129	—	129	53	9	7	11	—	—	—	9	7	11	44	13	6	13	8	6	173
—	115	115	47	12	14	2	—	—	—	12	14	2	55	10	0	16	17	6	174
80	—	80	32	0	19	0	—	—	—	0	19	0	44	0	0	9	7	6	175
—	77	77	43	8	16	6	—	—	—	8	16	6	30	10	7	10	16	6	176
98	—	98	43	14	3	2	4	0	0	18	3	2	45	12	6	8	17	0	177
—	72	72	35	12	6	4	—	—	—	12	6	4	34	17	0	14	4	6	178
63	57	120	50	1	9	0	—	—	—	1	9	0	53	1	0	10	10	9	179
112	—	112	51	16	12	4	—	—	—	16	12	4	42	10	0	15	18	0	180

\* No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted & Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Wages and Salaries of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Leg.	Princ. pab.	Assist. pab.
181	8745	Kilmaley,	45	Oonolly, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
182	7994	Do.	-	Kilmaley, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
183	7935	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
184	9417	Do.	-	Kanturk, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
185	9339	Do.	-	Lisroe, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
186	8371	Kilraghties,	-	Barefield, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
187	8372	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
188	8373	Kilone,	-	Thermonastane, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
189	12036	Killaspuglonane,	42	Moymore, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	12037	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
191	10245	Moyarta, . . .	45	Carrigaholt, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
192	10246	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
193	6573	Do.	-	Moreen, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
194	10568	Do.	-	Querrin, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
195	9757	Do.	-	Doonaha, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
196	10687	Maynoe, . . .	42	Cappahane, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
197	10888	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
198	5987	O'Brien's Bridge,	51	Bridgetown, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
199	5998	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
200	7531	Oughmama,	42	Gorta Clare, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
211	4519	O'Connellloe,	-	Ballybrann, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
202	7876	Do.	-	Ballyloughmama, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
203	4276	Quinn, . . .	45	Quinn, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
204	4823	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
205	11004	Do.	-	Dangan, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
206	441	Ruan, . . .	42	Ruan, . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
207	4682	Do.	-	Mayrhee, . . . .	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
208	448	St. Patrick's,	51	Pasteen, Agri. a d . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
209	419	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
210	7004	Simsalebridge,	-	Kilmurry, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
211	1842	Tulla, . . .	42	Tulla, . . . . m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
212	2765	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
213	8444	Do.	-	Do. . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
214	6130	Do.	-	Do. . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	2 R.C.	-
215	5985	Do.	-	Glandree, . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
216	8142	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
217	7688	Do.	-	Knockjames, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
218	7976	Do.	-	Dramcharley, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
219	2460	Tomsinlough,	45	Newmarket-on-Fergus, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
220	2461	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
221	4319	Do.	-	Ballyear, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
222	4874	Tongraney,	42	Scarriff, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
223	4875	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
224	3105	Do.	-	Do. . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
225	7936	Do.	-	Tongraney, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
226	8028	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
227	11902	Do.	-	Clonuskur, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

## COUNTY OF

1	450	Arinagashy,	56	Glenville, a . . . m.		-	Other.	R.C.	-
2	3240	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		-	Other.	R.C.	-
3	3021	Do.	-	Meenane, . . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
4	3022	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
5	3040	Do.	-	Killantín, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	7801	Do.	-	Chimneyfield, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	453	Aghada, . . .	48	Aghada, a d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	2335	Do.	-	Farside, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
9	11065	Do.	-	Ballymacandria, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	454	Athnowen,	61	Ovens, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* No results examination held within the year.

## Provinces of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
—	18.	184	61	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	181
100	—	150	79	23 10 4	—	23 10 4	83 14 2	31 13 0	182
—	107	187	68	17 19 0	—	17 19 0	37 10 0	28 3 6	183
69	54	123	62	12 1 4	—	12 1 4	62 0 0	25 15 0	184
43	42	84	44	13 8 4	—	13 8 4	35 7 0	15 9 6	185
133	—	133	62	19 7 6	—	19 7 6	42 0 0	29 18 0	186
—	128	128	52	15 1 0	—	15 1 0	39 15 0	19 15 6	187
87	122	209	96	26 17 0	1 0 0	29 17 0	136 7 3	49 12 0	188
106	—	106	51	9 13 6	—	9 13 6	30 6 11	—	189
—	80	80	52	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	18 17 3	—	190
147	—	147	67	15 0 1	—	15 0 1	90 5 0	16 10 6	191
—	165	165	77	25 16 3	—	25 16 3	73 5 0	30 13 6	192
97	63	163	61	11 1 0	—	11 1 0	70 0 0	17 8 0	193
96	75	174	68	14 2 6	—	14 2 6	76 7 6	21 7 6	194
63	54	113	42	11 10 7	—	11 10 7	85 0 0	15 8 0	195
109	—	109	45	12 10 6	—	12 10 6	42 0 0	19 18 6	196
—	129	129	60	17 4 6	—	17 4 6	36 9 9	19 7 0	197
164	—	164	78	40 7 6	—	40 7 6	77 12 9	39 12 0	198
—	155	155	84	17 12 0	—	17 12 0	90 0 9	33 19 5	199
40	51	100	40	10 0 6	—	10 0 6	46 0 0	10 1 0	200
74	79	153	63	14 7 6	—	14 7 6	73 17 6	15 15 6	201
89	81	170	76	28 8 0	—	28 8 0	77 11 0	27 3 0	202
112	—	112	54	16 15 6	—	16 15 6	51 10 0	24 12 6	203
—	106	106	47	11 12 10	—	11 12 10	56 0 0	17 15 0	204
91	53	144	74	21 5 6	—	21 5 6	61 14 2	29 11 6	205
115	93	206	103	44 16 0	—	44 16 0	115 1 3	46 7 6	206
60	64	114	63	9 7 0	—	9 7 0	77 19 6	18 0 0	207
138	—	138	57	14 8 2	12 10 0	26 18 2	90 9 9	14 2 4	208
—	65	65	31	6 15 6	4 0 0	10 15 6	27 10 0	7 6 0	209
82	82	163	72	27 3 6	—	27 3 6	83 13 6	33 0 0	210
223	—	223	97	25 17 6	—	25 17 6	128 0 0	36 3 0	211
—	169	169	71	17 11 5	—	17 11 5	37 10 0	30 12 6	212
57	89	146	59	11 17 11	—	11 17 11	64 2 4	14 15 6	213
22	22	45	28	—	—	—	—	—	214
36	—	80	40	10 4 0	—	10 4 0	55 10 0	10 13 0	215
—	86	86	42	10 18 10	—	10 18 10	39 10 0	13 16 6	216
73	79	152	68	18 11 6	—	18 11 6	92 3 6	22 19 0	217
73	68	141	62	13 16 6	—	13 16 6	68 1 2	21 14 6	218
149	—	140	74	29 2 8	—	29 2 8	84 5 0	25 8 0	219
—	163	163	75	18 10 0	—	18 10 0	63 18 3	21 13 8	220
46	38	84	89	13 5 6	—	13 5 6	37 0 0	12 11 6	221
187	—	187	101	17 13 6	—	17 13 6	128 19 2	37 19 0	222
—	208	208	99	15 9 9	—	15 9 9	100 2 0	41 16 0	223
20	15	35	21	—	—	—	—	—	224
78	—	78	32	6 18 0	—	6 18 0	85 0 0	10 11 6	225
—	76	76	31	8 0 3	—	8 0 3	27 10 0	10 5 0	226
103	88	191	84	20 18 0	—	20 18 0	81 2 7	28 2 0	227

## CORK—703 Schools.

87	87	40	7 15 6	25 0 0	32 15 6	57 6 6	20 14 6	1
84	84	44	4 0 8	15 0 0	19 0 8	52 5 0	14 18 0	2
153	153	68	12 5 6	—	12 5 6	69 17 8	21 1 0	3
136	136	74	17 15 6	—	17 15 6	69 1 0	30 12 0	4
31	31	28	10 14 4	—	10 14 4	58 16 9	14 14 6	5
96	96	97	24 5 6	—	24 5 6	100 11 7	37 5 0	6
90	90	74	3 14 11	19 0 3	23 4 2	96 0 0	27 7 6	7
63	63	78	17 4 2	—	17 4 2	64 13 8	36 6 8	8
74	74	54	9 19 4	—	9 19 4	59 12 6	27 19 0	9
150	150	81	16 13 1	—	16 13 1	84 5 0	18 6 0	10

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Numbered Religious Denomination of Teacher.	
						Charital.	Exp.	Prin- cipal.	Asst- ant.
11	5983	Athnowen,	61	Ovens,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
12	2016	Aghabullogue,	55	Knocknegown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	2017	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	3588	Do.	-	Aghabullogue,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	3589	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	1367	Ardfield,	61	Ardfield,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
17	10057	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
18	12145	Abbeymashon,	61	Lislevane,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	12146	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	2283	Aghadown,	59	Lisheen,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	11271	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
22	7335	Do.	-	Here Island, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	3585	Abbeystowry,	-	Abbey,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	11676	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
25	9677	Do.	-	Lisakeahorig,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	3417	Do.	-	Skibbereen P.L.U.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	3484	Ardagh,	48	Inch,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
28	3455	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	6351	Do.	-	Park,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	9917	Aghinagh,	55	Aghinagh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	4578	Do.	-	Ballyvongane,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	4579	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
33	8025	Aglish,	61	Farran,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
34	8026	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
35	1132	Ballintemple,	48	Churchtown, a & d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	8773	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	11692	Buttevant,	56	Buttevant, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
38	11856	Do.	-	Do. d	comr.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	1077	Ballinstoy,	61	Gegginstall,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
40	12063	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	12064	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	2114	Brigown,	56	Ballygblin,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	10293	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	6216	Do.	-	Mitchelstown P.L.U.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	11681	Do.	-	Kingston, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	11155	Ballyvourney,	55	Ballyvourney,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
47	11156	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
48	6824	Do.	-	Coole,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
49	7191	Do.	-	Slieveragh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
50	3993	Britway,	48	Britway,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
51	3997	Ballyhooley,	56	Ballyhooley,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
52	3998	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
53	4004	Ballydeloughy,	-	Ballindangan,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	8880	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
55	4860	Barnahely,	60	Ringaskiddy,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	7341	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	5029	Ballymodan,	61	Bandon,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	6125	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
59	5590	Do.	-	Shannon-st., Bandon,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	12011	Do.	-	Ballymodan, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	12880	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	9068	Do.	-	Crossmahon,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	12253	Do.	-	Curranahon, a & b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	5843	Ballynoe,	48	Ballynoe,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	5844	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
66	10739	Ballymoney,	59	Ballinacarriga,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
67	10740	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	11131	Do.	-	Ballynoe, c.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	11132	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
70	11732	Do.	-	Ballymoney, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	5809	Blarney,	60	Blarney Village,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
72	5904	Ballydelober,	-	Brooklodge,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	5906	Ballyward,	61	Ballingarry,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Results fees and salary paid under Roll No. 1977.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendances for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.				
Total number of Pupils as follows within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.					
Males.	Fems.	Total.															
-	151	151	68	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	11	
103	-	103	47	11	5	10	-	11	5	10	47	15	8	14	7	0	12
-	128	128	57	14	1	6	-	14	1	6	40	13	5	13	12	8	13
120	-	120	60	22	19	6	-	22	19	6	43	19	5	26	5	0	14
-	123	123	66	25	11	7	-	25	11	7	67	18	11	24	9	5	15
-	161	161	85	30	18	3	-	30	18	3	61	8	3	21	12	0	16
225	-	225	145	18	18	4	-	18	18	4	86	15	0	35	10	6	17
156	-	156	80	65	1	5	-	65	1	5	142	5	0	83	5	0	18
-	150	150	80	17	8	5	-	17	8	5	89	6	8	32	14	6	19
115	-	115	51	25	4	6	-	25	4	6	82	5	6	43	17	0	20
-	122	122	68	10	17	6	-	10	17	6	54	1	7	18	18	0	21
93	44	70	34	25	3	5	1 0 0	25	3	5	56	19	0	32	1	0	22
99	-	99	48	6	13	5	-	7	13	5	27	10	0	9	3	6	23
-	116	116	64	14	3	2	-	14	3	2	41	2	6	14	0	0	24
49	35	85	85	14	15	4	-	14	15	4	64	0	0	25	11	6	25
44	58	102	72	6	17	11	-	6	17	11	41	16	2	9	16	10	26
90	-	90	47	8	8	6	2 10 0	8	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	107	107	62	9	14	0	2 10 0	10	18	6	40	6	0	16	13	0	28
57	37	94	43	5	0	10	5 0 0	12	4	6	47	0	0	22	1	6	29
46	46	92	44	6	13	0	-	10	10	10	41	10	0	10	7	6	30
164	-	164	89	6	13	0	-	6	13	0	24	17	10	4	4	4	31
-	150	150	80	19	15	6	-	19	15	6	52	4	11	30	13	6	32
119	-	119	62	21	2	2	-	21	2	2	58	5	0	29	5	0	33
-	130	130	65	14	16	6	-	14	16	6	74	18	1	24	16	6	34
84	-	84	39	17	12	6	-	17	12	6	72	0	0	27	15	0	35
-	98	98	46	4	6	6	2 10 0	4	6	6	46	0	0	8	5	9	36
265	-	265	121	12	3	0	-	12	3	0	58	13	1	16	12	0	37
-	260	260	141	28	8	5	50 0 0	28	8	5	140	10	2	61	14	6	38
36	33	69	32	8	1	1	-	8	1	1	67	9	0	51	5	9	39
70	-	70	38	3	5	0	-	3	5	0	121	0	0	64	1	0	40
-	54	54	30	3	12	6	-	3	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
106	-	106	49	5	14	0	-	5	14	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	100	100	46	17	14	6	-	17	14	6	35	0	0	16	19	6	43
46	45	91	58	12	9	0	-	12	9	0	32	15	0	15	15	0	44
14	11	25	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
158	-	158	60	1	10	0	-	1	10	0	11	12	7	10	3	4	46
-	130	130	65	13	7	0	-	13	7	0	87	13	4	16	0	0	47
98	118	216	98	10	19	6	-	10	19	6	92	3	6	16	0	0	48
71	97	168	92	11	2	0	-	11	2	0	79	0	0	23	3	3	49
81	80	161	78	13	18	0	-	13	18	0	64	10	0	18	5	0	50
214	-	214	119	25	14	7	12 0 0	25	14	7	84	10	0	38	19	6	51
-	184	184	105	23	10	0	8 0 0	23	10	0	154	8	2	61	7	6	52
170	-	170	81	26	17	2	-	26	17	2	151	4	9	65	12	0	53
-	167	167	86	31	10	0	-	31	10	0	84	0	0	36	8	0	54
134	-	134	56	18	18	0	-	18	18	0	61	10	0	26	6	6	55
-	120	120	57	10	0	5	-	10	0	5	57	9	7	12	8	0	56
100	-	100	78	14	2	6	-	14	2	6	54	17	6	18	2	6	57
50	14	34	15	17	2	8	8 0 0	17	2	8	47	14	10	19	1	0	58
204	-	204	109	5	2	8	-	5	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
81	-	81	52	39	12	10	-	39	12	10	85	1	1	43	9	0	60
6	49	55	33	14	6	0	32 0 0	14	6	0	49	5	7	24	15	6	61
86	42	135	64	10	10	6	30 0 0	40	10	6	40	4	4	13	10	0	62
37	18	55	34	19	5	0	-	19	5	0	35	0	0	29	1	0	63
130	-	130	71	11	4	2	30 0 0	11	4	2	35	0	0	11	6	6	64
-	108	108	59	17	3	2	3 15 0	20	18	2	68	15	0	26	15	6	65
139	-	139	62	25	12	0	3 15 0	13	7	0	70	0	0	23	0	0	66
-	143	143	84	28	17	0	-	28	17	0	89	17	0	52	7	0	67
109	-	109	68	23	9	0	-	23	9	0	92	10	0	41	16	0	68
-	140	140	66	17	18	3	-	17	18	3	63	4	10	10	4	2	69
23	50	53	34	20	12	6	-	20	12	6	70	12	0	23	5	6	70
163	-	163	94	8	7	10	5 0 0	13	7	10	40	5	10	9	2	6	71
62	74	136	64	30	3	6	-	30	3	6	81	10	0	34	12	6	72
65	57	122	51	12	18	6	-	12	18	6	60	0	0	23	3	0	73
-	-	-	-	12	16	6	-	12	16	6	39	16	8	17	5	4	74

† No results examination within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Minister or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Persecution of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb.	Other.
74	7981	Ballymarble,	-	Ballymarble, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	6446	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	11610	Do.	-	Do.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	7005	Ballyclogh,	50	Ballyclogh, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
78	7007	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
79	11392	Do.	-	Longueville, d	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
80	7127	Ballyhealy,	52	Newtown, a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	9829	Ballygarvan,	60	Ballygarvan,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	9830	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
83	9837	Ballinadee,	61	Ballinadee,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	8937	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	8972	Briany,	-	Castleblack,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
86	403	Clondrohid,	55	Gurrane,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
87	464	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
88	4457	Do.	-	Corriganinna,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	10272	Do.	-	Manistagh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
90	11317	Do.	-	Corriganinna,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
91	465	Caherlag,	60	New Glanmore,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	5139	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	468	Clonpriest,	48	Clonpriest,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	4058	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	4442	Do.	-	Kyle,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	11093	Corkbag,	-	Whitegate, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
97	11093	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
98	11106	Do.	-	Corkbag, a	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
99	11039	Do.	-	Gullean, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	11940	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	470	Caheragh,	58	Killinleagh,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	7551	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
103	2047	Do.	-	Dromore,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	4759	Do.	-	Kilnagostagh, e	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	9847	Do.	59	Rosavilla,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	9648	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
107	10846	Do.	58	Caheragh, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	11274	Do.	59	Gurrane,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
109	11275	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	11213	Do.	58	Dromore,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	550	Clear Island,	59	Cape Clear Island,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	3557	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	1208	Clondulane,	56	Clondulane, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	1387	Clonmel,	60	Cove, c	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	1502	Do.	-	Do.	prep. m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
116	10771	Do.	-	Queenstown, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	10772	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	Pres.	-
118	6876	Do.	-	Do.	Conv.	R.C.	-	None	-
				Do.	Indust.	-	R.C.	None	-
119	10835	Do.	-	Do. a	i.	R.C.	-	Math.	-
120	12074	Do.	-	Norwood,	Conv.	R.C.	-	None	-
121	1788	Clonfert,	55	Kanterk,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
122	1869	Do.	-	Do.	prep. m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
123	10232	Do.	-	Do.	Conv.	R.C.	-	None	-
124	3923	Do.	-	Do.	P.L.U.	Off. clal	-	2 R.C.	R.C.
125	2168	Do.	-	Lismore,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	2168	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
127	5478	Do.	-	Rockchapel,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
128	5479	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
129	8803	Do.	-	Tourard,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	3804	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	7138	Do.	-	Meelin,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	7575	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
133	11196	Do.	-	Taur, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
134	11199	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
135	10794	Do.	-	Knockanbane,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-



## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.						Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Males.	Fems.	Total.														
94	-	94	43	10 18 5	0 10 0	11 8 5	42	10	0	11	15	0	47			
-	94	94	46	14 16 11	-	14 16 11	38	18	10	17	18	8	76			
13	15	27	18	2 12 9	10 10 0	13 2 9	14	11	8	6	10	0	70			
198	-	198	93	17 2 0	-	17 2 0	133	11	3	58	19	0	77			
-	163	163	82	17 0 0	-	17 0 0	74	0	8	50	0	3	78			
38	45	83	46	6 0 11	8 0 0	14 0 11	37	0	0	20	18	6	79			
10	119	129	60	24 0 4	1 0 0	25 0 4	71	0	0	33	11	0	80			
103	-	103	40	12 11 6	-	12 11 6	42	10	0	16	15	0	81			
-	103	103	53	13 5 0	-	13 5 0	75	10	0	23	4	6	82			
120	-	120	62	21 11 0	-	21 11 0	72	13	0	26	5	6	83			
-	131	131	56	13 19 11	-	13 19 11	40	5	0	17	18	6	84			
40	49	109	55	13 5 6	-	13 5 6	86	10	0	22	18	6	85			
134	-	134	79	29 18 5	-	29 18 5	79	0	0	23	14	6	86			
-	139	139	89	10 4 6	-	10 4 6	59	11	7	25	3	6	87			
133	-	133	90	18 15 0	-	18 15 0	68	19	0	16	14	0	88			
77	79	156	70	18 10 0	-	18 10 0	72	2	0	24	1	6	89			
-	143	143	84	17 10 4	-	17 10 4	78	0	0	22	17	6	90			
130	-	130	72	21 17 10	-	21 17 10	71	0	0	31	8	6	91			
-	96	96	53	16 16 9	-	16 16 9	37	0	0	19	10	0	92			
118	-	118	61	8 3 5	6 0 0	14 3 5	53	0	0	23	4	0	93			
-	105	105	56	9 5 4	4 0 3	13 5 4	30	10	0	19	0	0	94			
116	77	273	65	17 9 9	-	17 9 9	50	19	2	29	13	6	95			
144	-	144	93	17 5 5	-	17 5 5	86	7	6	50	16	3	96			
-	137	137	72	12 19 9	-	12 19 9	65	15	0	38	13	3	97			
20	20	49	26	5 9 0	33 10 0	37 19 0	19	11	8	7	7	6	98			
75	-	75	38	10 4 6	-	10 4 6	40	15	0	16	6	0	99			
-	68	68	40	6 18 0	-	6 18 0	32	14	0	14	2	6	100			
140	-	140	79	20 16 6	-	20 16 6	58	2	1	40	6	6	101			
-	114	114	68	14 11 1	-	14 11 1	61	10	6	24	3	0	102			
136	-	136	73	23 0 6	-	23 0 6	51	3	3	56	19	10	103			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104			
119	-	119	72	42 0 11	-	42 0 11	55	5	0	44	7	0	105			
-	128	128	75	30 12 0	-	30 12 0	77	0	0	38	7	6	106			
19	13	32	20	3 13 11	22 10 0	26 3 11	19	17	4	8	16	0	107			
154	-	154	80	22 5 4	-	22 5 4	89	4	2	44	0	6	108			
-	151	151	80	25 3 8	-	25 3 8	79	18	6	41	15	0	109			
-	141	141	79	25 17 0	-	25 17 0	77	18	1	42	3	4	110			
61	-	61	38	9 7 6	-	9 7 6	36	0	0	11	17	0	111			
-	64	64	34	8 4 6	-	8 4 6	27	10	0	9	12	0	112			
10	43	103	58	16 0 8	2 0 0	18 0 8	40	15	2	23	11	0	113			
130	-	130	184	81 18 0	12 0 0	93 18 0	242	8	1	89	5	6	114			
200	-	200	142	20 13 11	-	20 13 11	149	1	1	29	8	0	115			
67	-	67	46	41 3 4	50 0 0	91 3 4	51	3	9	22	7	0	116			
-	73	73	42	32 8 2	30 0 0	62 8 2	57	19	0	39	9	0	117			
348	873	1121	607	138 10 7	130 18 8	269 9 3	307	1	11	247	4	0	118			
-	53	53	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119			
40	39	79	44	17 16 4	25 0 0	42 16 4	58	8	9	7	14	0	120			
46	92	138	66	18 13 0	40 0 0	58 13 0	28	6	0	29	17	6	121			
153	-	153	74	50 15 10	-	50 15 10	123	0	0	28	8	6	122			
216	-	216	91	22 2 9	-	22 2 9	101	6	4	19	0	8	123			
-	347	347	164	22 10 5	5 0 0	27 16 5	76	8	11	44	18	0	124			
73	82	155	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125			
108	-	108	59	25 2 0	-	25 2 0	58	10	0	25	11	0	126			
-	106	106	47	11 5 0	-	11 5 0	54	10	0	19	19	6	127			
182	-	182	58	14 11 3	-	14 11 3	76	0	0	24	16	0	128			
-	183	183	54	18 10 6	-	18 10 6	71	10	3	29	19	6	129			
87	-	87	36	11 16 6	-	11 16 6	48	5	8	19	8	6	130			
3	81	83	34	12 18 0	-	12 18 0	44	10	0	13	4	6	131			
145	-	145	68	28 16 6	-	28 16 6	93	19	8	35	8	0	132			
-	143	143	68	28 9 6	-	28 9 6	71	10	0	23	4	6	133			
128	-	128	66	13 10 3	2 10 0	16 0 3	79	0	0	21	13	6	134			
-	116	116	30	8 16 0	2 10 0	11 0 0	54	10	0	21	8	0	135			
53	33	85	39	12 3 0	-	12 3 0	35	0	0	8	9	0	136			

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestant.	Angl.
106	11731	Clonfert, .	52	Millen, .		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
107	11928	Do. .	56	Newmarket, .			R.C.	R.C.	
108	1867	Castletyons, .	56	Castletyons, c	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
109	6945	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	
140	9045	Castletownroche, .		Castletownroche, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
141	2470	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
143	2050	Carrigtohill, .	60	Carrigtohill, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
143	7419	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
144	11646	Do. .		Pota, .			R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
145	2159	Creagh, .	59	Creagh, .		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
146	2281	Do. .		Koenigsgarage, .		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
147	3140	Do. .		Skibbereen, No. 1, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
148	3141	Do. .		Do. .		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
149	3130	Do. .		Do. No. 2, .	Conv.		R.C.		R.C.
150	5140	Do. .		Do. No. 2, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
151	10651	Do. .		Tragumna, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
152	10662	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	
153	2452	Cloyne, .	48	Cloyne, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
154	2453	Do. .		Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
155	9445	Do. .		Do. d	i.	R.C.		R.C.	
156	9601	Do. .		Ballycottin, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
157	9602	Do. .		Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
158	10693	Do. .		Ballyroneen, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
159	10694	Do. .		Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	
160	2803	Clonmeen, .	55	Banteer, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
161	2804	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
162	3269	Do. .		Lyre, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
163	3665	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
164	4448	Do. .		Clonmeen, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
165	4449	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
166	3150	Canovee, .		Canovee, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
167	9166	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
168	3823	Carrigrohane, .	61	Ballincollig, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
169	3872	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
170	11075	Do. .		Do. .	i.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
171	4440	Cullen, .	55	Cullen, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
172	3996	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
173	4444	Castletown, .	59	Doonoon, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
174	4445	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	
175	5716	Do. .		Castletownsend, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
176	5717	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
177	11078	Do. .		Do. a b		R.C.		R.C.	
178	4598	Carrigaline, .	60	Stradbally, .		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
179	5375	Do. .		Douglas, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
180	5608	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
181	12012	Do. .		St. Luke's, Douglas, a b			R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
182	12097	Do. .		Carrigaline, No. 3, a		R.C.		R.C.	
183	4963	Castlemagner, .	55	Ballyhane, .	m.		R.C.	R.C.	
184	4964	Do. .		Do. .	f.		R.C.	R.C.	
185	5398	Carrigrohane, .	56	Glener and Carrig, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
186	6885	Do. .		Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	
187	5768	Churchtown, .		Churchtown, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
188	5769	Do. .		Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
189	6137	Clonmult, .	48	Clonmult, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
190	9339	Do. .		Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	
191	11337	Coole, .	56	Kilmagner, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	
192	11338	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	
193	7937	Clogheen, .	60	Clogheen, a .		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
194	473	Dunrus, .	58	Fourmilewater, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
195	8450	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
196	1610	Drishane, .	55	Millstreet, .	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
197	10508	Do. .		Do. preparatory, m.		R.C.		R.C.	

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.										
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fees.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.																
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
65	64	199	61	13	7	0	—	13	7	0	71	0	0	23	5	0	137		
16	36	36	24	5	10	1	—	5	10	1	19	2	7	7	18	0	138		
118	—	118	54	20	16	6	6	10	0	27	6	0	32	12	0	16	19	6	139
—	151	151	65	14	19	2	2	10	0	17	9	2	76	0	0	39	8	6	140
197	—	197	106	31	13	0	—	31	13	0	129	2	8	56	2	6	140		
—	201	201	112	29	0	11	—	29	0	11	105	5	0	48	12	0	141		
200	—	209	91	16	12	10	—	16	12	10	78	5	1	37	16	0	142		
—	219	219	113	18	13	6	5	10	0	24	3	6	119	5	10	68	13	0	143
63	66	129	91	—	—	—	20	0	0	20	0	0	65	15	0	32	10	0	144
101	81	183	106	26	15	8	—	26	15	8	87	10	9	47	1	0	145		
41	41	83	50	14	12	4	—	14	12	4	40	0	0	16	2	0	146		
147	—	147	71	24	11	11	—	24	11	11	86	10	2	17	13	6	147		
336	—	336	96	16	19	11	—	16	19	11	69	5	0	35	4	6	148		
—	532	532	268	83	3	9	100	0	0	183	3	9	174	4	6	77	18	0	149
119	—	119	69	22	13	4	—	22	13	4	65	17	9	30	19	4	150		
79	—	78	40	11	0	6	—	11	0	6	55	12	3	3	1	4	151		
—	89	89	47	9	11	2	—	9	11	2	27	0	0	13	1	6	152		
185	—	185	100	25	14	7	—	25	14	7	134	10	0	54	12	9	153		
—	157	157	78	16	12	4	—	16	12	4	78	0	0	51	15	0	154		
44	48	93	37	7	12	4	—	7	12	4	27	10	0	10	4	0	155		
139	—	139	61	8	15	6	—	8	15	6	54	15	0	19	8	6	156		
—	118	118	51	7	12	6	—	7	12	6	73	15	7	19	14	0	157		
83	—	83	38	9	3	6	—	9	3	6	61	10	0	28	9	3	158		
—	83	83	36	7	19	6	—	7	19	6	40	10	0	24	6	0	159		
163	—	166	65	11	15	5	—	11	15	5	49	5	0	17	15	0	160		
—	166	166	67	13	18	0	—	13	18	0	61	10	0	28	13	0	161		
144	—	144	68	16	7	0	—	16	7	0	69	15	2	21	19	0	162		
—	108	108	69	18	13	7	—	18	13	7	59	15	0	27	8	1	163		
140	—	140	63	16	14	9	—	16	14	9	92	0	1	28	13	6	164		
—	145	145	63	15	9	3	—	15	9	3	54	10	0	26	15	9	165		
108	—	153	80	14	14	9	—	14	14	9	79	0	0	29	8	0	166		
—	140	140	68	12	13	0	—	12	13	0	79	10	0	26	1	0	167		
161	—	161	110	35	5	5	—	35	5	5	139	0	3	48	12	6	168		
—	154	154	91	24	7	11	—	24	7	11	91	0	0	43	6	0	169		
305	113	218	89	16	15	2	—	16	15	2	66	15	0	17	1	10	170		
244	—	244	107	22	18	0	—	22	18	0	74	7	9	22	15	0	171		
—	258	258	123	19	5	0	7	0	0	26	5	0	145	14	8	42	7	0	172
81	—	81	39	10	9	2	—	10	9	2	48	7	6	10	12	0	173		
—	86	86	37	11	12	10	—	11	12	10	49	18	0	13	8	6	174		
144	—	144	69	10	15	0	2	5	0	13	0	0	44	9	7	21	0	8	175
—	155	155	79	13	8	0	9	5	0	22	13	0	68	11	6	35	2	0	176
12	90	32	23	9	18	1	17	15	10	21	13	11	19	7	6	8	3	0	177
99	75	174	82	15	5	7	—	15	5	7	62	0	0	16	2	6	178		
217	—	217	100	30	16	7	—	30	16	7	84	16	7	31	0	0	179		
—	233	233	119	20	4	6	10	0	0	30	4	6	160	14	8	51	0	6	180
35	37	73	39	—	—	—	47	10	0	47	10	0	45	4	8	13	4	0	181
130	13	98	16	6	19	6	55	5	2	61	4	8	12	10	8	8	15	0	182
—	190	70	23	6	11	—	—	—	—	23	6	11	46	8	11	13	3	6	183
156	105	58	16	2	6	—	2	0	0	17	2	6	45	17	6	20	17	6	184
71	—	71	27	8	8	10	—	—	—	8	8	10	35	2	9	—	—	—	185
—	87	87	38	9	11	10	—	—	—	9	11	10	29	0	7	17	8	6	186
129	—	129	67	12	5	11	5	0	0	17	5	11	100	0	0	42	10	0	187
—	116	116	58	22	7	9	5	0	0	27	7	9	63	17	9	47	10	3	188
72	—	72	44	10	0	4	—	—	—	10	0	4	41	16	0	20	12	6	189
—	69	69	43	10	1	3	—	—	—	10	1	3	44	1	6	25	10	0	190
85	—	85	50	12	3	0	—	—	—	12	3	0	46	14	11	21	5	0	191
—	82	82	46	11	19	7	—	—	—	11	19	7	33	10	0	28	13	0	192
59	73	133	47	13	7	1	3	0	0	16	7	1	62	0	0	13	19	0	193
130	—	130	70	17	6	0	—	—	—	17	6	0	45	10	5	27	0	6	194
—	150	150	81	16	3	5	2	0	0	18	3	5	70	8	0	34	17	6	195
167	—	167	61	21	0	9	9	3	7	30	4	4	76	0	0	24	4	0	196
62	—	62	31	4	14	10	—	—	—	4	14	10	44	0	0	6	9	0	197

\* No results examination in 1883: school records destroyed.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private-Pub.	Academy.
198	2278	Drishane.	55	Millstreet Convent.		-	R.C.		Numerous
199	6012	Do.		Do. P. L. U.		Official			
200	9385	Do.		Rathduane.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
201	9406	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
202	9870	Do.		Hollymonnt.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
203	9871	Do.		Do. c	f.	R.C.			R.C.
204	9872	Do.		Cloghooly.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
205	9873	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
206	1691	Deenaghmore.	56	Ballykerwick.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
207	2383	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
208	1692	Do.		Firmount.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
209	2389	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
210	2806	Do.		Kilcullen.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
211	3342	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
212	2807	Do.		Rathcoola.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
213	3343	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
214	6374	Drinagh.	59	Lettergorman.		R.C.			R.C.
215	11931	Do.		Derrycleugh.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
216	11932	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
217	11715	Do.		Lisbend.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
218	11716	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
219	8768	Do.		Shandrum, c		R.C.			R.C.
220	8877	Do.		Drinagh.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
221	8878	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
222	11202	Dromina.	52	Dromina.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
223	11203	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
224	1976	Dunderrow.	61	Ballyheady.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
225	1989	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
226	2267	Do.		Dunderrow, a		R.C.			R.C.
227	2167	Dromtariff.	55	Dromagh.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
228	2168	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
229	6717	Do.		Colthurst.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
230	6718	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
231	7450	Do.		Derrinagrec.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
232	7451	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
233	9787	Do.		Derrygallon.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
234	9788	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
235	2377	Dungandonovna.	48	Kilcounty, d		R.C.			R.C.
236	10243	Desertserges.	61	Abiohill.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
237	10244	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
238	3929	Do.		Knocks.		R.C.			R.C.
239	6424	Do.		Kilcolman, a		R.C.			R.C.
240	3501	Dungourney.	48	Dungourney, d	m.	R.C.			R.C.
241	8731	Do.		Do. d	f.	R.C.			R.C.
242	4129	Doneraile.	55	Skeshanbeg, d		R.C.			R.C.
243	11570	Do.		Ballinavoneer, d	m.	R.C.			R.C.
244	11571	Do.		Do. d	f.	R.C.			R.C.
245	4268	Do.		Doneraile Convent, d		R.C.			R.C.
246	11954	Do.		Do. a b d		R.C.			R.C.
247	12229	Drinoleague.	59	Drinoleague.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
248	12230	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
249	6716	Do.		Deelis.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
250	12013	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
251	10565	Do.		Meenies, a		R.C.			R.C.
252	8588	Do.		Knockteenbee.		R.C.			R.C.
253	10808	Do.		Claddagh, a b		R.C.			R.C.
254	9094	Dunbulloge.	50	Curraghavar.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
255	9696	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
256	10669	Do.		Glaskaboy.	m.	R.C.			R.C.
257	10670	Do.		Do.	f.	R.C.			R.C.
258	478	Fanlobbes.	59	Dunmanway.		R.C.			R.C.
259	10489	Do.		Do. No. 2, a b		R.C.			R.C.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.	Number.	
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.										
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.				
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
—	612	612	342	—	100 0 10	100 6 10	179 6 10	112 16 0	188	
50	56	115	71	—	—	—	—	—	189	
136	—	136	70	13 8 0	—	13 8 0	50 5 0	22 3 6	200	
—	130	130	69	17 3 6	—	17 3 6	75 0 0	29 14 0	201	
141	—	141	58	10 16 6	0 10 0	11 5 6	38 7 6	16 4 0	202	
—	156	156	73	15 8 6	0 10 0	15 13 6	53 14 11	19 3 0	203	
153	—	153	73	12 9 6	—	12 9 6	69 10 2	17 15 0	204	
—	145	145	68	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	81 10 10	17 6 0	206	
100	—	100	79	17 7 2	—	17 7 2	40 11 8	28 13 6	206	
—	122	122	65	22 0 0	—	22 0 0	61 10 0	40 10 6	207	
130	—	130	59	13 11 1	—	12 11 1	48 9 5	19 6 0	208	
—	140	140	76	29 10 6	—	29 10 0	69 7 0	30 11 6	209	
88	—	88	43	11 8 4	—	11 8 4	51 10 0	20 18 0	210	
—	83	83	45	13 16 3	—	13 16 3	73 10 0	23 1 0	211	
68	—	68	38	11 3 6	—	11 3 6	34 10 3	16 5 0	212	
—	59	59	30	9 8 0	—	9 8 0	27 10 0	14 5 0	213	
83	—	83	40	7 16 0	—	7 16 0	40 17 0	15 11 6	214	
83	—	83	40	7 16 0	—	7 16 0	40 17 0	15 11 6	215	
—	127	127	74	16 6 7	—	16 6 7	62 1 3	30 7 0	216	
102	—	102	53	14 12 0	—	14 12 0	48 6 0	21 6 6	217	
—	131	131	72	22 16 0	—	22 16 0	74 10 0	42 4 6	218	
21	30	41	20	2 7 10	11 0 0	13 7 10	18 2 0	7 17 6	219	
131	—	131	69	16 1 6	—	16 1 6	97 17 4	39 19 6	220	
—	115	115	61	16 5 0	—	16 5 0	76 0 0	28 7 0	221	
141	—	141	85	19 4 6	—	19 4 6	86 16 1	35 2 6	222	
—	123	123	64	16 7 0	—	16 7 0	60 15 0	28 6 6	223	
105	—	105	51	18 4 6	—	18 4 6	7 6 0	26 17 0	224	
—	118	118	55	23 18 0	—	23 18 0	59 2 11	31 10 6	225	
47	52	119	47	11 16 7	2 0 0	13 16 7	48 0 0	14 4 6	226	
111	—	111	52	13 7 0	—	13 7 6	45 0 0	12 10 6	227	
—	127	127	48	9 2 0	—	9 2 0	96 0 0	14 18 0	228	
159	—	159	57	14 5 6	—	14 5 0	45 10 0	18 10 6	229	
—	179	179	73	26 3 0	—	26 3 0	59 15 0	28 2 0	230	
216	—	216	94	27 11 0	—	27 11 0	133 16 2	45 6 0	231	
—	167	167	74	20 10 0	—	20 10 0	96 14 0	33 0 0	232	
114	—	114	45	8 7 0	—	8 7 0	59 0 0	14 8 0	233	
—	99	99	38	8 10 0	—	8 19 6	47 10 0	16 7 0	234	
49	55	104	45	11 10 0	—	11 10 0	40 0 0	23 2 0	235	
107	—	107	54	15 0 0	—	15 6 0	42 8 1	19 1 6	236	
—	96	96	53	11 15 8	—	11 15 8	51 10 0	18 10 0	237	
61	66	127	63	15 7 8	—	15 7 8	76 17 7	15 11 0	238	
102	71	173	90	19 13 6	2 10 0	22 3 0	79 10 0	31 16 6	239	
159	—	159	89	23 17 9	—	22 17 9	99 15 0	68 4 3	240	
—	146	146	76	19 10 0	—	19 16 0	87 5 0	50 4 3	241	
80	78	158	77	6 18 2	—	6 13 2	70 8 0	48 6 0	242	
88	—	88	40	12 1 6	—	12 1 6	68 15 0	41 2 0	243	
—	66	66	37	9 18 6	—	9 18 6	75 15 0	37 0 3	244	
59	339	398	205	10 7 1	65 0 0	75 7 1	111 17 4	119 1 3	245	
28	13	41	19	—	42 0 0	42 0 0	31 6 8	6 18 9	246	
161	—	161	98	20 19 8	—	20 19 8	105 18 9	54 8 6	247	
—	148	148	89	25 19 0	—	25 19 0	99 4 1	42 0 6	248	
111	—	111	59	18 10 0	—	18 10 6	48 10 0	18 0 6	249	
—	125	125	63	20 12 3	—	20 12 3	74 10 0	33 3 8	250	
25	27	52	35	9 16 6	7 0 0	16 16 6	35 0 0	13 19 0	251	
41	69	110	55	14 9 0	—	14 9 0	53 0 7	25 13 6	252	
17	29	46	30	10 16 8	1 10 0	12 6 8	35 0 0	10 17 6	253	
144	—	144	90	28 0 0	—	28 0 0	110 5 0	52 12 0	254	
—	195	195	102	32 6 8	—	32 6 8	90 0 0	57 8 0	255	
73	—	73	35	11 17 6	—	11 17 6	40 1 0	17 3 0	256	
—	90	90	43	11 2 6	—	11 2 6	34 0 0	19 18 0	257	
301	341	642	278	—	68 0 0	68 0 0	283 7 5	131 12 0	258	
34	28	62	35	4 15 1	11 10 0	16 5 1	40 9 5	17 4 0	259	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondence.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lay.	Private.	Anglican.
260	6680	Fendobbes,	59	Dunmanway, Dia. 3rd, m.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	R.C.
261	5637	Do.	-	Do. do.	v.c.			R.C.	R.C.
262	3563	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.				R.C.	R.C.
263	478	Do.	-	Derrymacaheragh,		R.C.		R.C.	2 R.C.
264	8447	Do.	-	Inch.		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
265	6768	Do.	-	Behagh,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
266	10993	Do.	-	Kilronan, a b		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
267	7270	Do.	-	Togher,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
268	10549	Do.	-	Ahakeera,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
269	2161	Fermoy,	56	Grange,	v.t.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
270	2238	Do.	-	Fermoy Convent,		R.C.			
271	3242	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official		2 R.C.	
272	10323	Do.	-	Fermoy Adair,				R.C.	
273	11726	Do.	-	Barnack-hill (Fermoy), a m.		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
274	5233	Farsley,	-	Farsley 1st Class Agr. m.	v.c.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
275	6834	Do.	-	Do.	v.c.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
276	1209	Garrycloyna,	60	Harney,	v.t.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
277	7026	Do.	-	Do. Village,	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
278	9558	Do.	-	Do. No. 3, a		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
279	2805	Garranekinfaskle	48	Scardleigh, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
280	8359	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
281	4453	Gortree,	56	Gortree,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
282	4454	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
283	4887	Glanworth,	-	Glanworth,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	2 R.C.
284	4838	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	2 R.C.
285	11293	Do.	-	Curraghagalla		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
286	8390	Grenagh,	-	Rothduff,		R.C.		R.C.	2 R.C.
287	10390	Do.	-	Ballyglass,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
288	10231	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
289	10073	Holy Trinity,	60	Queen-street,		Pres.		Pres.	
290	10646	Do.	-	Christ Church, a		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
291	484	Inchigeelagh,	55	Kilberry,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
292	3995	Do.	58	Beckanagarry,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
293	485	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
294	1282	Do.	59	Coolmountain,		R.C.		R.C.	2 R.C.
295	1792	Do.	55	Inchigeelagh,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
296	4185	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
297	8450	Do.	-	Torreanaleur,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
298	10637	Do.	58	Keimaneigh,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
299	486	Ightermurragh,	48	Ladysbridge, d	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
300	1875	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
301	1949	Innishannon,	61	Innishannon,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
302	7566	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
303	4186	Inishoura,	-	Berrings,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
304	4187	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
305	7242	Do.	-	Claghroe,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
306	12114	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
307	8010	Do.	-	Dripsey,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
308	10033	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
309	5093	Imphrick,	52	Newtown Ballyhen, a m.		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
310	10219	Inch,	48	Inch, No. 2, a b d		Official		R.C.	R.C.
311	1188	Do.	-	Ballytibbet, d				R.C.	R.C.
312	456	Kilnacoonage,	58	Bantry,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
313	457	Do.	-	Do. prep. m.		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
314	6634	Do.	-	Do. No. 2,	m.	R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
315	9161	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		Official		R.C.	R.C.
316	4411	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.				R.C.	R.C.
317	10348	Do.	-	Do. Parochial, a b		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
318	5588	Do.	-	Dromsgariff,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
319	6453	Do.	-	Whiddy Island,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.
320	6893	Do.	-	Keshill, a		R.C.		R.C.	2 R.C.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
217	-	217	141	71 3 7	—	71 3 7	618 18 11	190 4 6	260
44	210	254	149						
32	35	67	37	—	—	—	—	—	262
137	127	264	154	41 16 0	—	41 16 0	138 10 0	82 8 6	263
92	43	135	81	5 14 4	—	5 14 4	26 11 7	9 2 8	264
75	60	135	70	29 1 6	—	29 1 6	90 10 0	43 15 0	265
13	23	36	17	7 7 0	9 4 0	16 11 0	20 16 0	4 7 0	266
16	61	116	65	18 13 8	—	18 13 8	59 14 3	27 15 0	267
82	77	159	75	19 17 0	—	19 17 0	71 0 0	26 6 6	268
40	66	112	44	11 14 6	—	11 14 6	62 1 7	15 15 6	269
157	627	784	367	32 14 1	42 16 0	75 10 1	163 16 5	117 9 0	270
41	54	95	45	—	—	—	—	—	271
26	36	62	24	2 9 10	37 2 0	39 11 10	19 3 3	1 3 0	272
191	-	191	93	15 18 8	3 0 0	18 18 8	76 2 2	25 8 6	273
120	-	120	61	20 16 6	—	20 16 6	69 18 1	32 19 0	274
-	97	97	47	19 3 6	—	19 3 6	61 10 0	25 10 6	275
66	87	153	80	21 9 8	3 10 0	24 19 8	75 16 0	41 12 4	276
-	195	195	104	38 6 10	—	38 6 10	72 15 0	56 11 6	277
10	19	29	16	3 12 6	41 0 0	44 12 6	13 10 0	4 16 6	278
104	-	104	50	12 3 11	—	12 3 11	38 15 0	18 0 6	279
-	96	96	41	13 1 0	—	13 1 0	36 7 6	24 16 6	280
100	-	100	52	20 11 6	—	20 11 6	49 5 0	26 10 6	281
-	13	13	43	13 18 0	—	13 18 0	32 0 0	20 13 0	282
205	-	205	116	32 12 6	—	32 12 6	129 6 7	56 10 6	283
-	178	178	87	30 12 10	—	30 12 10	125 12 9	46 18 0	284
61	74	135	66	16 19 6	—	16 19 6	76 13 0	25 13 6	285
113	99	212	119	31 6 4	—	31 6 4	91 10 0	45 0 6	286
110	-	110	50	13 18 10	—	13 18 10	49 5 0	27 7 0	287
-	104	104	49	16 11 0	—	16 11 0	49 10 0	26 4 6	288
32	32	64	36	19 18 0	—	19 18 0	48 18 8	14 8 6	289
89	56	144	82	5 12 7	78 0 0	83 12 7	44 0 0	19 12 6	290
110	97	207	108	21 3 0	—	21 3 0	96 16 0	38 1 0	291
160	-	160	76	20 15 0	—	20 15 0	74 19 6	30 2 0	292
-	135	135	77	19 15 6	—	19 15 6	66 0 0	25 11 6	293
66	96	162	116	18 10 6	—	18 10 6	118 12 6	52 9 6	294
102	-	102	92	19 17 6	—	19 17 6	91 14 5	29 0 6	295
-	130	130	69	15 12 6	—	15 12 6	89 10 0	18 15 8	296
42	41	83	48	16 15 0	—	16 15 0	39 15 0	12 4 0	297
46	46	92	47	5 8 2	—	5 8 2	33 12 4	6 19 0	298
155	-	155	83	18 9 6	—	18 9 6	90 0 0	26 7 3	299
-	134	134	71	16 2 0	—	16 2 0	69 0 0	47 10 3	300
135	-	135	67	13 17 6	—	13 17 6	70 0 0	24 14 0	301
-	139	139	67	14 12 6	—	14 12 6	54 10 0	25 19 6	302
136	-	136	74	24 3 0	—	24 3 0	88 0 0	36 13 0	303
-	128	128	71	19 7 0	—	19 7 0	59 15 0	29 5 6	304
145	-	145	75	22 15 10	—	22 15 10	87 0 0	38 10 0	305
-	162	162	85	25 12 6	—	25 12 6	55 17 4	50 3 0	306
124	-	124	58	14 17 11	—	14 17 11	56 17 0	22 17 2	307
-	92	92	41	9 17 6	—	9 17 6	45 5 0	18 12 6	308
141	-	141	64	21 8 0	1 0 0	22 8 0	57 12 7	28 0 6	309
98	25	123	26	4 2 2	14 10 0	18 12 2	26 5 0	7 1 0	310
94	69	163	72	13 8 0	—	13 8 0	61 5 0	27 12 0	311
272	-	272	68	11 7 1	10 0 0	21 7 1	102 15 8	18 13 0	312
122	-	122	68	5 19 3	—	5 19 3	62 10 0	14 19 0	313
111	-	111	56	18 0 6	—	18 0 6	49 4 4	18 16 0	314
91	411	432	197	45 10 2	20 0 0	65 10 2	116 11 5	58 7 6	315
28	10	43	27	—	—	—	—	—	316
34	53	87	35	21 1 6	34 10 0	55 11 6	35 11 10	14 3 4	317
62	26	120	47	11 10 8	—	11 10 8	61 0 0	21 8 0	318
51	52	103	68	11 4 5	—	11 4 5	59 15 0	29 2 0	319
99	97	196	110	34 18 4	1 0 0	35 18 4	102 4 7	47 10 0	320

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protest.	Angl.
321	7101	Kilmeosmoge,	52	Inchiclogh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
322	7697	Do.	-	Droomclough,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
323	7802	Do.	-	Manghnacoles,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
324	7937	Do.	-	Borlins,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
325	8187	Do.	-	Combola,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
326	8644	Do.	-	Cappaboe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
327	8994	Do.	-	Coomleigh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
328	11382	Do.	-	Skart,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
329	11604	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
330	11743	Do.	-	Coombola,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
331	490	Kilgurriff,	61	Cleaskilly,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
332	491	Do.	-	Do. a d	f	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
333	8545	Do.	-	Do. No. 2,	m	Method.	-	R.C.	-
334	7861	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		-	R.C.	None.	-
				Do. Industrial,		-	R.C.	None.	-
				Do. P.L.U.,		Official	-	3 R.C.	-
335	6949	Do.	-	Shannon-square, &		-	-	-	-
336	8427	Do.	-	Knockacagh,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
337	11494	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
338	12900	Do.	-	Kilgurriff, a		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
339	10499	Do.	-	Ballyvoig,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
340	497	Kilnamartery,	55	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
341	498	Do.	-	Benamirree,		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
342	2160	Do.	-	Coolevankig,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
343	10471	Do.	-	Rosamore,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
344	16978	Kilmeen,	59	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
345	16979	Do.	-	Ballygurtteen,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
346	6860	Do.	-	Killickane, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
347	3886	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
348	10079	Do.	-	Geragh, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
349	12100	Do.	55	Boherlee,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
350	4446	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
351	4447	Do.	-	Glaskialteen,		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
352	7457	Do.	-	Cronren, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
353	9819	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
354	9962	Do.	-	Umersboy,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
355	9817	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
356	9818	Do.	-	Dromanarigle,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
357	10361	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
358	16983	Do.	-	Knockachlag,		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
359	9714	Do.	59	Curraghline,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
360	501	Kilmonney,	60	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
361	6476	Do.	-	Kilbolane,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
362	1371	Kilbolane,	52	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
363	4501	Do.	-	Kilbonane,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
364	7745	Do.	61	Rosmacormm,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
365	1388	Kilmeosmoge,	58	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
366	7056	Do.	-	Balhuskery,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
367	4836	Do.	-	Castletown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
368	4843	Do.	-	Do. Prep.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
369	4844	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		-	R.C.	None.	-
370	5923	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.,		Official	-	R.C.	-
371	5993	Do.	-	Launcescombe,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
372	7452	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
373	7453	Do.	-	Ballinakilla,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
374	7454	Do.	-	Calderpariffe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
375	11476	Do.	-	Kinsale, No. 1,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
376	1012	Kinsale,	61	Do. No. 2,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
377	3200	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		-	R.C.	None.	-
378	4572	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.,		Official	-	R.C.	-
379	4925	Do.	-	Dromleigh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
380	1087	Kilmeichel,	55	Gnaeves,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
381	5370	Do.	-	Kilnadur,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
382	7686	Do.	59						

\* Closed Teachers.



## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
84	102	186	102	£ 24 14 10	—	£ 24 14 10	£ 113 15 2	£ 42 13 8	—	—	331		
40	47	87	52	6 6 6	—	6 6 6	36 0 0	11 14 0	—	—	332		
37	56	93	46	10 13 0	—	10 13 0	50 15 0	20 10 6	—	—	333		
44	39	83	50	15 17 2	—	15 17 2	38 10 0	25 16 4	—	—	334		
111	—	111	46	10 9 0	—	10 9 0	40 5 0	19 10 8	—	—	335		
60	73	133	72	13 15 16	—	13 15 16	66 0 0	26 18 6	—	—	336		
40	53	93	50	11 3 10	—	11 3 10	27 10 0	18 10 0	—	—	337		
65	—	65	41	9 16 0	—	9 16 0	37 5 0	20 11 6	—	—	338		
—	165	165	54	14 19 0	—	14 19 0	61 10 0	25 1 6	—	—	339		
4	141	145	82	20 8 6	—	20 8 6	66 15 0	37 11 10	—	—	340		
247	—	247	116	32 3 6	—	32 3 6	154 0 0	49 14 0	—	—	341		
63	127	190	107	2 0 0	21 0 0	23 0 0	143 10 0	41 14 6	—	—	342		
43	36	79	50	30 0 0	20 0 0	50 0 0	67 0 0	18 3 0	—	—	343		
162	627	789	456	4 0 0	100 10 9	104 10 9	220 8 11	159 18 0	—	—	344		
—	111	111	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	345		
51	41	92	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	346		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	347		
103	—	103	51	10 10 5	—	10 10 5	46 15 0	25 17 0	—	—	348		
—	77	77	45	15 10 6	—	15 10 6	23 1 2	17 5 6	—	—	349		
54	55	109	61	30 19 10	39 0 2	69 0 0	80 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	350		
106	—	106	100	19 9 0	—	19 9 0	66 0 10	29 0 0	—	—	351		
—	188	188	116	31 3 6	—	31 3 6	97 7 0	36 15 0	—	—	352		
111	134	245	115	33 10 0	—	33 10 0	88 7 4	36 8 6	—	—	353		
92	61	153	82	14 17 0	—	14 17 0	87 15 0	31 16 0	—	—	354		
160	—	160	92	23 0 0	3 0 0	26 0 0	91 17 10	30 0 6	—	—	355		
—	161	161	87	17 9 0	3 0 6	20 0 0	82 9 8	30 1 6	—	—	356		
55	52	107	52	18 19 7	—	18 19 7	40 8 0	14 13 0	—	—	357		
222	—	222	114	23 2 2	3 0 0	26 2 2	84 0 10	42 18 6	—	—	358		
—	220	220	110	28 7 3	—	28 7 3	112 9 8	54 4 6	—	—	359		
34	16	50	29	7 4 4	6 0 0	13 4 4	36 9 10	16 7 6	—	—	360		
192	—	192	87	17 1 0	—	17 1 0	80 5 0	23 14 6	—	—	361		
—	145	145	80	14 15 0	—	14 15 0	87 16 0	27 1 6	—	—	362		
109	130	239	108	20 16 0	—	20 16 0	114 0 0	31 4 0	—	—	363		
126	—	126	69	17 7 2	3 10 0	20 7 2	75 5 0	24 17 6	—	—	364		
—	131	131	65	15 7 9	—	15 7 9	78 10 0	30 9 6	—	—	365		
140	—	140	57	16 9 6	—	16 9 6	68 19 6	18 8 0	—	—	366		
—	161	161	53	12 11 0	—	12 11 0	54 11 0	20 1 6	—	—	367		
77	—	77	33	9 6 0	—	9 6 0	40 3 1	18 14 0	—	—	368		
—	76	76	30	6 12 7	—	6 12 7	31 5 0	9 8 6	—	—	369		
120	117	237	109	26 0 9	—	26 0 9	68 16 11	51 8 10	—	—	370		
183	—	183	90	32 0 4	—	32 0 4	103 0 0	36 8 0	—	—	371		
—	149	149	79	27 5 7	—	27 5 7	73 10 0	43 18 0	—	—	372		
179	—	179	86	14 6 6	—	14 6 6	96 12 6	32 5 8	—	—	373		
—	140	140	65	12 1 0	—	12 1 0	56 14 6	21 3 6	—	—	374		
85	71	156	86	15 10 6	—	15 10 6	72 17 6	28 5 6	—	—	375		
101	—	101	68	13 7 0	—	13 7 0	67 15 0	20 18 6	—	—	376		
—	100	100	67	14 0 0	—	14 0 0	70 10 0	25 16 0	—	—	377		
48	57	105	47	9 11 10	—	9 11 10	32 18 7	24 15 3	—	—	378		
125	—	125	72	19 9 0	—	19 9 0	132 0 0	33 16 0	—	—	379		
124	—	124	71	10 2 0	—	10 2 0	50 7 10	10 17 4	—	—	380		
—	278	278	155	44 4 0	—	44 4 0	163 6 0	43 16 6	—	—	381		
28	24	52	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	382		
86	—	86	50	14 0 0	—	14 0 0	91 5 1	24 10 0	—	—	383		
—	80	80	50	15 19 0	—	15 19 0	45 7 6	23 14 6	—	—	384		
77	60	137	68	7 12 6	—	7 12 6	71 0 0	19 4 6	—	—	385		
77	15	92	46	8 0 2	—	8 0 2	35 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	386		
174	—	174	74	14 16 2	—	14 16 2	79 7 6	20 4 0	—	—	387		
143	—	143	52	8 5 6	3 5 2	11 10 11	43 12 4	16 11 6	—	—	388		
240	602	842	497	—	150 0 0	150 0 0	160 15 10	124 18 0	—	—	389		
24	24	48	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	390		
78	68	146	78	17 5 0	—	17 5 0	71 0 0	26 19 6	—	—	391		
111	168	279	92	19 3 0	—	19 3 0	73 0 0	35 5 6	—	—	392		
82	73	155	78	14 9 0	—	14 9 0	84 1 0	30 0 0	—	—	393		

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number of Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lay.	Protestant.	Anglican.
383	9243	Kilmichael,	55	Lackareigh,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
384	11282	Kilkerranmore,	59	Bealad, d.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
385	11283	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
386	1874	Kilworth,	56	Kilworth,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
387	1884	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
388	1928	Kilmahon,	48	Kilmahon, d.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
389	6091	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
390	2043	Kilgunne,	60	Knockraha,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
391	6082	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
392	2117	Kilmacabea,	59	Manstrahand,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
393	3012	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
394	2883	Do.	-	Knocksheagh,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
395	10008	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
396	3810	Do.	-	Kilmacabea,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
397	5799	Do.	-	Clooskern, Ord. Ag.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
398	5701	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
399	10006	Do.	-	Corron, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
400	11245	Do.	-	Kilmacabea,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
401	1272	Kilfinaghbeg,	-	Glandore Agricul.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
402	2321	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
403	6009	Do.	-	Reenogrena,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
404	6010	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
405	2379	Kilcaskin,	58	Glenriffie,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
406	4845	Do.	-	Derryconnerly,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
407	5555	Do.	-	Trufask,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
408	5556	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
409	5567	Do.	-	Adrigole, c	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
410	5568	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
411	2500	Kilmacdonagh,	48	Kilmacdonagh,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
412	11626	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
413	2801	Kilcredan,	-	Kilcredan, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
414	3422	Kilmaloda,	61	Clogga,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
415	3423	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
416	9010	Do.	-	Kilmaloda, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
417	3428	Kilbrin,	55	Ballygraddy,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
418	3459	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
419	9144	Do.	-	Curragh,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
420	9145	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
421	3548	Kilshannig,	56	Laharn, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
422	3930	Do.	-	Kilpadder, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
423	4755	Do.	-	Glanane, d.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
424	4756	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
425	5147	Do.	-	Glanaboy, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
426	9448	Do.	-	Glenogue, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
427	3722	Kilnagloery,	61	Ballynora,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
428	8707	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
429	19122	Kilpatrick,	-	Fountainstown,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
430	4055	Kinnasagh,	59	Enniskeen, c	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
431	5055	Do.	-	Do. c	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
432	11506	Do.	-	Castletown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
433	11304	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
434	8478	Do.	-	Coppen,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
435	10481	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
436	10657	Do.	-	Connagh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
437	11074	Do.	-	Monynacrohy, c	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
438	4120	Kildorrery,	56	Seart,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
439	4127	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
440	4132	Knockavilly,	61	Knockavilly,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
441	7156	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
442	8096	Killleagh,	48	Killleagh,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
443	9258	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
444	5345	Knocknourne,	-	Conna,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
445	5346	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

## Province of Munster: County of Cork—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries and Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rds. within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.							
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
16	53	139	68	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	368	
130	—	130	68	14 14 0	—	14 14 0	54 0 0	—	54 0 0	26 11 2	—	369	
—	136	136	90	20 15 0	—	20 15 0	58 2 1	—	58 2 1	32 12 6	—	370	
214	—	214	108	18 3 6	—	18 3 6	79 4 3	—	79 4 3	51 19 6	—	371	
—	183	183	91	41 3 0	—	41 3 0	146 6 0	—	146 6 0	63 18 0	—	372	
102	—	102	51	35 19 3	8 0 0	43 19 3	99 16 8	—	99 16 8	61 5 0	—	373	
—	83	83	44	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	44 0 0	—	44 0 0	27 12 0	—	374	
84	—	84	57	8 1 0	—	8 1 0	43 5 0	—	43 5 0	31 5 3	—	375	
—	64	64	37	20 3 6	—	20 3 6	85 0 0	—	85 0 0	22 7 6	—	376	
127	—	127	68	10 19 10	—	10 19 10	33 12 6	—	33 12 6	15 6 0	—	377	
—	127	127	74	22 18 2	—	22 18 2	79 14 0	—	79 14 0	37 11 0	—	378	
—	94	94	50	20 2 11	—	20 2 11	60 7 10	—	60 7 10	34 17 6	—	379	
84	—	84	39	9 14 2	6 10 0	15 4 2	40 10 0	—	40 10 0	28 3 4	—	380	
—	103	103	49	11 7 1	—	11 7 1	47 0 8	—	47 0 8	18 11 2	—	381	
178	—	178	77	15 9 0	—	15 9 0	27 10 0	—	27 10 0	12 5 0	—	382	
—	178	178	88	13 14 0	3 0 0	16 14 0	70 0 0	—	70 0 0	27 19 6	—	383	
24	16	40	20	11 11 0	13 10 0	25 1 0	72 4 0	—	72 4 0	45 11 6	—	384	
142	—	142	65	3 15 6	28 0 0	25 15 6	24 10 8	—	24 10 8	7 9 0	—	385	
102	—	102	52	9 15 8	—	9 15 8	28 18 0	—	28 18 0	24 19 0	—	386	
—	110	110	56	12 14 0	—	12 14 0	55 0 0	—	55 0 0	24 1 0	—	387	
96	—	96	41	16 19 0	—	16 19 0	45 10 0	—	45 10 0	28 2 6	—	388	
—	94	94	41	5 13 6	5 0 0	10 13 6	43 8 4	—	43 8 4	14 11 0	—	389	
91	88	174	76	6 14 4	5 0 0	11 14 4	50 0 0	—	50 0 0	18 14 6	—	390	
59	59	128	48	20 7 6	—	20 7 6	71 10 0	—	71 10 0	27 19 0	—	391	
182	—	182	50	18 3 0	—	18 3 0	34 0 0	—	34 0 0	11 1 0	—	392	
—	143	143	72	13 5 0	—	13 5 0	46 0 0	—	46 0 0	10 5 4	—	393	
116	—	116	57	17 14 0	—	17 14 0	54 10 0	—	54 10 0	28 7 10	—	394	
—	130	130	70	16 14 0	4 10 0	21 4 0	58 19 1	—	58 19 1	25 18 4	—	395	
189	—	189	93	18 1 0	—	18 1 0	44 19 9	—	44 19 9	28 5 2	—	396	
—	122	122	59	10 14 6	—	16 14 6	79 0 0	—	79 0 0	29 5 0	—	397	
122	90	212	98	15 16 5	—	15 16 5	61 10 0	—	61 10 0	24 17 0	—	398	
116	—	116	59	16 3 0	3 15 0	16 3 0	73 0 0	—	73 0 0	31 6 0	—	399	
—	101	101	49	16 15 4	—	16 15 4	66 3 4	—	66 3 4	20 7 6	—	400	
16	16	32	14	10 19 2	—	10 19 2	69 15 0	—	69 15 0	21 8 3	—	401	
114	—	114	53	3 5 0	29 5 0	32 10 0	7 14 2	—	7 14 2	1 11 0	—	402	
—	94	94	50	18 5 0	—	18 5 0	70 0 0	—	70 0 0	17 13 4	—	403	
98	—	98	53	10 3 0	—	10 3 0	97 0 0	—	97 0 0	32 5 4	—	404	
—	97	97	59	13 5 10	—	13 5 10	59 2 0	—	59 2 0	21 8 0	—	405	
77	79	146	63	19 10 3	—	19 10 3	61 11 0	—	61 11 0	27 5 0	—	406	
106	111	219	118	13 11 10	—	13 11 10	49 0 0	—	49 0 0	38 5 0	—	407	
117	—	117	47	31 8 4	—	31 8 4	105 18 0	—	105 18 0	89 2 0	—	408	
—	101	101	50	10 1 0	—	10 1 0	56 5 0	—	56 5 0	25 19 9	—	409	
96	76	171	75	17 7 6	—	17 7 6	79 15 0	—	79 15 0	34 4 9	—	410	
98	136	232	84	19 11 6	—	19 11 6	84 7 7	—	84 7 7	53 19 3	—	411	
99	—	99	57	19 17 6	—	19 17 6	106 8 10	—	106 8 10	68 15 6	—	412	
—	119	119	64	15 15 10	—	15 15 10	61 5 0	—	61 5 0	27 2 0	—	413	
41	35	76	42	26 13 3	—	26 13 3	54 10 0	—	54 10 0	26 7 0	—	414	
119	—	119	61	8 12 6	—	8 12 6	28 4 4	—	28 4 4	11 5 0	—	415	
—	99	99	52	14 3 0	1 0 0	15 3 0	49 19 1	—	49 19 1	18 6 6	—	416	
123	—	123	78	14 3 4	0 10 0	14 13 4	64 6 2	—	64 6 2	18 7 6	—	417	
—	106	106	58	22 10 7	—	22 10 7	83 17 2	—	83 17 2	44 13 0	—	418	
88	—	88	45	15 16 0	—	15 16 0	68 12 1	—	68 12 1	17 13 6	—	419	
—	120	120	54	13 16 0	—	13 16 0	61 5 8	—	61 5 8	20 19 0	—	420	
58	53	111	56	9 12 2	—	9 12 2	75 3 7	—	75 3 7	17 10 8	—	421	
—	—	—	—	13 0 6	—	13 0 6	52 3 8	—	52 3 8	17 17 0	—	422	
128	—	128	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	423	
—	159	159	74	30 15 2	—	30 15 2	92 8 9	—	92 8 9	48 4 0	—	424	
135	—	135	75	26 4 0	—	26 4 0	70 5 0	—	70 5 0	29 3 6	—	425	
—	134	134	75	17 5 0	—	17 5 0	84 0 0	—	84 0 0	29 16 6	—	426	
140	—	140	69	18 2 7	—	18 2 7	67 15 0	—	67 15 0	53 7 6	—	427	
—	117	117	53	12 7 6	—	12 7 0	76 2 6	—	76 2 6	23 4 6	—	428	
146	—	146	78	12 0 0	—	12 0 6	53 10 0	—	53 10 0	20 7 6	—	429	
—	146	146	78	19 0 1	3 15 0	22 15 1	90 0 0	—	90 0 0	37 0 0	—	430	
—	182	182	74	3 15 0	3 15 0	21 5 4	80 0 0	—	80 0 0	29 5 6	—	431	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Masters or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Exp.	Principals.	Assistants.
448	5377	Kilmanagagh,	58	Cloagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
447	6361	Do.	-	Cabernmore,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
448	9924	Do.	-	Reenatrik,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
449	11394	Do.	-	Berehaven Mines,		Math.	-	Math.	-
450	12349	Do.	-	Dursey Island,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
451	5477	Kilbrogan,	61	Laragh,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
452	8806	Do.	-	Watergate,		Pres.	-	Pres.	Math.
453	9722	Do.	-	Watergate-place,		Math.	-	Math.	-
454	5257	Do.	-	Bandon Convent,		R.C.	-	Do.	-
455	10413	Kilnagross,	-	Kilnagross,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
456	5656	Kilmore,	58	Golden,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
457	5657	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
458	12361	Kilcatherine,	-	Ardgrove,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
459	12263	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
460	7155	Do.	-	Urbis,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
461	11023	Do.	-	Ballycrovane,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
462	11024	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
463	9848	Do.	-	Kilnascowan,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
464	9849	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
465	11031	Do.	-	Eyerice,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
466	11032	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
467	5855	Kilmurry,	61	Kilmurry,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
468	6333	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
469	5856	Kilrohane,	58	Rossnacabernagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
470	6629	Do.	-	Cober,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
471	6188	Do.	-	Gortalaasa,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
472	6408	Do.	-	Goeladoc,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
473	7066	Do.	-	Kilrohane,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
474	11025	Kilowen,	61	Mawbeg,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
475	9163	Kilmonag,	-	Bolgooly,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
476	10784	Do.	-	Ballinacloske,		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
477	5939	Kilroe,	58	Kilroe,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
478	5940	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
479	9065	Kilbrittain,	61	Borleigh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
480	10090	Do.	-	Barren,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
481	12421	Do.	-	Riversdale,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
482	6395	Knocktemple,	56	Frosmount Ord. Ag.,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
483	6296	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
484	6309	Kilmore,	61	Oysterhaven,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
485	7893	Kilmoe,	58	Crookhaven,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
486	12257	Do.	-	Lissigriffin,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
487	12258	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
488	12071	Do.	-	Altar, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
489	12460	Do.	59	Kilmoe, a b		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
490	8828	Kilcooney,	56	Kilcooney,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
491	8829	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
492	502	Liscarroll,	56	Liscarroll,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
493	7116	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
494	11533	Lislee,	61	Butlerstown,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
495	11534	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
496	11411	Do.	-	Courtmeasherry,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
497	11412	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
498	12036	Little Island,	60	Little Island,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
499	12027	Do.	-	Do.	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
500	4118	Lisgoold,	48	Lemlana, d	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
501	6914	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	-
502	4230	Do.	-	Lisgoold, d	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
503	4231	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
504	8557	Laurin,	50	Kilmurry,	m.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
505	8558	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
506	508	Maclonigh,	55	Tormes,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
507	2706	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
508	3888	Do.	-	Castleview,	m.	V.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.

\* Results fees and salary paid in 8744.

† Results fees and salary paid in 9044.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.									
Males.	Fees.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance during the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
134	163	277	117	£ 17 4 6	—	£ 17 4 6	£ 23 0 9	£ 38 15 0	446
91	90	181	79	19 4 0	—	19 4 0	29 0 0	33 15 0	447
25	40	65	32	7 10 6	1 0 0	8 10 6	27 9 6	8 1 6	448
23	22	45	24	11 19 0	20 0 0	31 19 0	26 4 1	5 14 0	449
32	28	60	45	8 14 0	—	8 14 0	20 8 8	3 14 6	450
81	59	139	92	28 18 8	5 0 0	33 18 8	95 9 5	30 2 6	451
70	53	123	74	52 3 5	—	52 3 5	90 0 9	40 19 9	452
17	32	49	28	5 1 6	19 18 6	25 0 0	31 5 0	11 6 6	453
170	429	599	433	—	145 0 0	145 0 0	185 17 1	155 14 10	454
23	30	48	21	4 16 6	9 0 0	13 16 6	17 0 3	6 7 8	455
114	—	114	60	7 13 8	—	7 13 8	53 15 0	26 13 0	456
—	127	127	68	15 9 3	2 10 0	17 19 3	45 0 0	17 12 2	457
116	—	116	51	11 4 6	—	11 4 6	—	—	458
—	127	127	63	14 0 6	—	14 0 6	—	—	459
114	131	235	107	25 10 10	—	25 10 10	111 0 0	39 9 0	460
71	—	71	33	8 13 0	—	8 13 0	41 10 0	13 5 0	461
—	65	65	32	8 13 0	—	8 13 0	34 10 0	17 17 6	462
87	—	87	53	11 12 0	—	11 12 0	56 15 0	20 8 6	463
—	73	73	45	7 1 0	—	7 1 0	28 15 0	14 7 6	464
94	—	94	42	8 14 8	—	8 14 8	36 5 0	15 15 1	465
—	76	76	38	10 5 7	—	10 5 7	32 15 0	15 8 0	466
202	—	202	99	23 7 6	—	23 7 6	125 15 0	41 10 6	467
—	232	232	104	25 16 6	—	25 16 6	127 0 0	41 10 6	468
101	103	204	99	24 0 4	—	24 0 4	54 15 10	42 13 0	469
86	71	157	89	31 2 5	—	31 2 5	74 19 7	35 2 0	470
64	74	138	80	29 12 0	—	29 12 0	61 12 0	35 10 0	471
39	47	82	40	8 0 4	—	8 0 4	35 0 0	17 14 4	472
70	78	148	67	14 18 4	—	14 18 4	61 10 0	34 17 0	473
33	53	100	69	23 11 0	5 0 0	27 11 0	70 17 10	26 12 6	474
99	59	158	62	18 11 6	—	18 11 6	79 5 0	10 10 6	475
12	12	24	17	2 9 6	13 6 8	15 16 2	4 7 4	2 14 0	476
127	—	127	62	14 9 2	—	14 9 2	49 13 8	24 14 6	477
—	74	74	31	2 2 0	—	2 2 0	52 17 6	0 10 0	478
67	63	129	72	17 14 10	1 0 0	18 14 10	70 13 9	25 16 6	479
37	39	99	46	6 4 6	—	6 4 6	45 13 4	12 18 6	480
9	25	34	18	2 5 0	20 0 0	21 5 0	12 18 7	—	481
161	—	161	81	23 14 6	—	23 14 6	95 2 0	60 9 9	482
—	143	143	63	16 3 11	—	16 3 11	57 0 2	21 19 6	483
99	78	177	86	25 17 0	—	25 17 0	60 13 4	28 14 6	484
52	50	100	59	10 18 10	—	10 18 10	34 18 1	17 17 9	485
103	—	103	67	11 5 0	—	11 5 0	11 4 7	12 9 8	486
—	107	107	74	10 2 4	3 0 0	13 2 4	11 0 10	19 15 0	487
52	50	107	61	4 0 0	23 0 0	27 0 0	40 9 2	27 9 0	488
33	33	66	33	4 14 10	16 10 0	21 4 10	26 15 8	—	489
112	—	112	55	10 5 5	—	10 5 5	56 5 0	19 2 5	490
—	111	111	52	9 4 6	—	9 4 6	88 0 0	20 14 4	491
137	—	137	92	27 16 9	—	27 16 9	100 0 10	48 10 6	492
—	107	107	95	26 3 7	—	26 3 7	74 15 0	63 17 3	493
175	—	175	110	34 6 5	—	34 6 5	128 5 10	51 3 0	494
—	102	102	93	23 16 6	—	23 16 6	118 10 0	45 1 0	495
110	—	110	67	13 15 6	—	13 15 6	79 0 0	23 7 6	496
—	127	127	74	23 7 6	—	23 7 6	59 0 0	41 5 0	497
120	—	120	60	20 15 0	—	20 15 0	50 5 0	34 18 6	498
—	85	85	62	11 7 7	—	11 7 7	54 10 0	27 7 0	499
99	—	99	45	13 3 0	2 10 0	15 13 0	36 0 0	25 4 9	500
—	76	76	41	13 15 6	2 10 8	16 6 2	42 0 0	39 8 9	501
163	—	163	71	8 7 11	—	8 7 11	70 0 0	39 4 3	502
—	123	123	56	15 19 3	—	15 19 3	61 10 0	36 16 6	503
29	—	29	27	10 8 0	—	10 8 0	35 0 0	7 17 6	504
—	87	87	34	10 16 6	5 10 0	14 6 6	49 19 5	11 4 6	505
104	—	104	94	21 15 6	—	21 15 6	89 15 0	27 2 0	506
—	168	168	86	15 11 6	—	15 11 6	67 15 0	31 8 8	507
91	—	91	38	12 9 0	—	12 9 0	34 0 0	15 12 0	508

; No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Principal.	Assistant.
509	9766	Macroneigh,	55	Castlevine, . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
510	506	Macroom,	-	Macroom, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
511	6508	Do.	-	Do. . . prep. m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
512	10947	Do.	-	Do. . . Convent.	-	-	R.C.	None.	-
513	4890	Do.	-	Do. . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
514	6784	Do.	-	Ballymagree, . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
515	6785	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
516	11650	Do.	-	Macroom, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
517	9247	Macroneigh,	56	Araglin, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
518	9248	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
519	513	Middleton,	48	Ballintollis, a d .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
520	513	Do.	-	Middleton Conv. d	-	-	R.C.	None.	-
521	3167	Do.	-	Do. . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
522	12041	Do.	-	Do. a d . . . evg.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
523	514	Merrihy,	61	Abandur, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
524	5801	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
525	4630	Mallow,	56	Mallow, Conv. d	-	R.C.	R.C.	None.	-
526	5851	Do.	-	Do. . . Industrial.	-	R.C.	-	Official	2 R.C.
527	12004	Do.	-	Do. a . . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
528	12319	Do.	-	Do. . . Nonastery,	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
529	2112	Myross,	59	Ouncerson, . . m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
530	2113	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
531	2115	Marshallstown,	56	Gortree, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
532	12025	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
533	5489	Do.	-	Glenahulla, . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
534	9800	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
535	3229	Monasmy,	-	Killarullen, d . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
536	2330	Do.	-	Do. d . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
537	3887	Do.	-	Knockasleetha, a d m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
538	9097	Do.	-	Do. a d . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
539	2235	Murragh,	61	Newcastown, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
540	6631	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
541	11770	Do.	59	Parthomas, a b .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
542	3374	Magourney,	61	Clontarf, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
543	3470	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
544	4451	Do.	53	Tullig, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
545	4452	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
546	5334	Marmullane,	60	Passage West, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
547	8414	Do.	-	Do. . . Convent.	-	R.C.	-	None.	-
548	12189	Do.	-	Do. . . Industrial.	-	R.C.	-	None.	-
549	12189	Do.	-	Glenbrook, a .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
550	10643	Monkstown,	-	Monkstown, . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
551	11498	Do.	-	Do. . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
552	11249	Mourne Abbey,	56	Burnfort, d . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
553	11250	Do.	-	Do. d . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
554	6800	Do.	-	Kilquane, d . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
555	6307	Mogely,	48	Curragh, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
556	8028	Do.	-	Castlemartyr, d . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
557	7871	Do.	-	Do. d . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
558	10888	Do.	-	Glangaura, . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
559	10388	Do.	-	Do. a b . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
560	6342	Matchey,	56	Vicarsstown, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
561	7684	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
562	1685	Nohavaldy,	55	Knocknagree, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
563	3015	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
564	9244	Do.	-	King Williamstown, a m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
565	9245	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
566	10812	Do.	-	Carrigaline, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
567	10813	Do.	-	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
568	4443	Mohaval,	61	Rensies, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
569	11236	Newmarket,	55	Newmarket Ord. Agri. m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Examined, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
-	49	49	90	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	509	
290	-	290	155	9 2 6	-	9 2 6	34 10 0	11 9 8	510				
561	-	561	160	36 4 3	-	36 4 3	180 8 10	61 10 9	511				
92	633	725	448	30 19 6	-	30 19 6	128 13 11	34 5 0	512				
50	50	100	60	32 18 5	46 0 0	78 18 5	164 8 3	146 8 0	513				
127	-	127	00	-	-	-	-	-	514				
-	130	130	53	10 6 0	-	10 6 0	35 0 0	16 10 0	515				
8	13	21	9	9 18 6	-	9 18 6	27 10 0	20 12 0	516				
129	-	129	70	4 10 0	30 0 0	34 10 0	-	0 15 6	517				
-	134	134	66	17 2 8	-	17 2 8	70 18 9	25 0 6	518				
79	64	143	75	24 9 8	-	24 9 8	01 10 0	37 5 6	519				
181	603	783	429	13 5 9	10 0 0	23 5 9	69 10 0	35 2 3	520				
47	43	90	62	29 11 2	40 9 0	70 0 2	230 1 3	225 19 6	521				
61	31	92	52	-	-	-	-	-	522				
-	-	-	-	44 0 0	-	44 0 0	51 3 9	82 5 6	523				
143	-	143	79	-	-	-	-	-	524				
-	140	140	74	14 10 8	-	14 10 8	81 0 0	24 17 6	525				
-	553	553	388	14 19 8	-	14 19 8	64 0 0	29 12 6	526				
-	54	54	59	00 4 8	50 0 0	110 4 8	906 6 5	172 9 0	527				
71	34	105	45	-	-	-	-	-	528				
81	47	128	63	-	-	-	-	-	529				
495	-	495	274	8 6 6	50 0 0	58 6 6	51 7 11	30 15 9	530				
109	-	109	95	38 5 1	12 10 0	50 15 1	-	-	531				
-	151	151	96	23 18 4	-	23 18 4	94 13 4	45 17 6	532				
93	-	92	47	27 0 3	-	27 0 3	113 16 1	60 6 0	533				
-	80	80	43	18 0 0	-	18 0 0	55 9 0	30 4 0	534				
84	-	84	43	13 16 6	-	13 16 6	32 10 0	17 13 0	535				
4	72	76	45	12 8 6	-	12 8 6	35 2 9	14 11 0	536				
193	-	192	98	12 10 2	-	12 10 2	31 5 0	22 2 0	537				
-	174	174	88	14 18 10	-	14 18 10	84 12 0	64 6 0	538				
78	-	78	39	33 1 8	-	33 1 8	76 11 5	48 2 3	539				
-	89	89	44	8 16 9	2 0 0	10 16 9	35 0 0	30 15 9	540				
96	-	96	54	12 8 6	2 0 0	14 8 6	56 0 0	35 2 9	541				
-	133	133	76	16 12 0	-	16 12 0	48 17 6	11 0 0	542				
92	26	48	29	17 2 6	-	17 2 6	58 15 0	26 11 0	543				
141	-	141	72	5 17 6	10 0 0	15 17 6	31 18 0	9 7 0	544				
-	146	146	76	13 16 4	-	13 16 4	58 8 10	26 5 6	545				
66	-	66	30	19 14 0	-	19 14 0	70 10 0	30 13 6	546				
-	70	70	37	7 11 6	-	7 11 6	35 0 0	9 12 0	547				
147	-	147	90	7 13 6	-	7 13 6	27 10 0	13 12 0	548				
147	260	407	197	37 16 3	-	37 16 3	95 6 0	23 15 6	549				
33	-	33	32	11 12 11	25 0 0	36 12 11	100 1 0	57 10 6	550				
41	29	70	36	-	-	-	-	-	551				
10	61	71	32	6 4 7	26 0 0	32 4 7	24 1 10	7 14 0	552				
60	-	60	37	9 12 0	-	9 12 0	34 10 0	11 5 0	553				
179	-	179	100	14 12 11	-	14 12 11	40 1 3	9 13 6	554				
-	154	154	81	22 8 0	-	22 8 0	91 9 8	78 5 3	555				
55	50	105	60	17 17 6	-	17 17 6	70 1 6	52 11 8	556				
61	64	125	74	15 1 6	-	15 1 6	35 0 0	37 1 0	557				
167	-	167	91	17 1 8	-	17 1 8	60 16 8	26 3 0	558				
-	137	137	92	15 13 5	-	15 13 5	110 5 0	57 12 9	559				
69	-	69	36	15 13 10	-	15 13 10	123 0 0	63 16 0	560				
-	60	60	31	7 1 0	-	7 1 0	93 0 0	12 17 9	561				
102	-	102	46	9 2 0	3 0 0	9 2 0	34 10 0	11 10 6	562				
-	108	108	58	12 8 0	-	12 8 0	45 16 2	5 19 0	563				
238	-	238	118	13 13 1	-	13 13 1	54 4 0	20 2 0	564				
-	185	185	55	25 4 0	-	25 4 0	114 0 0	45 6 0	565				
177	-	177	85	10 2 6	-	10 2 6	64 8 0	39 16 6	566				
-	180	180	93	23 8 5	3 0 0	26 8 5	75 17 8	26 12 0	567				
83	-	83	36	26 1 10	-	26 1 10	81 17 6	41 10 0	568				
-	123	123	61	13 6 6	-	13 6 6	45 6 0	9 0 0	569				
56	57	113	65	14 13 6	-	14 13 6	42 2 6	19 3 0	570				
311	-	311	136	21 3 0	-	21 3 0	48 15 0	18 13 6	571				
-	-	-	-	29 12 7	8 0 0	27 12 7	125 18 8	18 10 6	572				

† No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vented or Non-Vented.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestant.	Angl.
469	11287	Newmarket.	55	Newmarket.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
470	518	Ross.	59	Arlagh.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
471	1274	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
472	2469	Do.	-	Do.	prop. f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
473	6457	Do.	-	Reanascreena.	m.	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	-
474	8750	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
475	6539	Do.	-	Lisavard.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
476	6811	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
477	10747	Rathcooney.	60	Glanmire, a.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
478	10835	Do.	-	Lower Glanmire.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
479	10681	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
480	1273	Rathgogan.	52	Charleville.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
481	1541	Do.	-	Do. Convent.	-	R.C.	-	None.	-
482	1608	Rathcooney.	56	Rathcooney.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
483	1878	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
484	3431	Do.	-	Kildinan Ori. Agri.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
485	2104	Ringcurran.	61	Cove of Kinsale.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
486	4803	Ringrone.	-	Ringrone.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
487	9649	Do.	-	Old Head of Kinsale.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
488	10115	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
489	7532	Do.	-	Ballydones.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
490	10305	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
491	9096	Raham.	56	Raham, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
492	16470	Do.	-	Knutsery, a b d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
493	10634	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
494	5854	Rathelarin.	61	Kilbrittain.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
495	11729	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
496	9067	Rathbarry.	59	Rathbarry.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
497	2705	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
498	1197	St. Mary's, Shandon.	60	Sundayswell.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
499	2707	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
500	9066	Do.	-	Blackpool.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.
501	10590	Do.	-	St. Mary's, Shandon, a.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
502	10703	St. Edmund's.	59	St. Edmund's, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
503	11097	St. Peter's.	60	St. Peter & Paul's.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
504	11998	Do.	-	Do.	m. f	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
505	11009	Do.	-	Do.	f. i	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
506	11133	Do.	-	St. Peter's.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
507	11134	Do.	-	Do.	i	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
508	1686	Skull.	58	Ballysheehob.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
509	1774	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
510	1997	Do.	-	Skull.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
511	2378	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
512	6140	Do.	-	Do.	P.L.U.	Official.	-	R.C.	-
513	2373	Do.	-	Dunbeacon.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
514	4173	Do.	-	Lowertown.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
515	5710	Do.	-	Deroensard.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
516	5725	Do.	-	Kilthomane.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
517	5898	Do.	-	Long Island.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
518	6173	Do.	-	Derronslanane.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
519	6267	Do.	-	Boesbrin.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
520	5572	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
521	9064	Do.	-	Bawnakeane.	-	Meth.	-	Meth.	-
522	9040	Do.	-	Dunsmas.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
523	9413	Do.	-	Glaun.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
524	9959	Do.	-	Rockwood.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
525	12451	Do.	-	Skull, No. 3.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
526	1803	St. Finbar's.	60	Blackbrook.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
527	5940	Do.	-	Do. Convent.	f	R.C.	-	None.	-
528	4350	Do.	-	Ballintemple.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
529	6085	Do.	-	Togher.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
530	9563	Do.	-	St. Michael's.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1881.



Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.										
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Boys.	Girls.	Total.																	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
-	277	277	137	24	8	0	18	0	0	84	8	0	137	4	0	42	5	6	569
234	-	236	116	20	14	9	-	20	14	9	141	13	0	44	13	6	570		
-	121	121	61	14	17	8	-	14	17	8	68	0	0	23	6	6	571		
-	141	141	65	10	7	0	-	10	7	0	54	10	0	16	10	0	572		
131	-	134	66	13	18	6	3	0	0	16	18	6	64	18	9	26	4	0	573
-	129	129	66	20	3	6	-	20	3	6	79	8	0	29	7	0	574		
138	-	138	80	19	0	0	-	19	0	0	81	18	11	27	0	0	575		
-	159	159	98	27	3	0	-	27	3	0	157	10	0	55	0	6	576		
16	18	84	20	0	12	6	31	0	0	31	12	6	15	12	6	5	14	6	577
112	-	112	54	15	13	4	-	15	13	4	42	10	0	19	8	6	578		
-	91	91	46	13	14	1	-	13	14	1	56	9	0	20	4	6	579		
124	-	124	64	26	17	4	-	26	17	4	54	14	8	30	10	0	580		
68	376	464	260	24	18	6	60	0	0	84	18	6	147	13	2	33	2	6	581
190	-	190	103	24	17	0	-	24	17	0	98	5	0	33	17	0	582		
-	218	218	111	25	8	2	2	1	6	27	9	8	108	16	8	45	14	6	583
44	32	76	26	8	6	0	-	8	6	0	35	0	0	12	7	0	584		
113	59	172	80	23	8	7	-	23	8	7	69	6	11	24	16	0	585		
73	60	133	61	17	9	6	-	17	9	6	63	17	8	22	12	6	586		
119	-	119	68	13	3	6	-	13	3	6	49	17	5	16	13	6	587		
-	115	115	56	10	10	10	-	10	10	10	54	17	1	21	11	6	588		
113	-	113	55	12	3	6	-	12	3	6	46	10	11	25	13	8	589		
-	90	90	55	11	0	8	-	11	0	8	44	0	0	20	13	0	590		
78	44	122	60	12	11	6	-	12	11	6	63	0	0	49	9	3	591		
81	-	81	39	2	15	6	20	0	0	31	15	6	41	5	0	19	5	6	592
-	75	75	33	0	10	0	8	0	0	8	10	0	27	10	0	17	12	6	593
120	-	120	51	14	0	10	-	14	0	10	64	16	7	20	0	0	594		
-	114	114	48	14	16	3	-	14	16	3	57	5	4	14	15	0	595		
178	-	178	99	31	13	1	-	31	13	1	60	0	0	35	2	0	596		
-	101	101	91	21	15	6	-	21	15	6	69	5	0	38	13	6	597		
284	-	284	106	39	8	1	5	0	0	44	8	1	61	8	0	35	18	0	598
-	209	209	121	33	14	11	10	0	0	43	14	11	150	0	0	45	1	0	599
413	-	413	201	87	18	5	-	87	18	5	213	0	11	100	10	6	600		
55	43	101	47	2	18	2	52	0	0	64	18	2	59	7	6	17	4	6	601
49	53	68	69	5	2	0	53	10	0	58	13	0	79	0	0	23	16	6	602
-	389	389	161	67	6	8	-	67	6	8	156	1	1	85	9	6	603		
483	-	483	166	29	3	4	-	29	3	4	126	14	8	25	0	0	604		
-	311	311	199	27	11	11	-	27	11	11	99	18	8	20	14	0	605		
28	49	67	51	-	-	-	85	0	0	39	0	0	42	17	4	25	1	4	606
28	41	66	36	-	-	-	26	0	0	26	0	0	28	0	0	1	12	6	607
123	-	123	66	11	6	0	3	0	0	14	6	0	58	5	0	19	4	6	608
3	152	155	77	13	12	6	2	0	0	16	12	6	71	10	0	28	5	6	609
119	-	119	78	21	16	0	-	21	16	0	68	5	4	24	1	8	610		
-	129	129	81	19	10	0	-	19	10	0	92	15	1	29	18	0	611		
15	16	34	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	612
71	107	178	106	29	14	6	-	29	14	6	82	15	0	49	1	0	613		
86	74	157	61	16	7	6	-	16	7	6	46	5	6	23	19	6	614		
75	68	143	72	12	17	6	-	12	17	6	70	19	6	21	18	6	615		
46	59	107	53	14	15	8	-	14	15	8	71	14	0	22	8	0	616		
39	26	45	29	2	1	3	-	2	1	3	27	10	0	4	10	0	617		
67	77	144	70	14	17	9	-	14	17	9	71	0	8	28	19	7	618		
127	-	127	57	12	4	3	-	12	4	3	47	11	0	26	17	8	619		
-	109	109	53	6	17	6	-	9	17	0	60	16	0	20	3	0	620		
24	28	52	38	3	18	6	15	10	0	19	8	6	37	8	1	6	14	6	621
37	62	110	55	14	3	0	-	14	3	0	57	8	9	24	9	6	622		
34	32	66	40	10	19	6	-	10	19	6	52	17	2	16	11	8	623		
50	51	101	54	7	10	9	3	0	0	10	10	9	31	0	0	21	10	0	624
30	31	61	39	5	16	8	7	10	0	13	6	8	17	11	0	-	-	-	625
130	-	130	87	21	4	9	-	21	4	9	77	10	3	27	1	8	626		
-	171	171	106	-	-	-	33	6	0	33	6	0	63	17	6	23	6	0	627
83	89	157	72	17	3	3	-	17	3	3	59	15	0	25	1	6	628		
99	80	179	84	22	10	9	-	22	10	9	62	0	0	21	14	0	629		
11	21	33	19	1	18	6	25	6	0	27	4	9	15	9	9	4	3	6	630

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestant.	Angl.
631	5609	St. Finbar's, .	69	St. George's-street, Monastic, m.		-	R.C.	Monks	
633	5990	Do. . . . .	-	Douglas-street, Monastic, m.		-	R.C.	Monks	
635	6528	Do. . . . .	-	St. Joseph's Convent, .		-	R.C.	Nuns	
634	10909	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinlough, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
635	3545	Do. . . . .	-	Cork, P.L.U.		Off.	cial	\$ R.C.	\$ R.C.
636	6736	Do. . . . .	-	Monaster Model Agric.	v.c.	-	-	-	-
637	10605	Do. . . . .	-	St. Finbar's, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
638	12473	Do. . . . .	-	Greenmount Monast., m.		-	R.C.	Monks,*	
639	3324	St. Anne's (Shandon), .	-	St. Patrick's, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
640	3165	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
641	9179	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
642	9335	Do. . . . .	-	Carmichael, . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	\$ Pres.
643	9830	Do. . . . .	-	Summerhill (2), .		Pres.	-	Pres.	\$ Pres.
644	10340	Do. . . . .	-	Blackpool, . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
645	9920	Do. . . . .	-	Angel Guardians, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
646	10677	Do. . . . .	-	St. Mary's of the Rock, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
647	12318	Do. . . . .	-	Clarence-st. Convent, .		-	R.C.	Nuns	
648	12461	Do. . . . .	-	St. Mary's Rason's Hill, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
649	5708	St. Michael's, .	-	Upper Glanmore, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
650	11496	Shandrum, .	52	Shandrum, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
651	14409	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
652	10724	St. Mary's, .	48	Friar-street, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
653	11246	St. Luke's, .	60	St. Luke's, . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
654	11297	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
655	8051	St. Nicholas, .	-	Cork Dis. Model, . m.	v.c.			R.C.	\$ R.C.
656	8952	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	} Off. cial		R.C.	\$ R.C.
657	8963	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.	v.c.			R.C.	\$ R.C.
658	8340	Do. . . . .	-	St. Nicholas, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
659	8241	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Indus. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
660	8259	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m. i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
661	8604	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f. i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
662	6153	Do. . . . .	-	St. Finbar's Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nuns	
663	407	Templetrine, .	61	Ballinspittle, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
664	468	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
665	529	Templebreedy, .	69	Myrtleville, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
666	9474	Do. . . . .	-	Crosshaven Convent, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
667	12109	Do. . . . .	-	Templebrady, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
668	1275	Tullagh, .	59	Sherkin Island, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
669	4939	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
670	2282	Do. . . . .	-	Baltimore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
671	9426	Do. . . . .	-	Loughlin, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
672	1391	Tracton, .	61	Knocknamanna, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
673	1877	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
674	11818	Do. . . . .	-	Killean, .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
675	2534	Timoleague, .	-	Timoleague, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
676	6692	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
677	3195	Templetrine, .	69	Haulbowline Island, .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
678	4701	Do. . . . .	-	Spike Island, . m.		-	R.C.	-	-
679	8018	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
680	7690	Do. . . . .	-	Walterstown, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	\$ R.C.
681	3704	Templeoran, .	56	Shanballymore, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
682	3705	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
683	4122	Templemoylagh, .	-	Knockanavin, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
684	4123	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
685	4124	Do. . . . .	-	Graigve, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
686	4125	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
687	5187	Templeogue, .	69	Riverstown, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Chased Teachers.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
907	-	907	373	73 0 0	88 15 0	150 15 0	131 7 4	82 4 0	631
1,115	-	1,115	500	74 10 1	187 14 9	262 4 10	177 19 7	101 5 1	632
-	940	940	414	74 13 3	65 2 4	139 15 7	187 13 7	120 3 6	633
83	82	165	82	17 12 10	-	17 12 10	60 14 0	53 18 0	634
391	244	635	258	-	-	-	-	-	635
35	65	100	42	2 10 2	12 0 0	14 15 2	32 13 6	14 14 6	636
568	-	568	235	21 8 3	-	21 8 3	54 18 0	-	637
294	-	294	158	68 9 0	-	68 9 0	163 18 0	88 17 0	638
-	269	269	134	50 0 6	-	50 0 6	94 0 0	73 7 6	639
313	313	626	227	43 17 2	-	43 17 2	166 10 0	49 17 0	641
181	-	181	110	176 15 0	-	176 15 0	151 0 0	129 12 6	642
49	187	236	131	126 5 4	-	126 5 4	134 6 0	88 7 0	643
-	331	331	102	39 18 6	-	39 18 6	124 4 0	51 3 0	644
62	81	143	62	10 18 0	2 12 0	12 9 6	54 10 0	15 4 0	645
-	438	438	204	34 13 10	-	34 13 10	100 4 11	70 8 10	646
438	1,322	1,760	757	87 17 7	84 10 8	172 8 3	260 18 0	230 18 0	647
455	-	455	123	23 10 8	-	23 10 8	38 5 9	-	648
99	-	99	47	16 6 6	-	16 6 6	44 0 0	18 3 0	649
154	-	154	82	17 12 10	-	17 12 10	86 18 0	31 17 0	650
-	132	132	75	15 3 6	-	15 3 6	58 5 0	35 0 0	651
48	45	93	65	26 14 1	17 8 8	44 2 0	71 0 0	17 10 0	652
113	-	113	80	121 0 7	-	121 0 7	122 0 0	97 8 6	653
36	93	129	69	34 3 0	-	34 3 0	66 10 1	31 4 0	654
261	-	261	138	-	-	-	-	-	655
-	263	263	130	329 0 5	-	329 0 5	750 6 5	180 0 6	656
135	124	259	144	-	-	-	-	-	657
73	-	73	42	7 11 0	22 10 0	30 1 0	57 0 0	10 12 6	658
60	-	60	73	-	-	-	-	-	659
-	55	55	30	5 11 1	25 0 0	30 11 1	42 0 0	17 18 0	660
88	-	88	45	6 18 2	25 0 0	31 18 2	46 0 0	8 17 0	661
-	77	77	42	6 10 5	12 0 0	18 10 5	27 10 0	8 11 6	662
274	1,359	1,633	704	63 5 8	140 5 8	200 11 4	289 7 4	223 4 6	663
131	-	131	63	23 5 0	2 2 0	25 5 0	64 18 0	29 10 6	664
-	115	115	58	30 10 0	-	30 10 0	50 12 10	28 16 0	665
132	-	132	71	26 5 5	-	26 5 5	64 18 0	40 15 0	666
67	270	337	169	29 17 0	36 0 0	65 17 0	263 18 2	115 3 6	667
27	26	53	25	9 4 3	31 5 0	40 9 3	39 3 6	8 9 0	668
52	-	52	25	6 10 6	-	6 10 6	35 0 0	8 17 9	669
-	63	63	41	7 15 0	-	7 15 0	39 10 0	14 5 0	670
89	80	169	87	26 13 0	-	26 13 0	61 14 0	32 3 6	671
75	69	144	69	21 1 4	-	21 1 4	81 11 10	36 10 10	672
73	-	73	30	14 2 6	-	14 2 6	54 19 11	18 13 0	673
-	58	58	33	12 2 0	-	12 2 6	33 19 5	9 8 0	674
62	56	112	62	15 10 10	-	15 10 10	46 18 4	14 12 0	675
152	-	152	89	21 1 4	-	21 1 4	96 14 8	36 3 0	676
-	156	156	89	24 11 0	-	24 11 0	105 2 9	45 12 10	677
46	35	81	56	23 5 6	20 0 0	43 5 6	40 0 4	13 15 0	678
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	679
22	80	102	43	20 17 4	5 0 0	25 17 4	31 4 8	14 5 6	680
84	88	172	115	19 5 0	4 0 0	23 5 0	104 0 0	45 12 6	681
126	-	126	64	8 18 0	10 0 0	18 18 0	70 0 0	30 5 9	682
-	129	129	64	9 14 0	4 10 0	14 4 0	61 10 0	35 3 3	683
-	89	89	48	9 18 0	-	9 18 6	37 10 0	23 0 6	684
-	82	82	49	11 10 0	-	11 10 0	47 17 6	19 5 6	685
65	-	65	41	14 16 0	-	14 16 0	37 10 0	21 17 6	686
-	64	64	36	11 3 0	-	11 3 6	27 6 11	15 0 6	687
101	-	101	43	11 4 6	-	11 4 6	65 10 0	24 2 0	688

† No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Assistants.
688	5700	Templeogue, .	63	Riverstown, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
689	5944	Templeomalina, .	61	Darrary, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
690	9-55	Templemarin, .	-	Gerranea, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
691	10980	Do. .	-	Mount Pleasant, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
692	10951	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
693	9815	Tullylasea, .	52	Tullylasea, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
694	9816	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
695	11462	Upper Glanmire, .	60	Upper Glanmire, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
696	11761	Whitechurch, .	-	Whitechurch, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
697	11762	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
698	531	Do. .	-	Whitechurch, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
699	532	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
700	5190	Wallstown, .	56	Wallstown, s	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
701	7067	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
702	3828	Youghal, .	48	Youghal Convent, .	.	R.C.	-	None	-
703	6121	Do. .	-	Do. P.L.U., .	.	Official	-	2 R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	1139	Annagh, .	54	Blennerville, s	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	1140	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	6537	Do. .	-	Denryguny, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	11130	Annascullen, .	-	Glanmore, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
5	10501	Aghavallon, .	39	Ashee, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
6	16502	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	10503	Do. .	-	Lenamore, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	9874	Ardfert, .	54	Ardfert, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
9	10561	Do. .	-	Do. No. 2, .	.	-	Other	Other	-
10	9875	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
11	11850	Do. .	-	Barrow, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
12	6996	Do. .	-	Tubrid, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	6996	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	1000	Aghadoc, .	57	Fossa, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	5669	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	2424	Do. .	-	Carthoreigh, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	5670	Do. .	-	Sixmilebridge, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
18	9304	Do. .	-	Rahoon, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	9384	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	2808	Aglish, .	-	Ballinliscane, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	2809	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
22	1145	Ballinacorney, .	54	Knockatee, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	7568	Do. .	-	Gloontane, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	8080	Do. .	-	Loughfouder, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	10030	Do. .	-	Knockmahone, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	10021	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	10394	Do. .	-	Kilmurry, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
28	10395	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	1277	Ballyheigue, .	59	Boulenshera, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	1510	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	10403	Do. .	-	Glenderry, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	10494	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	10669	Do. .	-	Tiershamahon, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
34	11018	Ballylongford, .	-	Ballylongford, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
35	11019	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	2118	Ballynacourty, .	54	Brackluis, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
37	2119	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
38	3761	Ballymacelligott, .	-	Clogher, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	3762	Do. .	-	Do. s	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
40	9782	Do. .	-	Ballymacethomas, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	9783	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Males.	Fees.	Total.											
—	98	98	50	£ 12 7 4	—	£ 12 7 4	£ 12	7	4	55	5	0	688
142	60	202	78	£ 10 5 11	3 0 0	£ 13 5 11	£ 13	5	11	62	0	0	689
72	74	146	68	£ 23 7 0	0 5 0	£ 23 12 0	£ 23	12	0	66	0	0	690
60	—	60	33	£ 13 0 0	—	£ 13 0 0	£ 13	0	0	49	5	0	691
—	72	72	39	£ 9 2 6	—	£ 9 2 6	£ 9	2	6	52	10	0	692
110	—	110	57	£ 15 10 0	—	£ 15 10 0	£ 15	10	0	51	5	0	693
—	136	136	63	£ 13 10 0	—	£ 13 10 0	£ 13	10	0	74	19	0	694
—	108	108	49	£ 17 4 5	—	£ 17 4 5	£ 17	4	5	37	0	0	695
107	—	107	52	£ 11 8 11	5 0 0	£ 16 8 11	£ 16	8	11	44	19	5	696
—	96	96	54	£ 12 13 2	—	£ 12 13 2	£ 12	13	2	32	15	0	697
114	—	114	64	£ 15 18 4	2 0 0	£ 17 18 4	£ 17	18	4	81	0	0	698
—	124	124	71	£ 16 12 5	4 0 0	£ 20 12 5	£ 20	12	5	63	0	4	699
95	—	95	50	£ 6 8 10	2 0 0	£ 8 8 10	£ 8	8	10	44	0	0	700
—	73	73	34	£ 6 11 6	—	£ 6 11 6	£ 6	11	6	31	5	0	701
164	602	766	419	£ 32 18 3	40 19 10	£ 73 18 1	£ 73	18	1	174	7	0	702
35	51	86	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	703

## KERRY—325 Schools.

112	—	112	49	£ 6 2 6	13 0 0	£ 19 2 6	£ 19	2	6	33	3	7	1
4	111	115	50	£ 5 18 6	4 0 0	£ 9 18 6	£ 9	18	6	27	17	0	2
72	64	136	58	£ 14 12 0	—	£ 14 12 0	£ 14	12	0	61	5	0	3
126	98	224	112	£ 23 2 0	—	£ 23 2 0	£ 23	2	0	106	12	0	4
183	—	183	85	£ 8 6 6	—	£ 8 6 6	£ 8	6	6	89	10	0	5
—	203	203	77	£ 14 18 2	—	£ 14 18 2	£ 14	18	2	69	15	0	6
51	30	81	50	£ 10 1 0	—	£ 10 1 0	£ 10	1	0	82	0	0	7
157	—	157	70	£ 17 9 0	—	£ 17 9 0	£ 17	9	0	95	10	0	8
17	9	26	19	—	33 0 0	£ 33 0 0	£ 33	0	0	21	12	0	9
—	178	178	83	£ 21 10 0	2 0 0	£ 23 10 0	£ 23	10	0	80	10	0	10
60	54	114	53	£ 14 1 6	—	£ 14 1 6	£ 14	1	6	79	11	2	11
80	—	80	39	£ 10 7 0	—	£ 10 7 0	£ 10	7	0	51	5	0	12
—	80	80	45	£ 12 11 0	—	£ 12 11 0	£ 12	11	0	47	10	0	13
70	—	70	30	£ 11 15 6	—	£ 11 15 6	£ 11	15	6	43	17	7	14
—	80	80	34	£ 5 7 0	—	£ 5 7 0	£ 5	7	0	41	19	6	15
97	—	97	40	£ 8 13 6	—	£ 8 13 6	£ 8	13	6	51	3	4	16
191	162	353	162	£ 25 11 8	—	£ 26 11 8	£ 26	11	8	148	15	0	17
157	—	157	57	£ 12 15 0	—	£ 12 15 0	£ 12	15	0	68	5	0	18
—	123	123	56	£ 12 15 0	—	£ 12 15 0	£ 12	15	0	75	17	6	19
102	—	102	45	£ 10 7 6	—	£ 10 7 6	£ 10	7	6	49	10	0	20
—	127	127	58	£ 13 5 9	—	£ 13 5 9	£ 13	5	9	61	10	0	21
70	68	138	56	£ 8 0 0	5 0 0	£ 13 0 0	£ 13	0	0	62	12	2	22
57	58	115	55	£ 12 2 8	—	£ 12 2 8	£ 12	2	8	34	18	0	23
65	65	130	52	£ 8 11 6	—	£ 8 11 6	£ 8	11	6	49	5	0	24
117	—	117	52	£ 8 12 6	—	£ 8 12 6	£ 8	12	6	49	1	2	25
—	109	109	49	£ 12 14 6	—	£ 12 14 6	£ 12	14	6	32	15	0	26
219	—	219	102	£ 26 14 1	3 0 0	£ 29 14 1	£ 29	14	1	96	3	4	27
—	146	146	79	£ 11 17 0	2 0 0	£ 13 17 0	£ 13	17	0	65	9	8	28
108	—	108	50	£ 13 1 6	—	£ 13 1 6	£ 13	1	6	58	7	6	29
—	114	114	49	£ 9 16 9	—	£ 9 16 9	£ 9	16	9	39	15	0	30
38	—	38	57	£ 11 16 0	—	£ 11 16 0	£ 11	16	0	70	0	0	31
—	73	73	38	£ 9 2 6	—	£ 9 2 6	£ 9	2	6	40	10	0	32
106	74	180	75	£ 14 15 6	—	£ 14 15 6	£ 14	15	6	77	8	4	33
263	—	263	120	£ 20 6 6	—	£ 20 6 6	£ 20	6	6	163	9	7	34
—	207	207	115	£ 24 10 5	—	£ 24 10 5	£ 24	10	5	149	10	0	35
222	—	222	107	£ 25 13 9	5 0 0	£ 30 13 9	£ 30	13	9	111	19	4	36
—	246	246	105	£ 15 12 3	10 0 0	£ 25 12 3	£ 25	12	3	81	17	0	37
168	—	168	69	£ 14 17 8	—	£ 14 17 8	£ 14	17	8	79	0	0	38
—	162	162	65	£ 11 11 4	1 0 0	£ 12 11 4	£ 12	11	4	61	10	0	39
135	—	135	63	£ 7 4 0	—	£ 7 4 0	£ 7	4	0	73	15	3	40
—	124	124	45	£ 7 1 0	—	£ 7 1 0	£ 7	1	0	39	10	0	41

\* No examination held within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Eng.	Principal.	Assistants.
42	9850	Ballymacolligot,	54	O'Brennan, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	9851	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	9122	Ballinahaglish, .	-	Spa, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	9123	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	11272	Do.	-	Chapelstown, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	11273	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
48	9855	Broona, . . . . .	39	Broona, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
49	9918	Ballywoody, . . .	54	Ballywoody, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	9955	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	986	Caher, . . . . .	57	Caheriveen, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
52	2894	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		-	R.C.	Names*	
53	4996	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f		Official	-	R.C.	-
54	11042	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	9878	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	9879	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	9876	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
58	12304	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	12424	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	6215	Castle Island, . .	51	Castle Island Convent, . .		-	R.C.	Names	
61	9938	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	9939	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	9825	Do.	39	Ballinacarten, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
64	8184	Do.	54	Scartaglen, . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
65	9708	Do.	39	Knocknageldell, a . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
66	9709	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
67	10956	Do.	54	Castle Island, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	4459	Curraun, . . . . .	-	Curraun, . . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	4460	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	7979	Claghane, . . . .	-	Claghane, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
71	10092	Do.	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
72	6944	Clogherbreen, . .	-	Ballyquin, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	1007	Dunguin, . . . . .	-	Ballyroe, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	9137	Do.	-	Vicarstown, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	2197	Dromod, . . . . .	57	Blasket Island, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	2198	Do.	-	Spunkane, . . . . . m.	a.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
77	4486	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	a.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
78	4488	Do.	-	Ballinskilla, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
79	9900	Do.	-	Masterquithy, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
80	11446	Do.	-	Cahersivane, . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	10903	Do.	-	Derrisane, . . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	3203	Do.	-	Kilmokorin, . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
83	11067	Dysert, . . . . .	54	Kilmoren, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
84	11068	Do.	39	Dough, . . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
85	10587	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
86	10588	Do.	-	Islandsanny, . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	10716	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	10717	Do.	-	Derrindaffe, . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	10859	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	11654	Do.	54	Lynacrompene, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
91	11655	Do.	39	Knockalongha, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	10908	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	538	Dingle, . . . . .	54	Dromlegagh, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	5394	Do.	-	Dingle Convent, . .		-	R.C.	Names*	
95	11248	Do.	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
96	10735	Dunurkin, . . . .	-	Gleua, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	10736	Do.	-	Ferriter, . . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
98	10692	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	10693	Do.	39	Drumclough, . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	4251	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
101	12531	Do.	-	Coalard, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
102	10532	Do.	-	Dromerin, . . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	11047	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	11618	Do.	-	Tullamore, . . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. . . . . f	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Classed Teachers.

## Province of MUMSTER: County of KERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.							
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.										
Males.	Fees.	Total.														
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.					
123	—	122	53	13	18	6	13	18	6	45	8	5	25	4	0	42
6	105	111	45	8	12	9	8	12	9	47	0	0	16	7	0	43
77	—	77	30	8	0	0	8	0	0	35	0	0	5	12	6	44
11	83	94	28	6	16	8	6	16	8	34	10	0	5	2	8	45
152	—	122	50	13	2	6	13	2	6	62	2	10	22	6	0	46
—	128	136	57	15	7	0	15	7	0	61	0	6	18	5	6	47
176	165	341	157	44	1	10	44	1	10	137	13	10	77	17	6	48
73	—	73	30	5	17	0	5	17	0	34	17	0	7	15	6	49
—	91	91	38	6	3	0	6	3	0	32	15	0	18	0	6	50
161	—	161	75	20	5	6	20	5	6	127	12	2	29	11	6	51
—	535	535	279	9	10	0	106	0	0	273	10	4	84	4	0	52
12	28	40	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
29	17	46	28	8	5	0	20	0	0	28	5	0	4	10	10	54
82	—	82	41	12	5	0	—	—	—	12	5	0	26	13	6	55
—	61	61	47	17	15	0	—	—	—	17	15	0	13	7	0	56
76	95	141	69	15	17	0	—	—	—	15	17	0	25	14	6	57
118	—	118	68	15	8	0	—	—	—	15	8	0	9	5	4	58
—	81	81	40	8	9	3	—	—	—	8	9	3	—	—	—	59
271	511	782	356	105	0	0	137	16	6	243	16	6	185	10	3	60
98	—	98	34	10	1	0	—	—	—	10	1	0	35	0	0	61
—	110	110	53	18	7	0	—	—	—	18	7	0	31	5	0	62
163	190	353	103	30	12	0	—	—	—	30	12	0	134	13	10	63
190	164	354	95	27	7	6	—	—	—	27	7	6	112	3	4	64
213	—	213	105	19	17	5	1	0	0	26	17	5	114	0	0	65
—	290	290	108	20	17	0	—	—	—	20	17	0	111	0	0	66
215	—	215	77	18	1	0	—	—	—	18	1	0	98	1	10	67
178	—	178	85	23	4	6	—	—	—	23	4	6	92	7	0	68
—	119	119	63	13	9	6	—	—	—	13	9	6	56	7	6	69
78	78	156	84	22	4	0	—	—	—	22	4	0	76	5	0	70
104	95	199	101	19	10	0	—	—	—	19	10	0	105	5	5	71
61	41	102	40	6	17	0	—	—	—	6	17	0	35	0	0	72
51	53	104	59	14	17	0	4	0	0	18	17	0	65	0	0	73
25	24	46	29	3	0	0	—	—	—	3	0	0	35	0	0	74
184	—	184	68	12	9	0	2	10	0	14	19	0	57	0	0	75
—	137	137	68	10	12	0	2	10	0	13	2	0	55	1	0	76
85	75	160	78	15	16	0	—	—	—	15	16	0	61	0	0	77
101	100	201	65	20	4	6	—	—	—	20	4	6	129	15	2	78
80	75	155	70	6	11	6	10	0	0	16	11	6	80	12	3	79
45	48	103	65	16	17	6	—	—	—	16	17	6	28	9	6	80
16	116	212	102	23	5	10	—	—	—	23	5	10	112	5	2	81
124	95	219	105	22	17	6	—	—	—	22	17	6	90	17	11	82
202	—	212	119	38	12	6	—	—	—	38	12	6	126	4	9	83
—	157	157	79	17	4	6	—	—	—	17	4	6	63	10	2	84
108	—	108	68	18	10	9	—	—	—	18	10	9	69	13	8	85
—	87	87	44	10	4	0	—	—	—	10	4	0	54	15	0	86
150	—	150	61	18	0	4	—	—	—	18	0	4	59	0	0	87
—	115	115	56	12	16	4	—	—	—	12	16	4	55	12	1	88
80	65	145	67	22	4	6	—	—	—	22	4	6	69	0	0	89
106	—	106	63	13	6	8	—	—	—	13	6	8	40	5	0	90
—	117	117	49	12	3	10	—	—	—	12	3	10	48	13	0	91
44	50	94	39	8	12	0	—	—	—	8	12	0	57	7	6	92
—	488	482	297	13	16	11	60	0	0	73	16	11	382	7	0	93
32	30	62	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
46	58	109	63	15	12	10	—	—	—	15	12	10	39	14	0	95
180	—	180	83	13	16	0	3	0	0	16	16	0	96	0	0	96
—	150	150	70	13	19	0	3	0	0	16	19	0	68	15	0	97
155	—	155	63	18	16	0	—	—	—	18	16	0	87	5	0	98
—	146	146	67	18	8	6	—	—	—	18	8	6	64	1	5	99
173	147	320	124	31	12	0	—	—	—	31	12	0	129	12	6	100
98	—	98	47	9	7	0	—	—	—	9	7	0	36	0	0	101
—	88	88	38	10	0	0	—	—	—	10	0	0	37	10	0	102
90	—	90	41	13	4	0	—	—	—	13	4	0	56	0	0	103
—	63	63	32	5	16	6	—	—	—	5	16	6	44	0	0	104

† No examination held within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Instruction of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religion of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Principal.	Assistant.
105	4702	Glenbeigh,	57	Glenbeigh, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
106	4703	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
107	5735	Do.	-	Keelna-brack, . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
108	5736	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
109	10602	Do.	-	Banglish, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	10604	Glencrough,	58	Drinagh, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	5169	Kiltallagh,	54	Castlemaine, c . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	5170	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	5347	Kilrobbane,	57	Dirognana, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	5348	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
115	10098	Do.	-	Letterfinish, . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	10239	Do.	-	Cashidaniel, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	10240	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	8251	Do.	-	Sesem, . . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
119	10100	Do.	-	Glenlough, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
120	10101	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	10045	Do.	-	Lohar, . . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	10045	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	10102	Do.	-	Derryleagh, . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	10241	Do.	-	Bussaneer, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
125	10242	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
126	11279	Do.	-	Glenmore, . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
127	11799	Do.	-	Sesem, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	12289	Do.	-	Coomathaneena, s .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	5382	Kilfynn,	54	Kilfynn, . . . . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
130	8147	Kiltallagh,	57	The Glen, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
131	11313	Do.	-	Portmagee, s . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	11417	Do.	-	Emlaghgate, . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	11419	Do.	-	Portmagee, s . . f.	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
134	6113	Kilquane, . .	54	Kilquane, c . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
135	0931	Do.	-	St. Brendan's, . .	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
136	0227	Kilmalkedar,	-	Smerwick, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	0238	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
138	11546	Kilgobban,	-	Camp, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
139	2120	Killobeny,	39	Gortaskeha, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
140	2121	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
141	11746	Killiney, . .	54	Castlegregory, s . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
142	11747	Do.	-	Do. s . . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
143	11406	Kilbarnane,	57	Faha, . . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
144	11406	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	5181	Do.	-	Kilbarnane, . . . m.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
146	5482	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.
147	2810	Kilmoyley,	54	Kilmoyley, s . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
148	2811	Do.	-	Do. s . . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
149	9524	Do.	-	Banna, . . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
150	9525	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
151	2849	Kenmare,	58	Kenmare, . . . m.	A.	-	Other,	R.C.	2 R.C.
152	8818	Do.	-	Do. s . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	8820	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	4670	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
155	5119	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
156	5235	Do.	-	Cahir, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	5235	Do.	-	Shalbourne, No. 1, .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
158	5652	Do.	-	Goulane, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	10957	Kilteernagh,	39	Lixnaw, . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
160	11849	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
161	4700	Killeenthierna,	54	Clonsdough, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
162	4761	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
163	542	Killbury,	39	Killbury, . . . m.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.
164	543	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.	-
165	2165	Do.	-	Drammours, s . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
166	2166	Do.	-	Do. s . . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	16543	Do.	-	Bathmorell, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Classed Teachers.



## Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Free, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
197	-	197	106	24 0 6	-	24 0 6	115 14 6	44 15 0	106
-	108	108	104	22 14 6	-	22 14 6	61 10 0	45 7 3	106
185	-	185	69	14 1 6	-	14 1 6	70 0 0	15 18 0	107
-	177	177	85	14 1 0	-	14 1 0	59 0 0	35 2 0	108
53	43	96	44	10 10 10	-	10 10 10	84 16 2	11 4 6	106
45	52	97	47	12 1 0	-	12 1 0	62 3 0	22 14 0	110
113	-	113	52	6 13 10	5 10 0	12 3 10	35 0 0	21 9 0	111
-	130	130	63	10 11 0	-	10 11 0	35 0 0	21 2 0	112
123	-	123	51	14 17 2	-	14 17 2	53 15 0	9 18 0	113
-	106	106	45	10 0 0	-	10 0 0	51 10 0	15 16 6	114
48	60	108	48	13 0 0	-	13 0 0	11 14 8	3 1 4	115
64	-	64	40	4 2 6	5 0 0	9 2 6	47 11 11	13 5 6	116
-	103	103	50	5 18 8	5 0 0	10 18 8	62 4 4	13 5 6	117
227	-	227	114	33 7 10	-	33 7 10	127 10 1	43 17 6	118
123	-	123	62	14 2 4	-	14 2 4	86 11 8	35 3 0	119
-	126	126	58	17 0 6	-	17 0 6	69 0 0	32 13 6	120
91	-	91	48	9 17 0	-	9 17 0	45 3 1	14 7 0	121
-	115	115	49	9 3 6	-	9 3 6	34 10 0	18 9 0	122
53	34	87	40	10 0 6	-	10 0 6	35 0 0	15 16 0	123
292	-	292	103	23 6 0	-	23 6 0	128 5 0	30 12 0	124
-	160	160	92	22 7 0	-	22 7 0	73 0 1	27 16 0	125
36	41	80	41	3 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	40 5 0	8 11 0	126
15	286	294	103	-	25 0 0	25 0 0	114 14 0	24 7 6	127
55	43	104	38	7 7 6	7 10 0	14 17 6	35 0 0	9 13 4	128
104	149	253	114	24 15 0	-	24 15 0	117 7 4	35 11 0	129
60	74	134	74	11 16 0	-	11 16 0	87 10 0	21 15 6	130
138	-	138	73	1 10 6	43 0 0	47 10 6	92 18 5	39 3 0	131
59	34	93	42	9 9 0	-	9 9 0	44 0 0	16 15 0	132
-	158	158	79	4 2 0	35 0 0	36 2 0	74 12 9	55 1 6	133
83	89	172	78	13 0 6	2 3 4	15 3 10	61 0 0	25 10 6	134
69	50	111	51	11 18 0	-	11 18 0	44 0 0	15 15 0	135
121	-	121	45	8 10 0	1 13 4	9 3 4	46 0 0	9 1 0	136
-	110	110	49	10 7 0	1 13 4	12 0 4	41 0 0	13 7 0	137
109	127	236	100	19 12 0	-	19 12 0	15 14 1	-	138
143	-	143	61	11 15 0	-	11 15 0	87 0 0	26 1 6	139
-	106	106	37	10 7 0	-	10 7 0	61 7 6	14 13 0	140
245	-	245	100	18 2 0	7 0 0	25 2 0	123 1 0	27 18 2	141
-	234	234	110	18 17 0	13 0 0	31 17 0	98 19 2	39 10 8	142
240	-	240	110	16 9 0	5 0 0	21 9 0	121 5 0	38 0 6	143
-	105	105	91	10 6 0	5 0 0	15 6 0	71 10 0	31 19 0	144
117	-	117	51	8 14 10	5 0 0	13 14 10	30 0 0	17 8 0	145
-	97	97	48	10 4 2	5 0 0	15 4 2	61 10 0	17 12 0	146
103	-	103	86	24 6 6	0 10 0	24 16 6	82 10 0	58 12 0	147
-	174	174	90	28 11 0	0 10 0	29 1 0	97 6 6	55 10 0	148
154	-	154	69	13 18 0	-	13 18 0	70 0 0	22 14 0	149
-	128	128	59	14 17 6	-	14 17 6	59 12 0	27 15 0	150
284	-	284	117	25 10 8	10 0 0	35 10 8	160 16 8	47 17 6	151
17	18	35	16	6 12 0	30 0 0	36 12 0	12 8 9	4 18 10	152
122	478	600	265	6 0 0	140 0 0	146 0 0	393 3 9	131 5 6	153
25	22	48	19	-	-	-	-	-	154
122	75	197	102	28 5 0	-	28 5 0	173 10 5	41 8 0	155
53	53	106	64	16 11 0	-	16 11 0	70 10 0	21 0 0	156
30	17	47	32	9 16 0	-	9 16 0	45 1 0	6 11 0	157
30	37	67	33	6 16 0	-	6 16 0	33 0 0	8 17 0	158
133	-	133	69	11 6 0	-	11 6 0	70 0 0	18 16 0	159
37	240	277	100	36 16 0	-	36 16 0	54 0 10	48 16 6	160
105	-	105	43	8 3 6	-	8 3 6	43 17 6	9 8 6	161
-	118	118	66	13 11 0	-	13 11 0	69 9 6	20 5 0	162
159	-	159	75	17 16 6	5 0 0	22 16 6	97 10 0	21 0 6	163
-	130	130	54	6 12 0	5 0 0	11 12 0	52 17 6	21 9 0	164
69	-	69	55	13 19 0	10 0 0	23 19 0	63 4 5	15 4 0	165
-	80	80	43	11 6 6	10 0 0	21 6 6	45 10 0	15 0 0	166
76	-	76	43	10 18 6	-	10 18 6	40 18 10	17 5 0	167

† No examination held within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb-terian.	Angli- can.
168	10546	Killary,	39	Rathmorecell,	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
169	11363	Kilcummin,	57	Anahla,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
170	11364	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
171	1703	Do.	-	Overgaillagh,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
172	3636	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
173	9630	Do.	-	Moentogues,	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
174	9631	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
175	10014	Do.	-	Coolick,	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
176	10015	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
177	1704	Do.	55	Rathmore,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
178	2979	Do.	57	Closhnagarrane,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
179	2980	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
180	9090	Do.	-	Shrone, a	m.	R.C.	-	-	-
181	9091	Do.	-	Do, a b	f.	R.C.	-	-	-
182	11181	Do.	56	Tureenashill,	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
183	10302	Do.	-	Do.	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
184	12303	Do.	-	Rathmore Convent,	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.
185	1199	Knockane,	57	Oullinagh,	m.	v.t.	-	-	R.C.
186	2708	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	-	-	R.C.
187	5168	Do.	-	Curraghbeg, a	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
188	5126	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
189	7841	Do.	-	Kilgotnat,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
190	7842	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
191	8837	Do.	-	Gap of Dunloe,	-	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
192	11543	Do.	-	Brida, a	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
193	11410	Do.	-	Cahoonrigh,	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
194	11448	Do.	-	Killarney, c	evg.	-	-	-	-
195	10775	Knockanure,	39	Knockanure,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
196	10776	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
197	10006	Kilnaghtin,	-	Turbert,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
198	10006	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
199	8021	Do.	-	Tarmans,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
200	8082	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
201	9830	Do.	-	Resenturk,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
202	1396	Kilbaskin,	58	Tulloha,	m.	A.	-	-	R.C.
203	7057	Do.	-	Do.	f.	A.	-	-	R.C.
204	4846	Do.	-	Gurtashinny,	-	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
205	1585	Killorglin,	57	Gloinguaillagh,	m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.
206	5193	Do.	-	Do.	f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.
207	1832	Do.	-	Killorglin,	m.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
208	2002	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
209	9885	Do.	-	Cromane,	-	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
210	1601	Kilbarney,	-	Teirneaboul,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
211	8332	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
212	1793	Do.	-	Killarney, Monastic,	m.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
213	533	Do.	-	Do. Convent,	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.
214	6654	Do.	-	Do. Industrial,	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.
215	4340	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, Convent	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.
216	1692	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.	-	-	Official.	-	R.C.
217	8791	Do.	-	Gortasquillane, c	m.	v.t.	-	-	R.C.
218	8792	Do.	-	Liesivigeen,	m.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
219	9287	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
220	10049	Do.	-	Mucross, a b	-	-	E.C.	-	R.C.
221	10050	Do.	-	Loughquiltane,	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
222	11515	Do.	-	St. Gertrude's,	-	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.
223	11927	Do.	-	Derryenashy,	-	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
224	3555	Kilcockman,	54	Killarney,	-	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
225	1850	Do.	-	Miltown, a b Monastic,	m.	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
226	11546	Do.	-	Do. Convent,	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.
227	11537	Do.	-	Callinacorney,	-	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
228	1695	Kinarra,	-	Kilcockman, a	-	R.C.	-	-	R.C.
229	2198	Killinane,	57	Arduanore,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.
				Filemore, c	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.

\* Classed Teachers.

† No examination.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.			Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuation, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on the Year 1883.			School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
-	67	67	8 6 0	—	8 6 0	42 0 0	13 18 6	168
134	134	76	14 8 6	—	14 8 6	50 15 0	24 0 0	169
-	183	181	24 18 4	—	24 18 4	65 19 0	41 10 6	170
183	183	95	28 5 6	—	28 5 6	89 6 10	45 10 0	171
-	140	140	15 4 8	—	15 4 8	65 5 0	28 0 6	172
178	178	69	30 14 0	—	30 14 0	84 0 0	10 12 6	173
-	204	204	28 19 6	—	28 19 6	106 0 0	35 5 6	174
183	183	65	11 7 10	—	11 7 10	55 15 0	20 18 0	175
-	180	180	14 6 6	—	14 6 6	42 0 0	27 3 6	176
187	187	104	21 12 0	—	21 12 0	94 5 0	49 0 0	177
192	192	55	13 0 0	—	13 0 0	55 17 0	18 19 6	178
-	127	127	18 8 0	—	18 8 0	69 0 0	36 18 6	179
97	97	39	8 13 0	0 10 0	9 3 0	49 5 0	14 4 6	180
-	96	96	9 9 0	1 10 0	10 19 0	37 0 0	10 9 0	181
-	144	144	15 8 0	—	15 8 0	54 2 6	29 1 0	182
120	126	67	19 13 0	—	19 13 0	58 17 4	25 15 0	183
-	387	387	—	43 11 0	43 11 0	161 1 6	84 0 0	184
190	196	69	10 9 6	—	10 9 6	82 0 0	15 16 0	185
-	189	189	22 7 6	—	22 7 6	70 0 0	28 3 0	186
112	113	45	5 12 6	0 0 0	11 12 6	38 11 2	6 10 4	187
-	101	101	6 16 6	3 0 0	9 16 6	32 15 0	14 4 0	188
148	148	57	12 19 3	—	12 19 3	42 10 0	12 10 6	189
-	220	220	17 2 8	—	17 2 8	79 0 0	25 8 6	190
37	34	71	7 8 0	—	7 8 0	31 7 8	—	191
34	24	58	12 13 6	3 0 0	15 13 6	35 0 0	5 10 6	192
-	90	90	8 3 0	—	8 3 0	54 10 0	11 11 0	193
-	156	156	19 7 3	—	19 7 3	69 11 1	37 3 0	194
-	153	153	16 7 3	—	16 7 3	54 3 7	26 8 6	195
165	165	86	21 4 7	—	21 4 7	92 15 0	28 4 6	196
-	168	168	17 12 2	—	17 12 2	77 12 6	30 8 6	198
134	134	50	15 14 6	—	15 14 6	57 10 0	14 0 6	199
-	139	139	7 9 0	—	7 9 0	54 0 0	14 14 6	200
62	78	130	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	60 15 0	17 5 6	201
46	46	29	2 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	24 17 9	—	202
9	50	59	7 12 0	5 0 0	12 12 0	34 10 0	11 8 0	203
68	68	131	14 14 0	—	14 14 0	61 18 1	24 6 0	204
111	111	50	5 7 6	5 0 0	10 7 6	37 18 10	15 1 0	205
-	96	96	8 9 0	—	8 9 0	39 0 0	23 2 0	206
358	358	149	23 16 0	10 0 0	33 16 0	157 14 11	63 8 3	207
-	384	384	25 12 0	10 0 0	35 12 0	128 8 9	59 1 0	208
70	107	183	9 12 6	—	9 12 6	71 0 0	19 4 0	209
122	122	44	11 17 3	—	11 17 3	42 10 0	16 7 6	210
-	130	139	21 11 6	—	21 11 6	64 0 0	49 11 6	211
498	498	212	—	120 0 0	120 0 0	107 12 7	51 1 0	212
108	419	527	—	100 0 0	100 0 0	334 15 0	92 14 4	213
30	92	123	—	—	—	—	—	214
59	394	450	9 2 0	46 0 0	55 2 0	250 4 0	75 10 0	215
80	79	159	—	—	—	—	—	216
-	189	189	19 7 6	—	19 7 6	101 0 0	23 10 0	217
-	98	98	3 3 0	—	3 3 0	28 2 7	—	218
35	34	69	—	38 3 10	38 3 10	31 18 0	9 7 6	219
96	65	155	13 11 4	—	13 11 4	73 10 0	20 1 0	220
46	62	108	6 13 9	—	6 13 9	32 17 5	8 12 6	221
16	90	36	4 14 0	—	4 14 0	18 2 6	6 18 6	222
30	24	44	9 11 4	30 0 0	45 11 4	30 8 2	0 9 0	223
210	210	116	12 6 0	45 0 0	57 6 0	98 18 3	38 19 0	224
-	417	417	—	50 0 0	50 0 0	70 15 0	50 9 6	225
107	85	192	8 5 0	6 0 0	14 5 0	61 13 1	25 13 0	226
22	21	43	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	34 5 6	9 12 0	227
372	135	357	10 12 0	5 0 0	15 12 0	70 19 6	11 8 10	228
79	-	79	11 6 0	1 15 0	13 1 0	48 10 0	20 1 6	229

\* Pupils not qualified by attendance for results examination.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestant.	Anglican.
230	2194	Killinane,	57	Fleemore, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
231	2148	Do.	-	Kells, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
232	2087	Do.	-	Coars, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
233	2038	Do.	-	Killurly, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
234	22128	Do.	-	Conlagh (temporary), . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
235	2417	Kilmanure,	-	Fleries, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	8 R.C.
236	10950	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
237	10880	Kilfegny,	54	Clonedouglas, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
238	11058	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
239	7448	Kilgarvan,	58	Morleystridge, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
240	7550	Do.	-	Kilgarvan, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
241	7557	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
242	11558	Do.	-	Shandrum, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
243	11580	Do.	-	Kilgadder, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
244	10391	Kilconly, .	39	Beale, . . . . .	(2)	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
245	7690	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	(1)	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
246	10490	Do.	-	Rohavanig, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
247	10421	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
248	7735	Killahan, .	54	Killahan, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
249	7930	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
250	8002	Do.	57	Clounkeen, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
251	8302	Do.	-	Glenties, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
252	9200	Kilgarrylander,	54	Castledrum, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
253	9338	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
254	10010	Do.	-	Fibough, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
255	10017	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
256	6480	Kilnackillogne,	58	Lahnd, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
257	6091	Do.	-	Landsdown, e . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
258	7843	Kilshinane,	39	Rathna, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
259	7844	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
260	1797	Listowel,	-	Listowel, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
261	4003	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
262	4314	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
263	10370	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
264	11790	Do.	-	Do. No. 8, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
265	11451	Do.	-	Clonmaccon, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
266	10182	Lispole, . .	54	Micard Castle, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
267	4064	Lisselton,	58	Ballyconry, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
268	10535	Do.	-	Lisselton, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
269	10530	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
270	2418	Malahiffe,	57	Knockderry, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
271	2410	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
272	7990	Do.	-	Ballyfinane, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
273	7991	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
274	7848	Murhur, . .	39	Murhur, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
275	7849	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
276	10167	Nohoval, . .	54	Nohoval, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
277	10325	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
278	10330	O'Brennan,	-	Meeng, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
279	4461	O'Dorney,	-	O'Dorney, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
280	4462	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
281	3794	Prior, . . .	57	Imelaghmore, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
282	4858	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
283	8340	Do.	-	Ballinskelligs, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
284	8350	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
285	1699	Ratton, . .	39	Ballyduff, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
286	2403	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
287	3132	Do.	-	Slievevashra, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
288	3153	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
289	9841	Do.	-	Ballincrossig, e . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
290	9842	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
291	9410	Ratass, . .	54	Dromthacker, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
292	9411	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No salary paid within year on account of low average.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance during the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Males.	Fems.	Total.											
-	87	87	50	£ 14 19 0	£ 1 10 0	£ 16 9 0	£ 45	2	8	£ 18 18 6			250
68	74	142	52	12 5 0	2 0 0	14 5 0	63	7	2	9 17 2			251
40	58	104	60	10 8 6	5 0 0	15 8 6	76	0	0	22 0 6			252
52	60	112	68	15 0 0	—	15 0 0	62	0	0	13 9 9			253
64	52	116	62	11 17 0	—	11 17 0	34	10	0	6 18 7			254
276	-	276	128	35 13 0	—	35 13 0	151	3	10	32 1 6			255
-	196	196	92	58 6 0	—	58 6 0	100	10	0	55 18 0			256
111	-	111	46	10 6 8	—	10 6 8	49	0	0	17 1 6			257
-	126	126	55	14 19 6	—	14 19 6	42	11	4	29 2 0			258
85	82	167	93	25 11 0	—	25 11 0	114	1	6	57 17 0			259
149	-	149	89	30 3 0	—	30 3 0	121	18	5	52 8 8			260
-	182	182	97	27 19 6	—	27 19 6	155	0	0	47 8 6			261
65	73	138	59	21 9 0	—	21 9 0	62	0	0	27 3 10			262
11	20	31	14	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	—	7 2 6			263
43	50	93	44	7 4 6	—	7 4 6	68	10	0	17 19 0			264
79	69	148	65	13 16 6	—	13 16 6	62	0	0	25 0 0			265
60	-	60	40	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	40	4	8	16 3 4			266
-	108	108	48	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	44	10	0	23 3 0			267
94	-	94	40	8 15 6	—	8 15 6	46	5	0	9 15 6			268
-	106	106	44	13 15 0	—	13 15 0	27	10	0	17 12 6			269
106	80	186	89	26 9 0	—	26 9 0	88	18	4	42 16 0			270
83	71	154	57	11 14 6	—	11 14 6	74	13	10	15 15 6			271
139	-	139	70	12 12 6	—	12 12 6	84	5	0	21 0 6			272
-	137	137	70	14 10 0	—	14 10 0	59	15	0	25 11 0			273
146	-	146	62	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	42	17	2	30 17 6			274
-	156	156	74	11 12 6	3 0 11	14 13 5	54	10	0	23 6 0			275
51	54	105	51	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	62	0	0	12 7 6			276
64	55	121	70	15 0 6	28 8 0	43 8 6	88	12	5	18 7 0			277
111	-	111	45	12 12 0	—	12 12 0	54	15	0	22 14 0			278
-	80	80	34	11 8 6	—	11 8 6	42	0	0	14 13 6			279
175	-	175	93	33 2 0	10 0 0	43 2 0	122	11	8	63 5 10			280
-	608	608	277	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	144	13	10	109 17 6			281
48	30	78	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			282
225	-	225	92	20 9 10	10 0 0	30 9 10	89	5	0	25 13 4			283
39	19	58	27	7 5 0	40 0 0	47 5 0	29	0	0	—			284
132	102	234	103	25 6 6	—	25 6 6	88	7	1	36 1 6			285
90	65	155	60	12 10 0	—	12 10 0	55	0	0	18 5 6			286
74	91	165	80	20 4 0	—	20 4 0	86	5	0	38 4 2			287
102	-	102	57	15 3 0	—	15 3 0	57	15	0	29 19 0			288
-	123	123	59	16 19 0	—	16 19 0	62	2	7	28 3 6			289
190	-	190	66	10 14 0	—	10 14 0	61	10	9	24 15 6			290
-	145	145	60	15 11 6	—	15 11 6	64	0	6	18 19 0			291
126	-	126	73	15 18 6	—	15 18 6	93	3	10	32 0 6			292
-	139	139	70	18 7 6	—	18 7 6	64	0	8	31 14 0			293
248	-	248	108	42 2 3	—	42 2 3	127	14	9	46 9 6			294
-	245	245	101	39 2 0	—	39 2 0	118	15	0	45 3 6			295
62	-	62	39	10 0 6	—	10 0 6	41	5	0	19 16 6			296
-	104	104	41	4 18 0	3 0 0	7 18 0	38	0	1	16 15 6			297
33	44	77	35	5 2 6	—	5 2 6	34	4	9	9 5 8			298
157	-	157	62	20 5 0	—	20 5 0	54	9	2	22 7 0			299
-	164	164	59	18 12 0	—	18 12 0	67	18	4	21 14 0			300
108	-	108	47	3 12 6	1 10 0	5 2 0	67	10	0	9 9 0			301
-	131	131	53	8 17 0	2 0 0	10 17 0	45	10	0	21 8 0			302
169	-	169	81	18 1 10	—	18 1 10	94	10	0	31 4 6			303
-	171	171	70	15 17 0	—	15 17 0	64	0	0	29 12 0			304
227	-	227	90	20 0 6	—	20 0 6	87	8	2	27 4 0			305
-	192	192	74	14 5 0	1 0 0	15 5 0	63	10	0	28 5 6			306
111	-	111	50	7 8 0	—	7 8 0	46	10	0	16 7 0			307
-	112	112	50	9 10 0	—	9 10 0	54	8	7	15 13 0			308
107	-	107	37	4 3 0	0 7 6	4 10 6	42	10	0	9 4 6			309
-	139	139	52	8 11 0	—	8 11 0	57	10	0	16 16 6			310
66	-	66	31	5 2 6	—	5 2 6	26	7	9	3 6 0			311
7	60	67	35	9 2 0	—	9 2 0	34	10	0	10 16 6			312

† No examination held within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondent.		Managers and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb. Episc.	Angl. Episc.
293	3860	Rafaele, .	54	Tralee, P. L. U. . . .		Off	clal	2 R.C.	2 R.C.
294	5517	Stradbally, . . . .	-	Megharcees, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
295	1702	Do. . . . .	-	Farranakill, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
296	10261	Tahilla, . . . . .	57	Blackwaterbridge, . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
297	1890	Tuosist, . . . . .	58	Daurus, . . . . .	A.	-	Other.	R.C.	-
298	7122	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	A.	-	Other.	R.C.	-
299	5484	Do. . . . .	-	Shelbourne, No. 2, . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
300	8530	Do. . . . .	-	Lough, a . . . . .	V.C.	-	Other.	R.C.	R.C.
301	7615	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	V.C.	-	Other.	R.C.	R.C.
302	11748	Do. . . . .	-	Glanmore, a b . . . .	V.C.	-	Other.	R.C.	R.C.
303	4759	Templemore, . . . .	57	Rauscussane, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
304	5949	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
305	5148	Do. . . . .	-	Geraghsallagh, . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
306	5422	Do. . . . .	-	Direen, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
307	7813	Do. . . . .	-	Direondarragh Ord. Ag. c m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
308	7814	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
309	9260	Tralee, . . . . .	54	Lisatellick, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
310	9261	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
311	11084	Do. . . . .	-	Tralee, No. 3, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
312	545	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . .		R.C.	-	Nums*	-
313	9266	Do. . . . .	-	Do. No. 2, Convent . .		R.C.	-	Nums	-
				Do. Industrial, . . . .		R.C.	-	Nums	-
314	11086	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
				Do. Industrial, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
315	11278	Do. . . . .	-	Moyderwell, Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nums	-
316	11037	Do. . . . .	-	Tralee, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
317	7887	Valentia, . . . . .	57	Knightstown, a b . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
318	7888	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
319	10721	Do. . . . .	-	Corobeg, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
320	10732	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
321	10819	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyhearney, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
322	10820	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
323	6005	Ventry, . . . . .	54	Ventry, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
324	7244	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
325	11146	Do. . . . .	-	Keelvicedong, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	552	Abington, . . . . .	51	Keshikirk, . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
2	553	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
3	5880	Do. . . . .	-	Murroe, a b . . . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
4	5881	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a b . . . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
5	1281	Ardagh, . . . . .	52	Ardagh, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
6	2222	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	4877	Do. . . . .	-	Killboughteen, . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
8	8783	Do. . . . .	30	Ballyloghane, a b . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	8784	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a b . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	14260	Do. . . . .	-	Currickery, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	11281	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	1775	Aglish Cormick, . . .	45	Gloverfield, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	2039	Askeaton, . . . . .	52	Askeaton, . . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	2040	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
15	8050	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	2639	Abbeyfeale, . . . . .	30	Abbeyfeale, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
17	7430	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . .		R.C.	-	Nums	-
18	7230	Do. . . . .	-	Meenilly, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
19	10039	Do. . . . .	-	Springmount, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	10040	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	8401	Do. . . . .	-	Dromisrass, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
22	11269	Do. . . . .	-	Abbeyfeale, No. 2, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* Classed Teachers.

## Province of MUNSTER : County of KERRY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.										
Total number of Pupils or Adults within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fems.	Total.																	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
128	179	303	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293								
89	94	183	105	16	12	0	2	10	0	19	2	0	120	18	10	37	1	8	294
121	74	195	109	28	3	1	—	—	—	28	3	1	88	12	5	40	5	8	295
69	62	131	71	14	6	8	—	—	—	14	6	8	78	0	0	29	8	6	296
72	—	72	40	6	1	0	10	0	0	16	1	0	61	10	0	22	15	0	297
5	68	73	36	5	8	0	5	0	0	10	8	0	37	0	0	14	17	0	298
40	35	75	36	7	11	6	—	—	—	7	11	6	51	14	0	12	10	2	299
138	—	138	68	14	9	6	16	0	0	29	9	6	121	19	2	50	5	8	300
—	143	143	70	11	13	6	8	0	0	19	13	6	64	0	0	39	0	0	301
61	60	121	75	11	2	0	13	0	0	24	2	0	81	7	7	30	19	8	302
136	—	136	59	11	0	4	—	—	—	11	0	4	83	4	8	19	18	8	303
—	167	167	48	10	18	11	—	—	—	10	18	11	56	0	1	10	1	3	304
29	25	54	32	6	2	2	—	—	—	6	2	2	34	10	0	10	13	8	305
34	26	60	28	5	8	0	—	—	—	5	8	0	31	4	6	7	13	6	306
161	—	161	50	9	8	0	26	3	2	35	11	2	66	0	0	15	5	0	307
—	167	167	53	15	1	3	—	—	—	15	1	3	77	10	0	27	3	0	308
115	—	115	47	8	14	6	—	—	—	8	14	6	46	18	8	12	0	0	309
—	88	88	35	6	16	0	—	—	—	6	16	0	32	15	0	9	6	0	310
—	43	43	20	6	7	8	23	17	0	23	4	6	18	9	2	8	11	0	311
196	714	910	441	—	—	—	174	10	0	174	10	0	538	18	3	171	5	0	312
76	227	303	138	—	—	—	112	12	6	112	12	6	101	10	9	39	1	0	313
—	79	79	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	—	62	31	5	2	4	5	0	0	10	2	4	68	0	0	11	12	6	314
18	—	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128	406	534	330	80	0	0	82	15	0	142	15	0	146	13	0	81	9	6	315
35	28	63	34	1	1	0	10	0	0	11	1	0	38	11	11	5	17	0	316
73	—	73	40	9	18	3	8	12	0	16	8	3	61	14	8	21	7	6	317
11	72	83	51	12	4	6	—	—	—	12	4	6	74	15	10	19	9	0	318
69	—	69	38	11	10	0	—	—	—	11	10	0	46	4	8	8	16	6	319
—	61	61	38	9	8	8	—	—	—	9	8	8	39	0	0	12	14	0	320
130	—	130	83	18	4	8	—	—	—	18	4	8	75	5	0	20	2	0	321
—	122	122	63	14	4	0	—	—	—	14	4	0	81	15	0	25	8	6	322
120	—	120	64	9	14	8	—	—	—	9	14	8	87	4	10	15	9	2	323
—	130	130	55	10	14	0	—	—	—	10	14	0	83	12	6	20	2	6	324
57	72	129	73	18	8	8	5	0	0	21	8	8	53	18	5	24	15	2	325

## LIMERICK—244 Schools.

66	—	66	31	8	12	8	7	0	0	15	12	8	48	10	0	10	18	6	1
—	66	66	37	6	14	0	14	0	0	20	14	0	49	10	0	11	18	0	2
248	—	248	102	25	2	8	3	0	0	28	2	8	68	0	8	34	18	0	3
—	240	240	102	31	9	5	3	10	0	34	19	5	83	5	4	42	4	6	4
186	—	186	74	20	10	6	—	—	—	20	10	6	83	0	0	27	10	6	5
—	151	151	70	17	10	6	—	—	—	17	10	6	41	7	6	23	18	8	6
80	—	80	43	16	16	8	2	0	0	18	16	8	53	10	0	10	18	0	7
118	—	118	47	8	1	0	9	0	0	17	1	0	41	17	8	—	—	—	8
—	94	94	37	8	16	6	9	0	0	15	16	6	45	10	0	—	—	—	9
154	—	154	57	12	4	6	—	—	—	12	4	6	42	10	0	23	1	0	10
—	117	117	53	10	5	0	—	—	—	10	5	0	42	0	0	21	14	6	11
32	46	78	33	10	12	8	—	—	—	10	12	8	30	18	4	9	4	0	12
112	—	112	54	14	2	6	—	—	—	14	2	6	62	0	0	24	18	0	13
—	142	142	68	6	18	0	—	—	—	6	18	0	79	10	0	32	17	9	14
83	04	127	68	19	16	6	—	—	—	19	16	6	57	1	0	11	7	6	15
161	—	161	78	28	1	0	—	—	—	28	1	0	84	19	4	44	10	8	16
—	457	457	223	9	9	0	60	0	0	60	9	0	130	18	11	121	4	8	17
168	102	270	66	19	19	8	—	—	—	19	19	8	112	5	0	30	16	0	18
148	—	148	84	33	15	6	—	—	—	33	15	6	62	17	5	47	7	6	19
5	87	92	53	10	12	8	—	—	—	10	12	8	43	15	0	17	4	0	20
125	87	212	93	22	8	0	—	—	—	22	8	0	78	0	0	35	10	8	21
107	—	107	77	18	5	10	—	—	—	18	5	10	67	0	0	8	17	0	22

† No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
23	6657	Adare, .	59	Shontrade, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	8926	Do. .	51	Adare, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	9496	Do. .	-	Do. a & Convent,		R.C.	-	Nuns	-
26	8211	Athlone, .	52	Athlone, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	11914	Ardagh, .	-	Kilboughteen, .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
28	11285	Ardsenny, .	-	Ballinacarrigh, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	8419	Ardpatrick, .	46	Ardpatrick, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	8420	Do. .	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
31	9915	Athnessy, .	-	Marlinstown, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	9916	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
33	1268	Ballybrood, .	51	Caherline, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
34	9209	Ballingarry, .	52	Ballingarry, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
35	2910	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	7047	Do. .	46	Glenbrohane, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	7028	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
38	9927	Do. .	52	Grangagh, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	9928	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
40	5080	Ballylanders, .	46	Ballylanders, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
41	5081	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
42	11809	Do. .	-	Knockaden, .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
43	11810	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
44	7222	Banogue, .	52	Banogue, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	7223	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	7857	Boher, .	51	Eyon, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	7858	Do. .	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	11197	Bruff, .	-	Bruff Convent, .	-	R.C.	-	Nuns	-
49	8573	Brurce, .	52	Brurce, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	10229	Do. .	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
51	8797	Do. .	-	Rockhill, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	8798	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	557	Caheraculish, .	51	Inch St. Lawrence, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	558	Do. .	-	Kilmarry, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	5509	Do. .	-	Caheraculish, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
56	8842	Do. .	-	Bohermore, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	2057	Crough, .	52	Crough, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	2058	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	2184	Caherelly, .	51	Caherelly, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	11230	Cappamore, .	46	Bilboa, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	9396	Croom, .	52	Croom, a & .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	9397	Do. .	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
63	8013	Do. .	-	Do. .	P.L.U.	Official	-	2 R.C.	R.C.
64	9399	Chapel Russell, .	-	Pallaskerry, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	6870	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
66	1686	Clanwilliam, .	51	Mount Pelier, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
67	9632	Clonelly, .	52	Ahalin, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	9633	Do. .	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	4467	Corcomohide, .	-	Killacells, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	4468	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	6541	Do. .	-	Castletown, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
72	9820	Do. .	-	Ballygran, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	9821	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
74	6330	Caheravally, .	51	Knockna, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	7104	Clunagh, .	52	Coolcappagh, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	8930	Colmanswell, .	-	Colmanswell, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
77	9568	Croora, .	51	Croora, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	9993	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	3221	Darragh, .	46	Glenroe, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	7430	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	13814	Do. .	-	Ballintubber, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
82	4412	Dromcolloher, .	52	Dromcolloher, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
83	6545	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	4371	Droghdauna, .	-	Droghdauna, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	7268	Doon, .	46	Bilboa, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.



## Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMBICK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.						Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Males.	Fems.	Total.														
£	s.	d.														
55	42	105	37	£ 7 0	10 0 0	£ 7 0	10	7	0	35	0	0	18	1	0	23
43	98	68	38	18 13 8	24 0 0	42 13 8	56	8	4	56	8	4	14	3	0	24
-	109	109	106	-	80 0 0	80 0 0	88	14	10	88	14	10	34	5	8	25
53	41	94	45	16 0 0	-	16 0 0	61	2	9	51	2	9	20	2	6	26
-	104	104	52	8 10 0	14 10 0	23 0 0	68	0	0	68	0	0	21	17	8	27
52	44	96	52	10 19 8	-	10 19 8	62	0	0	62	0	0	20	19	0	28
145	-	145	73	24 19 0	-	24 19 0	55	15	0	55	15	0	39	8	0	29
-	152	152	83	26 0 0	1 10 0	27 10 0	62	0	0	62	0	0	35	17	0	30
177	-	177	80	26 18 0	1 0 0	27 18 0	75	5	0	75	5	0	29	3	0	31
20	154	174	84	28 12 6	-	28 12 6	90	15	0	90	15	0	51	2	8	32
127	105	232	113	23 0 0	-	23 0 0	117	19	4	117	19	4	29	16	6	33
239	-	239	116	27 13 0	-	27 13 0	130	13	0	130	13	0	47	18	6	34
-	175	175	94	27 8 6	-	27 8 6	90	10	0	90	10	0	42	7	0	35
131	-	131	88	14 13 0	-	14 13 0	70	0	0	70	0	0	18	1	0	36
-	104	104	58	24 16 6	-	24 16 6	98	10	0	98	10	0	40	5	6	37
144	-	144	67	30 5 0	-	30 5 0	84	5	0	84	5	0	30	13	0	38
-	132	132	69	24 1 0	-	24 1 0	83	7	9	83	7	9	30	9	0	39
164	-	164	68	13 10 0	-	13 10 0	98	10	0	98	10	0	25	16	0	40
14	157	171	83	19 5 6	-	19 5 6	143	0	0	143	0	0	36	4	8	41
111	-	111	55	17 8 4	-	17 8 4	51	0	0	51	0	0	31	17	6	42
-	90	90	46	14 0 0	-	14 0 0	38	5	0	38	5	0	24	1	0	43
90	-	90	47	23 11 6	7 0 0	30 11 6	68	18	11	68	18	11	24	17	8	44
-	80	86	44	13 4 0	3 0 0	16 4 6	42	0	0	42	0	0	21	2	6	45
74	-	74	34	7 6 0	1 10 0	8 16 0	40	0	0	40	0	0	19	17	6	46
-	65	65	33	8 10 0	1 10 0	9 0 0	40	7	2	40	7	2	9	14	0	47
-	304	304	153	44 19 8	-	44 19 8	87	13	6	87	13	6	58	5	6	48
114	-	114	61	19 10 0	-	19 10 0	63	0	0	63	0	0	23	1	0	49
-	101	101	53	18 6 6	5 0 0	23 8 8	54	10	0	54	10	0	28	19	0	50
64	-	64	32	11 1 0	-	11 1 0	43	6	1	43	6	1	13	16	8	51
-	78	78	37	13 10 0	-	13 10 0	27	10	0	27	10	0	8	8	0	52
84	61	145	65	22 0 0	-	22 0 0	61	3	10	61	3	10	23	0	6	53
55	65	120	54	12 2 0	-	12 2 8	36	2	6	36	2	6	17	8	3	54
67	75	142	75	26 5 8	-	26 5 6	55	15	11	55	15	11	24	12	8	55
45	83	128	39	10 11 0	1 10 0	11 1 0	39	3	5	39	3	5	13	18	0	56
125	-	125	55	15 16 6	-	15 16 0	49	15	0	49	15	0	8	16	6	57
-	108	108	51	12 12 3	-	12 12 3	55	3	4	55	3	4	19	4	0	58
73	45	118	68	23 10 0	-	23 10 0	67	7	8	67	7	8	28	11	8	59
-	174	174	78	21 14 0	-	21 14 0	84	15	0	84	15	0	37	17	0	60
280	-	280	108	29 1 6	23 0 0	52 1 0	153	5	0	153	5	0	39	17	0	61
-	203	203	80	13 16 1	18 0 0	31 15 1	77	10	0	77	10	0	30	0	8	62
17	20	46	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
91	-	91	50	11 17 0	2 0 0	13 17 0	72	10	0	72	10	0	15	15	8	64
-	104	104	53	9 15 0	-	9 15 0	75	13	6	75	13	6	22	5	6	65
70	63	133	57	15 12 4	-	15 12 4	61	19	0	61	19	0	21	17	0	66
120	-	120	63	17 12 0	-	17 12 0	46	15	0	46	15	0	25	8	0	67
-	104	104	58	14 15 8	3 0 0	17 15 0	61	10	0	61	10	0	33	0	0	68
146	-	146	54	15 5 0	-	15 5 0	74	10	0	74	10	0	20	5	0	69
-	73	73	31	10 8 0	-	10 0 0	52	8	5	52	8	5	19	17	0	70
94	85	179	81	20 0 0	-	20 0 0	62	0	0	62	0	0	32	8	6	71
148	-	148	85	23 2 6	2 0 0	25 2 8	69	17	7	69	17	7	35	15	0	72
-	151	151	86	21 18 6	-	21 18 6	75	11	6	75	11	6	37	3	6	73
115	-	115	56	24 18 0	-	24 18 0	40	5	0	40	5	0	20	3	0	74
88	71	159	62	13 2 0	-	13 2 6	63	0	0	63	0	0	17	6	6	75
59	48	107	44	9 2 0	-	9 2 6	70	0	0	70	0	0	15	12	0	76
100	-	100	48	24 3 1	-	24 3 1	69	9	2	69	9	2	18	9	0	77
-	99	99	47	17 17 10	-	17 17 10	46	16	0	46	16	0	21	1	6	78
125	-	125	59	10 5 6	-	10 5 0	60	8	0	60	8	0	24	17	6	79
-	128	128	64	14 0 0	-	14 0 0	50	0	0	50	0	0	23	18	0	80
91	84	175	75	20 19 0	-	20 19 0	91	0	0	91	0	0	33	19	0	81
192	-	192	102	39 13 6	-	39 13 6	94	0	0	94	0	0	49	18	0	82
-	173	173	94	39 8 7	-	39 8 7	83	15	0	83	15	0	24	19	6	83
47	33	80	39	6 2 0	10 0 0	16 2 0	27	10	0	27	10	0	19	18	0	84
139	-	139	75	16 10 6	-	16 10 6	101	11	10	101	11	10	28	7	0	85

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883. —

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestant.	Anglican.
86	0847	Doon, . . .	46	Gortavilla, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
87	10106	Do. . . . .	-	Doon Convent, . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.
88	11287	Do. . . . .	-	Foileaders, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	6915	Donoughmore, . . .	51	Donoughmore, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
90	11642	Dromin, . . .	53	Dromin, . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	11643	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	8393	Dunmoylan, . . .	39	Monemohill, a . . .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
93	8395	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
94	8393	Edin, . . . . .	52	Edin, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
95	8394	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	9132	Fedamore, . . .	51	Carnane, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	9548	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	10204	Do. . . . .	-	Fedamore, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	12248	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	10731	Galbally, . . .	46	Knockcaron, . . .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
101	10732	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
102	1143	Do. . . . .	-	Lowtown, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
103	1144	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
104	11840	Glenogra, . . .	51	Meane, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	11841	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	6542	Grean, . . . . .	46	Derk, a . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
107	6835	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
108	6830	Do. . . . .	-	Nicker, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
109	7926	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	10315	Do. . . . .	-	Brackila, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	9970	Grango, . . . .	51	Grango, e . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	9971	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	6543	Hospital, . . .	46	Hospital, a . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
114	6544	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	7600	Iveruss, . . . .	52	Ballysteen, e . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	12292	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
117	10292	Kilbheney, . . .	46	Anglesborough, . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	10293	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
119	11260	Do. . . . .	-	Kilbheney, . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
120	11260	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	7317	Killeedy, . . . .	39	Glenagart, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
122	7326	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
123	7357	Do. . . . .	52	Ashford, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	8476	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	10107	Do. . . . .	39	Mount Collins, . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
126	10108	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
127	10814	Do. . . . .	52	Rahesengh, . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	10815	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
129	502	Killeenaguriff, .	51	Ahane, a . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
130	553	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
131	564	Killmame, . . .	46	Killmame, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	5908	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
133	9852	Kilbagholehane, .	52	Broadford, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
134	9853	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
135	7067	Do. . . . .	-	Knocktoosh, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
136	10890	Killeedy, . . . .	40	Killeedy, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
137	1087	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
138	2911	Kilcornan, . . .	52	Kilcornan, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
139	10114	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
140	3231	Kilfergus, . . .	30	Glin, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
141	3232	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
142	10836	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
143	6021	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	P.L.U.	Official	-	R.C.	-
144	11307	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyguffensane, . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	11308	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
146	3634	Kilcolman, . . .	52	Kilcolman, a . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	4014	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	4469	Kilmeedy, . . .	-	Feenagh, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fems.	Total.											
84	59	143	49	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	80	
-	270	270	135	13 11 0	—	13 11 0	70 11 0	21 11 0	87			87	
94	79	173	75	49 14 6	—	49 14 6	56 7 6	71 2 6	88			88	
86	53	138	55	14 19 3	—	14 19 3	73 11 9	34 2 9	89			89	
100	—	100	62	17 8 0	1 10 0	18 18 0	80 0 0	18 17 6	90			90	
-	69	69	29	27 10 6	—	27 10 6	48 10 0	16 11 0	91			91	
94	—	94	39	18 6 0	—	18 6 0	34 10 0	12 12 6	92			92	
-	102	102	42	14 0 0	3 0 0	17 0 0	64 11 1	21 1 6	93			93	
109	—	109	97	12 9 6	3 0 0	15 9 6	42 2 10	14 18 6	94			94	
15	175	190	97	30 6 6	—	30 6 6	94 10 0	50 3 6	95			95	
84	—	84	41	30 1 6	—	30 1 6	70 18 0	50 5 0	96			96	
-	94	94	44	13 17 0	2 10 0	15 7 0	58 15 0	11 14 0	97			97	
-	94	94	44	9 8 0	—	9 8 0	47 10 0	11 4 0	98			98	
89	—	89	48	14 15 0	—	14 15 0	51 14 1	17 17 0	99			99	
-	82	82	58	15 13 0	—	15 13 0	38 5 0	24 15 3	100			100	
84	—	84	42	15 11 6	—	15 11 6	49 6 0	19 19 9	101			101	
-	72	72	41	14 13 2	—	14 13 2	55 5 0	26 6 6	102			102	
210	—	210	108	47 19 4	—	47 19 4	159 16 8	49 18 0	103			103	
-	150	150	78	26 10 6	—	26 10 6	89 0 0	37 13 0	104			104	
89	—	89	44	18 10 0	—	18 10 0	57 10 0	31 14 6	105			105	
-	102	102	46	21 5 6	—	21 5 6	56 5 0	29 14 0	106			106	
108	—	108	46	18 0 0	3 0 0	18 0 0	43 17 6	15 2 6	107			107	
-	96	96	51	15 9 6	—	15 9 6	50 15 0	19 1 6	108			108	
145	—	145	84	37 12 0	—	37 12 0	96 17 0	34 2 6	109			109	
-	153	153	81	22 11 0	3 0 0	25 11 0	76 5 0	47 10 6	110			110	
168	102	270	92	23 18 0	—	23 18 0	82 5 0	41 19 6	111			111	
86	—	86	48	21 15 0	3 0 0	24 15 0	56 6 3	21 6 0	112			112	
-	81	81	48	17 11 4	—	17 11 4	48 0 0	24 17 0	113			113	
229	—	229	118	23 9 0	7 0 0	30 9 0	133 19 0	46 9 0	114			114	
-	226	226	115	41 6 8	8 10 0	49 16 8	116 0 0	60 11 6	115			115	
106	—	106	65	37 9 6	15 10 0	52 19 6	88 11 3	39 18 0	116			116	
28	80	104	71	19 16 0	—	19 16 0	45 10 0	23 9 4	117			117	
154	—	154	75	26 7 6	—	26 7 6	160 3 10	27 12 6	118			118	
-	108	108	49	17 9 8	—	17 9 8	63 18 4	18 19 6	119			119	
-	143	143	71	23 14 0	—	23 14 0	39 15 0	29 17 0	120			120	
119	—	119	46	17 18 0	—	17 18 0	62 1 3	24 18 6	121			121	
187	—	187	60	15 14 3	5 0 0	20 14 3	96 18 11	35 17 0	122			122	
-	190	190	74	16 17 5	5 0 0	21 17 5	95 14 7	29 17 6	123			123	
103	—	103	56	23 18 0	2 0 0	25 18 0	79 0 0	32 7 0	124			124	
-	90	90	43	15 9 6	2 0 0	17 9 6	27 8 6	10 15 0	125			125	
168	—	168	84	36 10 3	—	36 10 3	123 3 3	41 12 0	126			126	
-	170	170	86	25 13 2	—	25 13 2	78 16 1	36 2 0	127			127	
190	—	190	80	23 8 6	—	23 8 6	64 12 7	30 15 8	128			128	
-	195	195	80	13 12 0	1 0 0	14 12 0	81 4 10	34 4 0	129			129	
195	—	195	51	30 8 6	5 0 0	35 8 6	64 12 6	17 9 6	130			130	
-	98	98	43	14 7 0	4 0 0	18 7 0	42 1 0	18 11 6	131			131	
197	—	197	104	23 4 2	—	23 4 2	109 12 0	28 3 6	132			132	
28	208	236	128	37 6 8	—	37 6 8	129 4 0	73 2 0	133			133	
137	—	137	67	14 1 6	—	14 1 6	70 0 0	22 7 6	134			134	
-	139	139	64	11 12 0	—	11 12 0	58 2 5	24 11 6	135			135	
116	82	197	96	30 13 0	—	30 13 0	96 0 10	44 10 6	136			136	
169	—	169	71	18 4 6	—	18 4 6	70 0 0	28 3 6	137			137	
-	162	162	69	17 9 6	—	17 9 6	73 10 0	31 1 0	138			138	
121	—	121	56	19 16 10	3 5 0	23 1 6	54 0 0	29 16 6	139			139	
-	96	96	49	18 15 6	5 0 0	23 15 6	45 10 0	21 6 6	140			140	
156	—	156	68	35 16 0	—	35 16 0	70 11 3	29 9 6	141			141	
-	190	190	83	19 16 10	—	19 16 10	89 10 0	27 13 0	142			142	
84	80	170	76	12 15 7	—	12 15 7	46 3 6	19 16 0	143			143	
29	33	62	31	—	—	—	—	—	144			144	
150	—	150	66	28 16 6	—	28 16 6	85 11 2	17 11 0	145			145	
-	180	180	90	23 19 0	—	23 19 0	61 15 0	41 14 8	146			146	
97	—	97	41	12 19 0	11 0 0	23 10 0	40 5 0	18 18 6	147			147	
-	111	111	45	7 15 0	8 0 0	15 15 0	42 10 0	20 17 0	148			148	
177	—	177	74	15 17 0	—	15 17 0	74 0 0	23 17 0	149			149	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	
149	4470	Kilmeedy,	52	Feenagh, . . . . .	f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
150	7161	Do.	-	Kilmeedy, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
151	7059	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
152	5195	Knockaney,	40	Knockaney, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	9157	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
154	7117	Do.	-	Loughgar, a . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
155	8902	Do.	-	Bottomstown a . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
156	5364	Kilkeedy,	51	Terroe, a lat Cl. Ag. . . . .	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	4932	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
158	10613	Do.	-	Lurraga, . . . . .	m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	10317	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
160	6485	Kilkeely,	-	Thomondgate, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
161	6510	Kildimo,	-	Kildimo, . . . . .	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
162	6517	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
163	11064	Knocklong,	46	Knocklong, . . . . .	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
164	11055	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
165	7237	Kildynn,	-	Ballyorgan, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
166	8346	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	7310	Kilcullane,	-	Harbertstown, . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	1 R.C.
168	7375	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	7748	Kilmurray,	51	Monahan, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	7910	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	8144	Knockes,	-	Knockes, . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
172	8760	Kilmoylean,	39	Clouncharia, a . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
173	8761	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	10126	Do.	52	Nutgrove, . . . . .	m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	10127	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	10080	Do.	30	Ballyshall, . . . . .	m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	10080	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
178	12061	Do.	-	Knocknagarna, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	9318	Kilfinney,	52	Kilfinney, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
180	9319	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	9481	Kilbrosdy Major,	40	Bulghaden, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
182	9482	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
183	2358	Monagay,	30	Templeglantine, a . . . . .	m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
184	2359	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
185	9401	Do.	52	Monagay, a . . . . .	m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
186	9402	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
187	1084	Mahoanagh,	-	Feohanagh, a . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
188	11472	Do.	-	Mahoanagh, . . . . .	m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
189	11423	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
190	4406	Monasteranenagh	51	Ballymartin, . . . . .	-	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
191	9887	Maeguns,	52	Mountpleasant, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
192	4764	Mungret,	51	Patrickswell, a . . . . .	m.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	4765	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	11784	Do.	-	Mungret, . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
195	11880	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
196	9702	Nantinan,	52	St. James, a . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
197	9703	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
198	3040	Newcastle,	-	Newcastle, F.L.U. . . . .	-	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
199	6032	Do.	-	St. Catherine's, Con. a . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	None	-
200	13048	Do.	-	Courtenay Newcastle W. a m. . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.
201	7273	Oola,	40	Oola, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
202	7274	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
203	10901	Pallasgram,	-	Garrydeolia, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
204	10992	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
205	12134	Particles,	-	Glenoshen, a b . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
206	1282	Rathkeale,	52	Rathkeale, . . . . .	m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
207	1511	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	m. Inf.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
208	10929	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	No. 2,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
209	3416	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U. . . . .	-	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
210	6509	Do.	-	St. Anne's, Convent, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	None	-
211	9598	Do.	-	Duntown, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils in each school within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
-	309	309	98	£ 10 0 0	-	£ 10 0 0	21 10 0	88 8 0	-	£ 2 8 0	140		
198	-	198	78	14 8 0	-	14 8 0	14 8 0	79 0 0	-	23 5 0	150		
-	108	108	65	12 15 0	-	12 15 0	12 15 0	76 0 0	-	22 1 6	161		
84	-	84	46	11 9 2	-	11 9 2	11 9 2	36 3 4	-	14 6 0	152		
18	116	134	54	15 12 0	1 0 0	16 12 0	16 12 0	70 0 0	-	17 5 6	153		
97	92	189	98	17 0 0	1 10 0	18 10 0	18 10 0	61 9 7	-	19 2 6	154		
97	74	171	95	17 4 6	2 0 0	19 4 6	115 10 0	84 4 0	-	84 4 0	155		
107	-	107	53	25 5 0	10 0 0	35 5 0	35 5 0	52 5 0	-	19 11 6	156		
-	82	82	40	19 7 0	16 0 0	35 7 0	47 17 6	15 2 0	-	15 2 0	157		
103	-	103	39	9 13 0	-	9 13 0	9 13 0	35 0 0	-	8 19 6	158		
-	68	68	30	8 2 0	-	8 2 0	27 10 0	11 10 0	-	11 10 0	159		
19	95	114	43	4 19 11	-	4 19 11	39 10 0	7 10 6	-	7 10 6	160		
141	-	141	64	16 18 5	-	16 18 5	60 9 8	10 10 0	-	10 10 0	161		
-	117	117	68	14 11 6	-	14 11 6	49 12 0	17 11 6	-	17 11 6	162		
104	-	104	51	17 13 0	-	17 13 0	60 5 0	21 18 0	-	21 18 0	163		
-	106	106	42	8 7 6	-	8 7 6	33 10 0	10 2 0	-	10 2 0	164		
185	-	185	64	18 19 0	-	18 19 0	67 5 10	32 0 0	-	32 0 0	165		
-	112	112	54	10 2 0	-	10 2 0	66 10 0	26 4 6	-	26 4 6	166		
-	193	193	108	41 10 8	-	41 10 8	101 13 8	46 17 0	-	46 17 0	167		
173	-	173	87	28 3 6	2 12 0	30 15 0	84 0 0	31 4 0	-	31 4 0	168		
75	-	75	36	8 2 0	-	8 2 0	42 3 4	13 9 0	-	13 9 0	169		
-	99	99	37	9 18 0	-	9 18 0	27 10 0	11 9 0	-	11 9 0	170		
-	111	111	60	23 19 0	-	23 19 0	67 8 0	25 16 0	-	25 16 0	171		
87	-	87	35	10 6 3	8 0 0	18 6 3	46 10 0	16 7 0	-	16 7 0	172		
-	72	72	33	7 14 6	3 0 0	10 14 6	26 10 2	11 18 0	-	11 18 0	173		
199	-	199	58	11 4 0	5 0 0	16 4 0	45 8 0	17 0 0	-	17 0 0	174		
-	88	88	39	6 12 0	5 0 0	11 12 0	58 5 0	14 17 6	-	14 17 6	175		
191	-	191	92	19 10 0	5 0 0	24 10 0	29 1 0	55 17 1	-	55 17 1	176		
-	102	102	76	17 8 8	5 0 0	22 8 8	32 16 0	41 5 0	-	41 5 0	177		
70	85	155	42	12 2 0	-	12 2 0	40 12 6	10 15 0	-	10 15 0	178		
96	-	96	50	10 10 4	-	10 10 4	63 10 0	19 17 6	-	19 17 6	179		
-	80	80	44	9 16 6	-	9 16 6	36 9 0	19 12 0	-	19 12 0	180		
105	-	105	59	14 0 0	-	14 0 0	55 10 0	21 0 0	-	21 0 0	181		
-	186	186	70	33 4 0	-	33 4 0	84 10 0	55 9 0	-	55 9 0	182		
187	-	187	93	35 5 6	9 10 0	44 15 6	98 1 9	30 0 0	-	30 0 0	183		
-	216	216	103	34 18 5	10 0 0	44 18 5	106 10 11	33 18 0	-	33 18 0	184		
174	-	174	95	21 10 0	9 0 0	30 10 0	103 10 0	34 2 6	-	34 2 6	185		
-	153	153	78	18 5 9	9 0 0	27 5 9	89 8 5	30 14 0	-	30 14 0	186		
190	80	270	101	29 14 0	1 0 0	30 14 0	95 5 6	47 15 0	-	47 15 0	187		
232	-	232	115	60 0 11	-	60 0 11	172 10 0	13 0 6	-	13 0 6	188		
-	120	120	73	17 18 6	-	17 18 6	54 10 0	30 16 0	-	30 16 0	189		
63	41	104	44	13 0 6	1 0 0	14 0 6	59 5 0	13 9 0	-	13 9 0	190		
99	95	194	52	27 0 0	-	27 0 0	60 0 0	31 4 6	-	31 4 6	191		
83	-	83	39	14 0 5	2 10 0	16 10 5	52 2 6	11 10 8	-	11 10 8	192		
-	98	98	41	8 8 6	2 10 0	10 18 6	43 0 0	11 9 8	-	11 9 8	193		
-	99	99	41	13 18 6	-	13 18 6	39 6 6	15 3 6	-	15 3 6	194		
193	-	193	44	15 12 0	-	15 12 0	44 0 0	10 9 0	-	10 9 0	195		
167	-	167	61	20 9 8	5 0 0	25 9 8	55 5 0	20 3 6	-	20 3 6	196		
-	68	68	38	12 17 4	-	12 17 4	42 5 0	17 2 6	-	17 2 6	197		
69	55	124	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198		
-	558	558	284	27 17 0	33 16 0	61 13 0	104 1 6	82 11 6	-	82 11 6	199		
391	-	391	208	59 17 0	30 0 0	89 17 0	250 3 4	100 14 6	-	100 14 6	200		
153	-	153	61	12 1 6	5 0 0	17 1 6	87 18 4	30 4 0	-	30 4 0	201		
11	136	147	51	14 10 4	10 0 0	24 10 4	63 10 0	19 19 0	-	19 19 0	202		
134	-	134	70	19 8 6	-	19 8 6	70 0 0	18 5 0	-	18 5 0	203		
-	137	137	71	22 10 0	-	22 10 0	66 15 0	38 17 0	-	38 17 0	204		
37	21	58	33	6 15 8	33 0 0	39 15 8	37 10 0	20 4 0	-	20 4 0	205		
232	-	232	123	57 10 0	-	57 10 0	145 8 1	57 11 6	-	57 11 6	206		
125	-	125	58	8 7 0	-	8 7 0	54 10 0	10 1 0	-	10 1 0	207		
34	19	53	34	7 3 10	50 0 0	37 3 10	44 0 0	18 13 0	-	18 13 0	208		
77	39	116	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209		
-	441	441	220	20 14 0	43 12 0	64 0 0	129 8 0	66 0 0	-	66 0 0	210		
59	49	108	57	18 18 6	-	18 18 6	64 14 6	27 13 0	-	27 13 0	211		

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Members and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lap.	Principals.	Teachers.
212	9540	Robertstown,	39	Mt. Trenchard, . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
213	8131	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
214	2813	Do.	52	Foynea, . . . m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
215	2814	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
216	7881	Rathronan,	39	Athea, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
217	7882	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
218	12150	Do.	-	Clash, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
219	10486	Rochestown,	51	Sheshan's Cross, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
220	556	Siradally,	-	Mountshannon, &		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
221	9858	Do.	-	CastlecConnell, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
222	9858	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
223	3796	Shanagolden,	39	Shanagolden, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
224	4184	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
225	4587	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
226	6141	St. Munah's,	51	Villiers, & . . . m.		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
227	370	Do.	-	SS. Mary and Murchin's Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
228	6934	St. John's,	-	St. John's-square, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
229	6930	Do.	-	Do. Convent, . .		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
230	6970	St. Michael's,	-	Limerick Model, . m.	v.c.	Official	{	R.C.	R.C.
231	6971	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.			R.C.	-
232	6973	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.	v.c.			R.C.	-
233	5143	Do.	-	Pery-square, Convent,		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
234	10884	Do.	-	Mount St. Vincent, Con. Indl.		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
235	5547	Do.	-	Sexton-st. Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
236	9595	St. Patrick's,	-	St. Patrick's, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
237	9578	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
238	1935	SS. Peter & Paul,	52	SS. Peter and Paul, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
239	9157	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
240	3005	Do.	-	Kilmallock P.L.U.,		Official	{	R.C.	R.C.
241	9058	St. Nicholas,	51	Limerick P.L.U., .		Official	{	R.C.	R.C.
242	7480	Taugh, . . .	45	Cappamore, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
243	7515	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
244	7569	Do.	-	Trinacerriffe, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

## COUNTY OF

1	571	Ardmoyle,	43	Ardmoyle, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
2	2870	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	3327	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	12124	Abington,	-	Rear, . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	12129	Do.	-	Do. & . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	816	Aghnamore,	36	Toomavara, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	8734	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	6406	Do.	43	Borrisnafree, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	11384	Do.	36	Gurtagarry, . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	6697	Ardinnan,	53	Ardinnan, & . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	7715	Do.	-	Do. & . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	10490	Ardarney,	36	Ardarney, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
13	5040	Aghishalaghane,	-	English, . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	5041	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	573	Buelick, . .	43	Ballydoe, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	574	Do.	-	Clonmelane, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	575	Do.	-	Gortashoe, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	5908	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	1283	Ballycashill,	-	Ballycashill, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	1509	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	11925	Ballycleridan,	53	Clershan, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—continued.

Province of British Columbia.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuation, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year ended.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year ended.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Males.	Fems.	Total.											
18	-	78	37	£ 14 12 0	0 0 0	14 12 0	60	2	6	15	2	6	212
-	81	81	39	6 8 0	0 0 0	6 8 0	11	8	0	15	19	0	213
117	-	117	57	18 7 0	0 0 0	18 7 0	23	7	0	30	0	6	214
-	129	129	64	17 7 0	0 0 0	17 7 0	22	7	0	34	9	6	215
201	-	201	85	34 17 1	-	34 17 1	95	2	8	21	0	6	216
-	181	181	79	24 5 1	-	24 5 1	58	1	6	28	0	0	217
75	61	136	63	12 17 3	-	12 17 3	35	0	0	16	15	6	218
50	23	73	41	17 4 6	-	17 4 6	49	5	0	15	5	0	219
116	79	195	80	28 13 6	16 0 0	44 13 0	67	0	0	30	2	6	220
123	-	123	75	17 12 0	-	17 12 0	50	10	0	27	3	0	221
-	171	171	70	16 17 6	-	16 17 0	59	10	0	29	12	0	222
150	-	150	64	18 10 6	5 0 0	23 10 0	54	4	0	35	3	4	223
-	127	127	51	11 9 0	5 0 0	16 9 6	34	10	0	24	4	0	224
61	62	123	51	10 11 10	5 0 0	15 11 10	27	10	0	14	2	0	225
88	36	124	30	7 8 11	41 0 0	48 8 11	44	4	9	18	17	6	226
-	1049	1049	517	-	150 0 0	150 0 0	257	6	1	170	3	6	227
208	-	208	51	34 5 2	-	34 5 2	57	15	0	6	6	6	228
206	894	1039	432	-	88 15 0	88 15 0	217	16	10	121	3	0	229
124	-	124	78	-	-	120 7 6	512	1	8	100	15	0	230
-	118	118	61	126 7 6	-	120 7 6	512	1	8	100	15	0	231
107	56	163	80	-	65 0 0	74 2 0	216	1	7	112	6	6	232
-	762	762	352	9 2 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	72	19	9	54	2	0	233
-	218	218	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
-	124	124	100	-	165 0 0	165 0 0	222	17	4	130	11	0	235
199	891	1,090	440	-	-	24 11 4	71	4	5	17	7	0	236
181	-	181	71	18 17 9	-	13 17 9	50	15	0	19	19	0	237
-	144	144	69	47 8 3	-	47 8 3	133	12	8	58	3	0	238
204	-	204	125	43 19 0	-	43 19 0	160	15	10	64	11	6	239
72	230	308	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
87	70	157	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
237	201	438	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242
210	-	210	83	20 8 0	-	20 8 0	66	8	0	33	5	6	243
-	181	181	85	16 3 8	-	16 3 8	66	10	0	31	0	6	244
78	88	166	91	22 10 0	-	22 10 0	78	5	0	59	1	6	245

## VIPPERARY—311 Schools.

88	78	161	84	20 12 0	-	20 12 0	71	14	8	34	10	6	1
109	-	109	40	10 4 1	-	16 4 1	40	0	0	20	18	0	2
-	94	94	40	11 11 1	-	11 11 1	33	15	0	20	16	0	3
153	-	153	83	13 6 5	-	13 6 5	56	10	0	14	16	6	4
-	137	137	65	23 1 10	6 0 0	29 1 10	29	2	5	22	5	6	5
135	-	135	60	25 12 6	-	25 12 0	73	6	11	16	1	6	6
-	135	135	61	18 6 7	-	18 6 7	59	15	0	29	2	0	7
29	43	72	36	10 1 0	-	10 1 0	26	0	2	11	15	2	8
46	40	86	43	13 1 6	-	13 1 6	40	11	7	10	2	6	9
74	-	74	34	9 14 0	-	9 14 0	44	0	0	10	9	3	10
-	123	123	48	7 2 6	-	7 2 6	50	5	0	35	3	0	11
89	62	151	60	16 2 0	-	16 2 0	62	0	0	17	12	0	12
109	-	109	45	9 18 6	-	9 18 0	47	15	0	13	2	0	13
-	70	79	33	8 13 1	-	8 13 1	34	10	0	4	16	6	14
65	50	115	69	12 2 11	-	12 2 11	37	5	4	21	16	6	15
57	44	101	55	16 5 0	-	16 5 0	88	0	8	29	14	6	16
49	-	49	27	4 1 0	1 0 0	5 1 0	34	19	3	5	17	10	17
-	75	75	45	5 13 6	-	5 13 6	38	10	0	10	16	4	18
90	-	90	40	15 3 6	-	15 3 6	48	15	0	17	14	0	19
1	88	89	40	12 0 0	-	12 0 0	41	15	0	11	17	8	20
102	-	102	48	13 5 0	-	13 5 6	83	10	0	16	2	0	21

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
22	11936	Ballyclerahan,	53	Clerahan, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	11470	Ballingarry,	43	Slieveragh, . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	11471	Do.		Do. . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	6034	Do.	30	Pike, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	7048	Do.	43	Mohober, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
27	8831	Do.	-	Ballingarry, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	11267	Do.	-	Farranmorey, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	11268	Do.	-	Lissanmuck, . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
30	11453	Do.	-	Do. . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	4009	Ballynacoon,	53	Crough, d . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	7911	Do.	-	Do. d . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	5615	Do.	-	Germanstown 1st Cl. Ag. a m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
34	6844	Do.	-	Do. d . . . f.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
35	4180	Borrisokane,	30	Borrisokane, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	4181	Do.	-	Do. . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	3694	Do.	-	Kyle Park 1st Cl. Ag. a m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	4221	Do.	-	Do. a . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	9041	Do.	-	Borrisokane, . P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
40	11498	Do.	-	Do. a . . . No. 2.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
41	4215	Brula,	46	Mount Brula, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	8686	Barnane Ely,	43	Barnane, a . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
43	6662	Bourney,	-	St. Cronan's, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	9527	Do.	-	Boulabane, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	11378	Do.	35	Bourney, a d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	7440	Ballygriffin,	46	Ballinahinch, a d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	8608	Burgess Bog,	30	Burgess, a . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	8697	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	8692	Ballymaskey,	-	Olash, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	7047	Do.	-	Ballinree, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	2237	Ballysheehan,	43	Duala, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
52	6698	Ballymaclogh,	36	Ballymaclogh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	10630	Ballygibbon,	-	Glenahilly, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	10628	Boherlahan,	43	Ballytasna, . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	10129	Caher,	53	Caher d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	10157	Do.	-	Caher, a d . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
57	10234	Do.	-	Do. a d . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
58	10290	Do.	-	Garrylogher, a d d	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
59	11348	Cashel,	-	Hore Abbey, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	578	Clonoulty,	43	Clonoulty, c . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	6456	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	532	Do.	-	Rossmore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
63	1131	Do.	-	Ballagh, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
64	8224	Do.	-	Glennagh, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	10679	Callan,	-	Ballingarry, . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
66	584	Clonsen,	53	Clonsen, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
67	1706	Clogher,	43	Cloneyharp, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	8215	Do.	-	Turraheen, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	2077	Cloghprior,	36	Carnay, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	8328	Croham,	43	Mardlyke, a . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	7498	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
72	11890	Do.	-	Bellinacarry, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	4542	Colman,	53	Colman, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	9670	Cordangan,	46	Cordangan, a d	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
75	5892	Chonbeg,	-	Newtown, a d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	7741	Do.	-	Gutrober, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	8072	Do.	-	Lievermore, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
78	11797	Do.	-	Kilross, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	11709	Do.	-	Do. . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	9348	Corbally,	36	Corville, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	9550	Do.	-	Knock, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	8414	Do.	-	Rescra, . . . .		Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
83	10350	Do.	-	Ballinskil, . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
84	3546	Carriek-on-Suir,	53	Carriek-on-Suir, P.L.U.,		Official	-	R.C.	-



## Province of MUNSTER : County of TIFPERARY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.						Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.				Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.				Number.	
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fem.	Total.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
-	01	81	36	9 0 0	-	9 0 0	38 10 6	19 11 3	22										
108	-	108	52	14 5 4	-	14 5 4	58 5 0	25 16 6	23										
27	109	136	66	18 17 6	-	18 17 6	37 0 0	24 17 0	24										
64	62	126	51	8 0 0	-	8 0 0	51 8 0	18 0 0	25										
54	48	102	54	14 17 11	-	14 17 11	62 0 0	20 7 6	26										
85	25	110	55	10 0 11	3 0 0	13 9 11	50 2 6	18 10 6	27										
66	32	98	38	14 7 6	-	14 7 6	41 10 0	13 5 0	28										
92	113	145	74	17 14 0	-	17 14 0	65 10 0	30 17 0	29										
83	-	83	43	15 4 4	-	15 4 4	45 2 7	22 4 6	30										
78	-	78	57	10 17 0	-	10 17 0	36 0 0	18 12 9	31										
-	68	68	99	5 4 2	-	5 4 2	27 10 0	22 8 8	32										
181	-	181	67	15 11 0	8 0 0	23 11 0	66 10 0	38 12 6	33										
-	81	81	50	7 6 0	5 0 0	12 6 0	63 5 0	38 19 3	34										
92	-	92	84	4 15 0	-	4 15 0	44 0 0	4 14 0	35										
-	157	157	64	28 16 3	-	28 16 3	86 0 0	21 18 0	36										
117	-	117	33	10 16 0	5 0 0	15 16 0	71 0 0	8 9 6	37										
-	74	74	23	5 1 6	5 0 0	10 1 6	37 0 0	4 17 6	38										
16	10	26	16	-	-	-	-	-	39										
17	24	41	19	-	15 0 0	15 0 0	17 1 10	4 17 2	40										
65	61	126	70	16 1 6	-	16 1 6	62 15 10	19 7 6	41										
31	32	63	59	7 17 0	14 0 0	21 17 0	45 5 0	19 9 6	42										
59	64	117	59	10 19 0	-	10 19 0	27 10 0	19 8 0	43										
60	68	118	58	15 0 0	-	15 0 0	58 10 0	20 16 0	44										
9	24	33	17	4 0 11	14 10 0	18 10 11	15 1 4	2 19 2	45										
58	67	125	52	13 1 0	7 0 0	20 1 6	63 0 0	19 13 0	46										
118	-	118	56	19 11 6	4 0 0	23 11 6	75 3 5	23 1 6	47										
-	120	120	41	14 17 0	-	14 17 0	34 10 0	6 4 9	48										
49	41	90	37	9 17 0	-	9 17 0	55 0 0	11 8 6	49										
54	48	102	45	10 5 6	-	10 5 6	36 0 0	14 4 0	50										
86	89	166	78	22 11 2	-	22 11 2	64 0 10	29 15 4	51										
29	23	52	24	2 13 6	-	2 13 6	35 0 0	2 8 6	52										
68	62	130	52	8 19 2	-	8 19 2	28 2 7	13 13 0	53										
80	85	145	62	13 19 8	-	13 19 8	49 5 0	17 8 4	54										
175	570	545	273	27 14 1	40 0 0	67 14 1	166 11 0	155 6 6	55										
147	-	147	62	18 4 6	26 0 0	44 4 6	58 5 0	27 7 0	56										
28	109	137	68	12 0 0	31 0 0	43 0 0	42 4 4	50 8 8	57										
104	66	170	90	27 15 0	17 0 0	44 15 0	84 9 8	56 16 0	58										
32	32	64	38	8 0 9	-	8 5 9	34 10 0	8 1 10	59										
95	-	95	54	22 12 0	1 10 0	24 2 0	54 15 0	29 16 6	60										
30	92	122	58	18 0 0	-	18 0 0	46 10 0	28 13 6	61										
74	79	153	91	24 18 0	-	24 18 0	56 10 0	38 2 8	62										
28	67	125	50	14 5 6	-	14 5 6	62 0 0	25 14 6	63										
46	48	94	44	9 7 6	-	9 7 6	35 0 0	15 15 0	64										
26	167	193	96	21 13 5	21 19 6	43 14 11	58 9 0	73 11 0	65										
93	82	175	86	27 5 4	-	27 5 4	82 4 0	29 4 0	66										
46	34	80	46	13 13 0	-	13 13 0	40 15 0	18 13 6	67										
65	71	126	67	17 1 0	-	17 1 0	63 0 0	14 12 0	68										
39	29	68	27	5 2 6	-	5 2 6	35 0 0	5 15 0	69										
122	-	122	60	21 15 10	8 6 8	30 2 6	89 2 5	20 4 0	70										
14	168	182	55	22 15 8	-	22 15 8	85 0 0	12 5 4	71										
78	32	110	55	20 9 6	-	20 9 6	63 0 0	31 1 6	72										
29	30	59	28	5 7 7	-	5 7 7	24 11 8	8 19 6	73										
49	47	96	51	18 6 6	12 0 0	30 6 6	43 5 0	21 5 0	74										
57	67	124	53	15 16 0	3 0 0	18 16 0	61 6 8	12 18 6	75										
87	21	58	33	9 17 0	-	9 17 0	86 0 0	11 19 0	76										
113	78	191	80	19 15 0	-	19 15 0	76 5 0	36 19 0	77										
118	-	118	65	20 13 0	-	20 13 0	55 11 7	23 7 6	78										
-	89	89	53	10 13 6	-	10 13 6	62 10 0	20 17 0	79										
49	42	91	28	4 14 0	5 12 0	10 6 0	43 0 0	7 6 0	80										
47	55	102	40	8 0 0	-	8 0 0	27 10 0	14 8 6	81										
32	24	56	28	-	-	-	-	-	82										
48	44	92	37	4 17 6	12 0 0	16 17 6	35 0 0	10 14 0	83										
29	47	76	49	-	-	-	-	-	84										

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Numbered Religious Instruction of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Log.	Protestant.	Anglican.
85	11058	Carrick-on-Suir,	53	Carrick-on-Suir, Convent,		R.C.	-	No. 2.	
86	11872	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, Convent,		R.C.	-	No. 2.	
87	7736	Castletown Arva,	30	Corbally, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
88	7859	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
89	11867	Do.	-	Portree, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
				Do. c. avg.		-	-	-	
90	11368	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
91	7245	Callen,	46	Callen, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	7309	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	8920	Clonballogne,	-	Tankerstown,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
94	10235	Derrygrain,	53	Garnavilla, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	
95	672	Denehill,	46	Anascarty, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	8957	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
97	1896	Do.	-	Garryshane, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
98	1887	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	5084	Do.	-	Mohoragh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	8633	Do.	-	Corkoe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
101	11090	Do.	-	Denehill (2),		E.C.	-	E.C.	
102	566	Drom,	43	Drom,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
103	10628	Dolla,	-	Boisgreene,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
104	11100	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
105	586	Dorsha,	36	Gurteen, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
106	5435	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
107	3367	Do.	-	Amnagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
108	7281	Drangan,	53	Drangan, m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
109	7382	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
110	10527	Dangan,	-	Dangan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
111	6551	Emly,	46	Emly, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
112	7433	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
113	587	Fennor,	43	Graigie, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	
114	588	Do.	-	Urrard,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
115	8908	Fethard,	53	Fethard Convent,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
116	11900	Finnoc,	36	Finnoc,		E.C.	-	E.C.	
117	599	Glankeen,	43	Borrisoleigh, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	3486	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
119	591	Do.	-	Isleigh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
120	3282	Do.	-	Garrangreena,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
121	8008	Do.	-	Coolsherry,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
122	4924	Graystown,	-	Noan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
123	6111	Glenbane,	46	Glenbane,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
124	7595	Grangemockler,	53	Grangemockler, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
125	7996	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
126	1811	Holyross,	43	Holyross, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
127	1905	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
128	10402	Imisloneagh,	53	Marlfield, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	
129	2830	Inch,	49	Inch, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
130	2830	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
131	590	Kilcooley,	-	New Birmingham,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	590	Kilcush,	53	Kilcush, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
133	6874	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
134	598	Kiltinan,	-	Kiltusty,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
135	1284	Kilteemonty,	51	Birdhill,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
136	5970	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
137	1402	Killea,	43	Killea, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
138	1610	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
139	1659	Killdoon,	53	Newtown Anner, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
140	1579	Killthomore,	43	Ballinlonty,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
141	1776	Kilmarath,	51	Ballinashinch,		R.C.	-	R.C.	
142	11191	Do.	-	Do. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	
143	4476	Do.	-	Tour,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	
144	19683	Killardry,	53	Ballydrohid, a	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
145	2428	Kilvelane,	51	Lackamore,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
146	4906	Do.	-	Newport,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	

## Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.			Number.
Total number of Pupils as Registered within the Year 1882.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.										
145	227	370	168	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	85
188	638	826	504	8 0 2	12 0 0	20 0 2	90	0	2	57	19	6	86
103	-	103	53	-	139 13 4	139 13 4	187	18	6	240	19	6	87
-	126	126	53	11 14 6	-	11 14 6	51	4	5	19	15	0	88
128	-	128	60	15 2 7	-	15 2 7	27	6	8	25	12	6	89
-	-	-	-	16 7 6	-	16 7 6	49	5	0	19	9	2	90
-	107	107	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
147	-	147	71	13 17 11	-	13 17 11	44	8	4	16	0	0	92
-	108	108	54	14 15 0	5 0 0	19 15 0	96	1	5	23	4	6	93
70	62	132	66	13 2 6	5 0 0	18 2 6	77	0	0	25	11	6	94
54	62	116	48	26 2 0	-	26 2 0	57	10	0	26	19	6	95
142	-	142	70	8 9 6	11 0 0	19 9 6	57	3	1	22	8	3	96
-	142	142	70	21 18 6	-	21 18 6	82	5	0	24	9	0	97
136	-	136	56	17 0 6	-	17 0 6	79	10	0	26	10	0	98
1	117	118	57	18 5 0	-	18 5 0	89	0	0	16	0	0	99
60	54	114	58	18 17 6	1 5 0	20 2 6	64	0	0	31	19	6	100
66	79	145	63	14 0 0	-	14 0 0	69	7	0	23	3	6	101
18	26	44	24	13 1 4	-	13 1 4	62	0	0	14	15	6	102
57	62	109	50	8 12 2	20 0 0	28 12 2	20	12	6	13	15	0	103
68	-	68	24	13 5 6	-	13 5 6	70	17	7	25	9	6	104
-	87	87	33	18 17 6	-	18 17 6	35	0	0	7	12	0	105
68	-	68	28	8 5 10	-	8 5 10	27	10	0	10	15	0	106
-	68	68	29	6 3 0	-	6 3 0	45	17	6	7	12	6	107
43	34	77	25	5 1 6	-	5 1 6	88	10	8	7	18	0	108
127	-	127	52	4 3 8	-	4 3 8	31	8	3	3	3	0	109
28	162	190	87	5 2 8	-	5 2 8	35	0	0	8	4	6	110
25	61	86	32	13 7 1	27 5 0	40 13 1	36	14	0	42	17	0	111
217	-	217	107	10 11 6	-	10 11 6	35	0	0	10	13	0	112
-	198	198	116	30 12 6	-	30 12 6	119	0	1	43	6	6	113
50	87	137	44	30 0 0	-	30 0 0	85	10	4	41	11	6	114
30	36	66	28	11 4 6	2 10 0	13 14 6	35	0	0	18	0	6	115
61	279	340	202	8 15 4	-	8 15 4	44	0	0	14	8	0	116
27	34	61	26	-	110 0 0	110 0 0	148	14	0	132	18	0	117
148	-	148	79	5 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	29	11	0	9	17	0	118
-	211	211	112	25 4 6	-	25 4 6	79	19	0	83	4	0	119
60	56	116	57	29 18 4	13 0 0	42 18 4	56	2	8	53	18	0	120
59	34	93	27	16 9 0	-	16 9 0	62	0	0	17	13	0	121
77	42	119	48	7 9 0	-	7 9 0	34	14	3	13	12	6	122
63	62	125	51	15 8 11	-	15 8 11	61	15	6	20	5	0	123
78	54	132	72	13 19 0	-	13 19 0	62	0	0	19	10	3	124
188	-	188	79	28 10 0	-	28 10 0	75	10	2	21	17	6	125
-	142	142	69	12 9 0	-	12 9 0	98	2	5	21	10	4	126
120	-	120	58	16 14 7	-	16 14 7	78	10	0	24	14	6	127
-	115	115	51	12 6 6	-	12 6 6	43	18	8	20	18	6	128
64	63	127	53	9 9 6	-	9 9 6	82	15	0	15	3	0	129
74	-	74	35	13 1 7	15 0 0	28 1 7	54	0	0	17	6	6	130
11	94	105	52	14 14 6	-	14 14 6	41	5	0	17	11	0	131
65	62	127	55	16 18 0	-	16 18 0	50	0	0	23	9	0	132
128	-	128	64	12 7 11	-	12 7 11	72	0	0	25	1	6	133
-	108	108	56	11 10 0	4 10 0	16 0 0	55	0	0	23	3	8	134
109	59	168	74	12 0 2	2 0 0	14 0 2	60	10	0	25	7	0	135
121	-	121	49	16 1 0	-	16 1 0	71	0	0	26	4	0	136
-	128	128	47	11 11 3	-	11 11 3	41	16	0	16	6	10	137
79	-	79	37	9 15 0	-	9 15 0	27	10	0	18	16	6	138
18	72	90	49	14 8 0	-	14 8 0	36	0	0	9	10	0	139
96	78	174	83	16 15 0	34 0 0	16 15 0	34	10	0	14	19	0	140
76	80	156	80	43 15 0	-	43 15 0	103	9	6	25	11	0	141
-	93	93	44	22 4 6	-	22 4 6	77	10	0	89	19	6	142
100	-	100	50	10 9 6	-	10 9 6	49	0	0	15	1	0	143
58	38	96	41	13 11 0	-	13 11 0	45	10	0	19	5	0	144
70	44	114	51	31 5 5	-	31 5 5	31	5	5	1	5	6	145
75	66	141	51	20 9 6	5 0 0	20 9 6	71	0	0	19	17	0	146
178	-	178	65	16 17 0	-	16 17 0	53	5	0	11	9	0	147
-	-	-	-	15 7 0	-	15 7 0	54	2	8	21	18	0	148

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Name and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
147	4067	Kilvellane,	51	Newport, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
148	11742	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	2645	Kilmoore, . . . . .	36	Silvermines, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	5314	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
151	8009	Do.	-	Lissenhall, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
152	8124	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	8698	Do.	48	Bishopscrood, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
154	3325	Killenaule,	-	Killenaule, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
155	5309	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
156	4072	Do.	-	Graystone, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	4074	Do.	-	Lanespark, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
158	4075	Do.	-	Moyglass, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	8034	Kilbarron,	36	Kilbarron, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
160	11735	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
161	3909	Kilmanesive,	43	Kilmanesive, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
162	5144	Knockgraffan,	53	New Inn, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
163	5470	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
164	10600	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
165	5745	Killarineoge,	48	Knockgraffan, a b . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
166	7196	Do.	-	Clonmore, e . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	7193	Do.	-	Shannakill, d . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
168	12029	Killoscully,	36	Killoscully, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	12030	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	6245	Do.	-	Shalles, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	9744	Do.	-	Drumlane, a b . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
172	9798	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
173	11083	Do.	-	Glenculloa, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	6668	Killodiernan,	-	Killodiernan, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	6659	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	6918	Kilgrat,	53	Powerstown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	7088	Kilruane, . . . . .	36	Kilruane, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
178	10314	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	7667	Kilvennon,	53	Chongose, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
180	7422	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	7607	Kilsheslan,	-	Kilsheslan, a . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
182	8198	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
183	8361	Kilmurry,	-	Ballyneal, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
184	8552	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
185	9499	Kilkeary, . . . . .	36	Kilkeary, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
186	650	Lacraha, . . . . .	-	Lacraha, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
187	601	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
188	8019	Do.	-	Lahinch, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	11912	Do.	-	Redmond, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	2325	Loughkeen,	-	Carraigtemp, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
191	5585	Do.	-	Riverstown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
192	6789	Lisronagh,	53	Lisronagh, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	6917	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	7594	Loughmore,	43	Loughmore, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
195	7681	Do. West,	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
196	7765	Lismalen, . . . . .	53	Ballydonnell, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
197	604	Moyne, . . . . .	43	Moyne, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
198	8793	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
199	7902	Do.	-	Killemakill, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
200	1818	Meyniff, . . . . .	-	Clareon, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
201	8927	Do.	-	Roosheen, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
202	4505	Moyearky, . . . . .	-	Moyearky, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
203	6790	Marbletown,	53	Ballingary, d . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
204	6386	Moness, . . . . .	36	Carraig, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
205	14409	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
206	9549	Modroeny, . . . . .	-	Newtown, a b . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
207	3848	Do.	-	Cloughjordan, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
208	11548	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
209	11544	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.						Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuitous, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.			
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance during the Year 1883.	School Fees.			Local Endowments.			Total.									
Males.	Fems.	Total.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
-	107	167	68	17	14	0	-	-	-	17	14	0	64	0	0	25	12	9	147
75	71	146	57	7	6	0	-	-	-	7	6	0	32	15	0	9	11	6	146
62	-	62	29	6	17	3	-	-	-	6	17	3	43	5	0	7	5	6	149
-	76	76	41	8	4	5	-	-	-	8	4	5	40	15	0	12	1	6	150
106	-	106	43	8	16	6	-	-	-	8	16	6	45	17	6	13	19	3	151
-	89	89	35	9	1	6	-	-	-	9	1	6	27	10	0	14	2	0	152
73	72	144	84	15	6	0	-	-	-	15	6	0	63	5	0	26	18	0	153
116	-	116	56	11	2	0	-	-	-	11	2	0	106	0	0	14	0	6	154
-	141	141	56	12	6	7	-	-	-	12	6	7	54	10	0	18	7	6	155
70	66	136	77	25	11	6	-	-	-	25	11	6	60	0	0	47	1	6	156
37	37	74	33	7	14	6	-	-	-	7	14	6	27	10	0	11	2	4	157
79	88	167	71	19	9	0	-	-	-	19	9	0	62	0	0	31	0	6	158
36	78	114	40	3	19	0	-	-	-	3	19	0	27	10	0	8	7	0	159
91	-	91	31	6	2	8	-	-	-	6	2	8	35	0	0	4	19	6	160
17	66	163	75	27	10	0	-	-	-	27	10	0	92	0	0	26	5	4	161
113	-	113	64	24	18	0	-	-	-	24	18	0	58	15	0	34	13	0	162
12	107	119	59	8	17	6	-	-	-	8	17	6	29	3	0	20	7	1	163
53	30	83	43	13	5	0	3	10	0	15	15	0	33	12	6	19	10	6	164
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
9	62	71	29	6	16	0	-	-	-	6	16	0	37	0	0	10	19	0	166
13	56	111	77	32	3	6	-	-	-	32	3	6	48	5	0	31	13	6	167
79	-	79	32	4	16	0	-	-	-	4	16	0	41	0	0	11	17	6	168
-	70	70	62	8	9	6	-	-	-	8	9	6	30	0	0	9	19	6	169
29	45	124	44	7	15	0	-	-	-	7	15	0	40	0	0	15	12	6	170
70	-	70	31	-	-	-	25	0	0	25	0	0	35	0	0	7	4	0	171
-	67	67	31	-	-	-	8	0	0	8	0	0	34	10	0	9	12	6	172
14	34	48	29	9	14	6	-	-	-	9	14	6	34	10	0	7	13	6	173
109	-	109	37	8	1	6	-	-	-	8	1	6	34	18	1	10	1	0	174
-	85	85	39	9	9	4	-	-	-	9	9	4	38	5	0	8	10	6	175
70	46	116	54	22	6	6	-	-	-	22	6	6	54	10	0	16	4	0	176
74	-	74	35	8	13	6	-	-	-	8	13	6	36	0	0	13	17	6	177
-	75	75	34	8	7	2	-	-	-	8	7	2	27	10	0	15	8	6	178
176	-	176	67	23	15	1	-	-	-	23	15	1	65	7	6	28	8	4	179
-	149	149	71	16	9	0	-	-	-	16	9	0	35	10	0	11	1	10	180
71	-	71	37	12	8	3	2	10	0	14	18	3	42	10	0	10	12	6	181
-	97	97	47	13	1	3	2	10	0	15	11	3	41	17	6	15	11	0	182
78	-	78	32	9	0	6	-	-	-	9	0	6	35	0	0	7	9	4	183
-	82	82	42	9	6	0	-	-	-	9	6	0	30	10	4	10	12	8	184
47	37	84	34	11	9	6	10	10	0	21	19	6	35	0	0	11	11	6	185
138	-	138	57	17	1	2	-	-	-	17	1	2	51	7	2	20	13	0	186
-	118	118	54	18	19	2	-	-	-	18	19	2	57	9	0	20	18	0	187
39	16	55	25	3	16	4	1	10	0	5	6	4	34	0	0	2	17	6	188
31	63	94	44	17	6	0	-	-	-	17	6	0	47	14	7	21	7	6	189
43	39	82	37	14	18	6	-	-	-	14	18	6	35	0	0	10	10	6	190
29	26	55	26	4	18	3	-	-	-	4	18	3	21	17	6	8	15	4	191
75	-	75	36	9	5	0	-	-	-	9	5	0	34	2	7	11	6	2	192
6	85	70	35	7	15	7	-	-	-	7	15	7	34	10	0	12	13	0	193
-	122	122	63	21	9	10	-	-	-	21	9	10	46	17	6	21	19	0	194
108	-	108	55	19	17	0	-	-	-	19	17	0	57	0	0	23	17	6	195
73	40	113	52	15	5	6	-	-	-	15	5	6	47	10	0	11	17	2	196
112	-	112	52	17	12	6	-	-	-	17	12	6	55	19	9	17	14	6	197
-	99	99	44	4	6	6	-	-	-	4	6	6	39	1	8	15	15	0	198
27	34	69	30	8	4	6	-	-	-	8	4	6	27	10	0	9	14	10	199
60	60	120	59	10	1	6	-	-	-	10	1	6	35	0	0	18	1	2	200
115	75	190	89	20	0	8	-	-	-	20	0	8	61	15	7	34	14	6	201
99	88	187	74	18	8	0	-	-	-	18	8	0	71	0	0	27	3	6	202
62	63	125	69	10	2	6	-	-	-	10	2	6	64	0	0	28	11	6	203
80	-	80	32	13	15	0	-	-	-	13	15	0	43	15	3	12	1	6	204
-	67	67	60	7	11	6	6	0	0	13	11	6	27	10	0	6	12	6	205
56	44	100	41	4	8	0	15	15	0	20	3	0	47	16	6	12	6	6	206
65	33	98	28	8	13	0	-	-	-	8	13	0	24	0	0	6	16	6	207
115	-	115	48	9	3	7	-	-	-	9	3	7	69	17	9	10	6	6	208
-	107	107	42	8	0	8	-	-	-	8	0	8	56	2	6	8	9	0	209

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protest.	Angl.
210	7889	Newcastle.	53	Croughclooney, d.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
211	9249	Do.	-	Newcastle, d.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
212	9250	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
213	7392	Nenagh.	36	Nenagh. Convent.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
214	3519	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official	-	2 R.C.	-
215	9967	Newtown Lennon.	53	Upper Newtown.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
216	9946	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
217	2015	Oughterlagh.	45	Knockavilla.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
218	10154	Rathfron.	53	Rathfron.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
219	1694	Roscrea.	36	Roscrea.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.
220	2153	Do.	-	Aichill.	Convent.	-	R.C.	Nums.	-
221	6661	Rathnaveaga.	-	Lisnuff.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
222	2245	Rathcool.	53	Coolmoyne.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
223	4513	Rahilly.	43	Rahilly.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
224	4620	Relickmurry and Athassel.	53	Thomastown.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
225	7254	Do.	-	Laginstown.	a	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
226	7820	Do.	-	Golden.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
227	7821	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
228	9265	Do.	-	Cloughleigh.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
229	9449	Do.	-	Ballysarron.	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
230	9450	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
231	7278	Rathlynis.	46	Curraghpoor.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
232	599	St. John Baptist.	53	Cashel.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
233	581	Do.	-	Do. Convent.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
				Do. Industrial.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
234	3393	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
235	2679	Do.	-	Racecourse.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
236	600	Solloghobmore.	45	Monard, a b.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
237	2012	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
238	8316	Solloghobbeg.	-	Newtown.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
239	8317	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
240	8019	Shanahan.	53	Barnecourt, d.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
241	8020	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
242	4132	Do.	-	Claghena, d.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
243	4133	Do.	-	Do. d.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
244	3445	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official	-	2 R.C.	-
245	4069	St. Patrick's Rock.	-	Mockler's Hill.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
246	4071	Shannonell.	45	Shannonell.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
247	5635	St. Mary's.	53	Clonmel Dia. Med.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
248	5634	Do.	-	Do. do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
249	5635	Do.	-	Do. do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
250	12349	Do.	-	Monon-street, Convent.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
251	12343	Do.	-	Clonmel.	P.L.U.	Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
252	522	Toom.	46	Hollyford.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
253	1700	Do.	-	Cappawhite.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
254	1780	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
255	11626	Tullamain.	53	Rosagreen.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
256	613	Templemothy.	43	Toher.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
257	2443	Do.	-	Templemothy.	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
258	2444	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
259	1181	Templebeg.	-	Kilcummin.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
260	5401	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
261	8645	Do.	-	Newtown.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
262	1255	Tipperary.	46	Tipperary.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
263	1982	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
264	9432	Do.	-	Do. Convent.		R.C.	-	Nums.	-
				Do. Industrial.		R.C.	-	Nums.	-
265	9805	Do.	-	Do. m. 1.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
266	8142	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official	-	2 R.C.	R.C.
267	2457	Templemore.	43	Templemore.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
268	9407	Do.	-	Do. Convent.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
				Do. Industrial.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-

## Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.		Results Free, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.		Number
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
88	88	71	32	12 0 6	—	12 0 6	26 1 9	10 14 3	10 14 3	210	
130	—	130	68	10 14 0	—	10 14 0	78 17 7	38 4 3	38 4 3	211	
—	124	124	66	11 8 0	—	11 8 0	72 10 6	48 12 9	48 12 9	212	
—	518	518	252	29 12 5	10 0 0	30 12 5	126 10 11	54 18 6	54 18 6	213	
44	67	101	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	
161	—	161	84	25 6 0	—	25 6 0	70 0 0	40 9 8	40 9 8	215	
—	123	123	68	17 9 0	—	17 9 0	42 5 0	25 17 0	25 17 0	216	
112	76	188	87	17 4 0	—	17 4 0	64 10 0	38 0 0	38 0 0	217	
69	76	145	63	18 16 4	—	18 16 4	71 0 0	20 8 0	20 8 0	218	
304	—	394	178	65 4 0	10 0 0	75 4 0	234 8 8	49 13 0	49 13 0	219	
—	467	467	254	31 1 0	38 0 0	69 1 0	126 10 6	60 18 8	60 18 8	220	
48	47	95	38	18 19 6	—	18 19 6	31 5 0	18 18 0	18 18 0	221	
64	74	138	57	16 8 6	—	16 8 6	63 11 11	17 12 10	17 12 10	222	
73	64	129	59	10 5 0	—	10 5 0	71 0 0	17 1 0	17 1 0	223	
65	101	166	75	23 18 6	—	23 18 6	85 10 0	28 18 6	28 18 6	224	
55	47	102	40	17 8 6	3 0 0	20 8 6	40 9 4	17 17 6	17 17 6	225	
68	—	68	32	5 10 6	—	5 10 6	35 0 0	9 5 0	9 5 0	226	
12	67	79	37	6 13 0	—	6 13 0	27 10 0	12 4 0	12 4 0	227	
24	50	54	32	4 15 0	—	4 15 0	84 18 1	8 3 0	8 3 0	228	
17	—	77	40	10 15 8	—	10 15 8	55 10 5	18 17 8	18 17 8	229	
6	80	80	41	9 18 6	—	9 18 6	27 10 0	15 10 0	15 10 0	230	
109	64	125	66	21 0 6	—	21 0 6	62 0 0	23 3 6	23 3 6	231	
205	—	295	132	11 0 0	32 0 0	43 0 0	122 4 1	43 16 6	43 16 6	232	
24	539	563	303	—	80 0 0	80 0 0	141 10 4	124 18 6	124 18 6	233	
—	90	90	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	
66	83	149	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	235	
58	38	91	37	9 17 6	—	9 17 6	40 5 0	10 1 2	10 1 2	236	
148	—	158	83	26 9 6	15 10 0	41 19 6	93 7 6	44 0 0	44 0 0	237	
6	124	130	61	23 6 7	14 0 0	38 6 7	94 0 0	39 12 6	39 12 6	238	
60	—	60	40	12 8 6	—	12 8 6	40 12 11	12 17 6	12 17 6	239	
—	71	71	34	8 16 0	—	8 16 0	43 0 0	10 6 0	10 6 0	240	
105	—	105	72	16 15 0	5 0 0	21 15 0	64 10 0	32 9 0	32 9 0	241	
—	108	108	63	17 2 6	5 0 0	22 2 6	87 0 0	31 0 8	31 0 8	242	
103	—	193	100	38 0 2	—	38 0 2	115 10 0	66 1 6	66 1 6	243	
—	106	195	108	40 0 0	—	40 0 0	111 18 4	104 7 3	104 7 3	244	
42	44	86	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	245	
57	35	92	42	14 7 6	—	14 7 6	35 0 0	9 18 10	9 18 10	246	
115	78	194	100	24 11 6	—	24 11 6	100 11 3	38 8 6	38 8 6	247	
156	—	156	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	248	
—	94	94	66	78 0 0	—	78 0 0	350 0 7	83 18 0	83 18 0	249	
31	21	52	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	
120	508	727	399	08 13 2	57 13 2	126 5 4	107 18 0	91 8 0	91 8 0	251	
72	44	116	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	252	
189	110	240	107	17 9 3	—	17 9 3	87 7 4	38 18 0	38 18 0	253	
100	—	100	72	16 3 3	—	16 3 3	90 10 0	24 0 0	24 0 0	254	
—	132	132	72	10 1 10	—	10 1 10	78 10 0	26 5 6	26 5 6	255	
64	52	116	63	11 10 4	—	11 10 4	50 10 0	13 19 0	13 19 0	256	
75	80	155	46	14 13 0	—	14 13 0	87 10 0	9 18 10	9 18 10	257	
126	—	126	64	17 8 6	1 10 0	18 18 6	53 0 0	27 15 0	27 15 0	258	
—	94	94	48	12 19 0	1 10 0	14 0 0	37 15 11	25 7 0	25 7 0	259	
132	—	132	66	22 0 6	—	22 0 6	41 5 0	29 10 4	29 10 4	260	
—	136	136	66	23 17 3	—	23 17 3	34 10 0	25 1 6	25 1 6	261	
73	89	162	79	22 10 0	—	22 10 0	62 0 0	28 17 6	28 17 6	262	
237	—	237	114	40 2 3	—	40 2 3	96 6 4	39 13 0	39 13 0	263	
57	128	185	86	43 8 0	1 0 0	44 8 0	130 18 0	60 8 6	60 8 6	264	
—	866	866	429	114 11 6	—	114 11 6	212 12 5	189 4 0	189 4 0	265	
—	65	65	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	266	
244	—	244	87	16 2 0	—	16 2 0	111 12 3	12 10 0	12 10 0	267	
78	90	168	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	268	
252	—	252	114	110 0 0	—	110 0 0	150 0 0	75 1 0	75 1 0	269	
—	273	273	161	13 15 7	—	13 15 7	71 10 0	68 10 0	68 10 0	270	
—	67	67	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	271	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Total Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Primaries.	Adults.
269	2458	Templemore,	43	Templemore, prepar.,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
270	3809	Templemore,	46	Grenane,	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
271	4562	Do.	-	Ballybust,	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
272	7182	Do.	43	Castle Inny, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
273	7183	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
274	4000	Templeberry,	-	Templeberry,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
275	0000	Do.	-	Cloninch, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
276	0001	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
277	0009	Do.	-	Curreeny,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
278	4903	Twomilehorris,	-	Twomilehorris,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
279	4004	Do.	-	Littleton,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
280	7416	Tosay,	46	Oahernahallia, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
281	11499	Do.	-	Ayle, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
282	11499	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
283	7358	Templemurry,	58	Skolinarkinky, a d	V.C.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
284	7359	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.C.	-	Bapt.	R.C.	R.C.
285	10436	Do.	-	Ballyporeen, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
286	10437	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
287	10433	Templemurry,	45	Ardana, m.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
288	10434	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
289	10481	Do.	-	Ballagh, m.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
290	10482	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
291	11964	Do.	-	Banaha, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
292	11965	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
293	9856	Tubrid,	53	Ballylooby, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
294	9857	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
295	7692	Thurles,	43	Lough,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
296	4068	Do.	-	Thurles Convent,		-	R.C.	Num.	Num.
297	3047	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.,		-	R.C.	Official.	R.C.
298	7938	Templemurry,	51	Ballina, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
299	7939	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
300	9190	Do.	-	Boher, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
301	9025	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
302	5424	Do.	-	Derrycastle 1st Cl. Agr., a		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
303	7982	Tullaghmore,	53	Grange, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
304	7983	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
305	11268	Tullaghmore,	-	Castlegrove, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
306	618	Ussane,	36	Sopwell, a b		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
307	4879	Upper Church,	43	Garrakeilke,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
308	8747	Do.	-	Upper Church, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
309	8440	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
310	0749	Do.	-	Inchavallance,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
311	8874	Youghalra,	36	Youghalra,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	1305	Aglish,	48	Aglish, m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	6735	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
3	0279	Do.	-	Mount Stewart, a	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	7787	Affane,	-	Villierstown, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	8335	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	9825	Do.	-	Affane, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	3858	Ardmore,	-	Ardmore, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	5065	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
9	5548	Ardmore East,	-	Ballymacart, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
10	6358	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
11	019	Ballygunner,	49	Ballygunner, a d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	5197	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	1807	Ballyduff,	48	Ballyduff, a b	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
14	7068	Do.	-	Do. No. 1, No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.



Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—continued.

Attendances for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
147	-	147	63	£ 9 5 0	-	£ 9 5 0	66 15 9	£ 12 3 0	269
57	40	97	33	18 15 6	-	18 15 6	56 6 9	22 18 6	270
42	29	69	29	5 2 0	-	5 2 0	35 0 0	4 11 6	271
88	-	88	47	6 14 9	-	6 14 9	50 5 0	21 17 6	272
-	106	106	48	15 11 0	-	15 11 0	31 5 0	20 14 6	273
43	25	68	38	21 7 0	-	21 7 0	40 0 0	11 12 10	274
146	-	146	71	32 1 6	-	32 1 6	76 5 0	30 4 0	275
-	109	109	61	15 4 6	-	15 4 6	62 9 0	15 6 2	277
72	51	123	52	14 5 8	-	14 5 8	62 0 0	22 8 6	278
96	83	179	74	12 6 0	-	12 6 0	77 10 0	37 1 9	279
84	100	184	80	19 5 0	-	19 5 0	62 8 10	10 16 0	280
90	45	144	58	26 13 3	5 0 0	31 13 3	35 0 0	19 16 0	281
113	-	113	40	19 3 6	-	19 3 6	38 16 0	23 13 0	282
12	100	112	50	22 0 7	-	22 0 7	53 9 0	39 7 6	283
162	-	162	78	-	20 0 0	20 0 0	81 18 11	69 17 3	284
-	180	180	100	-	17 10 0	17 10 0	66 19 9	64 13 9	285
239	-	239	113	28 2 0	-	28 2 0	114 0 0	89 8 0	286
-	262	262	127	18 17 2	-	18 17 2	157 0 0	1 1 0	287
87	-	87	14	6 12 0	-	6 12 0	44 0 0	1 19 0	288
12	44	56	17	4 13 0	-	4 13 0	37 11 10	21 19 0	289
49	-	49	49	30 3 0	-	30 3 0	67 18 4	24 13 6	290
9	90	99	51	22 1 11	-	22 1 11	70 0 0	30 15 6	291
125	-	125	79	19 2 6	-	19 2 6	87 5 0	38 14 0	292
8	143	151	84	14 3 6	-	14 3 6	85 11 2	62 4 0	293
161	-	161	91	48 0 0	-	48 0 0	83 12 4	71 6 0	294
-	153	153	90	41 19 10	-	41 19 10	81 10 0	14 9 8	295
67	50	107	58	12 2 6	-	12 2 6	31 5 0	-	296
86	514	599	374	23 18 11	74 0 0	97 18 11	164 10 7	159 0 0	297
-	96	96	45	-	-	-	-	-	298
62	33	95	59	-	-	-	-	-	299
122	-	122	55	24 9 0	-	24 9 0	42 10 0	23 12 0	300
-	126	126	61	24 13 6	-	24 13 6	54 10 0	19 10 0	301
85	-	85	44	15 4 6	-	15 4 6	49 5 0	16 3 6	302
-	82	82	37	10 16 6	-	10 16 6	27 10 0	22 1 2	303
55	49	104	47	10 18 1	10 0 0	20 18 1	56 15 0	35 3 6	304
120	-	120	64	22 10 0	-	22 10 0	37 10 0	26 5 0	305
-	82	82	47	14 11 6	-	14 11 6	47 10 0	9 12 6	306
75	74	149	63	20 17 6	-	20 17 6	70 10 0	22 19 2	307
51	58	109	38	-	24 15 0	24 15 0	58 10 0	15 10 8	308
10	71	81	66	20 5 4	-	20 5 4	46 0 0	14 6 10	309
110	-	110	51	12 4 6	-	12 4 6	64 10 0	8 0 6	310
-	124	124	62	15 15 6	-	15 15 6	35 0 0	12 19 6	311
63	60	123	39	18 9 1	-	18 9 1	49 0 0	-	312
60	41	101	43	8 18 0	-	8 18 0	-	-	313

WATERFORD—138 Schools.

132	—	132	60	23 11 11	5 0 0	27 11 11	45 2 8	14 7 0	1
—	120	120	74	15 2 6	—	15 2 6	61 10 0	30 0 0	2
63	62	125	48	3 19 7	7 0 0	10 19 7	38 5 0	17 8 0	3
127	—	127	68	12 14 4	6 0 0	18 14 4	35 0 0	25 16 6	4
—	114	114	67	13 19 2	—	13 19 2	27 10 0	15 12 6	5
67	56	123	50	13 3 1	5 0 0	18 3 1	54 10 0	17 18 6	6
166	—	166	77	15 11 4	—	15 11 4	79 0 0	29 1 0	7
—	161	161	74	16 8 10	—	16 8 10	76 0 0	26 12 6	8
131	—	131	68	20 8 2	2 10 0	22 18 2	75 5 0	17 6 6	9
—	142	142	71	22 0 11	—	22 0 11	60 6 6	24 19 6	10
96	—	96	53	15 13 6	11 0 0	26 13 6	65 16 0	34 12 3	11
5	111	116	64	21 4 9	—	21 4 9	57 7 0	43 11 6	12
82	67	149	74	19 7 6	4 10 0	23 17 6	85 0 0	34 17 0	13
40	91	130	89	12 12 7	—	12 12 7	65 0 2	16 13 0	14

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Instruction of Minister or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils.	
						Clerical.	Exp.	Private.	Assistants.
15	10387	Ballyduff,	48	Ballyhenry, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	10600	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	6828	Ballylanceen,	49	Bonnabon, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	2761	Do.	-	Ballylanceen, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	11907	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	2314	Do.	-	Currahah, R.C.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
21	1286	Corbally, .	-	Summerville, d m.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
22	622	Do.	-	Do. d f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
23	2889	Clashmore,	48	Clashmore, a m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
24	8182	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	3491	Do.	-	Kilcalf, a	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	7441	Do.	-	Ballycurra, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	7325	Clonagass,	49	Mayfield, m.		-	Other	R.C.	R.C.
28	7326	Do.	-	Do. f.		-	Other	R.C.	R.C.
29	8261	Do.	-	Do. i.		-	Other	R.C.	-
30	12522	Do.	-	Portlaw Convent, erg.		R.C.	-	Nuns	-
31	8408	Drumcannon,	-	Castletown, a d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	2029	Dungarvan,	-	Garrynegeragh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	6720	Do.	48	Carriglea, a b	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
34	10158	Do.	49	Ballinacourty, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	11461	Do.	48	Dungarvan, Convent, No. 2,		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
36	12067	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
37	12220	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	R.C.
38	4638	Dunhill,	49	Dunhill, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	4639	Do.	-	Do. a f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	5883	Dysert,	53	Windgap, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	11614	Faithlegg,	49	Faithlegg, a d m.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
42	11615	Do.	-	Do. a d f.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
43	11969	Fenoagh,	53	Carrickbeg, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	11970	Do.	-	Do. a b f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	11794	Fews,	49	Fews, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	12159	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	5238	Grange,	48	Grange, Ord. Agric. a b m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	10138	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	4808	Islandiscane,	49	Fener, d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	4809	Do.	-	Do. a d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
51	12180	Inishnaghi,	53	Clammel, Convent,		R.C.	-	Nuns	-
52	630	Kilbarrymenden,	49	Kill, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	6799	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	694	Killurine,	-	Butterstown, a d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	6827	Do.	-	Do. d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	1387	Kilculliheen,	-	Kilculliheen, d m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	12007	Do.	-	Ferrybank, d Convent,		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
58	1577	Kilronan,	53	Russeltown, a		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
59	4896	Do.	-	Bennet's Church, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	6479	Do.	-	Newtown, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	11369	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	1708	Kilmeedy,	49	Ballyduff, No. 2, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	1777	Do.	-	Do. a f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	1711	Kilrossanty,	-	Do. m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	1778	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	3766	Kilroshan,	48	Knoekanore, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	10330	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	4134	Kilgobnet,	53	Coolmasmeas, a b m.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
69	4135	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
70	4613	Do.	49	Garrubane, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	9774	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	11889	Do.	53	Kilbrien, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	11890	Do.	-	Do. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	4904	Kill St. Nicholas,	49	Passage East, d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	8234	Do.	-	Do. a d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	5385	Kilwatermoy,	48	Kilwatermoy, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	5011	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination held within the year 1883.

## Province of MUNSTER: County of WATERFORD—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
136	-	136	55	13 4 2	-	13 4 2	35 0 0	-	15
-	134	134	56	12 11 0	-	12 11 0	27 10 0	21 11 6	16
11	65	76	40	10 13 0	-	10 13 0	27 10 0	11 11 6	17
106	-	106	53	13 0 0	-	13 0 0	46 10 0	24 12 0	18
-	97	97	43	10 0 0	-	10 0 0	28 15 0	17 3 0	19
75	50	125	65	10 3 6	-	10 3 6	78 5 7	16 1 6	20
94	-	94	54	4 17 6	9 0 0	13 17 6	80 11 1	31 6 3	21
-	80	80	46	6 12 0	-	6 12 0	48 0 0	26 4 3	22
143	-	143	70	9 14 0	8 0 0	17 14 0	78 0 0	25 14 0	23
-	147	147	57	11 18 10	-	11 18 10	39 12 0	17 17 0	24
97	46	143	52	8 18 0	10 0 0	18 18 0	49 0 0	20 7 0	25
43	70	113	61	12 17 7	3 0 0	15 17 7	34 12 4	15 4 4	26
168	-	168	72	-	81 12 0	81 12 0	75 0 0	19 15 6	27
-	140	140	51	18 18 2	-	18 18 2	81 2 8	34 6 6	28
75	74	149	42	0 0 10	-	6 6 10	32 0 2	10 8 8	29
182	251	433	246	18 3 0	90 0 0	108 3 0	-	-	30
-	187	187	80	3 11 11	-	3 11 11	-	-	
43	39	82	39	5 2 9	9 0 0	14 2 9	27 10 0	16 11 0	31
75	6	81	39	10 1 6	-	10 1 6	35 0 0	20 4 0	32
52	37	89	45	11 16 6	8 0 0	19 16 6	58 0 0	12 7 0	33
47	74	121	67	16 19 0	-	16 19 0	42 12 3	24 7 0	34
140	355	495	251	21 19 7	55 0 0	76 19 7	207 6 7	108 19 10	35
113	356	469	250	34 12 5	21 9 2	55 1 7	104 6 6	91 16 0	36
46	41	87	53	-	-	-	-	-	37
132	-	132	57	18 16 1	-	18 16 1	52 0 10	16 12 4	38
-	141	141	60	23 4 1	2 0 0	25 4 1	54 10 0	21 19 0	39
48	44	92	50	14 8 0	3 0 0	17 8 0	27 10 0	13 0 6	40
82	-	82	40	9 0 6	11 10 0	20 10 6	48 10 0	17 10 3	41
-	81	81	39	9 12 7	11 10 0	21 2 7	36 5 0	24 16 6	42
105	-	105	51	10 16 0	-	10 16 0	48 5 10	6 12 0	43
-	76	76	37	-	4 0 0	4 0 0	28 15 0	16 11 0	44
93	-	93	44	12 3 0	-	12 3 0	40 5 0	18 11 0	45
-	90	90	44	8 16 6	-	8 16 6	39 0 9	15 15 6	46
123	-	123	48	11 12 2	12 10 0	24 2 2	58 0 0	18 15 6	47
-	120	120	47	11 7 8	4 0 0	15 7 8	46 16 9	17 15 0	48
110	-	110	55	12 13 0	-	12 13 0	65 17 11	20 18 6	49
-	98	98	56	23 16 4	2 0 0	25 16 4	70 10 0	36 1 0	50
-	508	508	283	-	71 12 0	71 12 0	84 12 7	04 11 6	51
134	-	134	63	16 1 6	-	16 1 6	68 10 0	22 7 0	52
-	120	120	57	14 17 0	-	14 17 0	54 10 0	24 1 0	53
88	-	88	43	12 19 6	1 0 0	13 19 6	35 0 0	21 1 6	54
-	87	87	39	11 11 2	-	11 11 2	27 10 0	20 4 3	55
183	-	183	83	19 17 8	-	19 17 8	99 7 11	36 8 0	56
73	309	382	142	36 8 10	-	36 8 10	73 18 0	58 19 0	57
78	60	138	72	20 4 6	16 0 0	36 4 6	84 10 0	29 3 0	58
75	54	129	71	35 12 4	-	35 12 4	48 5 0	24 6 4	59
98	-	98	58	19 17 0	-	19 17 0	35 0 0	14 10 8	60
-	79	79	49	11 14 0	-	11 14 0	48 0 0	14 6 0	61
152	-	152	59	9 14 0	-	9 14 0	36 5 0	17 16 3	62
-	111	111	45	14 11 7	3 10 0	18 1 7	32 12 6	14 6 0	63
132	-	132	54	11 1 8	-	11 1 8	54 10 0	20 11 6	64
-	163	163	60	23 5 0	-	23 5 0	39 13 3	29 5 0	65
99	-	99	48	8 3 8	-	8 3 8	40 5 0	16 0 6	66
-	117	117	58	12 16 4	-	12 16 4	51 0 0	23 10 6	67
128	-	128	57	16 9 0	7 0 0	23 9 0	49 5 0	18 3 6	68
-	96	96	43	11 19 10	5 16 0	17 15 10	32 14 9	15 18 0	69
60	-	60	32	6 11 0	-	6 11 0	35 0 0	4 13 0	70
-	114	114	65	20 11 6	-	20 11 6	37 0 0	25 5 6	71
-	70	70	28	11 7 6	-	11 7 6	27 10 0	15 6 0	72
101	-	101	52	19 17 0	-	19 17 0	44 0 0	19 0 6	73
141	-	141	73	14 12 1	12 10 0	27 2 1	84 6 5	38 17 0	74
-	163	163	77	21 19 3	7 10 0	29 9 3	97 14 0	38 5 9	75
88	-	88	41	9 17 6	-	9 17 6	42 10 0	11 9 0	76
-	99	99	46	13 4 0	-	13 4 0	27 10 0	17 0 6	77

† New School: no salary paid; on results examination held within the year 1883.

2 K 2

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Minister or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
78	7469	Killen, .	49	Dunmore, East, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	10068	Do. .	-	Ballyglan, d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	10248	Do. .	-	Killen, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	8131	Kinsalebeg, .	48	Piltown, a . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	8938	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
83	9529	Do. .	-	D'Loughtane, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	8418	Lismore and Mo- collop, .	-	Lismore, . P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	-
85	1710	Do. .	-	Glengarra 1st Class Agri- cultural, a b . m.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
86	3849	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
87	7580	Do. .	-	Ballymulla, . .	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
88	1936	Do. .	-	Cappoquin, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	3228	Do. .	-	Do. Convent, .		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
90	1055	Do. .	-	Tourine, a b .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
91	7311	Do. .	-	Mount Malbery, . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	9445	Do. .	-	Ballysaggart, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	10555	Do. .	-	Lismore, . . m.		-	R.C.	E.C.	-
94	11355	Do. .	-	Do. Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nuns	-
95	1578	Monksland, .	49	Knockmahon, *		-	R.C.	-	-
96	5556	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
97	9689	Modeligo, .	48	Modeligo, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
98	9890	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	1857	Meethel, .	53	Clonlea, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	7772	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	4138	Do. .	-	Coolnahorna, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	11506	Newtown, .	49	Kilmacthomas, Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nuns	-
103	636	Rossmore, .	-	Newtown, a . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	1136	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	1830	Kingsgonagh, .	48	Mullinahorna, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
106	2337	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	A.	E.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
107	4690	Bathgormuck, .	53	Bathgormuck, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	6371	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	9745	Do. .	-	Glenanore, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	9746	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	9746	Rossmore, .	49	Kilmacthomas, P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	-
112	1787	Stradbally, .	-	Stradbally, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
113	1779	Do. .	-	Do. Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nuns	-
114	8132	Seekinan, .	53	Touransena, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	8133	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
116	6974	St. John's, .	49	Waterford Model, . m.	V.C.	} Official {		R.C.	-
117	6975	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.C.			E.C.	-
118	6976	Do. .	-	Do. . . i.	V.C.			R.C.	-
119	3896	Do. .	-	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		3 R.C. 2 R.C.	
120	12408	Do. .	-	St. John's Convent, d .		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
121	12635	Do. .	-	Do. do. No. 2, .		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
122	646	St. Patrick's, .	-	St. Patrick's, . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	11944	Trinity Without, .	-	Waterford Convent, d .		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
124	1179	Tallow, .	48	Glenside, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	1288	Do. .	-	Tallow, . . m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C. 2 R.C.	
126	1289	Do. .	-	Tallow Convent, .	A.	R.C.	-	Nuns	-
127	2718	Templemichael, .	-	Glendine, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
128	12364	Tramore, .	49	Star-of-the-Sea Conv., d		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
129	3549	Whitechurch, .	48	Whitechurch, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	3550	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	3758	Do. .	-	Ballintaylor, a b .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
132	8125	Do. .	-	Killishall, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No return. Teacher dead.

† New school: no salary paid; no results examination held within the year 1883.

## Province of MUNSTER : County of WATERFORD—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
40	120	160	74	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	78
64	43	107	47	18 1 7	100 0 0	118 1 7	45 15 0	27 14 3	79
94	—	94	41	12 15 4	—	12 15 4	38 18 7	11 6 2	80
101	—	101	59	11 8 3	1 0 0	12 8 3	39 17 4	17 11 0	81
—	107	107	58	11 15 9	1 0 0	12 15 9	63 0 4	20 14 6	82
54	53	107	49	10 16 8	1 0 0	11 16 8	57 7 6	17 12 6	83
10	18	34	18	—	—	—	—	—	84
78	—	78	35	1 16 0	27 10 0	29 6 0	35 0 0	9 18 0	85
—	71	71	32	0 10 0	17 10 0	18 0 0	34 10 0	10 0 0	86
46	50	102	53	3 13 6	10 0 0	13 13 6	32 10 0	17 4 0	87
160	—	160	88	28 19 3	12 0 0	40 19 3	83 13 6	28 7 6	88
78	230	304	183	54 19 3	16 16 8	71 15 11	96 3 0	67 10 0	89
49	31	80	40	9 14 0	9 0 0	18 14 0	35 0 0	14 10 0	90
—	105	105	53	3 0 0	14 0 0	17 0 0	54 10 0	20 16 6	91
105	108	208	87	14 2 0	2 0 0	16 2 0	70 0 0	28 13 3	92
14	29	34	20	3 4 2	35 0 0	38 4 2	17 10 0	0 4 6	93
69	319	388	223	15 1 5	123 10 0	138 11 0	91 10 7	89 1 6	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
8	104	112	54	6 2 8	8 0 0	14 2 3	39 15 0	17 6 0	96
188	—	188	73	19 15 6	5 0 0	24 15 6	66 8 6	25 5 0	97
—	153	153	71	12 14 0	5 0 0	17 14 0	64 0 0	18 16 0	98
142	—	142	85	24 8 0	—	24 8 0	107 11 0	30 2 6	99
—	92	92	45	13 14 6	—	13 14 6	59 19 3	10 8 2	100
89	50	89	35	7 3 0	—	7 3 0	27 10 0	11 0 0	101
48	116	164	118	74 6 0	—	74 6 0	53 11 0	39 17 6	102
129	—	129	51	18 5 6	2 0 0	20 5 6	35 0 0	24 5 10	103
—	95	95	49	11 13 0	2 0 0	13 13 0	41 17 0	14 12 4	104
138	—	138	75	21 5 7	—	21 5 7	79 0 0	20 14 0	105
—	119	119	73	14 10 0	—	14 10 0	61 17 6	22 11 0	106
110	—	110	60	21 16 0	—	21 16 0	65 5 7	30 15 0	107
—	106	106	48	7 19 9	—	7 19 9	57 13 0	7 17 0	108
80	—	80	36	9 1 0	—	9 1 0	36 0 0	15 12 0	109
—	95	95	46	25 5 6	—	25 5 6	33 15 0	15 6 6	110
29	22	51	33	—	—	—	—	—	111
180	—	180	74	8 15 0	8 0 0	16 15 0	83 10 0	23 0 6	112
—	219	219	105	20 9 8	9 14 6	29 15 2	33 9 6	41 10 0	113
172	—	172	76	17 10 8	—	17 10 8	86 0 0	20 6 6	114
—	120	120	72	23 8 0	—	23 8 0	69 15 0	25 19 0	115
109	—	109	60	—	—	—	—	—	116
—	99	99	47	50 13 8	—	50 13 8	261 11 0	62 0 9	117
80	53	83	46	—	—	—	—	—	118
191	151	340	149	—	—	—	—	—	119
171	915	1086	423	67 7 10	—	67 7 10	111 0 0	143 1 0	120
—	253	253	159	5 15 0	36 15 0	42 10 0	—	—	121
30	117	137	56	20 10 1	—	20 10 1	37 0 0	7 5 8	122
—	505	505	238	43 7 9	80 5 4	123 13 1	102 11 0	100 17 6	123
40	41	81	43	7 17 11	2 13 0	10 9 11	32 0 5	10 5 4	124
211	—	211	109	25 4 10	7 10 0	32 14 10	150 5 4	55 4 0	125
—	193	193	99	18 13 5	7 10 0	26 3 5	100 10 0	43 17 6	126
73	59	132	55	9 11 7	1 10 0	11 1 7	62 0 0	13 17 4	127
102	231	423	164	27 14 2	128 10 0	156 4 2	53 14 0	67 10 0	128
73	—	73	35	9 1 0	—	9 1 0	51 10 0	12 17 0	129
—	80	80	42	7 3 0	—	7 3 0	39 10 0	12 9 0	130
94	83	177	98	20 6 6	15 10 0	35 16 6	69 17 6	30 16 6	131
62	48	120	55	20 6 0	—	20 6 0	31 5 0	21 10 6	132

† Classed Teachers.

## List of Schools in operation

## LEINSTER—

## COUNTY OF

Note.—In the column headed "Fested or Non-Fested," the letters V.F. denote Schools Fested in Trust; these letters are "Non-Fested." Religious denominations of Managers and Teachers are expressed (thus—Meth., Wesleyan and Methodist; all other Denominations, Other. The letter (a) after the name of a School from residence; the letter (c) that there was a free garden only; the letter (d) that the School was

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Fested or Non-Fested.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Leg.	Principal.	Assistant.
1	676	Agna, .	47	Leighlinbridge, a . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
2	671	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
3	617	Ballon, .	44	Ballon, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	6322	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	649	Barvagh, .	50	Kildavin, . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	650	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	636	Carlow, .	44	Carlow, . . . m.		-	R.C.	Na.	Na.
8	10010	Do. .	-	do. . . i.		-	R.C.	Na.	Na.
9	11154	Do. .	-	Do. . . P.L.U.		Official.	-	2 R.C.	-
10	11324	Do. .	-	Do. a . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
11	11325	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
12	661	Clonmore, .	-	Clonmore, . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	10041	Do. .	-	Do. . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	692	Clonygoose, .	47	Borris, . . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
15	681	Do. .	-	Do. a . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	660	Do. .	-	Ballymartin, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	11457	Do. .	-	Borris, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	663	Cloydagh, .	44	Ballinabrunna, a . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	1290	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	1215	Dunleckney, .	47	N. T. Dunleckney, m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	1458	Do. .	-	Dunleckney, . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	1936	Do. .	-	Bagenstown, . .		-	R.C.	Na.	Na.
23	5808	Do. .	-	Garryhill, 1st. Cl. Aglabm.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
24	5804	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
25	11135	Do. .	-	Bagenstown, a b .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	6320	Fennagh, .	-	Bathnagreen, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
27	11045	Do. .	-	Fennagh, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	1415	Gilbertstown, .	44	Rathoe, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	1821	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	4077	Grange, .	-	Grange, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	8276	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	9600	Do. .	-	Grange, a b . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
33	1281	Hacketstown, .	-	Hacketstown, . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
34	1499	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
35	12170	Do. .	-	Do. a b . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	12545	Kilbennell, .	47	Rahanna, a . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	12346	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	6696	Do. .	44	Tyneglass, . . .	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	11050	Do. .	47	Killedmond, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	1116	Do. .	-	Ballinacorney, a b . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	1117	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	11347	Lerum, .	-	Kilgussey, a b . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	657	Moyacomb, .	60	Clonegal, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	658	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	672	Myshall, .	47	Myshall, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	1500	Do. .	-	Do. a b . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	11640	Nurney, .	-	Nurney, a . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
48	1416	Old Leighlin, .	-	Ridge, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	2134	Do. .	-	Old Leighlin, c . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	2125	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	3235	Do. .	-	Banuree, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	3139	Rathvilly, .	44	Knocklishen, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
53	674	Do. .	-	Rathvilly, . . . m.	V.F.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in year 1883.

on the 31st December, 1883.

1,636 Schools.

CARLOW—73 Schools.

Y.O., those Placed in Commission; and A., those Assigned to Commissioners. Schools not having any of R.C., Roman Catholics; E.C., late Established Church; Pres., Presbyterian; Unit., Unitarian; Bapt., Baptist; denotes that there was a free residence for the teacher; the letters (a) that there was a free garden as well as a situated in a contributory Union; and the letter (c) that the school was closed or incoperative.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.		
Total Number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.								
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
200	-	206	87	18 1 5	8 0 0	26 1 5	98 1 8	29 17 0	1		
-	109	163	70	9 9 7	5 0 0	14 9 7	69 5 0	26 13 0	2		
123	-	123	52	13 6 11	-	13 6 11	40 5 0	9 10 6	3		
-	115	115	60	11 8 3	-	11 8 3	33 15 0	14 3 6	4		
193	-	193	51	11 13 4	2 0 0	13 13 4	35 17 6	8 1 4	5		
-	80	80	43	9 6 6	1 0 0	10 5 5	37 0 0	17 9 0	6		
-	451	451	220	-	50 0 0	50 0 0	65 12 0	67 14 0	7		
225	3	228	108	7 3 3	27 9 6	34 12 9	41 6 0	18 10 0	8		
65	57	122	50	-	-	-	-	-	9		
76	-	76	40	0 17 0	23 15 0	23 12 0	44 0 0	14 4 0	10		
13	61	74	33	1 1 0	19 0 0	20 1 0	33 17 0	12 8 0	11		
-	86	86	38	4 5 0	-	4 5 0	31 8 5	9 15 0	12		
93	-	93	38	8 0 0	-	8 0 0	50 0 0	5 13 2	13		
-	161	161	87	16 11 5	-	10 11 5	96 10 0	24 4 6	14		
169	-	169	85	12 9 0	14 0 0	26 9 0	110 5 0	34 2 0	15		
51	39	80	43	8 4 3	1 0 0	9 4 3	27 10 0	15 1 0	16		
29	20	49	35	14 12 6	26 0 0	40 12 6	47 15 0	15 10 0	17		
105	-	105	42	9 17 7	4 10 0	14 7 7	39 7 6	16 19 0	18		
-	118	118	42	10 18 6	3 10 0	14 8 6	33 15 0	7 19 8	19		
130	-	130	44	8 18 2	-	8 18 2	40 5 0	9 14 4	20		
-	94	94	45	9 18 3	-	9 18 3	33 15 0	15 5 2	21		
110	391	441	204	15 18 4	40 4 0	55 18 4	85 4 6	53 8 6	22		
85	-	85	39	5 16 0	45 8 4	49 4 4	44 15 0	11 2 0	23		
-	92	92	36	8 11 6	8 10 0	17 1 6	42 0 0	13 18 0	24		
51	32	83	45	-	40 0 0	40 0 0	44 0 0	21 14 0	25		
11	71	142	55	12 4 6	-	12 4 6	62 0 0	14 14 6	26		
31	24	55	31	9 13 3	12 0 0	21 13 3	24 3 4	-	27		
95	-	95	36	6 10 6	-	6 10 6	39 14 4	6 8 0	28		
-	99	99	43	9 0 8	5 0 0	14 0 8	37 0 0	16 4 6	29		
68	-	68	38	12 13 0	-	12 13 0	35 0 0	6 3 6	30		
-	56	56	33	8 5 0	-	8 5 0	27 10 0	10 0 8	31		
22	23	45	20	-	15 0 0	15 0 0	14 16 1	2 10 4	32		
174	-	174	83	24 16 9	-	24 16 9	80 13 10	23 8 0	33		
-	157	157	82	16 0 0	-	16 0 0	69 10 0	26 12 0	34		
32	24	56	28	2 8 0	15 10 0	17 18 0	35 0 0	6 3 0	35		
129	-	129	67	19 13 4	2 0 0	20 13 4	-	-	36		
-	104	104	46	10 2 6	-	10 2 6	-	-	37		
81	70	151	69	9 18 0	-	9 18 0	70 0 0	11 8 6	38		
31	17	48	24	4 16 6	15 10 0	20 6 6	21 5 0	5 11 0	39		
109	-	109	41	8 1 0	2 10 0	10 11 0	56 0 10	13 17 6	40		
-	84	84	38	10 8 0	-	10 8 0	34 11 7	17 3 0	41		
35	30	65	37	2 17 9	37 0 0	39 17 9	33 3 8	9 2 0	42		
114	-	114	47	11 10 5	1 0 0	12 10 5	35 0 0	11 2 6	43		
-	92	92	40	7 2 7	1 5 0	8 7 7	27 10 0	14 7 6	44		
82	-	82	36	5 19 0	1 10 0	7 9 0	35 0 0	13 8 6	45		
-	106	106	38	6 10 11	3 0 0	9 10 11	27 10 0	14 11 0	46		
15	16	31	17	5 17 3	42 0 0	47 17 3	14 2 6	5 10 6	47		
47	33	80	32	10 6 6	-	10 6 6	34 11 0	9 5 0	48		
98	-	98	39	11 13 6	- 1 0 0	12 13 6	44 0 0	12 13 0	49		
-	126	126	52	11 13 3	-	11 13 3	32 15 0	27 1 8	50		
52	38	90	30	6 17 0	-	6 17 0	35 0 0	10 0 0	51		
74	63	137	70	25 14 8	-	25 14 8	48 10 0	9 19 0	52		
174	-	174	82	16 12 3	-	16 12 3	41 0 0	20 17 0	53		

† No results examination in 1883. No salary.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presby.	Angl.
54	675	Rathvilly,	44	Rathvilly, . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	4992	Do.	-	Rathmore, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	653	St. Mullins,	47	Ballymurphy, . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	654	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	677	Do.	49	Glynn, c . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	678	Do.	-	Do. c . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	679	Do.	-	Newtown St. Mullins, .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	1169	Do.	-	Drummond, . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	4154	Do.	47	Inch, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	9533	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	7028	Sliguff,	-	Kilboughternane, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	11932	Staplestown,	41	Ballinacarrig, a b .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	688	Tallowmaginna,	-	Tiarland, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	684	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	12963	Do.	-	Graiguen-na-Spidogue, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	5496	Tallow,	-	Ardsatin, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
70	681	Do.	-	Tallow, Monastic, m.	-	R.C.	-	Monks.*	-
71	682	Do.	-	Do. Convent, . . .	-	R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
72	10270	Urglin,	-	Beaneberry, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	11825	Do.	-	Ruiland, a b . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY 07

1	685	Arlane, . . . .	30	Arlane, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	686	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
3	687	Baldoyle, . . . .	-	Baldoyle, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	11882	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
5	11883	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
6	10396	Do. . . . .	-	Portmarnock, a . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	5950	Balrothery,	-	St. Mary's (Balbriggan), f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	8888	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
9	5166	Do. . . . .	-	St. Peter's (Balbriggan), m. c	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	8978	Do. . . . .	-	Balrothery, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
11	6200	Boosterstown,	40	Boosterstown, . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	1966	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . .	-	R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
				Do. Industrial, . .	-	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
13	9111	Balscadden,	30	King, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
14	9492	Do. . . . .	-	Balscadden, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	690	Clondalkin,	38	Clondalkin, . . . m.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
16	7882	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . .	-	R.C.	-	Nuns	-
17	9057	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Village, c . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	697	Castleknock,	37	St. Bridget's, a b . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	608	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	4201	Do. . . . .	-	Lower Road, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	5473	Do. . . . .	-	Phoenix Park, a . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
22	6234	Do. . . . .	-	Blanchardstown, . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	7098	Do. . . . .	-	Clonsilla, a b . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	9334	Do. . . . .	30	Mulhuddart, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	12216	Do. . . . .	37	Castleknock, a . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
26	12408	Do. . . . .	30	Cabra, Convent, . .	-	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
27	701	Chapelizod,	37	Chapelizod, . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
28	700	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	10673	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . No. 2,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	3690	Cloontarf, . . . .	30	Ballybough, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
31	1295	Clonmethan,	-	Ballyboghil, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	1496	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	7470	Do. . . . .	-	Oldtown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	4817	Crumlin, . . . .	38	Crumlin, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Classed Teachers.



## Province of LEINSTER: County of CARLOW—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fees.	Total.							
—	105	105	43	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	54
26	46	82	32	0 4 6	—	9 4 6	27 10 0	15 12 6	55
83	—	83	44	9 17 7	—	9 17 7	27 10 0	9 15 0	56
—	98	98	48	10 16 0	—	10 16 0	49 5 0	23 5 8	57
97	—	97	49	13 15 6	1 10 0	15 5 6	27 10 0	30 0 6	58
—	90	90	37	7 4 4	1 0 0	8 4 4	32 15 0	15 19 6	60
109	49	158	75	19 14 7	—	19 14 7	62 5 0	63 4 6	61
73	97	173	87	0 19 8	—	9 19 8	55 5 0	43 4 3	62
73	—	73	37	12 10 4	—	12 10 4	51 10 0	29 3 0	63
—	91	91	49	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	34 0 0	32 14 0	64
100	90	190	40	10 6 7	8 0 0	18 0 7	37 10 0	12 13 6	65
19	13	32	14	—	28 18 0	28 18 0	17 11 11	4 10 0	66
127	—	127	52	8 12 5	—	8 12 5	60 15 0	10 5 0	67
—	72	72	30	5 0 7	—	5 6 7	27 10 0	7 3 6	68
16	8	24	18	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	69
54	57	111	50	8 16 11	—	8 16 11	62 0 0	10 6 6	70
248	—	248	103	—	26 10 0	26 10 0	91 16 11	40 16 6	71
126	514	450	218	7 5 7	45 0 0	52 5 7	107 6 10	56 2 0	72
60	43	103	43	10 11 9	—	10 11 9	34 17 0	10 11 0	73
39	17	37	17	3 11 0	23 15 11	27 6 11	13 5 10	3 6 6	75

## DUBLIN—271 Schools.

79	—	79	80	7 10 1	—	7 10 1	35 0 0	9 2 0	1
42	81	123	54	9 12 3	5 0 0	14 12 3	74 12 6	12 15 0	2
130	—	130	57	18 17 0	6 0 0	24 17 0	59 9 4	19 10 0	3
—	116	116	53	7 9 3	—	7 9 3	66 10 0	22 17 6	4
48	64	112	47	6 16 5	—	6 16 5	32 6 1	10 8 0	5
49	42	91	56	4 13 9	19 0 0	23 13 0	73 0 0	16 13 0	6
—	165	165	72	18 5 2	11 5 0	29 10 2	70 10 6	29 18 0	7
107	117	224	115	18 10 7	—	18 10 7	71 17 10	17 14 0	8
130	—	130	56	14 3 5	0 8 0	14 6 5	44 14 5	12 7 6	9
58	55	113	54	9 15 9	—	9 15 6	61 8 6	15 1 0	10
92	—	92	30	9 8 10	13 0 0	22 8 10	44 0 0	11 18 0	11
102	199	301	142	10 10 3	49 13 4	60 3 7	68 1 10	32 9 6	12
—	123	123	109	10 18 6	—	10 18 6	61 10 0	17 8 6	13
42	51	93	55	12 8 4	—	12 8 4	32 10 0	9 8 0	14
39	42	81	47	23 2 10	—	23 2 10	127 2 4	80 18 0	15
252	—	252	120	13 15 11	36 0 0	49 15 11	93 18 10	72 19 6	16
55	276	331	164	44 2 2	44 2 2	45 12 6	17 18 4	5 10 0	17
18	21	39	29	16 1 11	11 0 0	27 1 11	60 14 8	13 6 0	18
87	—	87	38	12 9 5	10 0 0	22 9 5	43 15 0	14 0 0	19
19	70	89	38	2 10 0	6 8 0	8 8 0	37 10 0	4 19 6	20
33	32	65	36	54 1 7	30 0 0	54 1 7	73 5 8	18 0 0	21
45	60	105	59	24 4 8	5 0 0	29 4 8	61 10 0	23 10 6	22
50	91	141	68	12 1 7	20 7 0	32 8 7	37 14 1	4 16 4	23
55	64	119	57	13 2 9	5 0 0	17 2 9	56 1 0	13 7 0	24
58	41	97	49	—	94 0 0	94 0 0	84 9 0	35 2 0	25
60	54	114	66	4 15 7	—	4 15 7	20 14 4	—	26
72	129	208	110	15 16 0	5 0 0	20 16 0	68 10 0	16 19 0	27
52	174	226	84	16 10 4	5 0 0	21 10 4	53 16 11	0 10 0	28
153	—	153	60	5 15 8	27 10 0	32 5 8	30 17 6	5 3 0	29
20	20	39	32	10 13 10	10 0 0	20 13 10	127 14 10	26 7 0	30
49	234	303	116	10 8 5	—	10 8 5	30 0 4	9 9 10	31
68	—	68	39	12 1 11	—	12 1 11	38 5 0	15 18 0	32
—	78	78	69	5 6 11	—	5 6 11	27 12 0	8 12 0	33
28	29	57	31	12 19 2	5 0 0	17 19 2	49 3 11	9 18 6	34
99	—	99	46	—	—	—	—	—	—

† No results examination in 1883. No salary.

‡ No results examination held within the year 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Numbered Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestant.	Others.
35	9613	Crumlin, .	38	Crumlin, . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	4930	Clontarf, .	30	Clontarf, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	4931	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	5474	Coolock, .	-	Clonsillaugh, a . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	8210	Cloghan, .	-	Cloghan, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	704	Dalkey, .	40	Dalkey, a b . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
41	7182	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . .		-	R.C.	Names	-
42	4680	Donabate, .	30	Portrane, a . . . m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	-	-
43	4661	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		-	R.C.	-	-
44	11218	Dannybrook, .	38	Dannybrook, a . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	706	Finglas, .	30	Finglas, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	3106	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	708	Garristown, .	-	Garristown, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	7913	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	3061	Grangegorman, .	-	St. Peter's, No. 1, (Philabere's). . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
50	3062	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
51	10610	Do. . . . .	-	Grangegorman, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	6383	Do. . . . .	-	St. Peter's, . . . . i.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
53	8803	Do. . . . .	-	Richmond Lunatic Asylum, . . . . . m.		-	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	8806	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	R.C.
55	4992	Glasnevin, .	-	Glasnevin Model, . . m.		Official		R.C.	R.C.
56	4993	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	R.C.
57	1147	Holmpatrick, .	-	Skerries, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
58	1148	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
59	7273	Do. . . . .	-	Grange, a . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	12327	Holywood, .	-	Damastown, a . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	7547	Hewth, .	-	Hewth, b . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	7548	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
63	9642	Do. . . . .	-	Barrow, a . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	712	Kilalea, .	-	Killassery, a b . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	713	Kilbarnock, .	38	Glencullen, a b . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
66	2881	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
67	4508	Kill-of-the-Grange	40	Calontale, . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	4970	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	8479	Killiney, .	-	Ballybrack, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
70	11949	Do. . . . .	-	Killiney, . . . . .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
71	714	Lucan, .	37	Lucan, a . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	719	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	Names	-
73	12914	Do. . . . .	-	Lucan, a b . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	718	Lusk, .	30	Lusk, . . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	719	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	4522	Do. . . . .	-	Corduff, a . . . . .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
77	6118	Do. . . . .	-	Lambay Island, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	7034	Do. . . . .	-	Rush, . . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
79	7625	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
80	8434	Do. . . . .	-	Loughshilly, a . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	3144	Do. . . . .	-	Balrothery P.L.U., . .		Official		R.C.	-
82	8277	Do. . . . .	-	Hedgestown, a b . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	1984	Monkstown, .	40	St. John the Baptist, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	721	Do. . . . .	-	Blackrock Convent, .	v.c.	R.C.	-	Names	-
85	12017	Do. . . . .	-	Monkstown, a . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	7030	Do. . . . .	-	Glasthule, a . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
87	7608	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . f.		R.C.	-	Names	-
88	11906	Do. . . . .	-	Kingstown, . . . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	11907	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	11908	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . i.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	6600	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . .		-	R.C.	Names	-
92	11853	Do. . . . .	-	Monkstown, . . . i.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	11899	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
86	89	118	66	9 1 3	5 10 0	14 11 3	37 17 5	11 17 0	85
128	—	128	78	19 15 10	5 0 0	24 15 10	81 18 2	15 5 0	36
—	107	107	54	14 18 9	4 10 0	19 8 9	48 5 0	13 5 0	37
61	60	96	83	3 16 4	13 0 0	16 19 4	27 10 6	5 0 0	38
53	50	103	42	7 7 11	—	7 7 11	36 5 0	10 7 0	39
221	—	221	105	21 2 7	16 0 0	37 2 7	109 0 0	34 7 0	40
36	283	369	188	29 2 4	—	29 2 4	66 14 11	68 2 6	41
87	—	87	46	15 6 8	28 10 0	43 16 8	58 18 1	14 11 0	42
—	78	78	37	13 0 0	20 0 0	33 0 0	49 6 0	19 4 6	43
31	35	66	28	8 12 2	33 0 0	41 12 2	38 5 0	4 17 0	44
100	—	106	41	7 6 7	—	7 6 7	36 1 6	5 17 0	45
39	118	167	48	9 8 7	1 10 0	10 18 7	27 10 0	11 12 6	46
80	—	80	37	9 7 7	—	9 7 7	35 0 0	5 16 4	47
—	76	76	44	8 15 0	—	8 15 0	27 10 0	10 16 4	48
250	—	250	108	17 10 6	11 4 0	28 15 3	108 8 3	16 7 4	49
—	175	175	89	12 12 8	10 0 0	22 12 8	53 10 6	11 3 6	50
62	64	126	54	9 15 4	20 0 0	29 15 4	39 10 0	14 11 0	51
264	141	395	117	11 18 8	—	11 18 8	81 10 0	26 1 0	52
451	—	451	279	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	426	426	253	—	—	—	—	—	54
115	—	115	62	16 5 8	—	16 5 8	—	—	55
21	78	99	50	—	—	—	193 15 6	36 9 0	56
236	—	236	146	90 8 10	—	90 8 10	139 2 10	28 7 6	57
—	233	233	156	47 9 1	—	47 9 1	135 17 6	51 2 0	58
41	52	98	47	10 0 7	5 0 0	15 0 7	27 3 0	12 1 0	59
28	26	59	39	11 1 11	2 10 0	13 11 11	27 10 0	8 3 8	60
158	—	158	94	22 15 4	10 8 10	33 4 2	71 12 5	26 9 6	61
—	150	150	72	15 13 10	—	15 13 10	54 10 1	16 11 0	62
44	31	77	36	15 9 10	35 0 0	50 9 10	43 0 0	13 18 6	63
31	30	61	31	4 2 1	4 10 0	8 12 1	19 17 5	4 5 4	64
79	—	79	35	9 1 6	7 10 0	16 11 6	35 0 0	11 10 0	65
—	64	64	31	5 15 10	8 0 0	13 15 10	37 0 0	16 10 0	66
—	120	120	48	10 12 11	—	10 12 11	71 10 0	13 17 6	67
147	—	147	64	13 6 3	—	13 6 3	62 15 0	11 2 0	68
65	101	166	75	14 7 9	—	14 7 9	59 14 10	19 16 8	69
22	28	50	33	4 4 1	1 5 10	5 9 11	35 14 8	11 2 10	70
168	—	168	78	19 12 4	12 0 0	31 12 4	41 10 4	8 10 8	71
65	221	286	111	14 18 2	7 10 0	22 8 2	56 16 9	28 10 6	72
37	31	68	39	15 14 8	25 0 0	40 14 8	35 0 0	16 17 6	73
95	—	95	34	23 10 6	—	23 10 6	42 10 0	10 14 6	74
—	112	112	62	23 8 0	2 12 0	26 0 0	61 10 0	24 11 6	75
40	30	79	45	13 10 1	1 10 0	15 0 1	39 10 0	11 7 6	76
17	6	26	16	2 17 8	10 0 0	12 17 8	35 0 0	2 13 0	77
183	—	183	106	27 6 10	—	27 6 10	100 8 1	29 7 0	78
—	197	197	118	34 4 8	—	34 4 8	92 8 9	39 1 6	79
49	50	99	55	13 18 5	2 0 0	15 18 5	40 2 6	15 10 6	80
17	19	36	21	—	—	—	—	—	81
21	22	43	21	11 9 2	4 14 0	16 3 2	13 19 2	6 10 0	82
210	—	210	70	11 8 10	0 0 0	20 8 10	55 16 2	5 0 11	83
280	412	612	288	18 18 7	4 0 0	22 18 7	155 1 6	73 14 0	84
91	—	91	54	13 10 10	35 0 0	48 10 10	41 2 6	25 7 0	85
125	—	125	86	11 7 1	40 0 0	51 7 1	118 0 0	25 8 0	86
114	282	376	213	48 5 11	49 5 0	97 10 11	105 15 0	60 10 6	87
71	—	71	35	19 3 3	30 0 0	49 3 3	44 0 0	14 15 6	88
—	69	69	31	11 6 7	25 0 0	36 6 7	34 10 0	15 2 0	89
37	54	91	40	7 3 6	25 0 0	32 3 6	40 10 0	7 7 0	90
353	268	623	623	79 0 5	69 13 11	140 5 4	330 4 1	160 3 0	91
64	71	135	73	6 2 8	33 0 0	39 2 8	27 10 0	13 18 0	92
2	64	66	32	4 13 0	10 0 0	14 13 0	34 10 0	13 18 0	93

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Names of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb.	Angl.
94	5509	Malahide,	30	Malahide, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	5712	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	11583	Do. . . . .	-	Do. (3), a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	8032	Miltown,	38	Miltown, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	728	Newcastle,	-	Newcastle, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	1171	Naul,	30	Naul, . . . . .	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	4202	Old Connought,	40	St. Peter's, Little Bray, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
101	7245	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
102	11678	Do. . . . .	-	Bray Bridge, a . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	728	Palmerstown,	37	Palmerstown, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	11848	Do. . . . .	-	The Guinness Mill-lane,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	1204	Raheny, . . . .	30	Raheny, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	1470	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	3359	Rathfarnham,	38	Rathfarnham, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
108	10908	Do. . . . .	-	Kilmesbegoe, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	729	Do. . . . .	-	Loreto Convent, . .		-	R.C.	-	None
110	9743	Do. . . . .	-	Roundstone Convent,		-	R.C.	-	None
111	9750	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
112	5745	Rathmichael,	40	Loughlinstown, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	5747	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	8208	Do. . . . .	38	Ballycorus, . . . m.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
115	8294	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
116	3205	Do. . . . .	40	Rathdown, P.L.U.,		Official	2 R.C.	R.C.	-
117	9845	Do. . . . .	-	Tillystown, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
118	11873	Do. . . . .	-	Rathmichael, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	755	Swords, . . . .	30	Swords, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
				Do. c . . . . . evg.		-	-	-	-
120	7359	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
121	12359	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Borough, a d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	12358	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a & d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	1889	St. Andrew's,	38	St. Andrew's, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
124	1861	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
125	7082	St. Anne's,	40	Leeson-lane, . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
126	9903	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.		-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
127	9121	St. Bride's,	38	St. Bride's, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	9122	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
129	737	St. Catherine's,	37	St. Catherine's, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
130	738	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
131	9958	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	739	Do. . . . .	38	Harold's-cross, . . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
133	2350	Do. . . . .	-	St. Clare's, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
134	9202	Do. . . . .	-	John-street, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
135	9341	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
136	11064	Do. . . . .	-	Wentworth-square, Convent, d		-	R.C.	-	None
137	5640	Do. . . . .	30	West Dublin Model, m.	v.o.			R.C.	R.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.				R.C.	R.C.
138	5641	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.o.			R.C.	R.C.
139	5642	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.	v.o.			R.C.	R.C.
140	10358	Do. . . . .	37	Carlo-street, . . .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
141	11077	Do. . . . .	38	John-street, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
142	12471	Do. . . . .	-	Our Lady's Mount, Convent,		R.C.	-	-	None
143	2006	St. Delough's,	30	Kilmealy, a . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	2006	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
145	6495	St. George's,	-	St. Francis Xavier's, a f		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
146	6496	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
147	11632	Do. . . . .	-	St. George's, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	11628	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	11624	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
150	11625	Do. . . . .	-	St. Patrick's, Drumcondra,		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
151	11877	Do. . . . .	-	Hardwicke-street, m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres.

\* New school: no salary paid; no results examination held within the year 1883.

† No results examination held within the year 1883.

## Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils or Scholars within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
70	-	70	43	11 14 2	5 0 0	16 14 2	42 10 0	10 2 6	94
76	132	147	89	17 4 5	21 0 0	38 4 5	58 10 0	28 3 6	85
37	33	70	43	9 1 8	40 0 0	49 1 8	41 5 6	17 3 6	96
110	-	110	51	6 17 9	6 0 0	13 17 9	50 0 0	11 19 6	97
47	61	98	52	13 18 7	5 0 0	17 18 7	40 5 0	10 3 6	98
52	44	96	66	19 5 9	6 0 0	25 5 9	57 15 0	25 3 6	99
209	-	209	90	33 9 0	-	33 9 0	110 15 0	19 9 0	100
-	160	160	66	11 18 3	-	11 18 3	61 10 0	13 10 0	101
76	-	76	31	4 13 0	48 0 0	52 13 0	46 0 0	9 0 0	102
55	42	97	32	6 0 8	4 0 0	10 0 8	34 10 0	7 6 0	103
12	8	20	8	2 16 5	20 0 0	22 16 5	3 2 6	5 12 0	104
54	-	54	31	5 6 4	8 0 0	13 6 4	36 0 0	6 5 0	105
-	65	65	31	5 13 1	8 0 0	13 13 1	39 5 0	5 11 0	106
117	-	117	84	21 2 6	10 0 0	31 2 5	80 17 0	21 15 0	107
93	49	87	61	9 7 10	8 0 0	17 7 10	38 10 0	20 2 6	108
84	116	170	90	15 10 11	8 0 0	23 10 11	50 9 0	24 17 0	109
68	313	401	186	32 2 11	21 4 6	53 7 5	86 6 5	41 3 6	110
162	-	162	80	13 1 2	10 0 0	23 1 2	90 0 0	19 10 0	111
68	-	68	39	8 10 4	-	8 10 4	35 0 0	11 17 0	112
94	94	118	61	10 17 1	-	10 17 1	46 0 0	16 0 0	113
91	-	91	35	9 13 11	3 10 11	13 4 10	87 6 8	9 11 6	114
-	76	76	38	9 10 0	3 15 7	13 5 7	66 10 0	14 14 6	115
93	73	168	111	-	-	-	-	-	116
49	48	97	52	8 2 4	-	8 2 4	27 10 0	8 17 10	117
22	14	36	21	3 15 6	30 19 0	34 14 6	17 3 10	7 0 8	118
223	-	223	115	14 16 9	12 0 0	26 16 0	130 15 0	33 19 0	119
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	234	234	123	14 3 4	20 0 0	34 3 4	128 0 9	36 1 6	120
35	24	24	16	-	64 0 0	64 0 0	-	-	121
205	-	35	23	5 11 0	97 0 0	102 11 0	-	-	122
64	218	282	107	14 11 3	14 0 0	28 11 3	92 1 3	14 18 6	123
-	280	280	103	16 16 8	4 0 0	19 16 8	75 12 6	23 7 0	124
106	156	256	108	16 10 4	8 0 0	24 10 4	106 15 8	22 8 0	125
51	86	117	40	10 15 4	8 0 0	18 15 4	89 2 0	22 5 0	126
98	96	193	73	1 11 10	44 0 0	45 11 10	39 14 3	13 0 0	127
538	-	538	173	-	50 0 0	50 0 0	67 15 0	14 2 0	128
-	282	282	96	17 3 10	40 0 0	57 3 10	131 6 2	28 0 6	129
123	160	313	101	5 14 8	16 0 0	21 14 8	68 0 0	19 12 0	130
198	-	198	90	-	18 0 0	18 0 0	68 0 0	13 8 0	131
97	164	261	122	22 1 0	6 0 0	28 1 0	89 0 10	21 10 0	132
-	252	252	44	6 1 0	-	6 1 0	88 8 1	13 14 4	133
171	52	223	53	1 1 4	14 0 0	15 1 4	34 10 0	7 6 6	134
569	1,396	1,964	720	3 1 1	6 0 0	9 1 1	54 5 6	4 2 0	135
222	-	222	146	69 15 11	141 1 9	210 17 8	316 17 3	176 15 6	136
89	-	89	28	-	-	-	-	-	137
-	167	167	83	136 11 10*	-	136 11 10	779 8 4	116 11 6	138
118	71	189	86	-	-	-	-	-	139
94	29	63	31	6 2 10	14 0 0	20 2 10	37 0 0	4 19 6	140
186	-	186	41	6 4 7	16 0 0	22 4 7	46 0 0	7 5 0	141
97	279	376	167	17 13 10	177 0 4	194 14 3	10 19 0	-	142
93	-	93	42	11 1 4	8 12 0	19 13 4	44 0 0	10 10 6	143
-	86	86	45	8 18 2	5 4 0	14 2 2	41 10 0	14 8 0	144
-	206	206	76	9 9 11	68 0 0	77 0 11	67 8 4	24 5 6	145
316	170	386	130	16 6 1	68 0 0	84 6 1	00 10 0	24 18 6	146
145	-	145	52	11 13 0	39 0 0	46 13 0	55 18 4	14 19 6	147
-	108	108	36	11 1 8	25 0 0	36 1 8	33 4 3	17 5 6	148
196	113	209	83	15 9 3	15 0 0	30 9 3	66 14 10	19 13 6	149
365	-	365	160	57 17 9	61 17 3	119 15 0	198 10 6	76 4 6	150
313	-	313	121	134 14 6	-	134 14 6	121 3 8	63 7 0	151

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Cherical.	Laic.	Private.	Assistants.
152	11878	St. George's,	30	Hardwicke-street, f.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
153	13448	Do.	-	Gardiner-street, Conv.		-	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.
154	6978	St. James's,	37	Inchicore Rail. Mod. m.	v.o.	Official	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
				Do. . . . . evg.				Pres.	Pres.
155	6979	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.o.			Pres.	Pres.
156	6980	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.	v.o.			Pres.	Pres.
157	743	Do.	-	St. James's, f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
158	8343	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
159	7846	Do.	-	Golden Bridge Conv.,		-	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.
160	12508	Do.	38	Dolphin's Barn, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
161	11791	Do.	37	James's-street (2), f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
162	11792	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m. i.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
163	744	St. John's,	38	St. Michael & John's, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
164	745	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
165	8171	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
166	11771	Do.	-	Do. . . . . prep. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
167	11196	St. Jude's,	37	Inchicore, m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
168	6742	St. Luke's,	-	Warrenmount Conv.,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
169	8462	St. Margaret's,	30	Kilcockin, a d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
170	3330	Do.	-	St. Margaret's, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
171	6664	St. Mary's,	-	Denmark-street, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
172	10139	Do.	-	Do. . . . . (2), m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
173	10140	Do.	-	Do. . . . . (1), f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
174	1149	Do.	-	King's Inns-st. Conv.,	v.t.	-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
175	8802	Do.	-	Dominick-street, m.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
176	10018	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
177	10697	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		-	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.
178	11877	St. Bartholomew's	38	St. Bartholomew's,	v.t.	E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
179	3917	St. Mary's, Donnybrook,	40	Kingsend, a	v.o.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
180	3918	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.o.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
181	5471	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.	v.o.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
182	10461	Do.	38	Donnybrook, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
183	11898	Do.	-	St. Mary's, Donnybrook,		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
184	8531	Do.	40	Irishtown, m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
185	8532	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	E.C.
186	11808	Do.	-	Sandymount, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
187	11894	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
188	11895	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
189	11578	St. Mark's,	38	City Quay, Infant, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
190	11579	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
191	11569	Do.	-	Townsend-street, Conv.,		-	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.
192	10042	Do.	-	Lombard-street, .		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.
193	3007	St. Michael's,	37	St. Michael's, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
194	6512	Do.	30	Josephian, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
195	9923	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
196	5962	Do.	37	St. Michael's, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
197	6513	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
198	7718	Do.	-	Do. . . . . (2) m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
199	5833	Do.	30	George's-hill Convent, .		-	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.
200	8608	St. Nicholas Without,	38	St. Nicholas Without (1) f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
201	6888	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
202	1764	St. Paul's,	37	St. Paul's, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
203	1783	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
204	6729	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
205	7918	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		-	-	-	-
206	9012	Do.	-	North Brunswick-st.,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
207	9159	Do.	-	Blackhall-place, .		Meth.	-	Meth.	Meth.

Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.						
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
28	141	169	88	58 4 10	—	58 4 10	101 10 3	42 0 0	152
260	1048	1308	724	88 2 0	06 10 0	184 12 6	60 10 0	—	183
238	—	238	137	139 14 8	—	139 14 8	704 6 4	122 17 10	154
154	—	154	60						
—	121	121	59						
124	97	221	106	46 17 7	—	46 17 7	84 12 5	55 14 0	155
—	184	184	83						154
—	409	409	154						157
—	406	406	154	26 14 6	112 10 0	175 14 11	110 11 6	28 16 0	158
178	436	604	347	64 4 11					159
108	167	265	100	7 8 8					159
—	197	197	68	22 15 8	—	22 15 8	0 13 1	—	160
—	197	197	68	22 15 8	—	22 15 8	74 13 11	22 4 6	161
819	—	819	137	24 11 8	—	24 11 8	102 15 0	18 10 0	162
276	—	276	82	7 10 3	17 9 9	25 0 0	39 1 0	0 4 10	163
230	—	230	37	—	17 0 0	17 0 0	—	7 3 6	
—	438	438	125	18 17 6	4 16 0	23 14 0	115 10 0	27 11 0	164
341	238	579	192	22 3 2	20 10 0	61 13 2			165
230	—	230	40	5 0 9	4 10 3	10 0 0			166
971	—	971	80	13 2 5	11 0 0	24 2 5	58 17 3	9 18 6	167
199	580	779	265	23 1 2	20 0 0	58 1 2	134 17 1	41 16 0	168
43	40	83	33	7 10 8	8 0 0	15 10 8	27 10 0	7 16 6	169
34	42	76	36	7 17 6	0 0 0	13 17 6	39 10 0	12 14 0	170
78	—	78	50	—	12 0 0	12 0 0	45 12 2	10 8 0	171
515	—	515	158	30 16 9	14 0 0	44 16 9	116 9 1	27 18 0	172
—	303	303	94	17 0 0	—	17 0 0	90 18 2	19 0 6	173
317	1097	1414	811	192 2 11	340 4 4	579 7 3	432 18 3	305 6 6	174
99	—	99	51	22 4 10	20 0 0	42 4 10	47 8 9	19 6 6	175
—	72	72	43	12 0 0	10 0 0	22 0 0	47 10 0	14 13 6	176
57	56	112	47	16 1 0	4 0 0	20 1 0	43 15 0	7 4 0	177
50	54	104	56	11 0 10	25 0 0	36 0 10	55 15 0	26 15 0	178
327	—	327	96	14 11 3	52 10 0	67 1 3	116 14 7	22 1 0	179
164	—	164	38	1 17 6	45 13 0	45 10 6			
—	241	241	92	12 10 8	45 0 0	57 10 8			180
104	196	300	137	14 0 0	44 0 0	58 0 0	59 15 1	28 11 0	181
245	—	245	106	11 2 11	15 0 0	26 2 11	135 5 0	19 14 0	182
96	379	475	180	28 19 10	32 0 0	61 19 10	155 2 6	47 0 0	183
53	—	53	37	12 6 6	25 0 0	37 6 6	52 10 0	19 1 6	184
53	89	142	61	13 15 1	20 0 0	33 15 1	57 5 0	14 15 0	185
260	—	260	120	21 8 0	14 0 0	35 8 6	125 19 2	38 19 6	186
—	186	186	74	20 2 0	—	20 2 0	96 0 0	30 5 6	187
100	188	288	79	12 8 11	—	12 8 11	74 10 2	10 15 6	188
394	—	394	153	13 15 6	19 0 0	32 15 6	115 8 6	21 1 0	189
—	308	308	129	10 2 10	15 0 0	25 2 10	87 12 9	22 14 0	190
365	848	1213	466	81 19 0	94 0 0	175 19 0	219 16 10	90 3 6	191
35	39	74	31	9 17 9	8 0 0	16 17 9	27 10 0	7 2 6	192
220	—	220	70	3 18 8	26 1 4	30 0 0	84 7 7	12 4 6	193
131	—	131	28	10 6 2	—	10 6 2			
—	341	341	156	39 17 7	12 10 0	45 7 7			194
—	141	141	104	0 7 0	60 0 0	60 7 0	—	27 15 6	
181	151	332	124	22 11 1	—	22 11 1	98 15 0	23 15 0	195
—	78	78	31	1 15 10	3 0 6	4 15 10	27 9 6	5 7 0	196
325	141	466	142	6 8 2	19 1 10	25 10 0	33 15 0	22 0 0	197
226	—	226	69	2 5 3	9 14 9	12 0 0	36 0 0	9 7 0	198
—	1169	1169	609	10 18 0	92 19 10	103 17 10	201 18 0	116 5 6	199
—	437	437	112	12 0 0	14 0 0	26 0 0	61 16 8	31 7 6	200
311	174	485	124	22 0 0	—	22 0 0	96 13 2	19 19 0	201
253	—	253	67	12 3 7	—	12 3 7	96 0 0	8 17 0	202
—	326	326	80	13 8 9	10 0 0	23 8 9	84 9 9	23 3 6	203
154	124	278	79	12 12 3	—	12 12 3	61 10 0	8 19 0	204
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205
220	265	505	149	24 16 1	—	24 16 1	134 10 11	26 8 6	206
24	48	72	32	12 12 5	10 0 0	22 12 5	31 18 0	0 18 0	207

\* No Results examination held within the year 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Female.	Male.
208	7187	St. Paul's,	30	North Dublin, P.L.U.		Official		2 R.C.	2 R.C.
209	9032	Do.	37	Manor-street, f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
210	9933	Do.	-	Do. i.		-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
211	11674	Do.	-	West Temple-street, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
212	12034	Do.	-	St. Paul's, m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
213	12379	Do.	-	Do. f.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
214	5008	St. Peter's,	38	St. Peter's, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
215	754	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
216	6268	Do.	-	Do. junior department,		R.C.	-	R.C.	4 R.C.
217	1550	Do.	-	Rathmines, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
218	1551	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
219	7707	Do.	-	Do. i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
220	6255	Do.	40	Haddington-road, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
221	7516	Do.	38	Randolph, f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
222	11827	Do.	-	Harcourt-street, f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
223	11828	Do.	-	Do. i.		-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
224	7026	Do.	-	Tranquilla, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
225	11736	Do.	40	St. Stephen's, a m.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
226	2018	Do.	-	Baggot-street Convent,		-	R.C.	None.	-
227	11737	Do.	-	St. Stephen's, a f.		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
228	10974	Do.	38	Whitefriar-street, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
229	12143	Do.	-	Christ Church, a m.	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
230	12144	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
231	12366	Do.	-	Do. i.		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
232	11738	Do.	40	St. Stephen's, i.		E.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.
233	12506	Do.	38	St. Anne's, Convent,		-	R.C.	None.	-
234	732	St. Thomas's,	30	Central Model, m. No. 1,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
				Do. . . . . evg.		-	-	R.C.	1 E.C.
				Do. . . . . No. 2,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
235	9653	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 3,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
236	9654	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 4,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
237	9655	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 5,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
238	9656	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 6,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
239	753	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f. No. 1,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
240	9657	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
241	9658	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 3,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
242	9659	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 4,	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
243	1736	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
244	6468	Do.	7	St. Lawrence O'Toole's, No. 1, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
245	6469	Do.	-	Do. . . . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
246	6596	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
247	9704	Do.	-	St. Patrick's, a No. 1, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
248	9705	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 1, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
249	9706	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 1, i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
250	9707	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
251	11219	Do.	-	North Lotts, a		E.C.	-	E.C.	2 R.C.
252	11776	Do.	-	St. Lawrence O'Toole's, i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
253	2472	Stillorgan,	40	Stillorgan, .	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
254	10494	Do.	-	All Saints, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
255	7700	Santry,	30	Ballyman, a.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
256	730	Saggart,	38	Saggart, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
257	5509	Do.	-	Do. a f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
258	12217	Do.	-	Buittas, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
259	10457	Tallaght,	-	Tallaght, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
260	10458	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
261	8927	Do.	-	Glan-na-smol, a m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
262	7616	Do.	-	Do. a f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
263	6372	Do.	-	Fir House, .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
264	1187	Taney, .	40	Dundrum, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.



## Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.										
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fem.	Total.																	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
398	319	707	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208								
—	390	390	139	34	19	7	—	34	19	7	309								
102	227	419	190	87	12	11	—	87	12	11	210								
118	165	283	103	10	1	9	—	10	1	9	211								
80	—	80	41	12	3	5	35	7	0	35	0	212							
41	51	92	49	10	11	10	7	10	0	18	1	10	213						
413	—	413	128	28	18	8	4	0	0	32	18	8	214						
—	321	321	86	18	16	0	—	18	16	0	39	10	0	215					
345	492	795	298	26	9	6	—	26	9	6	171	1	11	216					
288	—	288	133	20	4	6	24	0	0	60	4	0	61	7	11	217			
—	347	347	114	20	16	0	—	20	16	0	71	16	0	22	18	6	218		
212	73	315	101	19	16	9	—	19	16	9	64	10	4	0	0	0	219		
230	—	230	98	16	5	8	25	0	0	41	5	8	70	0	0	16	19	0	220
—	147	147	50	9	19	6	8	0	0	17	19	6	70	0	0	12	2	6	221
—	396	396	132	—	—	11	17	6	11	17	6	106	6	0	35	11	0	222	
220	238	458	152	—	—	1	17	6	1	17	6	101	5	0	12	7	6	223	
16	201	217	71	13	4	0	2	1	7	15	5	7	80	1	9	12	15	0	224
109	—	109	47	18	5	2	45	0	0	63	5	2	46	5	0	20	2	0	225
487	1,577	2,014	803	145	7	9	34	14	0	180	1	9	426	0	11	225	14	0	226
—	98	98	45	17	3	6	40	0	0	57	3	6	50	10	0	30	3	0	227
34	44	88	36	6	5	7	33	0	0	41	3	7	35	0	0	7	16	0	228
118	—	118	57	17	3	0	35	0	0	52	3	6	73	15	0	—	—	—	229
—	91	91	43	22	8	5	20	0	0	42	8	5	48	16	6	—	—	—	230
83	30	119	49	10	15	0	10	0	0	20	15	0	30	0	0	—	—	—	231
100	70	184	76	11	16	0	17	0	0	28	10	0	50	11	7	17	14	0	232
25	162	178	97	7	10	2	73	4	0	80	14	2	3	0	3	—	—	—	233
849	—	849	440	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234
344	—	344	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235
179	—	179	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	236
145	—	145	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	237
145	—	145	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238
213	—	213	106	1075	11	0	—	1,075	11	0	3,941	17	1	574	10	2	—	—	239
—	723	723	371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240
—	150	150	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
—	93	93	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	242
—	138	138	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243
249	175	424	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244
—	200	200	86	18	12	7	—	18	12	7	73	14	9	26	12	3	—	—	245
—	330	330	112	18	13	0	—	18	13	0	103	5	0	20	10	0	—	—	246
—	267	267	89	14	17	0	—	14	17	0	80	2	8	22	9	6	—	—	247
327	—	327	86	17	2	0	14	15	0	31	17	0	84	2	10	20	15	6	248
—	323	323	91	15	9	3	—	15	9	3	88	10	0	28	12	0	—	—	249
195	—	195	73	13	15	2	—	13	15	2	61	10	0	13	15	0	—	—	250
280	150	396	103	18	5	2	2	0	0	20	5	2	87	2	0	15	5	0	251
191	115	247	107	80	7	8	20	0	0	50	7	8	100	13	2	87	11	0	252
305	—	305	176	27	0	7	—	27	0	7	131	3	2	28	4	0	—	—	253
101	09	170	87	9	14	10	9	0	0	18	14	10	35	5	10	18	12	0	254
35	49	82	43	6	14	3	26	14	3	59	19	5	15	3	6	15	3	6	255
32	54	106	36	7	0	7	19	0	0	17	0	7	27	10	0	7	14	0	256
66	—	66	34	6	7	2	—	—	—	6	7	2	31	11	6	1	1	0	257
6	88	89	33	5	10	7	5	0	0	10	10	7	27	2	6	1	2	6	258
59	64	122	64	12	4	7	1	0	0	13	4	7	30	15	4	10	5	10	259
113	—	113	45	7	7	5	6	0	0	13	7	5	43	13	3	7	4	8	260
—	65	65	44	5	17	4	6	0	0	11	17	4	31	10	0	—	—	—	261
162	—	162	57	15	1	9	10	0	0	25	1	9	44	0	0	12	1	6	262
16	89	115	63	14	6	2	10	0	0	24	6	2	41	10	0	16	2	6	263
69	107	176	79	14	13	0	—	—	—	14	13	0	55	15	0	16	13	0	264
158	—	158	88	10	14	11	15	0	0	26	14	11	111	0	0	28	15	0	265

\* No Results examination held within the year 1883.

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Valued or Non-Valued.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	lay.	Academi- cally.	Private.
265	1168	Taney, . . .	40	Dundrum, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
266	2873	Do. . . . .	38	Sandyford, a b . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
267	2873	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
268	11822	Do. . . . .	40	Mount Anville Convent,		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
269	3058	Whitechurch, . .	38	Edmondstown, . . m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
270	3059	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
271	11688	Do. . . . .	-	Whitechurch, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	2169	Ardkill, . . .	37	Derinturn, a b . . m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	12080	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	764	Ballynadrumma, .	-	Broadford, a b . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	765	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	1417	Ballymore Eustace, .	38	Ballymore Eustace, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	1515	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	9633	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . l.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	2541	Ballysax, . . .	37	Ballysax, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	8039	Bodenstown, . .	-	Sallins, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	6690	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	7346	Ballyshannon, . .	44	Ballyshannon, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	766	Curragh, . . .	37	Curragh, a b . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	767	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a b . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	768	Corn, . . . . .	44	Sumeroft, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	1208	Chosenbury, . .	37	Newtown, c . . . m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	772	Do. . . . .	-	Tiermohane, c . . Agr.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	3213	Cadamstown, . .	-	Ballyna, a . . . m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	3428	Do. . . . .	-	Johnstown Bridge, .	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	6749	Do. . . . .	-	Cadamstown, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	6126	Castledermot, . .	44	Castledermot, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
21	6127	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	6174	Clane, . . . . .	37	Rathoduffey, a b . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	1713	Do. . . . .	-	Clane, Ord. Agri. a b m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	1161	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . .	v.z.	R.C.	-	Nums.	-
25	7790	Churchtown, . .	44	Churchtown, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
26	3832	Do. . . . .	-	Athy, . . . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	2 R.C.	-
27	1306	Dunmasego, . . .	-	Levitstown, . . .	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	5330	Desaghtempper, .	37	Abbey, . . . . . m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	5351	Do. . . . .	-	Do. c . . . . . f.		-	-	-	-
30	7059	Dunderrth, . . .	-	Kilshanroe, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	1714	Feighcullen, . .	-	Miltown, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	8205	Do. . . . .	-	Clongorey, a . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	8261	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	10212	Do. . . . .	-	Boston, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	11096	Fountstown, . .	44	Fountstown, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	2106	Greatconnell, . .	37	Newbridge, . . . . m.	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	2106	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.z.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
38	11745	Do. . . . .	-	Greentown, Convent,		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
39	6732	Do. . . . .	-	Attagarvan, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	761	Kilmesguc, . . .	-	Allen, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	1712	Do. . . . .	-	Allenwood, a b . .	v.z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	1820	Do. . . . .	-	Robertstown, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	2491	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	10829	Do. . . . .	-	Kilmesguc, a b . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	770	Kildare, . . . .	-	Kildare, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	771	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Convent,		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
47	9026	Do. . . . .	-	Curragh, c . . . .		-	-	-	-
48	11978	Kilcock, . . . .	-	Kilcock, . . . . Convent,		-	R.C.	Nums.	-

Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.						
46	144	190	88	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	205
127	-	127	48	8 12 8	9 0 0	17 13 8	78 18 11	32 4 6	296
-	128	128	57	7 0 1	16 10 0	23 10 1	40 0 0	11 7 6	207
28	128	156	83	9 1 7	11 10 0	20 11 7	54 10 0	17 14 0	268
89	-	89	39	14 4 9	10 0 0	24 4 9	44 13 2	38 11 10	209
-	91	91	43	7 1 4	6 0 0	13 1 4	41 15 0	9 0 0	270
31	29	60	24	10 7 9	6 0 0	16 7 9	38 10 0	12 17 0	271
				3 4 8	50 0 0	53 4 8	18 15 0	6 13 6	

KILDARE—103 Schools.

91	—	91	36	8 17 11	8 10 0	17 7 11	54 17 6	7 4 4	1
—	103	103	41	9 18 4	—	9 18 4	39 15 0	17 14 0	2
84	—	84	32	5 17 6	4 0 0	9 17 6	35 0 0	5 17 6	3
—	80	80	30	4 0 7	3 0 0	7 0 7	27 10 0	13 2 0	4
103	—	103	42	11 8 0	—	11 8 0	42 10 0	7 13 0	5
—	93	93	37	8 12 0	4 0 0	12 12 0	34 10 0	14 9 6	6
84	52	136	50	8 4 8	—	8 4 8	54 10 0	13 1 0	7
111	62	173	69	13 17 11	—	13 17 11	50 2 6	12 16 6	8
60	—	60	35	7 1 6	—	7 1 6	39 1 10	5 11 6	9
9	59	64	33	6 2 0	—	6 2 0	27 10 0	8 8 6	10
32	46	78	32	6 8 8	—	6 8 8	27 10 0	5 17 6	11
72	—	72	37	14 0 6	4 0 0	18 0 6	40 5 0	20 12 0	12
12	69	81	39	10 17 6	4 0 0	14 17 6	39 15 0	19 5 0	13
63	63	126	54	14 5 10	—	14 5 10	37 0 0	17 9 6	14
65	69	134	55	10 10 5	10 0 0	20 10 5	41 10 0	18 1 0	15
20	82	102	32	6 2 5	5 10 0	11 12 5	27 10 0	9 3 0	16
81	—	81	39	13 5 0	2 10 0	15 15 0	98 9 6	16 11 0	17
40	30	70	38	3 14 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	29 15 0	8 4 0	18
—	70	70	33	6 16 8	—	6 16 8	27 10 0	14 8 6	19
145	—	145	62	8 13 7	2 0 0	10 13 7	70 2 0	8 4 6	20
—	148	148	65	11 10 6	4 0 0	15 10 6	67 10 0	19 13 6	21
52	49	101	48	13 4 1	4 0 0	16 4 1	35 0 0	10 9 6	22
136	—	136	57	25 0 9	10 10 0	35 19 9	68 11 9	14 12 0	23
—	152	152	62	16 11 7	—	16 11 7	26 0 6	24 9 0	24
80	62	142	61	0 2 0	5 0 0	14 2 0	61 19 9	12 3 8	25
65	61	126	52	—	—	—	—	—	26
45	58	103	40	13 14 1	1 0 0	14 14 1	42 0 0	10 8 6	27
118	—	118	40	12 8 0	10 0 0	22 8 0	43 14 6	0 17 0	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
47	52	99	38	5 10 0	2 10 0	8 0 0	27 10 0	11 7 3	30
39	43	82	37	10 13 7	4 0 0	14 13 7	27 13 9	12 18 0	31
70	—	70	31	5 3 1	3 0 0	8 3 1	31 0 0	7 15 0	32
—	75	75	30	6 3 1	—	6 3 1	30 0 0	9 11 6	33
43	60	103	39	7 18 0	3 0 0	10 18 0	51 0 0	14 18 0	34
16	10	26	16	2 5 5	23 0 0	25 5 5	6 18 6	0 10 0	35
212	—	212	88	30 19 0	—	30 19 0	88 5 11	15 13 0	36
32	128	160	77	13 5 7	—	13 5 7	42 0 0	18 2 0	37
63	217	279	131	33 14 2	—	33 14 2	32 11 0	49 0 0	38
70	61	131	46	15 10 4	3 0 0	18 10 4	53 10 0	11 15 0	39
61	51	112	46	10 15 1	—	10 15 1	38 0 11	3 8 6	40
73	65	138	41	7 3 5	10 0 0	17 3 5	35 0 0	4 7 0	41
116	—	116	41	11 3 11	—	11 3 11	47 15 0	13 5 0	42
—	123	123	50	14 16 1	—	14 16 1	48 18 1	27 8 6	43
45	38	83	40	12 11 11	37 17 6	50 9 5	50 5 4	10 16 0	44
131	—	131	47	8 5 3	—	8 5 2	65 15 0	9 7 0	45
44	217	261	110	—	24 13 0	24 13 0	44 1 0	23 1 6	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	84	184	115	23 5 5	125 0 0	148 5 5	44 8 0	50 9 0	48

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Eng.	Presby- terian.	Angli- can.
49	773	Kilcullen,	44	Halverstown,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	8307	Do.	-	Kilcullenbridge,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
51	11806	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	Naas.	-
52	1812	Kill,	38	Ardclough,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	1973	Do.	-	Kill,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	1978	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	9947	Kilberry,	44	Kilberry,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	10007	Do.	-	Do. a b	parl.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	2291	Kildangan,	-	Kildangan,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
58	2293	Do.	-	Do. a	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	2929	Kilteel,	38	Kilteel, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	2838	Killashree,	-	Twomilehouse,	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	8763	Killyteaga,	37	Prosperous,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	8764	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	9123	Kilken,	44	Kilken, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
64	8684	Kildrough,	-	Celbridge,	P.L.U.	Official	-	Naas.	-
65	11851	Kineagh,	-	Big Stone,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	2344	Leixlip,	37	Leixlip,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
67	2345	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	2839	Lackagh,	41	Lackagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	4182	Loughbryan,	37	Maynooth,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
70	779	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		-	R.C.	Naas.	-
71	782	Monasterevan,	41	Monasterevan, a	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
72	12182	Do.	-	Do. a b	No. 2,	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
73	1560	Moone,	44	Moone,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	2069	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	783	Nurney,	37	Clogherlinks, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	8757	Do.	44	Nersey,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
77	2234	Kewlridge,	38	Twomilehouse	Ord. Ag- ricultural, m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	2033	Narraghmore,	44	Old Grange,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
79	9414	Do.	-	Crookstown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	7900	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	10973	Do.	-	Skarries, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	3240	Naas,	38	Naas, Convent,		-	R.C.	Naas.	-
83	11893	Do.	-	Do. a	m.	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
84	11577	Do.	-	Do.	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	784	Rathangan,	41	Rathangan,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	10454	Do.	37	Barnham,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	11336	Do.	41	Rathangan, Convent,		R.C.	-	Naas.	-
88	1821	Rathmore,	38	Rathmore, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	786	Staplestown,	37	Staplestown, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	787	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	7823	Stratton,	-	Stratton,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	6909	St. Michael's,	44	Athy, Dis. Model, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	6210	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	6515	Do.	-	Do.	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	4997	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		-	R.C.	Naas.	-
96	9792	St. John's,	-	Turnpike-road,	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
97	9793	Do.	-	Do.	f	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
98	4316	Tipperkerin,	38	Tipperkerin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	3155	Tipper,	-	Naas, P.L.U.		Official	-	3 R.C.	R.C.
100	6913	Timahoe,	37	Timahoe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	7684	Tuckardstown,	44	Ballyroo, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	7936	Uck,	-	Ballymount, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No fees payable.

† Classed Teacher.

## Province of LEINSTER : County of KILDARE—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
08	40	108	43	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
103	—	103	60	26 16 9	0 0 0	26 16 9	90 10 0	18 8 0	50
05	280	285	137	21 4 8	15 0 0	36 4 8	40 1 0	42 14 0	51
45	31	76	35	16 13 1	—	16 13 1	35 0 0	11 13 0	52
71	—	71	29	10 14 5	—	10 14 5	12 5 11	4 16 0	53
—	84	84	39	9 16 9	—	9 16 9	94 15 0	13 19 0	54
51	44	95	31	5 13 5	—	5 13 5	38 9 1	7 14 6	55
20	15	35	23	6 8 8	22 19 6	29 3 2	25 17 4	6 14 0	56
102	—	102	42	18 16 3	2 0 0	20 16 3	49 0 0	16 0 6	57
—	128	128	55	9 8 0	5 0 0	14 3 0	41 7 0	20 16 0	58
45	95	80	42	18 18 6	2 10 0	16 8 6	35 0 0	7 17 0	59
—	107	107	47	11 19 4	—	11 19 4	27 10 0	17 13 0	60
110	—	110	49	15 3 0	2 0 0	17 3 0	47 15 0	15 5 0	61
—	120	120	54	18 3 10	—	18 3 10	59 5 0	25 6 6	62
45	35	78	34	5 19 5	26 0 0	31 19 5	43 2 6	12 8 6	63
29	24	53	19	—	—	—	—	—	64
05	61	116	39	8 2 0	—	8 2 0	9 0 0	—	65
102	—	102	54	13 9 3	—	13 9 3	44 0 0	8 7 6	66
18	149	167	67	18 11 5	—	18 11 5	64 0 0	24 7 6	67
108	61	169	58	6 1 3	—	6 1 3	35 18 2	5 14 0	68
172	—	172	91	12 3 3	20 0 0	32 3 3	118 5 2	36 8 0	69
68	231	299	180	—	41 14 3	41 14 3	77 17 1	49 11 0	70
—	267	267	101	28 7 7	4 0 0	27 7 7	80 10 8	31 0 6	71
45	49	94	49	14 6 8	42 0 0	56 6 8	43 0 0	10 1 2	72
32	—	92	39	12 14 0	1 0 0	13 14 0	36 0 0	13 5 6	73
—	91	91	46	7 3 10	8 0 0	10 3 10	32 16 0	21 10 8	74
49	69	108	52	10 2 6	5 0 0	15 2 6	66 10 0	12 12 0	75
91	79	170	80	23 8 11	—	23 8 11	96 1 4	27 10 0	76
81	—	81	43	16 19 7	—	16 19 7	35 0 0	18 13 6	77
49	60	109	50	15 13 10	—	15 13 10	61 16 0	20 3 6	78
148	—	148	58	18 4 1	—	18 4 1	50 18 4	21 17 6	79
—	110	110	58	10 5 11	—	10 5 11	53 15 0	17 0 0	80
49	62	118	46	10 15 4	2 10 0	13 5 4	35 10 0	17 0 0	81
—	315	315	132	29 5 9	—	29 5 9	70 13 9	39 7 6	82
75	54	129	59	33 14 0	40 0 0	73 14 0	60 5 4	16 8 6	83
80	—	80	35	1 9 10	5 0 0	6 9 10	40 19 10	6 4 0	84
120	—	120	56	24 10 10	—	24 10 10	68 15 1	16 11 0	85
49	47	96	36	5 2 2	2 0 0	7 2 2	35 0 0	6 18 0	86
43	150	198	83	23 14 4	—	23 14 4	68 10 0	22 1 6	87
44	56	100	58	15 12 0	5 0 0	20 12 0	39 10 0	18 13 6	88
130	—	130	58	20 14 7	2 10 0	23 4 7	53 17 6	14 4 6	89
—	114	114	48	12 0 4	—	12 0 4	40 14 11	6 18 0	90
63	31	94	45	16 5 0	—	16 5 0	36 0 0	11 3 0	91
44	—	44	24	—	—	—	—	—	92
—	55	55	31	25 1 1	—	25 1 1	144 18 11	32 17 4	93
24	38	62	27	—	—	—	—	—	94
134	430	564	243	45 9 5	28 3 5	73 12 10	146 0 8	83 6 6	95
49	—	49	57	—	7 6 0	7 6 0	27 10 0	5 18 0	96
—	100	100	37	—	7 0 0	7 0 0	34 10 0	7 14 6	97
35	37	72	35	11 5 8	—	11 5 8	40 15 0	6 18 6	98
50	35	85	39	—	—	—	—	—	99
44	68	107	49	7 12 4	—	7 12 4	35 0 0	7 18 8	100
71	67	138	51	10 5 10	8 10 0	18 15 10	47 5 0	14 13 6	101
86	87	175	74	25 8 7	5 10 0	30 18 7	55 0 0	38 0 0	102

‡ Female and Infant department amalgamated under one principal teacher, E.C.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1880,—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistants.
1	789	Aharney, .	47	Lisdowney, a . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	789	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	1716	Do. .	41	Ballyconne, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	2749	Do. .	47	Ballyragget, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
5	3628	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
6	6412	Attomasgh, .	41	Ballynaskill, d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	6412	Do. .	-	Do. d . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	4881	Aghaviller, .	53	Boolyglass, Ord. Agl. a b		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
9	9906	Do. .	49	Newmarket, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	5601	Balleen, .	43	Balleen, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	7050	Ballycallan, .	47	Ballycallan, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	7061	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	7312	Burneburgh, .	-	Burneburgh, a .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
14	10445	Ballyragget, .	-	Byrneagrove, d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	10446	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	10797	Do. .	-	Ballyragget, d . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
17	1118	Castlecumber, .	44	Castlecumber, d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
18	16639	Do. .	-	Do. d . . .		-	R.C.	-	Na. na.
19	1799	Do. .	-	Clagh, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	7727	Do. .	-	Do. d . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
21	2679	Do. .	-	Onzebo, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
22	3141	Do. .	-	Do. d . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	2788	Do. .	-	Firoda, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	2789	Do. .	-	Do. a b d . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	3847	Do. .	-	Smithstown, e d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	5198	Do. .	-	Collisry, e d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	5199	Do. .	-	Do. d . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	5469	Do. .	-	Chutworth, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	6945	Do. .	-	Castlecumber P.L.U.		Official	2 R.C.	-	-
30	1299	Callan, .	47	Callan, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	1608	Do. .	-	Do. e . . f.		-	-	-	-
32	9138	Do. .	-	Do. . . i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	10324	Do. .	-	Callan Lodge Convent, .		-	R.C.	-	Na. na.
34	3378	Do. .	-	Do. . P.L.U.		Official	1 Non and 1 R.C.	-	-
35	6919	Clonsmore, .	49	Clonsmore Ordinary Ag. a b		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
36	2137	Coolerahan, .	43	Greenkill, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	2249	Clomantagh, .	-	Clomantagh, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
38	4193	Coolerahan, .	47	Clinstown, a . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	4194	Do. .	-	Do. a b . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	5038	Coolaghmore, .	-	Coolagh, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	7347	Clara, .	-	Church Clara, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	5851	Clonsmery, .	49	Woodstock 1st Cl. Ag. a b m.	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
43	7763	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
44	792	Dunkitt, .	-	Dunkitt, . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	1855	Do. .	-	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	2961	Do. .	-	Bigwood, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	8667	Do. .	-	Ballykeogh, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	8849	Do. .	-	Do. a . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	7914	Darrynahinch, .	-	Ballyhale, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	8979	Do. .	-	Castlegarmon, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
51	1300	Danesfort, .	47	Danesfort, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	10202	Do. .	-	Ladywell, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	5767	Dysartmoen, .	49	Tullagher, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	4477	Do. .	-	Brownstown, d . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	4478	Do. .	-	Do. d . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	5713	Dysart, .	44	Coono, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	9836	Do. .	-	Do. d . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	6890	Dunnamaggen, .	53	Dunnamaggen, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
59	7675	Dungarvan, .	47	Dungarvan, a b . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-

## Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY.

KILKENNY—184 Schools.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year term.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year term.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
74	—	74	34	6 8 0	3 0 0	9 8 0	51 10 0	10 0 6	1
—	57	57	30	5 13 0	2 0 0	7 13 0	38 2 6	7 14 0	2
31	24	55	30	4 17 0	4 0 0	8 17 0	27 10 0	10 9 6	3
107	—	107	65	12 12 0	—	12 12 0	95 10 0	20 10 0	4
—	103	103	68	13 11 8	—	13 11 8	65 7 6	20 19 0	5
116	—	116	62	1 14 6	—	1 14 6	53 11 5	31 10 0	6
—	131	131	63	5 12 7	—	5 12 7	106 19 1	34 16 9	7
58	40	98	49	21 6 10	17 5 6	38 12 4	57 5 0	17 14 6	8
79	51	130	51	18 0 8	—	18 0 8	35 0 0	12 16 6	9
23	14	37	33	7 15 4	8 0 0	15 15 4	33 0 0	7 1 0	10
68	—	68	36	9 8 6	—	9 8 6	35 0 0	11 18 0	11
—	60	60	31	6 14 0	—	6 14 0	27 10 0	8 0 6	12
40	41	81	27	3 17 0	13 0 0	16 17 0	44 0 0	4 15 0	13
74	—	74	44	7 2 10	—	7 2 10	48 0 0	23 17 6	14
—	62	62	36	9 19 2	—	9 19 2	49 10 0	23 14 0	15
61	88	149	88	7 10 3	—	7 10 3	108 0 0	19 11 6	16
317	—	317	120	10 8 6	—	10 8 6	130 5 0	74 10 3	17
45	250	295	171	3 18 0	—	3 18 0	79 7 3	116 15 6	18
112	—	112	61	2 1 9	—	2 1 9	25 17 2	13 16 3	19
—	141	141	71	1 16 7	—	1 16 7	84 0 0	20 17 0	20
182	—	182	79	1 7 8	—	1 7 8	77 15 8	23 11 6	21
—	152	152	82	0 9 3	—	0 9 3	61 10 0	13 19 9	22
78	—	78	34	1 11 6	—	1 11 6	35 0 0	27 9 0	23
—	72	72	31	1 5 0	5 0 0	6 5 0	27 9 6	19 8 6	24
71	53	124	47	1 11 0	1 10 0	3 1 0	35 0 0	8 6 6	25
69	—	69	38	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	50 10 0	29 12 0	26
—	82	82	43	—	—	—	40 12 6	23 2 6	27
74	82	156	71	5 16 6	—	5 16 6	62 0 0	44 5 0	28
25	22	47	30	—	—	—	—	—	29
156	—	156	54	4 5 0	5 0 0	9 5 0	35 0 0	16 0 0	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
23	42	65	34	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	27 10 0	1 0 0	32
104	334	438	212	27 8 0	16 0 0	43 8 6	106 9 5	69 13 6	33
41	42	83	52	—	—	—	—	—	34
86	66	152	73	20 5 0	22 18 4	43 3 4	61 5 0	24 17 6	35
44	27	71	30	5 16 0	10 0 0	15 16 0	36 0 0	6 13 0	36
62	74	136	64	17 5 6	—	17 5 6	61 9 0	27 3 6	37
53	—	53	55	15 3 6	2 10 0	17 13 6	67 10 0	24 15 0	38
—	88	88	46	9 12 9	3 7 0	12 19 9	52 15 0	29 5 6	39
40	43	83	33	6 15 4	—	6 15 4	27 10 0	14 4 10	40
44	31	75	41	11 9 6	—	11 9 6	39 0 0	14 1 6	41
88	—	88	61	8 5 2	24 15 0	33 1 11	50 4 0	13 11 2	42
—	38	38	42	6 9 9	10 0 0	16 9 9	49 0 0	13 11 6	43
71	—	71	37	10 16 6	—	10 16 6	34 10 0	17 17 0	44
—	82	82	37	7 10 8	—	7 10 8	34 10 0	16 3 3	45
34	69	103	71	16 0 6	—	16 0 6	48 10 0	40 13 3	46
74	—	74	38	11 0 6	—	11 0 6	35 0 0	28 10 0	47
—	62	62	32	8 11 7	1 0 0	9 11 7	27 10 0	12 19 6	48
53	68	121	66	11 5 7	—	11 5 7	37 18 11	13 18 0	49
80	40	120	60	14 8 7	—	14 8 7	63 0 0	21 16 1	50
32	46	78	31	5 13 8	—	5 13 8	31 5 0	9 15 0	51
50	30	80	30	7 14 0	—	7 14 0	45 0 0	4 13 0	52
45	57	102	49	6 14 0	—	6 14 0	44 16 6	23 10 0	53
116	—	116	53	13 0 6	—	13 0 6	42 10 0	29 8 9	54
—	75	75	34	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	27 10 0	15 2 6	55
65	—	65	44	6 4 6	—	6 4 6	34 10 0	13 3 9	56
—	77	77	34	5 16 0	—	5 16 0	34 10 0	23 12 6	57
75	57	132	65	11 12 4	—	11 12 4	71 0 0	13 1 0	58
116	—	116	55	16 16 6	36 10 0	53 6 6	105 0 0	23 15 6	59

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protest.	Angl.
60	7628	Dungarvan,	47	Dungarvan, a	f	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
61	7674	Dunbell,	-	Dunbell,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	2312	Erke,	43	Crosspatrick,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	2313	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	3683	Do.	-	Moncenamock,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	3684	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	5436	Eardstown,	47	Newtown,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	1468	Piddown,	49	Tabernashrone, a	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
68	6189	Do.	53	Pittown 1st Cl. Ag. & 5 m.	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
69	6190	Do.	-	Do. a	f	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
70	6280	Do.	-	Templeoram,	m.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
71	6290	Do.	-	Do. a	f	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
72	796	Freshford,	47	Freshford,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
73	797	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	2918	Firtagh,	43	Johnstown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	2919	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
76	5697	Grange,	47	Churchhill,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	800	Grange Sylvia,	-	Goresbridge,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	0134	Do.	-	Do. Convent,	-	R.C.	-	No	as.
79	11501	Do.	-	Dominga, a	-	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	788	Grangemansagh,	-	Grang,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
81	799	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
82	1792	Do.	-	Coppenagh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	1717	Gowran,	-	Gowran, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	1781	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
85	5529	Grangemascumb,	-	Canaghy, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	5521	Do.	-	Do. ad	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	1916	Inistioge,	49	Inistioge, a	m.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
88	5519	Do.	-	Do. a	f	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
89	11492	Do.	-	Do. a b	-	R.C.	-	Pres.	-
90	13487	Jerpoint Church,	47	Coolroebeg, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	1811	Jerpoint, West,	49	Milkenahill, a b d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	1201	Kilmakerege,	-	Robinstown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	2713	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	3873	Kilbeacon,	-	Mullinavat,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
95	3479	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	3481	Kilmadum,	47	Ballyfole,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	6891	Do.	-	Do. a	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	3639	Killalee,	-	Desart,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
99	6200	Do.	-	Ballykine,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	5053	Kells,	-	Kells,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	12085	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	5201	Kilfene,	-	Hong,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	7773	Do.	-	Kilfene,	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
104	11750	Kilfernagh,	-	St. Francis,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	5697	Killamery,	53	Windgap,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	5608	Do.	-	Do. a	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
107	6021	Kilcolumb,	49	Ringville, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	6022	Do.	-	Do. a	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	7033	Knocktopher,	-	Knocktopher,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	7259	Kilmarow,	-	Kilmarow,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	7260	Do.	-	Do.	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
112	7481	Kilmaganny,	53	Kilmaganny, a b	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	7523	Do.	-	Do. a	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	8244	Kilmocahill,	47	Paulstown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
115	11312	Do.	-	Do.	i	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	8562	Kilmanagh,	-	Kilmanagh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	12575	Do.	-	Grannagh, a b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
118	9889	Kilbride,	49	Ballyfeary,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	5776	Listerlin,	-	Listerlin, a d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
120	5777	Do.	-	Do. a d	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	3532	Muckalee,	47	Muckalee, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	7223	Do.	-	Do. d	f	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1883.



## Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Grants, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
—	93	93	45	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	80.	
—	39	39	30	5 10 0	25 0 0	34 10 0	34 10 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	18 1 6	18 1 6	81.	
—	73	73	33	5 3 6	—	5 3 6	5 3 6	35 0 0	35 0 0	8 2 6	8 2 6	82.	
—	73	73	33	7 4 8	—	7 4 8	7 4 8	36 0 0	36 0 0	8 5 6	8 5 6	83.	
102	—	102	41	10 5 6	—	10 5 6	10 5 6	27 10 0	27 10 0	14 1 0	14 1 0	84.	
—	136	136	54	10 5 6	—	10 5 6	10 5 6	45 0 0	45 0 0	11 12 6	11 12 6	85.	
40	20	60	32	9 0 0	2 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	45 10 0	45 10 0	20 6 6	20 6 6	86.	
40	58	98	57	8 11 6	—	8 11 6	8 11 6	35 0 0	35 0 0	4 13 2	4 13 2	87.	
95	—	95	55	27 0 8	8 5 0	35 5 8	35 5 8	33 18 7	33 18 7	16 0 8	16 0 8	87.	
—	79	79	41	17 13 4	31 19 0	48 12 4	48 12 4	49 5 0	49 5 0	16 16 6	16 16 6	88.	
99	—	99	49	10 11 1	23 2 6	33 13 7	33 13 7	32 15 0	32 15 0	12 2 0	12 2 0	89.	
—	89	89	49	16 17 5	2 0 0	18 17 5	18 17 5	35 0 0	35 0 0	16 7 0	16 7 0	90.	
—	54	54	34	17 1 6	4 0 0	21 1 6	21 1 6	27 10 0	27 10 0	17 0 6	17 0 6	91.	
147	—	147	97	22 12 0	5 0 0	27 12 0	27 12 0	124 15 0	124 15 0	43 8 0	43 8 0	92.	
—	137	137	86	15 17 0	—	15 17 0	15 17 0	70 5 0	70 5 0	31 10 6	31 10 6	93.	
130	—	130	60	15 14 8	—	15 14 8	15 14 8	62 9 8	62 9 8	26 10 0	26 10 0	94.	
—	111	111	60	18 11 0	1 0 0	17 11 0	17 11 0	54 10 0	54 10 0	30 12 6	30 12 6	95.	
41	38	79	38	5 17 10	2 0 0	7 17 10	7 17 10	52 10 0	52 10 0	9 9 6	9 9 6	96.	
107	—	107	43	5 17 10	—	5 17 10	5 17 10	39 10 0	39 10 0	8 13 6	8 13 6	97.	
53	130	183	73	5 0 2	17 0 0	22 0 2	22 0 2	56 17 4	56 17 4	24 3 6	24 3 6	98.	
29	7	36	20	1 4 9	20 10 0	21 14 9	21 14 9	17 5 10	17 5 10	6 5 0	6 5 0	99.	
205	—	205	124	24 0 7	6 0 0	30 0 7	30 0 7	103 10 11	103 10 11	45 1 2	45 1 2	100.	
—	264	264	106	16 7 8	4 4 0	20 11 8	20 11 8	100 5 3	100 5 3	33 17 0	33 17 0	101.	
33	35	68	27	3 8 0	5 0 0	8 8 0	8 8 0	27 10 0	27 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	102.	
124	—	124	88	10 14 0	10 0 0	20 14 0	20 14 0	72 7 6	72 7 6	10 5 0	10 5 0	103.	
—	132	132	70	14 2 6	5 0 0	19 2 6	19 2 6	75 19 5	75 19 5	23 9 6	23 9 6	104.	
66	—	66	38	8 2 0	—	8 2 0	8 2 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	12 16 6	12 16 6	105.	
—	87	87	48	5 0 0	0 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	48 8 3	48 8 3	23 11 0	23 11 0	106.	
158	—	158	88	14 4 1	13 10 0	27 14 1	27 14 1	87 15 0	87 15 0	23 15 0	23 15 0	107.	
—	145	145	83	12 17 10	15 0 0	27 17 10	27 17 10	79 5 0	79 5 0	36 8 4	36 8 4	108.	
31	26	57	34	3 16 0	27 0 0	30 16 0	30 16 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	8 9 6	8 9 6	109.	
37	49	86	48	3 0 6	5 0 0	8 0 6	8 0 6	9 2 10	9 2 10	—	—	110.	
65	32	97	46	13 12 6	5 10 0	19 2 6	19 2 6	37 9 11	37 9 11	10 4 2	10 4 2	111.	
120	—	120	63	13 19 10	—	13 19 10	13 19 10	58 19 9	58 19 9	39 15 9	39 15 9	112.	
—	102	102	46	7 13 0	—	7 13 0	7 13 0	33 15 0	33 15 0	31 15 3	31 15 3	113.	
138	—	138	68	9 9 6	—	9 9 6	9 9 6	88 18 11	88 18 11	24 1 9	24 1 9	114.	
—	100	100	57	4 4 4	—	4 4 4	4 4 4	70 10 0	70 10 0	15 11 0	15 11 0	115.	
77	—	77	43	12 19 10	—	12 19 10	12 19 10	35 0 0	35 0 0	16 11 0	16 11 0	116.	
—	79	79	41	13 10 0	2 0 0	15 10 0	15 10 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	29 12 6	29 12 6	117.	
58	34	92	46	10 0 6	10 0 0	20 0 6	20 0 6	33 0 0	33 0 0	13 17 0	13 17 0	118.	
47	32	79	32	7 1 0	—	7 1 0	7 1 0	27 10 0	27 10 0	7 16 6	7 16 6	99.	
75	—	75	31	6 6 9	—	6 6 9	6 6 9	44 0 0	44 0 0	5 17 6	5 17 6	100.	
—	83	83	43	9 15 3	—	9 15 3	9 15 3	37 14 9	37 14 9	12 17 0	12 17 0	101.	
39	41	80	42	2 13 0	5 0 0	7 13 0	7 13 0	30 10 7	30 10 7	16 17 0	16 17 0	102.	
91	49	140	36	2 8 0	8 0 0	10 8 0	10 8 0	27 10 0	27 10 0	8 0 4	8 0 4	103.	
37	38	75	47	12 4 9	—	12 4 9	12 4 9	42 0 0	42 0 0	15 12 0	15 12 0	104.	
138	—	138	70	28 10 11	—	28 10 11	28 10 11	54 10 0	54 10 0	25 9 6	25 9 6	105.	
—	139	139	75	17 19 6	4 10 0	22 9 6	22 9 6	85 17 0	85 17 0	33 12 0	33 12 0	106.	
72	—	72	45	8 11 0	11 10 0	20 1 0	20 1 0	49 10 7	49 10 7	26 4 6	26 4 6	107.	
—	74	74	41	8 9 9	11 10 0	19 19 9	19 19 9	42 15 6	42 15 6	25 15 9	25 15 9	108.	
45	66	111	67	12 12 3	—	12 12 3	12 12 3	71 0 0	71 0 0	21 19 6	21 19 6	109.	
182	—	182	83	17 10 0	—	17 10 0	17 10 0	64 14 9	64 14 9	40 3 3	40 3 3	110.	
—	124	124	55	11 12 7	—	11 12 7	11 12 7	64 0 6	64 0 6	35 7 3	35 7 3	111.	
75	—	75	40	11 11 6	18 0 0	29 11 6	29 11 6	68 17 6	68 17 6	11 10 0	11 10 0	112.	
—	81	81	32	7 17 0	9 10 0	17 7 0	17 7 0	33 15 10	33 15 10	9 14 6	9 14 6	113.	
93	—	93	41	14 11 2	—	14 11 2	14 11 2	44 0 0	44 0 0	7 7 0	7 7 0	114.	
68	65	133	67	9 16 0	0 13 6	10 10 6	10 10 6	33 10 0	33 10 0	8 14 0	8 14 0	115.	
53	51	104	46	10 6 9	—	10 6 9	10 6 9	36 4 9	36 4 9	10 12 0	10 12 0	116.	
20	14	34	23	5 17 3	21 6 0	27 3 3	27 3 3	23 4 1	23 4 1	4 16 4	4 16 4	117.	
55	58	113	49	9 17 6	—	9 17 6	9 17 6	32 15 0	32 15 0	22 4 9	22 4 9	118.	
63	—	63	30	4 2 6	1 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	55 0 0	55 0 0	11 5 9	11 5 9	119.	
—	73	73	37	13 5 6	1 0 0	14 5 6	14 5 6	38 15 0	38 15 0	27 11 3	27 11 3	120.	
102	—	102	49	7 6 0	—	7 6 0	7 6 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	19 5 6	19 5 6	121.	
—	76	76	35	4 19 7	—	4 19 7	4 19 7	27 10 0	27 10 0	18 12 9	18 12 9	122.	

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Academy.	
123	7139	Mackalee,	49	Garrygang, a & b	v.c.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-	
124	5775	Mothell,	47	Lisnapinchin, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
125	11566	Do.	-	Coolcullen, d	-	E.C.	-	R.C.	-	
126	794	Owning,	58	Owning, a	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	
127	6374	Outrath,	47	Foulksstown,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
128	1154	Powerstown,	-	Skewostheen, a & b	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
129	6457	Pollrue,	49	Nooncom, Convent,	-	-	R.C.	Nans.	-	
130	5790	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
131	7089	Portnaseully,	-	Carrigeen,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
132	8579	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
133	802	Rathkeogh,	47	Clean, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
134	1849	Rosbaron,	49	Rosbaron, d	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
135	3369	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	2542	Rathpatrick,	-	Slieverue,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
137	2543	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
138	3247	Rathcoole,	47	Johnswell, c.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
139	4924	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
140	807	Shankill,	-	Bornafra,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
141	1915	Do.	-	Paulstown,	f.	R.C.	-	Nans.	-	
142	6981	St. Patrick's,	-	Kilkenny Model,	m.	v.c.	} Official {	R.C.	-	
143	6982	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.c.		E.C.	E.C.	
144	6983	Do.	-	Do. *	i.	v.c.		-	-	
145	11600	Do.	-	St. Patrick's,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
146	10478	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
147	11601	Do.	-	Do. preparatory,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
148	10550	Do.	-	St. Joseph's,	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
149	1901	St. John's,	-	St. John's, a	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
150	11163	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
151	11164	Do.	-	Do.	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.	
152	10639	Do.	-	Do. e prepar. m.	-	-	-	-	-	
153	3507	Do.	-	Kilkenny, P.L.U.	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	2 R.C.	
154	4330	Do.	-	Dunmore, a & b	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
155	4331	Do.	-	Do. a & b	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
156	805	St. Mary's,	-	Kilkenny, Convent,	-	-	R.C.	Nans.	-	
157	3029	Stoneycarthy,	-	Stoneyford,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
158	3090	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
159	3110	St. Canice,	-	Bonnetstown,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
160	5649	Do.	-	St. Canice,	m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
161	11174	Do.	-	Do.	i.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
162	9590	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
163	8845	Do.	-	Thornhuck,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
164	5297	Shanbogh,	49	Shanbogh, d	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
165	3045	The Bower,	-	Bower, d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
166	6260	Do.	-	Do. a & d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
167	791	Treadingstown,	47	Bennet's Bridge,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
168	1392	Tullaroan,	-	Tullaroan,	m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	3530	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	9214	Do.	43	Ballybeigh,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
171	3808	Thomastown,	47	Thomastown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
172	2181	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
173	11175	Do.	-	Do.	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	
174	6378	Do.	-	Do.	P.L.U.	Official	-	2 R.C.	-	
175	5259	Tiscoffin,	-	Rivannan,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
176	6892	Do.	-	Bouis,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
177	7363	Tullyhought,	53	Kilmacalliver,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
178	7386	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
179	8459	Ullard,	47	Ullard,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
180	6017	Ullingford,	43	Grane, a & b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
181	8034	Do.	-	Ullingford, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
182	7902	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	
183	6925	Do.	-	Do.	P.L.U.	Official	-	2 R.C.	-	
184	6183	Whitechurch,	53	Whitechurch, Ord. Ag. a	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	

\* Amalgamated with Female Department.

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
77	54	131	67	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	123
33	30	77	47	26 11 8	13 0 0	39 11 8	08 0 0	37 4 0	124
30	20	55	29	7 4 0	—	7 4 0	33 15 0	21 19 6	125
69	54	123	69	2 6 0	8 0 0	10 5 6	27 10 0	14 10 3	126
50	50	100	56	13 18 10	4 0 0	17 18 10	73 0 0	32 1 0	127
82	70	152	83	19 0 0	—	19 0 0	30 15 0	17 11 0	128
—	255	255	128	11 15 9	5 0 0	16 15 9	80 0 2	18 16 6	129
178	—	178	83	6 5 6	24 12 4	30 17 10	58 5 0	89 17 0	130
111	—	111	62	21 3 6	—	21 3 6	73 15 0	56 13 9	131
31	173	204	105	12 19 0	—	12 19 0	42 15 0	31 7 0	132
16	31	47	27	19 11 6	—	19 11 6	61 9 6	47 2 0	133
90	—	90	41	7 6 6	1 0 0	8 6 6	25 8 4	6 2 0	134
—	78	78	40	8 17 11	—	8 17 11	51 11 5	13 10 0	135
70	—	70	44	11 7 11	—	11 7 11	32 15 0	21 15 0	136
—	79	79	44	12 17 10	—	12 17 10	61 10 0	19 14 3	137
—	06	06	54	15 18 9	—	15 18 9	42 5 0	35 19 3	138
50	—	50	28	5 19 6	1 0 0	6 19 6	44 0 0	8 8 6	139
—	55	55	26	5 16 0	—	5 16 0	37 0 0	9 0 6	140
68	31	99	41	0 8 0	1 4 0	10 12 0	36 0 0	11 36 6	141
—	100	100	46	16 12 4	—	16 12 4	24 2 3	31 5 0	142
48	—	48	34	—	—	—	—	—	143
27	81	108	66	37 9 5	—	37 9 5	199 4 11	62 13 6	144
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
07	—	07	48	10 6 1	—	10 6 1	56 1 9	37 17 6	146
—	100	100	54	11 8 11	3 0 0	14 8 11	71 15 0	26 14 9	147
131	—	131	81	5 5 4	—	5 5 4	45 16 8	6 12 6	148
71	120	191	71	10 0 1	1 5 0	11 5 1	62 15 0	17 10 6	149
202	—	202	83	19 10 7	6 0 0	25 10 7	86 19 10	29 11 6	150
—	267	267	73	0 8 8	4 6 2	13 14 10	90 12 7	27 11 10	151
68	89	177	85	14 3 6	0 2 6	14 6 0	85 6 6	16 11 0	152
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153
68	75	143	71	—	—	—	—	—	154
50	—	50	28	5 11 0	7 0 0	12 11 0	26 5 0	2 4 8	155
—	57	57	48	5 13 0	7 10 0	13 3 0	34 10 0	6 9 0	156
161	486	646	343	—	73 19 5	73 19 5	203 9 10	107 7 6	157
84	—	84	30	5 19 3	—	5 19 3	36 0 0	7 6 0	158
—	87	87	32	5 14 1	—	5 14 1	34 10 0	8 6 6	159
60	58	118	53	15 16 0	—	15 16 0	36 10 0	17 2 6	160
298	—	298	72	11 0 3	—	11 0 3	79 0 3	16 11 0	161
160	130	290	125	13 13 7	3 0 0	16 13 7	91 14 10	24 4 6	162
—	100	100	82	20 14 0	5 0 0	25 14 0	84 16 4	44 1 6	163
30	28	58	32	6 10 3	—	6 10 3	27 10 0	9 13 0	164
46	48	94	50	7 17 8	1 10 0	9 7 8	42 18 1	25 4 9	165
154	—	154	79	17 17 7	2 10 0	20 7 7	74 8 2	46 16 9	166
—	165	165	90	23 19 8	3 5 0	27 4 8	81 16 3	61 10 0	167
82	62	144	70	16 8 5	—	16 8 5	30 4 7	3 15 8	168
102	—	102	50	14 12 6	—	14 12 6	52 11 1	16 4 6	169
—	87	87	43	13 15 7	—	13 15 7	27 10 0	9 2 8	170
25	40	65	36	6 16 6	—	6 16 6	27 10 0	6 16 8	171
136	—	136	64	16 6 0	—	16 6 0	53 2 3	16 8 0	172
—	127	127	59	17 15 4	—	17 15 4	41 7 3	23 11 6	173
61	61	122	53	8 2 5	—	8 2 5	54 10 0	8 0 0	174
48	30	72	42	—	—	—	—	—	175
49	40	89	32	6 7 6	—	6 7 6	35 0 0	8 11 0	176
50	65	121	46	5 17 0	3 0 0	8 17 0	41 9 3	13 3 6	177
104	—	104	53	16 4 6	—	16 4 6	48 0 0	17 1 6	178
—	79	79	37	10 4 6	—	10 4 6	32 10 0	19 12 0	179
48	40	88	38	9 18 10	—	9 18 10	39 1 4	8 11 10	180
53	30	80	42	9 11 4	4 2 0	13 13 4	43 0 0	15 2 0	181
118	—	118	60	14 19 6	5 0 0	19 19 6	67 0 0	18 6 6	182
—	93	93	49	9 15 0	1 0 0	10 15 0	35 8 6	16 17 6	183
18	39	57	34	—	—	—	—	—	184
74	23	97	44	8 2 1	22 18 4	31 0 5	35 0 0	11 12 6	185

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

KING'S

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils.	
						Catholic.	Lap.	Protestant.	Anglican.
1	5778	Ardnurcher,	41	Horsaleap, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	5779	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	8847	Aghameen,	36	Aghameen, a . . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
4	10048	Ballynakill,	41	Esker, a & . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	869	Ballyboy,	36	Ballyboy, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	7163	Do.	-	Frankford, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	5913	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	11396	Do.	-	Do. . . . .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
9	9729	Do.	-	Broughal, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	810	Ballymacwilliam,	41	Trimblestown, a & m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	10615	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	8878	Do.	-	Rhode, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	1808	Ballycommeen,	-	Kilmurry, a & . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	1719	Ballykane,	-	Cloneygown, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
15	2431	Do.	-	Raheen, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	1966	Pirr,	36	Parsonstown, a . . m.		-	-	-	-
17	3220	Do.	36	Do. Convent, indist.		-	R.C.	Nap.	Nap.
18	7949	Do.	-	Do. Minor. Mod. m.	V.C.	-	-	E.C.	-
19	7950	Do.	-	Do. do. . . . f.	V.C.	-	-	R.C.	Pres.
20	7951	Do.	-	Do. do. . . . f.	V.C.	-	-	-	-
21	7989	Do.	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		-	-	2 R.C.	-
22	5788	Do.	-	Crinkle, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	6175	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	8321	Do.	-	Fortel, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	12370	Do.	-	St. Brendan's Monast. a & b		-	R.C.	Monks.	-
26	812	Clonsast,	41	Clonbullock, a . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	813	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	3180	Do.	-	Brackna, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	5158	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	4971	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	814	Creehan,	-	Cannakill, a & b m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	3691	Clonscnoise,	36	Clonscnoise, a & b .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
33	8172	Do.	-	Shannonbridge, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	9631	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	10328	Do.	-	Clonscnoise, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	11850	Do.	36	Clonscnoise, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	11850	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	7804	Castlejordan,	37	Garr, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	12901	Cullenwaine,	36	Borrisnafarney, a .		-	R.C.	E.C.	-
40	7471	Cloneyhorke,	41	Portarlinton Convent,		R.C.	-	Nap.	-
41	10682	Do.	-	Garryhinck, a . . .		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
42	4008	Dunterrin,	36	Cloneyganna, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	11059	Do.	-	Barna, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	2413	Drumcullen,	-	Thomastown, a & b .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	6107	Do.	-	Killyon, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	8615	Darrow,	41	Darrow, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	12075	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	12219	Do.	-	Acontagh, a & b . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	2243	English,	36	English, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
50	8659	Ettagh,	-	Coolberry, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	11200	Do.	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	818	Geashill,	41	Walsh Island, a . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	1721	Do.	-	Killeigh, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	4080	Do.	-	Killurine, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	5203	Do.	-	Meelabana, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	5204	Do.	-	Ballinagar, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	9121	Do.	-	Geashill, . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
58	5071	Gallen,	36	Cleghan, a . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	5072	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	11384	Do.	-	Lameloon, a & b . .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-

\* Amalgamated with Female Department.

## Province of LEINSTER: KING'S COUNTY.

COUNTY—116 Schools.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
87	—	87	90	£ 8 0 0	—	£ 8 0 0	£ 8 0 0	—	—	£ 8 0 0	£ 8 0 0	1	
—	108	108	86	7 17 0	—	7 17 0	37 0 0	—	—	37 0 0	14 1 6	2	
42	35	77	96	7 13 9	8 0 0	15 13 9	25 13 9	—	—	25 13 9	7 16 0	3	
58	51	109	44	10 10 4	5 10 0	16 0 4	41 14 9	—	—	41 14 9	12 19 0	4	
61	51	112	51	17 11 7	15 0 0	32 11 7	51 5 0	—	—	51 5 0	18 12 6	5	
107	—	107	46	9 8 9	—	9 8 9	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	8 15 6	6	
—	87	87	42	9 0 6	—	9 0 6	46 0 0	—	—	46 0 0	12 14 0	7	
18	31	49	28	6 17 10	5 10 0	12 7 10	39 8 8	—	—	39 8 8	12 18 0	8	
27	35	62	31	6 7 0	—	6 7 0	34 11 11	—	—	34 11 11	6 10 0	9	
72	—	72	30	7 8 10	5 0 0	12 8 10	45 17 6	—	—	45 17 6	8 11 0	10	
16	60	76	32	6 17 5	—	6 17 5	27 8 6	—	—	27 8 6	8 1 0	11	
85	74	159	68	11 15 4	—	11 15 4	38 5 4	—	—	38 5 4	17 0 0	12	
40	69	109	46	9 16 8	4 10 0	14 6 8	27 10 0	—	—	27 10 0	17 0 0	13	
60	75	135	53	13 13 6	3 5 0	16 18 6	58 0 0	—	—	58 0 0	11 0 6	14	
23	33	56	24	3 14 0	7 0 0	10 14 0	34 10 0	—	—	34 10 0	5 3 8	15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	488	488	242	43 18 9	20 0 0	63 18 0	94 3 0	—	—	94 3 0	73 0 0	17	
—	67	67	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
49	—	49	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
96	97	193	75	46 15 3	—	46 15 3	229 17 10	—	—	229 17 10	55 17 6	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
44	68	112	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
112	—	112	35	5 4 0	—	5 4 0	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	—	23	
—	95	95	41	10 3 0	—	10 3 0	39 15 0	—	—	39 15 0	13 3 0	24	
37	37	74	29	9 12 10	2 0 0	11 12 10	28 18 3	—	—	28 18 3	1 5 8	25	
341	—	341	158	90 19 5	156 0 0	246 19 5	117 6 0	—	—	117 6 0	33 6 8	26	
94	—	94	38	8 10 1	3 0 0	11 10 1	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	16 12 4	27	
—	107	107	34	6 15 0	3 0 0	9 15 0	27 10 0	—	—	27 10 0	9 2 4	28	
51	29	80	30	4 6 0	20 0 0	24 6 0	40 4 0	—	—	40 4 0	6 1 6	29	
79	—	79	34	3 7 0	—	3 7 0	34 16 2	—	—	34 16 2	13 9 0	30	
—	67	67	31	3 9 6	2 10 0	5 19 6	40 11 11	—	—	40 11 11	4 0 8	31	
110	—	110	46	14 13 7	3 10 0	18 3 7	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	18 10 0	32	
79	82	161	67	19 11 8	3 0 0	22 11 8	68 10 0	—	—	68 10 0	14 7 0	33	
107	—	107	32	5 2 10	—	5 2 10	51 0 0	—	—	51 0 0	8 5 6	34	
—	90	90	29	3 1 0	—	3 1 0	29 1 1	—	—	29 1 1	6 4 0	35	
30	31	61	30	22 7 4	3 0 0	25 7 4	34 8 0	—	—	34 8 0	—	36	
84	—	84	27	9 16 1	—	9 16 1	34 4 5	—	—	34 4 5	5 9 0	37	
—	60	60	26	9 4 11	—	9 4 11	27 10 0	—	—	27 10 0	9 1 0	38	
45	42	87	34	6 8 2	—	6 8 2	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	8 0 0	39	
30	30	60	20	11 3 10	25 0 0	36 3 10	18 2 6	—	—	18 2 6	7 17 0	40	
34	306	340	137	49 19 1	107 10 0	157 0 1	67 6 6	—	—	67 6 6	63 10 8	41	
28	22	50	20	3 7 8	5 0 0	8 7 8	18 12 7	—	—	18 12 7	—	42	
44	49	93	38	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	9 13 6	43	
56	42	98	35	7 14 0	—	7 14 0	32 10 0	—	—	32 10 0	6 7 0	44	
40	46	86	28	5 16 0	1 10 0	7 6 0	27 10 0	—	—	27 10 0	4 14 0	45	
60	31	91	27	8 2 8	3 0 0	11 2 8	36 15 7	—	—	36 15 7	8 9 0	46	
82	—	82	29	4 14 10	—	4 14 10	29 18 1	—	—	29 18 1	1 0 8	47	
—	104	104	43	9 11 7	3 0 0	12 11 7	27 10 0	—	—	27 10 0	14 18 6	48	
24	21	45	23	—	55 0 0	55 0 0	19 3 4	—	—	19 3 4	5 12 6	49	
104	78	182	67	11 16 2	0 10 0	12 6 2	73 0 0	—	—	73 0 0	21 2 6	50	
—	83	83	28	7 10 10	—	7 10 10	20 8 2	—	—	20 8 2	1 14 8	51	
74	—	74	32	10 3 6	—	10 3 6	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	9 5 6	52	
61	64	125	53	7 7 8	7 0 0	14 7 8	33 19 1	—	—	33 19 1	10 6 4	53	
81	72	153	54	9 12 3	5 0 0	14 12 3	80 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	18 6 6	54	
64	38	102	39	6 10 0	3 0 0	9 10 0	36 3 0	—	—	36 3 0	9 13 6	55	
80	46	126	49	5 11 9	3 0 0	8 11 9	34 10 0	—	—	34 10 0	7 10 6	56	
67	49	116	42	9 12 9	3 0 0	12 12 9	23 11 6	—	—	23 11 6	8 12 2	57	
49	47	96	43	6 18 0	15 0 0	21 18 0	37 0 0	—	—	37 0 0	13 12 8	58	
130	—	130	65	10 2 3	2 0 0	12 2 3	49 0 0	—	—	49 0 0	19 5 0	59	
24	171	195	87	10 1 10	0 0 0	10 1 10	48 19 11	—	—	48 19 11	19 19 0	60	
57	27	84	29	5 10 0	17 0 0	22 10 0	44 0 0	—	—	44 0 0	8 9 6	61	

† No fees paid.

‡ Not examined in 1883.

§ Results fees cancelled.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Observances of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Sexes of Teachers.	
						Classical.	Eng.	Principal.	Assistant.
61	7164	Gallen, .	36	Shannon Harbour, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	819	Kilconfert, .	41	Kilconfert, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	821	Killaderry, .	-	Philipstown, a b	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	6409	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
65	6072	Kilboughy, .	-	Mount Belas, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	6073	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	7191	Do. .	-	Gortnamona, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	8082	Kilbride, .	-	Clara Convent, .		R.C.	-	None	-
69	10889	Do. .	-	Clara, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	8808	Do. .	-	Ballycowan, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	2080	Do. .	-	Tullamore Convent, .		R.C.	R.C.	None	-
72	3446	Do. .	-	Do. P.L.U., .		Official	2 R.C.	2 R.C.	-
73	10353	Do. .	-	Charleville, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	6385	Do. .	-	Clara, .	m.	R.C.	-	None	-
75	7990	Kilcomin, .	36	Clonsilla, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	8068	Kinnitty, .	-	Kinnitty, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
77	9225	Do. .	-	Longford, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	6731	Kilcolman, .	-	Ballyegan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	11153	Do. .	-	Oree, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	8039	Kilmanaghan, .	41	Tubber, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	4711	Letterluna, .	36	Cadestown, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
82	5522	Lynally, .	41	Muckloo, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	8262	Lernagh, .	-	Boher, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	5681	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	10767	Do. .	-	Fullock, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	12033	Do. .	-	Liss, e		-	-	-	-
87	12348	Do. .	-	Rushin, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	9493	Lusmagh, .	36	Ballymacoolahan, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	9494	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	1426	Monasterrois, .	37	Edenderry, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
91	1562	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
92	3304	Do. .	-	Do. P.L.U., .		Official	2 R.C.	2 R.C.	-
93	5748	Rahan, .	41	Island Parish, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	5749	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	824	Do. .	-	Rahan 1st Cl. Ag., a b m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	823	Do. .	-	Killina Convent, .		R.C.	-	None	-
97	6437	Roscrea, .	36	Dromakeenan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	6597	Do. .	-	Killavilla, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	10777	Roscomroe, .	-	Roscomroe, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	7106	Reynagh, .	-	Garbally, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	8987	Do. .	-	Banagher, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
		Do. .	-	Do. .	evg.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	9227	Do. .	-	Do. Convent, .		R.C.	-	None	-
103	10870	Do. .	-	Do. Pstrochial, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	10370	Rhode, .	41	Cumskill, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	5441	Shirrone, .	36	Shirrone, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	6120	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	6606	Do. .	-	Ballincor, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	11203	St. Kieran's, .	-	St. Kieran's, e		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	5882	Templeharry, .	-	Kemmel, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	5883	Do. .	-	Monagall, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	8062	Tisaran, .	-	High-street, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	8098	Do. .	-	Lisclooney, e		-	-	-	-
113	6408	Wherry, .	-	Ferbane, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	8794	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
115	11253	Do. .	-	Do. .	(2),	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	6802	Do. .	-	Leamore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Classed Teachers

Province of LEINSTER: KING'S County—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year last.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year last.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
50	51	106	47	£ 6 14 0	£ —	£ 6 14 0	£ 37 12 6	£ 19 14 0	61
52	44	96	42	0 18 5	5 0 0	11 18 5	52 2 6	6 12 0	62
158	—	158	73	13 17 0	7 0 0	20 17 0	61 15 0	17 8 10	63
—	158	158	70	14 9 3	—	14 9 3	71 10 0	26 12 0	64
60	—	60	38	5 12 8	—	5 12 8	34 18 1	11 6 3	65
15	82	97	36	7 15 7	—	7 15 7	42 5 0	7 8 6	66
23	37	60	18	2 8 1	—	2 8 1	18 14 2	2 0 4	67
—	341	341	172	41 12 7	—	41 12 7	80 9 2	50 0 0	68
19	20	48	20	6 7 11	35 0 0	41 7 11	28 5 4	4 12 0	69
43	46	89	50	11 9 0	0 10 0	16 19 0	34 18 1	20 7 0	70
265	585	848	440	31 3 10	65 0 0	96 3 10	135 4 6	184 8 4	71
41	59	100	62	—	—	—	—	—	72
79	31	110	59	28 4 2	30 0 0	58 4 2	77 13 0	19 11 0	73
368	—	368	176	34 3 0	—	34 3 0	131 14 11	38 10 0	74
55	44	99	40	6 1 1	—	6 1 1	37 10 0	9 7 6	75
72	57	129	65	13 1 2	—	13 1 2	63 0 0	14 15 0	76
55	39	94	30	6 8 0	—	6 8 0	51 15 0	11 7 6	77
48	48	96	30	7 7 2	—	7 7 2	35 0 0	10 3 6	78
32	25	57	25	4 0 0	24 0 0	28 0 0	18 15 0	5 0 2	79
94	111	205	66	12 4 4	3 0 0	15 4 4	63 12 0	14 4 0	80
48	47	95	51	8 5 0	—	8 5 0	62 0 0	19 2 6	81
39	35	74	37	8 1 3	6 0 0	14 1 3	35 0 0	6 5 6	82
34	—	34	35	8 3 11	—	8 3 11	44 0 0	12 19 0	83
—	106	106	44	10 19 2	—	10 19 2	32 6 7	15 15 0	84
51	68	119	35	7 3 11	6 0 0	13 3 11	27 10 0	4 14 10	85
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
32	60	92	45	6 12 2	—	6 12 2	27 6 6	12 10 0	87
80	—	80	52	1 1 0	—	1 1 0	65 10 0	4 8 6	88
—	51	51	33	0 14 0	—	0 14 0	37 0 0	5 7 6	89
258	—	258	109	10 0 1	8 0 0	24 0 1	111 5 0	25 6 6	90
13	194	207	109	18 11 4	—	18 11 4	100 8 4	32 16 0	91
34	36	70	37	—	—	—	—	—	92
127	—	127	50	0 19 0	—	0 19 0	44 0 0	14 14 0	93
—	88	88	35	6 10 6	—	6 10 6	27 10 0	10 0 0	94
135	—	135	50	10 0 0	15 15 0	25 15 0	48 2 11	17 3 0	95
40	170	210	111	50 18 0	—	50 18 0	42 0 7	50 12 0	96
67	40	107	45	17 12 6	—	17 12 6	61 19 0	18 2 6	97
56	36	92	35	7 18 1	—	7 18 1	25 10 0	8 17 0	98
65	41	106	38	6 19 0	—	6 19 0	36 0 0	4 14 6	99
57	62	119	40	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	35 0 0	4 4 0	100
188	—	188	65	15 1 8	—	15 1 8	59 8 4	17 4 4	101
58	—	58	19	3 6 4	—	3 6 4	—	—	102
80	183	263	109	10 15 1	40 10 0	50 5 1	32 15 1	24 19 0	103
16	17	33	16	2 7 8	10 0 0	12 7 8	11 17 2	2 11 2	104
—	68	68	45	14 13 4	2 10 0	17 3 4	25 6 2	10 14 0	105
177	—	177	58	7 11 7	—	7 11 7	35 0 0	18 0 6	106
—	103	103	44	8 6 4	—	8 6 4	27 10 0	15 17 0	107
27	31	58	26	3 15 5	—	3 15 5	20 6 10	5 10 8	108
56	52	108	54	15 11 4	2 8 8	18 0 0	41 0 0	21 1 4	109
40	47	87	28	6 15 2	—	6 15 2	37 0 0	12 1 6	110
70	73	143	66	21 11 6	—	21 11 6	71 6 0	23 3 0	111
52	67	119	40	9 7 11	—	9 7 11	40 12 8	11 5 6	112
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
130	—	130	64	17 17 4	—	17 17 4	64 5 2	27 4 0	114
—	168	168	67	15 18 3	—	15 18 3	47 5 0	14 15 0	115
19	10	29	11	0 10 0	18 0 0	18 10 0	—	1 14 0	116
31	46	77	37	10 14 3	—	10 14 3	27 10 3	8 10 0	117

No salary paid.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Nett Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Numbered Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Ang.	Presby-terian.	Angli-can.
1	1177	Ardagh, .	28	Longhill, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
2	12186	Do. .		Glenn, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	7070	Do. .		Ardagh, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	7165	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	5602	Abbeylara, .	53	Abbeylara, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	7901	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	8470	Do. .	28	Springtown, *		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	7877	Ballymacormick, .		Stonespark, a & b	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	7878	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
10	9037	Bonrococa, .		Alannah, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	1808	Cashel, .	27	Carrahag, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	1486	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	11840	Do. .		Clerana, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	1158	Columbkille, .	28	Cloonagh, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	7394	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	1420	Do. .		Clonkeen, *		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
17	2919	Do. .		Dunbeggan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
18	4353	Do. .		Parth, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
19	5915	Do. .		Columbkille, *	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	7071	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	7925	Do. .		Cloonack, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	8065	Do. .		Molly, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	11445	Do. .		Bathmore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	858	Clonbroney, .		Clonbroney, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	1174	Do. .		Balnalea, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	1568	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	2790	Do. .		Castlebrook, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	4082	Do. .		Coolarty, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
29	5112	Do. .		Lislen, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	9894	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	11301	Do. .		Curraghsahill, *		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	6612	Clongash, .		Newtownforbes, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	8548	Do. .		Do. .	Convent,	-	R.C.	No 12.	-
34	16944	Do. .		Garrowhill, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	16345	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	7740	Do. .		Kilmore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	16298	Do. .		Cloontagh, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	16329	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	859	Do. .		Mayne, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
40	860	Forgney, .	33	Forgney, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
41	8368	Do. .		Ballyclames, .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
42	5092	Granard, .	28	Aughnacrack, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	5510	Do. .		Boulshy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	1211	Do. .		Killeen, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	1457	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
46	1517	Do. .		Granard, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
47	3568	Do. .		Do. .	P.L.U.	Official	-	2 R.C.	R.C.
48	10701	Do. .		Do. .	Convent,	-	R.C.	None.	-
49	5100	Do. .		Aughnagarron, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	5603	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	5511	Do. .		Ferskill, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	5115	Kilglass, .	53	Lenamore, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	5116	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	9827	Do. .	28	Ballycloghan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	7739	Do. .		Carriekboy, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	R.C.
56	7010	Kilkea, .		Cullyfad, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	10122	Do. .		Drumlish, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
58	10023	Do. .		Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
59	7791	Do. .		Soran, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	9092	Do. .		Deerock, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	9135	Do. .		Ennybegs, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Clerical Teachers.



## Province of LEINSTER: County of LONGFORD.

LONGFORD—105 Schools.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Grants, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
63	63	126	46	£ 10 15 0	—	£ 10 15 0	£ 71 0 0	£ 9 5 0	1
82	56	148	62	10 5 3	—	10 5 3	34 18 1	16 10 0	2
98	—	98	56	7 15 6	—	7 15 6	40 0 0	12 18 6	3
—	92	92	88	5 17 6	—	5 17 6	42 0 0	10 11 6	4
94	—	94	82	2 7 5	—	2 7 5	33 7 8	5 1 0	5
—	101	101	84	6 7 5	—	6 7 5	48 10 0	6 17 6	6
48	34	82	34	2 4 0	1 0 0	3 4 0	27 0 0	1 13 8	7
100	—	106	36	7 3 11	5 8 0	12 6 11	40 0 0	10 18 0	8
—	101	101	32	4 16 6	—	4 16 6	27 10 0	7 2 0	9
96	90	186	69	9 12 6	—	9 12 6	74 11 4	25 16 0	10
126	—	126	88	7 1 6	—	7 1 0	35 0 0	10 4 0	11
—	116	116	37	10 6 0	—	10 6 0	43 5 0	14 7 6	12
65	48	113	38	4 8 8	—	4 8 8	27 10 0	7 7 6	13
66	—	66	31	5 1 0	—	5 1 0	35 0 0	4 6 0	14
—	91	91	37	5 15 0	—	5 15 0	27 0 9	9 1 0	15
98	107	205	66	6 19 7	1 10 0	8 9 7	61 18 1	14 4 6	16
124	116	240	109	12 10 0	—	12 10 0	84 5 0	23 8 8	17
124	123	247	75	8 9 0	—	8 9 0	86 19 0	17 17 0	18
147	—	147	68	5 0 6	6 0 0	11 0 6	69 15 11	14 6 0	19
—	110	110	51	6 4 6	3 0 0	9 4 6	39 18 7	14 2 0	20
115	90	205	81	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	77 0 0	23 12 0	21
173	142	315	103	21 8 0	—	22 8 0	82 1 3	20 10 0	22
28	15	43	17	—	25 10 0	25 10 0	10 9 2	5 1 0	23
40	52	92	37	9 16 11	—	9 16 11	28 15 0	17 4 9	24
105	—	105	36	10 13 6	—	10 13 6	55 2 4	19 17 0	25
—	101	101	37	8 3 6	—	8 3 6	42 10 0	13 10 0	26
67	40	107	31	5 18 4	—	5 18 4	36 0 0	7 2 0	27
40	41	81	30	16 0 0	—	16 0 0	34 10 0	9 18 6	28
95	—	95	30	8 15 9	—	8 15 9	35 0 0	7 12 0	29
—	106	106	37	6 12 6	—	6 12 6	45 0 0	8 16 0	30
45	85	130	45	4 10 0	20 10 0	25 0 0	37 0 0	14 4 4	31
90	—	90	36	7 1 1	—	7 1 1	34 18 1	9 7 0	32
10	115	125	47	4 19 11	20 15 0	34 14 11	48 3 4	4 13 0	33
116	—	116	48	4 1 0	6 10 0	10 11 0	35 0 0	11 10 0	34
—	137	137	44	3 5 0	10 0 0	13 5 0	69 10 0	9 8 0	35
51	55	106	42	4 6 0	2 0 0	6 6 0	26 17 0	8 9 0	36
134	—	134	47	6 8 0	2 10 0	8 13 6	35 0 0	10 8 6	37
—	154	154	42	1 7 1	—	1 7 1	22 8 4	0 3 8	38
152	131	283	62	9 15 0	—	9 15 0	63 18 11	21 16 6	39
79	75	154	62	9 14 6	—	9 14 6	61 10 0	13 3 0	40
19	36	55	27	7 18 0	31 13 8	42 11 8	80 13 4	7 2 0	41
70	54	124	42	6 17 6	—	6 17 6	35 0 0	3 19 0	42
52	62	114	38	5 6 0	—	5 6 0	27 10 0	4 12 0	43
122	—	122	36	7 2 4	—	7 2 4	35 0 6	6 19 0	44
—	90	90	31	3 7 0	—	3 7 6	27 10 0	4 0 0	45
212	12	224	60	15 6 7	—	15 6 7	45 11 0	—	46
40	83	123	40	—	—	—	—	—	47
87	205	292	91	5 9 9	1 18 6	7 8 3	18 1 0	3 9 4	48
80	—	80	36	6 6 0	—	6 6 0	35 0 0	7 9 2	49
—	61	61	25	5 2 0	—	5 2 0	27 14 1	3 13 0	50
82	72	154	25	1 3 7	—	1 3 7	23 3 10	—	51
108	—	108	39	8 19 0	—	8 19 0	41 0 0	10 2 6	52
—	114	114	38	7 6 0	—	7 6 0	35 0 0	11 6 0	53
65	77	142	50	9 1 0	—	9 1 0	54 10 0	9 13 0	54
11	14	25	10	6 18 8	8 0 0	13 18 8	3 2 6	2 13 0	55
97	94	191	61	8 7 4	—	8 7 4	62 0 0	5 8 4	56
105	—	105	61	14 12 0	0 10 0	15 2 0	60 5 0	11 0 6	57
—	181	181	73	13 17 0	—	13 17 0	54 10 0	20 7 0	58
62	59	121	80	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	62 0 0	7 6 0	59
99	114	213	87	13 0 0	—	13 0 0	72 0 0	14 6 0	60
59	66	125	30	2 18 0	—	2 18 0	40 12 6	7 10 2	61

† No results examination held within the year 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Female.	Male.
62	9209	Killoe, . . .	28	Glenmore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
63	9322	Do. . . . .	-	Killyreevagh, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	9504	Do. . . . .	-	Grigoe, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
65	10121	Do. . . . .	-	Leggagh, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	10710	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	10220	Do. . . . .	-	Esker, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	10421	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	11421	Do. . . . .	-	Arboy, . . . . .		Pres.	-	R.C.	-
70	11801	Do. . . . .	-	Fardrumin, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	11802	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . f.		-	-	-	-
72	1455	Killashoe, . . .		Cloontagh, . . . Agr.	v.t.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
73	9500	Do. . . . .	-	Clondara, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	6756	Do. . . . .	-	Killashoe, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	7572	Kilcummock, . .	-	Keenagh, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	7458	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	11082	Do. . . . .	-	Kenagh, a b . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
78	11933	Mohill, . . . . .	-	Clonagecher, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	7642	Mostrin, . . . .	-	Monadarragh, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	7613	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	2063	Do. . . . .	-	Edgeworthstown, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	2084	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
83	11971	Moydow, . . . .	-	Moydow, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	8076	Rathalias, . . .	27	Fernsyle, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	5559	Do. . . . .	-	Rathcline a . . Ord. Agr.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
86	5534	Street, . . . . .	28	Coolamber, a b . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
87	1766	Shrule, . . . . .	-	Ballymahon, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	8965	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Conv.		-	R.C.	Nons.	-
89	10968	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	6811	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.,		Official.	-	R.C.	-
91	6829	Do. . . . .	-	Garteen, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	6769	Taghsheenod, . .	-	Curraheenah, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	2215	Taghshtany, . . .	-	Tinlick, . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	2438	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	10224	Do. . . . .	-	Tashlany, a b . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	856	Templemichael, .	-	Longford, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
97	897	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Convent,		-	R.C.	Nons.	-
98	3308	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official.	-	R.C.	-
99	11270	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	11608	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . No. 3,		Meth.	-	R.C.	-
101	1419	Do. . . . .	-	Clonsard, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	7517	Do. . . . .	-	Millview, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	7518	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	8263	Do. . . . .	-	Boheramona, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
105	15098	Do. . . . .	-	Templemichael, Conrt.		R.C.	-	Nons.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	2095	Ardee, . . . . .	25	Ardee, . . . . m. 1.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	8445	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Convent,		-	R.C.	Nons.	-
3	5840	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . .		-	-	-	-
4	2094	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
5	3362	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official.	-	R.C.	-
6	831	Ballymakenny, . .	-	Ballymakenny, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	2572	Ballymacnabla, . .	-	Rampark, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	4882	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	3407	Do. . . . .	-	Aghameen, a . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
10	4883	Do. . . . .	-	Pellurgan, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
11	5494	Do. . . . .	-	Ravenhill, a . . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
12	6760	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
13	9475	Barronsdown, . .	-	Kilendey, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No salary paid; average insufficient.

## Province of LEINSTER: County of LONGFORD—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.						Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.			Local Endowments.			Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Males.	Fees.	Total.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.						
80	98	181	68	13 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	63 7 5	17 1 6	—	62		
74	62	136	44	9 5 6	—	—	9 5 6	—	—	9 5 6	27 10 0	8 10 0	—	63		
111	84	195	67	8 8 6	—	—	8 8 6	—	—	8 8 6	95 3 5	25 12 0	—	64		
125	—	125	62	9 17 0	—	—	9 17 0	—	—	9 17 0	54 17 6	13 15 0	—	65		
—	136	136	44	8 19 0	—	—	8 19 0	—	—	8 19 0	98 15 0	12 8 6	—	66		
130	—	131	37	5 14 0	—	—	5 14 0	—	—	5 14 0	35 0 0	9 12 0	—	67		
—	112	112	38	5 7 9	—	—	5 7 9	—	—	5 7 9	27 10 0	8 11 6	—	68		
64	39	103	41	8 9 0	—	—	8 9 0	—	—	8 9 0	63 10 0	6 9 0	—	69		
125	—	125	42	7 11 6	—	—	7 11 6	—	—	7 11 6	47 10 0	13 8 0	—	70		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71		
94	90	183	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 15 0	3 6 0	—	72		
81	57	138	53	10 2 6	—	—	10 2 6	—	—	10 2 6	40 0 0	10 1 0	—	73		
112	95	207	74	14 19 9	—	—	14 19 9	—	—	14 19 9	62 0 0	22 9 0	—	74		
135	—	135	51	11 9 0	—	—	11 9 0	—	—	11 9 0	48 0 0	8 3 2	—	75		
—	140	140	49	10 4 0	—	—	10 4 0	—	—	10 4 0	31 5 0	11 18 0	—	76		
42	47	89	45	13 10 0	44 10 0	—	58 0 0	—	—	58 0 0	33 6 6	11 19 4	—	77		
40	30	70	26	2 9 6	15 0 0	—	17 9 6	—	—	17 9 6	27 4 8	6 16 6	—	78		
81	—	81	32	5 15 0	—	—	5 15 0	—	—	5 15 0	35 0 0	0 15 0	—	79		
—	82	82	31	4 17 0	—	—	4 17 0	—	—	4 17 0	27 10 0	8 9 9	—	80		
130	—	130	55	9 12 8	—	—	9 12 8	—	—	9 12 8	51 0 0	18 2 0	—	81		
—	164	164	70	12 16 0	—	—	12 16 0	—	—	12 16 0	73 1 3	20 14 6	—	82		
109	88	197	58	10 17 9	—	—	10 17 9	—	—	10 17 9	34 15 10	6 9 2	—	83		
75	60	135	51	2 8 0	—	—	2 8 0	—	—	2 8 0	25 0 0	9 17 8	—	84		
151	118	269	87	6 17 0	15 0 0	—	21 17 0	—	—	21 17 0	83 12 1	20 19 6	—	85		
13	9	22	12	1 7 7	13 0 0	—	14 7 7	—	—	14 7 7	—	—	—	86		
187	—	187	47	9 15 0	—	—	9 15 0	—	—	9 15 0	42 10 0	12 5 0	—	87		
—	172	172	66	24 18 7	—	—	24 18 7	—	—	24 18 7	22 13 2	17 10 0	—	88		
15	24	39	14	—	22 0 0	—	22 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	4 3 4	—	—	89		
21	20	41	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90		
54	57	111	37	6 11 0	—	—	6 11 0	—	—	6 11 0	35 0 0	6 0 0	—	91		
86	97	183	38	7 11 0	—	—	7 11 0	—	—	7 11 0	35 0 0	8 9 0	—	92		
117	—	117	37	5 1 10	—	—	5 1 10	—	—	5 1 10	35 0 0	7 17 6	—	93		
—	96	96	26	2 2 10	—	—	2 2 10	—	—	2 2 10	97 10 0	3 14 0	—	94		
24	20	44	15	1 16 0	15 15 0	—	17 11 0	—	—	17 11 0	12 5 6	2 6 8	—	95		
183	—	183	81	14 17 7	—	—	14 17 7	—	—	14 17 7	84 10 3	30 6 6	—	96		
16	306	322	91	59 8 11	30 0 0	—	79 8 11	—	—	79 8 11	55 3 0	29 8 0	—	97		
47	46	93	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98		
42	59	101	34	1 7 0	20 0 0	—	21 7 0	—	—	21 7 0	27 10 0	5 0 0	—	99		
88	58	146	29	19 15 8	7 0 0	—	26 15 0	—	—	26 15 0	43 17 7	6 10 6	—	100		
35	43	78	33	7 19 6	—	—	7 19 6	—	—	7 19 6	27 10 0	12 6 6	—	101		
77	—	77	34	1 15 0	3 0 0	—	4 15 0	—	—	4 15 0	35 0 0	4 13 6	—	102		
—	80	80	33	8 3 7	—	—	8 3 7	—	—	8 3 7	39 10 0	11 11 0	—	103		
302	—	312	106	8 16 0	—	—	8 16 0	—	—	8 16 0	117 14 7	22 3 6	—	104		
73	328	401	180	22 5 9	30 0 0	—	52 5 9	—	—	52 5 9	38 11 0	42 17 6	—	105		

## LOUTH—68 Schools.

130	1	130	52	2 18 4	5 0 0	7 18 4	40 10 0	10 13 0	1
—	358	848	163	10 17 6	30 0 0	40 17 6	73 4 1	59 8 0	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
231	—	231	77	20 15 5	5 0 0	25 15 5	89 0 0	36 1 0	4
36	22	58	27	—	—	—	—	—	5
35	68	103	45	10 15 2	—	10 15 2	27 10 0	17 9 0	6
70	—	70	30	4 12 6	10 0 0	14 12 6	35 0 0	9 17 0	7
—	72	72	32	5 3 2	—	5 3 2	35 0 0	11 8 0	8
45	94	139	43	8 0 0	31 15 0	24 15 0	52 0 0	14 1 0	9
118	85	204	107	31 15 0	—	31 15 0	39 15 0	63 2 4	10
178	—	178	73	1 16 4	22 10 0	24 6 4	104 11 9	25 16 0	11
—	164	164	70	2 18 4	22 10 0	24 6 4	54 10 0	27 3 0	12
115	—	115	40	4 17 4	—	4 17 4	41 10 0	9 16 6	13

† No results examination held within the year.

‡ No fees payable on examination held in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lat.	Principal.	Assistants.
11	9948	Barronstown,	25	Kilmealey, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	833	Clogher, . . . . .	-	Hacketts Cross, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	9183	Do. . . . .	-	Clogher Head, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	2322	Carlingford, . . . . .	19	Carlingford, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	6577	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	10384	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	No. 2.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
20	2791	Do. . . . .	29	Monksland, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	2792	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	2793	Do. . . . .	-	Mullahoy, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	3001	Do. . . . .	19	Omeath, c . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
24	3002	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	8735	Do. . . . .	25	Rathcor, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
26	11666	Do. . . . .	19	Carlingford, . . . . .	No. 3.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
27	10185	Do. . . . .	25	Muchgrange, a & b . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
28	11689	Do. . . . .	-	The Bush, a . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
29	12906	Do. . . . .	-	Greenore, a . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
30	12401	Do. . . . .	19	Ardagh, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	12402	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	2640	Creggan, . . . . .	25	Annaghavaddy, . . . . .	-	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
33	12266	Do. . . . .	-	Shelagh, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	12267	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	4576	Colson, . . . . .	-	Colson, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	4577	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	10327	Do. . . . .	-	Belpatrick, . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
38	6371	Clonkeen, . . . . .	-	Stormanstown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	838	Darver, . . . . .	-	Darver, a . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	10547	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	847	Dundalk, . . . . .	-	Dundalk, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
42	848	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
43	3377	Ballybarack, . . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	P.J.U.	Official	-	R.C.	-
44	1173	Dundalk, . . . . .	-	Mullagharlin, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	10774	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	9130	Do. . . . .	-	Joyceslyn-street, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	Pres.
47	5387	Do. . . . .	-	Dundalk, Con. No. 2, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	Nuns	-
48	1304	Dysart, . . . . .	-	Do. Industrial, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	Nuns	-
49	1434	Do. . . . .	-	Dysart, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	1206	Dunleer, . . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	1496	Do. . . . .	-	Dunleer, a . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	3154	Dunshaughan, . . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
53	7186	Do. . . . .	-	Kellystown, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	837	Dromiskin, . . . . .	-	Fieldstown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	8690	Do. . . . .	-	Dromiskin lat Cl. Ag., m. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	6576	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	7597	Dromiskin, . . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	9516	Do. . . . .	-	Dromiskin, a . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	11015	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	2081	Dunshaughan, . . . . .	-	Dunshaughan, a & b . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
61	7177	Do. . . . .	-	Kilmealy, a & b . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	8435	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	11806	Do. . . . .	-	Upper Faughart, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	839	Haynestown, . . . . .	-	Haynestown, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	840	Kilerran, . . . . .	-	Kilerran, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	11063	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	1554	Do. . . . .	-	Castlebellingham, a & b . . . . .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
68	4084	Kildemeck, . . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
69	841	Killany, . . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
70	8064	Do. . . . .	-	Beckate, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	1503	Do. . . . .	-	Knockbridge, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
72	3262	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	2794	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
74	2836	Do. . . . .	-	Stonetown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	6687	Mullary, . . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	6687	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a & b . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.				
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.					
Males.	Fems.	Total.															
-	06	06	35	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
108	51	159	70	13	8	8	—	4	1	4	34	10	0	11	16	0	14
61	72	133	74	10	13	2	—	13	8	3	63	3	1	21	10	6	15
91	-	91	49	7	7	2	—	10	13	8	43	10	0	19	9	0	16
-	89	89	40	8	10	4	—	7	7	2	48	10	0	7	10	0	17
9	5	14	6	0	7	2	28	0	0	0	8	10	4	10	5	0	18
87	-	87	45	6	10	0	—	28	7	2	—	—	—	1	5	6	19
-	190	190	45	8	11	3	—	0	19	6	41	2	6	9	0	0	20
69	60	129	46	10	1	3	—	8	11	3	29	11	3	15	16	0	21
143	-	143	48	0	15	3	8	0	0	0	10	1	3	12	8	0	22
-	110	110	34	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	14	15	3	12	17	0	23
71	75	146	64	10	5	2	—	6	10	0	54	12	4	11	7	6	24
25	28	50	26	5	5	8	12	10	0	0	10	5	2	30	10	0	25
100	98	307	83	15	19	3	3	0	0	0	17	13	8	28	0	5	26
9	12	21	10	1	19	1	36	0	0	0	18	10	3	0	10	2	27
27	36	63	31	6	19	2	4	6	0	0	36	19	1	—	—	—	28
106	-	106	57	2	15	11	10	0	0	0	10	5	2	27	10	0	29
-	210	210	60	2	5	8	12	15	11	—	13	15	11	29	17	11	30
100	53	152	41	7	17	0	—	7	17	0	20	4	8	9	11	6	31
106	-	106	78	14	13	0	—	7	17	0	35	0	0	10	3	0	32
-	100	100	64	14	3	7	—	14	13	0	45	10	0	35	4	0	33
99	-	99	43	9	3	7	—	14	3	7	27	10	0	21	19	0	34
-	92	92	41	8	16	10	—	9	3	7	51	10	0	11	11	6	35
44	42	86	36	1	5	0	13	0	0	0	39	15	0	16	7	0	36
101	74	175	60	11	0	9	—	14	0	6	34	10	0	12	12	0	37
106	-	106	43	3	0	0	18	10	0	0	40	5	0	22	18	6	38
-	108	108	47	2	1	6	18	10	0	0	61	8	7	25	1	0	39
286	-	286	130	30	2	7	—	20	11	0	37	10	0	20	1	0	40
-	203	203	129	27	10	4	—	30	2	7	152	15	0	30	4	6	41
31	25	57	28	—	—	—	—	27	10	4	94	7	0	44	13	6	42
112	-	112	40	9	15	7	13	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
-	104	104	50	11	9	2	8	0	0	0	54	10	0	28	9	6	44
87	78	165	82	22	9	2	—	19	9	2	42	10	0	21	10	0	45
-	936	936	616	132	10	3	—	21	9	2	69	10	0	33	1	0	46
-	29	29	20	—	—	—	—	132	10	3	216	8	7	220	18	0	47
76	-	76	35	6	11	4	0	7	6	6	35	0	0	10	6	0	48
-	74	74	36	10	3	2	—	10	3	2	27	10	0	12	6	0	49
75	-	75	37	8	0	10	4	0	0	0	51	10	0	13	1	0	50
43	132	165	72	13	3	6	—	12	0	10	61	11	0	17	6	0	51
68	37	105	46	12	8	1	9	0	0	0	50	5	0	16	2	6	52
69	47	116	57	16	8	10	2	0	0	0	42	7	0	30	11	0	53
134	-	134	64	—	—	—	19	1	6	6	40	5	0	21	17	0	54
-	136	136	66	—	—	—	15	0	0	0	52	10	0	26	19	6	55
79	65	135	53	7	12	6	—	7	12	0	62	0	0	14	11	6	56
102	-	102	41	9	1	2	1	17	6	6	37	4	2	11	7	0	57
-	103	103	34	7	1	11	0	10	0	0	82	3	6	15	17	0	58
11	17	28	15	3	4	2	21	0	0	0	17	1	4	5	13	6	59
149	-	149	49	8	11	0	0	10	0	0	14	1	0	13	0	6	60
-	143	143	40	5	9	5	2	10	0	0	72	14	0	15	10	0	61
40	57	103	34	7	0	2	—	7	0	2	27	0	6	0	2	6	62
13	21	34	17	2	7	8	15	0	0	0	14	11	8	5	15	0	63
160	-	160	83	18	8	9	—	17	7	8	55	10	0	29	11	4	64
-	145	145	68	14	10	4	—	18	8	9	54	13	0	10	0	6	65
36	23	57	33	3	10	6	30	0	0	0	49	3	3	18	19	6	66
64	57	121	61	12	0	2	12	0	0	0	78	0	0	20	3	6	67
94	64	158	70	11	11	5	25	0	0	0	107	6	0	33	7	6	68
131	-	131	72	13	14	10	—	13	11	5	56	1	6	24	16	0	69
-	138	138	56	14	8	6	—	14	8	6	60	2	9	22	5	6	70
191	-	191	90	14	17	9	2	10	0	0	81	2	9	32	18	6	71
-	185	185	93	9	14	0	2	10	0	0	91	19	8	30	3	6	72
97	69	180	82	22	17	10	5	0	0	0	74	0	0	25	6	6	73
68	-	68	31	4	4	6	—	4	4	6	23	16	11	8	5	2	74
-	78	78	35	5	2	10	7	0	0	0	27	10	0	14	4	0	75

\* No salary paid: average insufficient.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb.	Angl.
76	5558	Mapostown, .	25	Dowdstown, c . . .		-	-	-	-
77	6100	Mosstown, .	-	Philipstown, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	843	Port, . . .	-	Boycetown, or Ferrand's Cross, . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	844	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	2138	Phillipstown, .	-	Achint, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	2139	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	1675	Bocho, . . .	-	Ballinfull, a & b . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	2305	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	3787	Rathdrummin, .	-	Walshstown, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	851	St. Peter's, .	-	Drogheda, Convent, .		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
86	11072	Do. . . .	-	St. Peter's, a & b .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	10475	Do. . . .	-	Drogheda Convent, .		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
				Do. . Industrial, .		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
88	12431	Do. . . .	-	Lawrence-st. Drogheda, .		Meth.	-	Pres.	-
89	5457	Stabannon, .	-	Stabannon, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	4083	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	803	Termonfeckin, .	-	Termonfeckin, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	4206	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	1570	Do. . . .	-	Curstown, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	854	Tullyallen, .	-	Tullyallen, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	10465	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	855	Do. . . .	-	Mell, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
97	2745	Tallanstown, .	-	Tallanstown, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	2746	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	802	Athboy, . . .	29	Froine, d . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	8291	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	1869	Do. . . .	-	Athboy, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	1886	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	8036	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . i.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
6	2032	Do. . . .	-	Balrath, a d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	4370	Do. . . .	-	Batharran, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	11955	Agher, . . .	37	Agher, a d . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
9	1013	Ardenath, . .	30	Cloghan (or Ardenath), m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	9730	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	3115	Ardmaccan, .	29	Behernacree, a & d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	3054	Do. . . .	-	Do. a d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	3116	Do. . . .	-	Boyerstown, a d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	11044	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	12432	Do. . . .	-	Allenstown, a d . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
16	7166	Ardagh, . . .	24	Mench Hill, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	7167	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	825	Ardalagh, . .	29	Cannistown, a d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	3113	Balrathboyne, .	-	Certown, a & b . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	3280	Ballygarra, .	30	Whitecross, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
21	2795	Bective, . . .	29	Bective, a d . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
22	9079	Do. . . .	-	Rollinstown, a d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	9080	Ballivor, . . .	-	Ballivor, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	9081	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	11710	Boycetown, .	-	Kiltale, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	863	Clonard, . . .	33	Clonard, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	8075	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	3278	Do. . . .	29	Longwood, d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	7728	Do. . . .	-	Do. d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	1726	Castletown, .	-	Castletown, d . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
31	1904	Calmullin, . .	37	Calmullin, a . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	6470	Do. . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* New school: no results examination held within the year 1883.

## Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended, 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils or Boys within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
-	-	-	-	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	76
77	70	147	67	5 2 0	20 17 0	25 19 0	63 14 7	20 8 0	77
80	-	82	36	8 0 0	-	8 0 0	47 13 8	12 5 0	78
20	116	142	58	12 1 6	5 0 0	17 1 0	41 3 3	20 15 0	79
72	-	72	31	6 15 0	4 0 0	10 15 0	23 0 0	19 12 0	80
-	100	100	43	5 6 8	10 0 0	15 6 8	48 10 0	29 16 6	81
108	-	108	48	12 8 7	6 0 0	18 8 7	50 10 8	25 16 0	82
-	120	120	50	8 7 0	-	8 7 0	27 0 6	14 10 0	83
40	56	104	49	11 12 9	-	11 12 9	38 5 0	18 19 0	84
-	947	947	490	-	118 0 0	118 0 0	254 2 0	140 10 6	85
59	61	120	71	15 5 0	47 19 0	62 15 6	46 2 1	24 3 0	86
454	7	461	276	34 7 6	115 0 0	149 7 6	103 8 1	44 2 6	87
193	-	193	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	46	91	47	82 8 10	-	82 8 10	18 5 1	-	88
85	-	85	33	5 7 0	2 0 0	7 7 0	35 0 0	10 18 0	89
-	88	88	32	6 6 0	-	6 6 0	27 10 0	12 2 0	90
181	-	181	83	16 16 10	-	16 16 10	47 7 6	32 17 6	91
-	142	142	71	13 4 8	-	12 4 8	38 2 6	22 5 0	92
64	61	125	57	13 14 4	-	13 14 4	34 6 2	20 1 0	93
105	-	105	49	10 5 0	-	10 5 6	49 0 0	17 0 6	94
-	107	107	55	17 5 7	-	17 5 7	54 10 0	23 5 0	95
109	68	107	60	10 3 0	-	10 3 6	51 18 9	6 4 0	96
109	-	109	46	9 13 0	10 0 0	19 13 0	41 1 3	23 3 0	97
-	89	89	50	10 0 0	7 0 0	17 0 0	48 10 0	27 3 6	98

## MEATH—163 Schools.

75	-	75	32	4 1 6	-	4 1 6	49 0 0	15 15 0	1
-	78	78	34	2 10 10	-	2 10 10	34 10 0	19 18 3	2
123	-	123	53	0 2 7	-	0 2 7	74 10 0	27 9 2	3
-	118	118	58	8 15 8	-	8 15 8	60 14 4	28 1 3	4
107	117	224	100	7 2 0	-	7 2 0	100 17 6	33 15 0	5
57	48	105	41	4 1 4	1 10 0	5 11 4	83 15 0	10 6 3	6
35	47	82	38	3 7 0	-	3 7 0	33 15 0	24 3 9	7
13	12	25	13	0 10 6	40 0 0	40 10 6	0 9 2	8 16 3	8
84	-	84	36	11 9 7	-	11 9 7	67 0 0	8 0 0	9
-	71	71	29	6 10 0	4 0 0	10 10 0	24 13 4	7 0 4	10
110	-	110	44	7 0 5	5 10 0	12 10 5	51 15 0	20 16 3	11
-	106	106	51	4 2 0	4 10 0	8 12 0	69 15 0	35 11 0	12
69	-	69	39	3 14 6	9 0 0	12 14 6	77 5 0	22 17 6	13
-	83	83	44	4 3 0	5 0 0	9 3 0	69 10 0	29 2 9	14
14	21	35	18	10 16 9	18 10 0	29 0 9	10 10 3	-	15
136	-	136	48	1 4 0	-	1 4 0	50 15 0	58 0 6	16
-	126	126	48	0 17 0	-	0 17 0	47 10 0	37 0 9	17
55	34	89	39	4 3 6	4 10 0	8 13 6	35 0 0	14 11 9	18
60	62	122	62	8 7 0	12 0 0	20 7 0	62 10 0	27 15 0	19
71	77	148	76	22 1 2	3 0 0	25 1 2	71 0 0	35 0 0	20
16	13	29	19	2 14 6	24 0 0	26 14 6	20 10 8	7 10 3	21
54	44	98	51	7 9 0	8 0 0	15 9 0	87 10 0	29 11 0	22
105	-	105	52	17 4 11	-	17 4 11	44 0 0	31 2 6	23
-	106	106	50	12 15 4	-	12 15 4	53 0 0	43 12 3	24
65	-	65	43	7 11 6	-	7 11 6	35 0 0	5 14 6	25
88	-	88	34	5 11 4	-	5 11 4	46 0 0	10 10 0	26
3	73	76	38	5 5 10	8 0 0	13 5 10	27 2 7	7 11 2	27
07	-	07	53	9 7 6	-	9 7 6	50 5 0	38 6 9	28
-	106	106	60	11 13 6	-	11 13 6	46 17 6	36 15 6	29
92	83	175	70	6 3 0	-	6 3 0	84 5 0	37 3 0	30
69	-	69	35	12 0 0	16 0 0	28 0 0	40 0 0	15 2 0	31
-	66	66	37	11 19 0	1 0 0	12 19 0	48 10 0	18 10 0	32

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistants.
33	10936	Colp.	30	Donnagarney, f.		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
34	10950	Do.	—	Do. m.		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
35	3146	Cashinstown,	29	Cashinstown, .	V.T.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
36	10946	Crickstown,	30	Curragha, .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
37	10905	Cleamachaff,	29	Tullaghanstown, a & .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
38	4539	Clongill, .	—	Fletcherstown, d .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
39	7348	Castlejordan,	37	Castlejordan, a .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
40	7352	Do.	—	Do. a .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
41	9287	Clonalvy,	30	Clonalvy, a .	V.T.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
42	1120	Daleek, .	—	Bellewstown, .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
43	6564	Do.	25	Daleek, .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
44	3114	Do.	—	Do. .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
45	1423	Dunboyne,	30	Dunboyne, .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
46	1494	Do.	—	Do. .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
47	1882	Dunsany, .	29	Killean or Dunsany, a & m.		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
48	7941	Do.	—	Do. .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
49	5732	Drumconrath,	24	Drumconrath, .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
50	2606	Do.	—	Do. .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
51	12545	Do.	25	Sydden, a & .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
52	6008	Donore, .	—	Donore, a .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
53	6009	Do.	—	Do. .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
54	8110	Dunshaughlin,	28	Dunshaughlin, .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
55	5808	Do.	—	Do. .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
56	3143	Do.	—	Do. P.F.U.,		Official.	—	R.C.	—
57	8501	Dowdstown,	—	Dillon's Bridge, d .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
58	8030	Enniskillen, .	24	Carriekleek, d .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
59	11672	Do.	—	Ervey, a & d .		Pres.	—	Pres.	—
60	6331	Grangegeeth,	29	Croswood, a & .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
61	2630	Do.	—	Grangegeeth, .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
62	5077	Girley, .	—	Girley, c d .	m.	—	R.C.	R.C.	—
63	5108	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	—	R.C.	R.C.	—
64	7692	Gallow, .	37	Gallow, d .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
65	8301	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
66	877	Johnstown,	29	Johnstown, a & d .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
67	867	Kildalkey,	—	Kildalkey, d .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
68	868	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
69	1814	Do.	—	Carnisle, .	V.T.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
70	884	Kilbeg, .	—	Carlanstown, a .	m.	V.C.	—	R.C.	—
71	6746	Do.	—	Do. .	f.	V.C.	—	R.C.	—
72	11039	Do.	—	Kilbeg, a & .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
73	11040	Do.	—	Do. a & .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
74	3175	Kilbarrow,	25	Mount Hanover, a .	V.T.	—	R.C.	R.C.	—
75	1421	Kilskyre, .	29	Kilskyre, d .	m.	V.T.	—	R.C.	—
76	1563	Do.	—	Do. a & .	f.	V.T.	—	R.C.	—
77	8473	Do.	—	Crossakel, a .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
78	1628	Do.	—	Ballinacough, a & .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
79	8001	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
80	1424	Kilmainhamwood,	24	Kilmainhamwood, d m.	V.T.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
81	1881	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
82	9597	Do.	—	Edengora, d .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
83	9598	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
84	9891	Do.	—	Tyroork, d .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
85	1599	Kenstown,	29	Kenstown, d .	m.	V.T.	—	R.C.	—
86	3737	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	V.T.	—	R.C.	—
87	3239	Kiltale, .	—	Kiltale, .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
88	1917	Kilberry, .	—	Wilkinstown, d .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
89	7898	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
90	2553	Do.	—	Kilberry, d .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
91	7694	Do.	—	Do. d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
92	10014	Kilcarn, .	—	Johnstown, d .	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
93	11705	Kilbride, .	30	Kilbride, d .		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
94	2707	Kilcolum, .	37	Kilcolum Ord. Agri, a & .	V.T.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
95	4210	Kilmessan, .	29	Kilmessan, a .	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—

\* No payments in 1883.

† No salary paid: average insufficient



## Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.							
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.										
Males.	Fems.	Total.																		
-	125	125	62	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	39				
122	-	122	60	14	10	6	2	10	0	17	0	6	55	5	0	25	7	6	39	
81	34	65	36	6	13	11	-	6	13	11	31	10	0	8	1	0	12	1	0	35
20	32	58	34	6	6	11	-	9	6	11	30	0	0	12	1	0	12	1	0	36
54	67	121	57	5	17	4	2	0	0	7	17	4	35	12	6	26	17	0	37	
43	60	103	41	5	13	0	-	5	13	0	33	15	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	38
118	-	118	49	10	7	9	5	0	0	15	7	9	46	0	0	15	10	6	39	
24	135	159	74	12	14	7	5	0	0	17	14	7	61	10	0	27	2	0	43	
34	23	57	27	6	17	5	3	0	0	9	17	5	27	10	0	6	4	6	41	
63	46	111	60	16	15	6	-	16	15	6	53	0	0	31	11	0	31	11	0	43
159	-	159	87	20	10	10	-	20	10	10	85	4	5	60	15	10	43	15	10	43
-	150	150	70	14	15	7	-	14	15	7	38	10	0	25	7	6	25	7	6	44
107	-	107	56	13	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	35	0	0	14	15	6	45	
-	95	95	54	10	3	1	2	0	0	12	3	1	54	10	0	18	2	6	43	
60	-	60	28	4	13	8	7	0	0	11	13	8	29	11	6	5	6	6	47	
-	59	59	33	9	16	7	-	9	16	7	31	5	0	12	9	0	12	9	0	49
106	-	106	52	12	7	1	-	12	7	1	51	10	0	25	8	0	25	8	0	49
-	129	129	55	12	14	6	-	12	14	6	54	10	0	24	0	0	24	0	0	50
10	6	16	15	10	0	0	8	0	0	18	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
96	-	96	43	0	7	1	6	10	0	15	17	1	35	0	0	11	18	0	51	
-	97	97	32	5	0	1	2	10	0	7	10	1	27	10	0	10	7	0	52	
76	-	76	30	9	17	6	-	9	17	6	35	0	0	10	8	6	10	8	6	54
-	76	76	35	7	16	0	-	7	16	0	34	10	0	8	16	6	8	16	6	55
14	9	23	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
40	30	70	34	5	13	0	-	5	13	0	27	10	0	10	13	0	10	13	0	57
90	67	157	61	3	10	0	-	3	10	0	54	10	0	22	17	0	22	17	0	58
34	34	68	22	10	17	0	10	0	0	20	17	0	35	19	2	6	17	3	59	
41	36	77	44	4	6	0	13	0	0	17	6	0	27	10	0	13	1	6	60	
23	27	50	33	7	13	9	-	7	13	9	27	10	0	8	11	6	8	11	6	61
53	-	53	31	4	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	35	0	0	15	5	3	62	
-	60	60	30	2	4	0	5	0	0	7	4	0	36	10	0	11	0	0	63	
56	-	56	33	2	7	8	-	2	7	8	25	7	8	12	18	9	12	18	9	64
-	54	54	31	4	3	6	-	4	3	6	27	10	0	20	2	0	20	2	0	65
109	-	109	43	7	1	3	6	0	0	13	1	3	68	7	6	20	1	3	66	
94	-	94	33	5	13	6	-	5	13	6	34	16	2	6	16	6	6	16	6	67
-	61	61	33	4	2	9	-	4	2	9	34	10	0	7	2	6	7	2	6	68
48	49	97	44	1	1	10	-	1	1	10	46	0	0	20	15	6	20	15	6	69
96	-	96	43	7	3	7	0	7	0	16	10	7	46	10	0	20	6	6	70	
-	93	93	41	5	0	0	3	2	0	8	2	0	47	10	0	20	1	3	71	
100	-	100	43	9	19	6	6	0	0	15	19	6	52	0	0	28	4	6	72	
-	106	106	49	9	15	7	5	0	0	14	15	7	40	3	9	22	18	0	73	
26	34	60	29	5	2	4	6	0	0	11	2	4	27	10	0	8	14	0	74	
116	-	116	55	6	13	6	2	10	0	11	3	6	66	5	8	21	19	6	75	
-	101	101	51	6	8	8	5	0	0	11	8	8	56	19	0	31	16	9	76	
9	13	22	12	-	-	-	26	0	0	26	0	0	-	-	-	3	3	6	77	
78	-	78	30	3	4	0	4	0	0	7	4	6	35	0	0	8	15	6	78	
-	81	81	41	4	10	6	-	4	10	6	42	0	0	16	7	6	16	7	6	79
92	-	92	47	5	5	0	5	0	0	10	5	0	61	4	10	29	3	0	80	
-	92	92	37	3	15	0	6	0	0	7	15	0	31	5	0	16	0	2	81	
102	-	102	41	2	13	0	-	2	13	0	52	5	0	23	0	6	23	0	6	82
-	94	94	41	1	4	6	-	1	4	6	27	10	0	17	16	3	17	16	3	83
59	66	125	52	4	4	6	-	4	4	6	40	8	5	27	3	0	27	3	0	84
88	-	88	48	-	-	-	10	0	0	10	0	0	55	10	0	27	3	6	85	
-	89	89	35	-	-	-	8	0	0	8	0	0	46	0	0	20	5	0	86	
84	71	155	46	8	16	0	-	8	16	0	27	10	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
-	81	81	37	5	4	0	2	0	0	7	4	0	37	10	0	17	4	3	88	
-	82	82	43	5	15	0	2	0	0	7	15	0	40	15	0	19	19	9	89	
66	-	66	29	3	15	0	-	3	15	0	35	0	0	10	4	9	10	4	9	90
-	46	46	50	4	17	6	-	4	17	6	27	10	0	13	11	6	13	11	6	91
-	73	73	40	7	6	0	-	7	6	0	33	15	0	25	1	9	25	1	9	92
30	86	116	31	6	10	10	-	6	10	10	27	10	0	5	18	0	5	18	0	93
37	26	63	32	13	12	0	6	0	0	19	12	0	35	0	0	6	10	0	94	
77	-	77	42	9	3	2	2	0	0	11	3	2	49	5	0	13	9	0	95	

‡ No fees payable on examination in 1883: attendance insufficient.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Education of Teachers.	
						Christ.	Eng.	Parents.	Assistants.
90	4211	Kilmessan,	20	Kilmessan, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	5052	Kilnary,	25	Heronstown, a . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	10659	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	3410	Kells,	20	Kells, . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	2 R.C.	-
100	5092	Do.	-	Do. a & d . . . Parochial,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	10891	Do.	-	Drumbagh, a & d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	12068	Do.	-	Kells, . . . . . Convent.		-	R.C.	None.	-
103	5397	Killallon,	-	Killallon, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	5731	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	5281	Do.	-	Gahanstown, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	8755	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	7120	Killyon,	-	Killyon, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
108	7567	Kilmore,	-	Moynalvey, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	9305	Kilbegg,	33	Ballinacree, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	9759	Knockcommon,	29	Bohadrinagh, a . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
111	878	Laracor,	-	Dangan, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	7499	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	8853	Lougham,	-	Carnaross, a & d . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	7940	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
115	6192	Do.	-	Woodpole, Islet, Agabha.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
116	7942	Do.	-	Do. a & d . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
117	6495	Loughcrew,	-	Loughcrew, a . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
118	880	Moynalty,	-	Moynalty, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	881	Do.	-	Do. a & d . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
120	3088	Do.	24	Cormeen, . . . . .	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	8428	Do.	29	Kingsfort, a & d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	12190	Do.	24	Newcastle, d . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	8870	Moynalogue,	-	Killgriffe, a & d . .	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	19417	Do.	-	Do. . . . . No. 2,	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	4086	Moynagh,	33	Baltrama, . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
126	11978	Do.	-	Gordoney, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
127	11979	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	4725	Moynat,	29	Kilteide, a & d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	10356	Monkstown,	-	Walterstown, a & d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	9095	Monknewtown,	20	Monknewtown, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	892	Navan,	29	Navan, d . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
132	883	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . Convent (1),		R.C.	-	None.	-
133	7472	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . do. (2),		R.C.	-	None.	-
134	2051	Do.	-	Do. Commons, d . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
135	3409	Do.	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	2 R.C.	-
136	4284	Nobber,	24	Nobber, a & d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	5997	Do.	-	Do. a & d . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
138	3544	Oldcastle,	29	Oldcastle, . . . P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
139	12488	Do.	-	Do. a & d . . . . m.		{ R.C. } { R.C. } { R.C. }	-	R.C.	R.C.
140	12489	Do.	-	Do. a & d . . . . f.		{ R.C. } { R.C. } { R.C. }	-	R.C.	R.C.
141	12490	Do.	-	Do. c . . . . . i.		{ R.C. } { R.C. } { R.C. }	-	R.C.	R.C.
142	2844	Painstown,	-	Yellow Furze, a & d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
143	9197	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	885	Ratoath,	-	Ratoath Ord. Agri., a m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
145	886	Do.	-	Do. a . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
146	9643	Do.	30	Ashbourne, e . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	887	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	1425	Rathmolyon,	29	Kill, . . . . . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	1564	Do.	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	8974	Do.	-	Ardenew, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
151	10879	Do.	-	Rathmolyon, a & d .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
152	2230	Rathkenny,	-	Rathkenny, d . . . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	2231	Do.	-	Do. d . . . . . f.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	2905	Rathcore,	37	Baconstown, . . m.	v.r.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* New school. No results examination held within the year 1883.

## PROVINCE OF LEINSTER: COUNTY OF MEATH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.	Number.
Total number of Pupils as taken within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance during the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.							
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
-	94	04	42	10 12 6	5 0 0	15 12 6	40 15 0	16 2 0	96
80	-	80	38	6 8 0	4 10 0	10 18 0	44 0 0	11 13 0	97
-	91	01	86	6 7 0	2 10 0	8 17 0	37 10 0	13 3 0	99
18	12	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	100
45	48	88	49	6 15 5	3 0 0	9 15 5	29 4 0	10 13 6	101
35	88	73	56	1 3 0	6 10 0	7 13 0	17 17 4	10 10 0	102
131	342	510	319	43 5 1	25 0 0	68 5 1	139 2 0	175 13 0	103
08	-	08	38	0 7 8	-	0 7 8	56 0 0	11 8 0	104
-	07	07	31	0 10 6	-	0 10 6	29 15 0	9 12 6	105
02	-	02	28	4 14 6	-	4 14 6	43 15 2	5 19 0	106
-	05	05	31	5 17 0	-	5 17 0	34 10 0	9 13 0	107
05	64	129	67	20 10 0	10 0 0	30 10 0	54 10 0	20 0 0	108
40	42	82	53	10 8 6	8 0 0	18 8 6	35 0 0	12 4 6	109
77	90	176	72	7 0 0	5 0 0	12 0 0	67 13 6	17 12 0	110
71	49	120	59	10 2 0	6 10 0	16 12 0	50 15 0	25 10 0	111
03	-	03	46	3 13 6	-	3 13 6	56 0 0	26 14 0	112
-	111	111	52	1 12 6	-	1 12 6	51 0 0	29 15 6	113
137	-	137	57	4 15 0	2 0 0	6 15 0	60 15 0	29 18 6	114
-	122	122	58	3 10 0	-	3 10 0	42 0 0	21 18 3	115
86	-	86	48	3 3 6	51 10 0	54 13 6	68 5 0	26 8 0	116
-	08	08	39	5 7 9	5 0 0	10 7 9	43 9 6	20 7 3	117
75	86	161	69	-	24 0 0	24 0 0	113 0 0	40 1 3	118
100	-	100	47	5 9 0	-	5 9 0	43 9 8	30 12 0	119
-	03	03	40	5 8 6	10 0 0	15 8 6	38 4 2	22 1 0	120
130	-	130	54	12 1 0	-	12 1 0	45 10 0	37 10 0	121
17	19	36	18	-	22 0 0	22 0 0	15 8 4	10 13 0	122
-	91	04	40	2 15 8	-	2 15 8	29 16 6	24 7 0	123
47	55	102	58	5 0 0	3 10 0	8 10 0	27 10 0	5 10 3	124
15	18	33	17	0 7 0	14 4 0	14 11 0	18 19 2	6 12 0	125
68	49	117	45	8 6 2	-	8 6 2	40 10 0	16 1 0	126
105	-	105	47	8 13 0	-	8 13 0	49 10 0	8 11 0	127
-	05	05	58	2 17 11	-	2 17 11	70 10 0	22 18 6	128
46	33	79	34	5 2 6	2 10 0	7 12 6	34 10 2	13 4 9	129
39	26	65	32	8 17 0	3 15 6	12 13 0	30 5 0	15 15 0	130
49	50	99	40	6 13 11	-	6 13 11	37 10 0	12 6 5	131
254	-	254	103	21 17 0	2 10 0	24 7 0	163 12 11	76 5 6	132
78	189	267	138	10 5 0	-	10 5 0	163 10 0	81 8 0	133
246	451	697	292	75 18 6	-	75 18 6	179 18 8	292 1 0	134
54	54	108	52	3 3 0	2 10 0	5 13 0	62 0 0	27 14 3	135
28	34	62	27	-	-	-	-	-	136
94	-	94	41	7 2 3	4 0 0	11 2 3	54 9 0	22 5 6	137
-	80	80	47	10 8 6	3 0 0	13 8 6	66 16 8	37 6 3	138
23	23	46	28	-	-	-	-	-	139
235	-	235	117	47 12 0	24 0 0	141 12 0	23 10 6	-*	140
-	238	238	135	10 15 5	26 10 0	37 5 5	17 17 11	-*	141
74	87	161	96	-	27 10 0	27 10 0	7 11 10	-*	142
98	-	98	43	5 14 1	5 0 11	11 0 0	39 0 0	22 16 0	143
-	86	86	43	5 10 0	2 3 3	8 0 0	38 10 0	23 17 0	144
76	-	76	37	8 11 2	1 5 0	9 16 2	34 16 2	8 7 0	145
-	06	06	33	8 8 10	1 5 0	10 13 10	27 10 0	9 5 0	146
49	-	49	29	4 6 5	1 10 0	5 16 5	31 2 11	-†	147
-	60	60	37	6 7 9	-	6 7 9	34 10 0	8 7 0	148
78	-	78	36	6 16 0	-	6 16 0	34 17 3	18 6 0	149
-	84	84	46	11 12 6	-	11 12 6	32 10 0	19 13 9	150
41	53	97	49	8 13 6	-	8 13 6	37 18 9	19 1 9	151
15	11	26	16	4 8 3	34 5 0	38 13 3	18 2 8	8 11 0	152
03	-	03	46	7 7 9	-	7 7 9	47 15 0	23 8 0	153
-	78	78	38	6 3 0	-	6 3 0	39 10 0	20 9 6	154
00	-	00	31	2 1 6	-	2 1 6	34 13 1	23 8 0	155

† No results examination held within the year 1885.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Private.	Public.
133	2906	Rathore,	37	Baconstown, . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	8194	Do. . . . .	-	Enfield, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	12904	Do. . . . .	-	Rathore, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	10281	Rathfeigh,	29	Rathfeigh, a . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	4523	Rathmore,	-	Moylagher, a . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
160	9846	Rathregan,	37	Rathregan, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
161	3181	Stamullen,	30	Stamullen, a & . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
162	3426	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
163	16019	Do. . . . .	-	Greenanstown, a . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
164	3370	Siddan,	24	Newtown, a & b . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
165	1900	Stackallen,	29	Stackallen, d . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
166	3922	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	1210	Skreen,	-	Skreen, d . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
168	1432	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a d . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	4851	Slane,	-	Slane, . . . . .	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
170	4552	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	845	St. Mary's,	25	St. Mary's, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
172	846	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m. i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
173	8052	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	3340	Do. . . . .	-	Drogheda, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	3443	Trim,	29	Batterstown, d . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	5630	Do. . . . .	-	Trim Dist. Model, d m.	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
177	5631	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . .	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
178	5632	Do. . . . .	-	Do. * d . . . . .	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	3280	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
180	10913	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	3071	Teltown,	-	Oristown, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
182	3071	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## QUEEN'S

1	326	Arden, . . . . .	41	Rock, e . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	4316	Do. . . . .	-	Mountmellick, P.L.U.,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	2289	Aghasoe, . . . . .	-	Borris-in-Ossory, d m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	7442	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, d . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	7703	Do. . . . .	-	Ballycolla, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
6	6830	Do. . . . .	-	Ballycaddy, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	9343	Do. . . . .	-	The Manor, a d . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
8	11772	Do. . . . .	-	Keshlough, a & b . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	12271	Do. . . . .	-	Knockaroe, d . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	8361	Abbeyleix,	-	Abbeyleix, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
11	3526	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	10810	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	Convent,	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	5388	Aghasoeart,	-	Cullinagh, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
14	7652	Do. . . . .	-	Garteen, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	894	Ballyadams,	44	Ballyadams, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	11468	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinabur, e . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	11514	Ballinaskill,	41	Ballinaskill, . . . . .	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
18	1256	Ballyroan,	-	Ballyroan, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	1556	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	Convent,	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	1906	Borris, . . . . .	-	Heath, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
21	1956	Do. . . . .	-	Maryborough, Convent,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	5496	Bordwell, . . . . .	-	Foxrock, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	809	Coolbanagher,	-	Moretta, a & b . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	911	Do. . . . .	-	Emo, a . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	10807	Do. . . . .	-	Coolbanagher, a & b	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	11811	Do. . . . .	-	Emo, a . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	900	Clenamagh,	-	Oak, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	908	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyfin, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	906	Do. . . . .	-	Trumore, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Amalgamated with Female Department.

Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1852.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1852.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in Schools within the Year 1852.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1852.			School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1852.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	73	72	42	2 4 6	—	2 4 6	42 5 0	18 10 6	155
46	47	93	48	7 1 10	—	7 1 10	33 13 11	22 13 0	156
13	15	28	17	5 15 2	14 4 10	20 0 0	16 1 3	4 5 3	157
41	37	78	37	7 7 0	3 0 0	10 7 0	27 10 0	7 9 0	158
18	51	129	60	6 10 9	18 0 0	24 10 9	59 17 8	35 9 6	159
43	53	96	46	13 9 2	—	13 9 2	42 0 0	19 5 6	160
10	—	79	43	15 6 7	3 10 0	18 15 7	64 15 0	16 11 6	161
—	76	76	39	11 4 6	—	11 4 6	31 5 0	15 0 6	162
27	29	56	30	4 6 10	9 15 0	14 1 10	27 10 0	9 18 6	163
105	65	179	73	13 3 4	8 0 0	21 3 4	62 0 0	29 6 6	164
86	—	86	40	6 2 5	—	6 2 5	66 8 4	19 11 6	165
—	71	71	40	5 10 0	—	5 10 0	48 10 8	23 10 0	166
78	—	78	39	6 18 0	0 2 8	13 9 8	30 12 6	8 10 0	167
—	90	90	49	10 18 10	8 12 3	19 6 1	38 5 0	17 0 0	168
102	—	102	45	6 14 0	—	6 14 0	44 0 0	16 14 6	169
—	97	97	35	2 14 10	—	2 14 10	27 5 6	21 4 6	170
270	—	270	119	31 16 10	—	31 16 10	135 11 5	70 11 0	171
222	—	222	110	21 18 4	—	21 18 4	64 0 0	23 0 0	172
—	362	362	230	28 7 11	35 0 0	63 7 11	102 0 0	114 11 6	173
93	27	59	27	—	—	—	—	—	174
58	58	106	47	5 11 8	—	5 11 8	43 5 0	22 7 9	175
202	—	202	117	—	—	—	—	—	176
12	30	42	22	37 10 5	—	37 10 5	219 4 7	99 16 0	177
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178
27	90	57	32	—	—	—	—	—	179
110	283	399	205	26 11 3	20 0 0	49 11 3	113 10 11	124 19 0	180
80	—	86	35	4 4 0	5 10 0	9 14 0	35 0 0	16 5 6	181
—	68	68	31	2 12 2	2 15 0	5 7 2	37 0 0	12 9 0	182

COUNTY—113 Schools.

106	58	161	50	12 11 6	1 10 0	14 1 9	40 17 7	15 4 0	1
45	37	82	45	—	—	—	—	—	2
83	—	83	37	4 17 1	—	4 17 1	48 17 0	16 7 9	3
27	79	106	71	2 3 8	—	2 3 8	15 3 6	12 10 6	4
65	53	118	62	8 16 5	3 0 0	11 16 5	78 12 6	17 2 6	5
64	50	113	49	4 9 0	5 0 0	9 9 0	79 0 0	15 4 0	6
63	55	118	60	3 3 0	18 0 0	21 3 0	59 2 2	24 0 0	7
22	20	42	25	—	34 0 0	34 0 0	7 9 5	—	8
35	53	88	31	4 7 9	—	4 7 9	27 10 0	8 8 0	9
196	—	196	95	20 0 1	—	20 0 1	95 2 9	29 7 0	10
57	109	256	141	0 10 4	20 0 0	29 10 4	60 19 0	39 19 0	11
31	28	59	29	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	116	116	51	8 15 6	—	8 15 6	61 10 0	19 3 6	13
65	51	116	52	11 14 4	—	11 14 4	69 15 0	19 8 6	14
68	49	114	59	2 17 0	—	2 17 0	19 13 7	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
58	77	135	75	11 8 7	13 0 0	23 8 7	69 15 0	17 13 0	17
102	—	102	38	8 1 3	—	8 1 3	59 0 0	0 8 6	18
37	148	185	90	55 8 5	4 13 6	60 1 5	24 9 2	25 19 6	19
55	45	100	50	8 12 10	2 0 0	10 12 10	61 0 0	9 7 6	20
63	344	857	181	12 0 8	13 0 0	25 0 8	93 5 7	41 7 0	21
79	101	180	69	8 8 9	5 0 0	13 8 6	59 10 0	23 11 0	22
62	57	119	43	4 11 9	17 0 0	21 11 9	46 0 0	11 2 0	23
92	—	92	37	3 10 1	12 0 0	15 10 1	44 0 0	11 1 6	24
38	27	65	36	0 6 0	33 0 0	33 6 0	56 0 0	15 7 0	25
—	110	110	48	7 3 8	13 0 0	20 3 8	47 0 0	12 13 0	26
59	47	106	50	7 1 0	—	7 1 0	27 10 0	8 3 6	27
58	73	128	61	13 3 0	—	13 3 0	62 0 0	24 6 6	28
50	51	101	49	7 9 8	—	7 9 8	27 10 0	10 14 6	29

† No results examination held in 1853.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Demonstration of Manager or Correspondent.		Non-Religious Demonstration of Manager or Correspondent.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Protestant.	Catholic.
30	935	Clonmogh,	41	Bahem,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
31	1178	Do.	-	Clonmogh, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	1903	Do.	-	Shanahoe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
33	4408	Do.	-	Conarie,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	3208	Do.	-	Harroli,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	9401	Do.	-	Mountstath, a b		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
36	6440	Do.	-	Kilbricken, a b		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
37	7030	Do.	-	Castle-street,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	† R.C.
38	992	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	Do.	Do.
39	9118	Do.	-	Barnashrone,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	800	Castlebrack,	-	Clonmogh, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	9808	Clonmogh,	-	Tinnahinch,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	895	Dysartgallen,	-	Ballinacill, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
43	808	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
44	3734	Do.	-	Knock, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	7512	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	1811	Donaghmore,	-	Killadeoley, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
47	3517	Durrow,	-	Durrow,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	5038	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	16883	Do.	-	Cullinacill, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	12188	Do.	-	Castledurrow,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
51	13307	Do.	-	Durrow, a	l.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
52	4325	Dysartgallen,	-	Aughnahilla,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	6149	Do.	-	Loughliffe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	3408	Erke,	43	Graigae, d	No 3,	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
55	687	Killeshin,	44	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
56	5204	Do.	-	Killeshin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	11003	Do.	-	The Maher Memorial, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
58	907	Kilmanman,	41	Clonmogh,	m.	v.t.	-	R.C.	-
59	908	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	-	R.C.	-
60	8749	Do.	-	Castlecuffe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	1218	Killeshin,	44	Rushes,	m.	v.o.	-	R.C.	-
62	3256	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	-
63	1312	Do.	-	Aries,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	1870	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	-
65	1727	Do.	-	Ballykinn,	m.	v.t.	-	R.C.	-
66	3434	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.t.	-	R.C.	R.C.
67	11179	Do.	-	Mayo, a b		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
68	4778	Do.	-	Killeshin, a b	m.	v.o.	-	R.C.	-
69	4778	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	-
70	11162	Do.	-	Ballickmoyler, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
71	9137	Do.	-	Ardeagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	11321	Do.	-	Tolerton, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	11381	Do.	-	Bilbo, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	8700	Kyle,	38	Ballymore, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	913	Lea,	41	Killward,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	914	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	6335	Do.	-	Rath,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	12057	Do.	-	Ballybetta, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	7915	Moyanna,	44	Vicarstown, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	10733	Do.	41	Maryborough, a b	Parl.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	918	Offlanc,	-	Castletown,	m.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
82	2731	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
83	8005	Do.	-	Kilmanure, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	8882	Do.	-	Clonin, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	12131	Do.	-	Bushhall,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	12132	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	922	Rosenallis,	-	Mountmellick, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
88	7183	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	Do.	Do.
89	3004	Do.	-	Darhamogue, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	5442	Do.	-	Rosenallis, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
91	9751	Do.	-	Mountmellick, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	924	Rearymore,	-	Reary,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

† No fee paid on results examination.

## Province of LEINSTER: QUERN'S County—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.		Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.		Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Females.	Total.									
95	02	178	02	£ 5 2 6	—	£ 5 2 6	£ 63 0 0	£ 6 18 0	30		
55	44	09	81	4 14 0	2 0 0	6 14 0	35 0 0	5 4 6	31		
08	77	175	63	12 5 0	—	12 5 0	05 0 0	14 4 0	32		
03	54	117	40	6 4 6	3 0 0	6 4 6	50 7 7	13 12 0	33		
77	81	158	48	9 1 5	0 14 6	9 15 11	27 10 0	12 1 0	34		
52	45	08	53	20 0 10	40 0 0	60 0 10	53 0 0	15 6 0	35		
35	43	78	30	4 19 9	57 0 0	61 19 9	35 0 0	6 18 6	36		
200	—	200	112	1 8 0	23 15 4	24 1 4	126 0 8	42 3 0	37		
—	222	222	118	6 7 0	22 10 0	28 17 0	87 10 0	40 10 0	38		
50	54	109	81	7 15 2	—	7 15 2	35 0 0	11 2 0	39		
77	54	131	48	12 7 11	0 15 0	13 2 11	36 0 0	14 1 10	40		
03	40	103	35	8 12 9	—	8 12 9	39 0 0	6 18 0	41		
184	—	184	58	13 2 11	3 0 0	16 2 11	86 7 6	20 15 0	42		
—	116	116	58	12 14 0	5 0 0	17 14 0	61 10 0	24 13 0	43		
86	—	86	43	10 11 1	5 0 0	15 11 1	46 0 0	11 18 0	44		
—	98	98	43	11 1 8	—	11 1 8	64 0 0	16 7 6	45		
114	72	188	68	5 1 9	—	5 1 9	62 0 0	11 13 9	46		
101	—	101	37	6 15 3	—	6 15 3	39 12 9	8 4 6	47		
—	85	85	36	7 1 0	—	7 1 0	43 10 2	13 7 6	48		
108	—	108	51	7 17 0	—	7 17 0	40 0 0	18 0 9	49		
30	39	74	40	11 3 9	—	11 3 9	27 10 0	13 16 6	50		
81	66	147	82	8 3 3	16 0 0	24 3 3	48 14 6	16 9 0	51		
44	38	82	27	4 17 8	—	4 17 8	46 0 0	6 9 6	52		
56	50	106	39	7 12 6	10 0 0	17 12 6	46 10 0	18 13 0	53		
00	53	113	43	5 17 0	8 15 0	14 12 0	35 0 0	17 13 6	54		
169	—	169	77	17 14 0	—	17 14 0	94 7 6	25 8 6	55		
85	78	163	75	20 16 8	6 0 0	26 16 8	61 0 0	26 2 0	56		
—	164	164	74	6 3 8	10 0 0	16 3 8	71 10 0	27 14 6	57		
108	—	108	42	11 8 1	—	11 8 1	35 0 0	15 7 0	58		
—	93	93	31	5 17 0	—	5 17 0	27 10 0	8 7 6	59		
54	48	101	37	6 14 2	—	6 14 2	43 0 0	5 16 6	60		
80	—	80	30	9 14 2	—	9 14 2	40 5 0	18 14 0	61		
—	76	76	31	9 7 6	—	9 7 6	27 10 0	18 12 0	62		
77	—	77	29	3 16 0	—	3 16 0	38 15 0	6 7 0	63		
—	74	74	39	7 19 6	2 15 0	10 14 6	41 10 0	20 1 0	64		
125	—	125	55	7 13 10	1 10 0	8 1 10	49 8 4	10 14 0	65		
—	138	138	56	6 1 1	6 0 0	11 1 1	54 7 1	21 6 6	66		
14	10	24	12	—	8 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	67		
09	—	09	30	4 0 13	4 16 0	8 16 11	49 10 0	8 15 6	68		
—	62	62	26	0 6 4	1 6 0	1 12 4	27 10 0	9 4 6	69		
16	13	28	15	—	55 9 4	55 6 4	13 10 8	4 0 6	70		
40	41	81	40	5 19 2	5 0 0	10 19 2	26 18 0	9 1 2	71		
67	74	141	54	8 13 6	1 10 0	10 3 0	56 8 1	12 13 6	72		
82	26	58	31	1 10 0	20 10 0	22 0 0	35 0 0	16 5 6	73		
94	46	96	42	13 9 8	1 10 0	14 19 6	35 0 0	10 6 0	74		
04	—	04	42	10 13 8	—	10 13 8	34 18 1	9 16 0	75		
—	118	118	42	9 18 1	4 0 0	13 18 1	34 0 0	14 13 6	76		
61	48	107	36	6 16 3	—	6 16 3	33 0 0	—	77		
38	60	98	31	8 14 0	17 0 0	25 14 0	20 13 4	6 19 6	78		
117	—	117	46	13 10 2	18 0 0	31 10 2	37 10 0	13 2 0	79		
49	41	89	40	3 9 8	35 0 0	38 6 8	60 10 0	12 17 0	80		
97	—	97	36	5 7 6	8 15 0	14 2 6	50 6 9	9 16 0	81		
—	96	96	48	10 3 2	8 15 0	18 18 2	43 10 0	14 4 6	82		
60	52	112	36	8 15 0	2 13 0	11 5 0	27 10 0	10 11 0	83		
30	52	87	35	5 17 1	3 0 0	8 17 1	41 8 0	11 0 0	84		
101	—	101	30	8 6 6	—	8 6 6	35 0 0	8 1 0	85		
—	80	80	44	10 16 10	5 0 0	15 16 10	34 10 0	17 16 0	86		
245	—	245	102	20 8 0	3 10 0	23 18 0	102 5 0	37 15 0	87		
83	361	354	100	30 3 1	9 0 0	39 3 1	106 11 0	75 5 4	88		
68	80	144	48	8 7 11	1 0 0	9 7 11	71 0 0	13 12 6	89		
110	60	170	62	17 18 5	9 0 0	26 18 5	65 7 2	18 1 2	90		
43	54	97	56	12 18 0	45 0 0	57 18 0	35 0 0	12 18 6	91		
54	42	96	38	5 10 10	—	5 10 10	35 0 0	7 16 8	92		

\* No salary paid: average insufficient.

† No results fees paid in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Designation of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Anglican.	Protestant.	Other.
93	928	Rathdowney,	43	Erville, a & d		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
94	1156	Do.	-	Rathdowney, a & d	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
95	1157	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	11035	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	9095	Do.	-	Donaghmore, P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
98	12233	Do.	-	Castleblasing, a & b		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
99	3457	Rathaspick,	44	Welfhill,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	3458	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	4776	Do.	-	Fairymount,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	4777	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	7305	Do.	-	Boley,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
104	10544	Straboe,	-	The Cooby, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	12172	Do.	-	Straboe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	11669	Stradbally,	-	Stradbally, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	6497	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	No. na.	-
108	10504	Do.	-	Vicarsstown, a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	894	Yankardsown,	-	Shangamores, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
110	1685	Tullamore,	-	Lagganureen, a & b	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
111	4780	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
112	6671	Timahoe,	41	Timahoe, a & b		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
113	9914	Do.	-	Bawngameely, a & b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	8708	Ardaraugh,	33	Streamstown, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	8709	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	930	Ballyloughloe,	-	Mountemple, m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-
4	1598	Do.	-	Do. f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-
5	7793	Do.	35	Lower Warren, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	1280	Miltown,	33	Newbriety,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	7249	Ballymore,	-	Moyvoughley, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	7443	Do.	-	Ballymore, a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	7144	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
10	8646	Ballinahowen,	35	Ballinahowen, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	5647	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	931	Castletown Delvin	33	Ballinavally Or. Agl. m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
13	932	Do.	-	Do. a	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	2202	Do.	29	Crowenstown, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	2305	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	7212	Do.	-	Rosmead, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	8566	Do.	38	Delvin, P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
18	1123	Castlelost,	-	Rochford Bridge, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	6674	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	No. na.	-
20	2092	Castletown Geo-	-	Castletown Geoghegan, m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
21	2093	Do.	-	Do. f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
22	6283	Do.	-	Ballymagore, m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
23	6675	Do.	-	Do. f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
24	6305	Churchtown,	-	Loughanavally,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
25	5933	Drumraney,	-	Arlingpath, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	6954	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	7171	Do.	-	Drumraney,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	8010	Dynart,	-	Dynart,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	9032	Faughalstown,	-	Faughalstown,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
30	5731	Foyran,	-	Fallystown,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	10599	Do.	-	Fines, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	10600	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	5382	Kilbina,	26	Choran, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	9500	Kilbina,	-	Clonmellon, No. 2, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	9501	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No examination in 1883.



## Province of LEINSTER: QUEEN'S County—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
97	80	187	61	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
208	-	208	89	10 11 0	10 0 0	20 11 0	88 17 6	33 15 6	93
-	185	185	78	6 4 10	-	6 4 10	41 0 0	26 17 0	94
23	40	63	31	11 15 9	-	11 15 0	26 0 0	21 14 3	95
16	18	34	19	-	-	-	-	-	96
61	38	97	48	8 8 6	37 0 0	45 8 6	37 0 0	-	97
84	-	84	38	10 9 0	-	10 9 0	35 0 0	12 18 0	98
-	81	81	30	7 14 0	-	7 14 0	34 10 0	11 2 0	99
100	-	105	44	7 12 0	-	7 12 0	35 0 0	12 8 0	100
-	101	101	47	10 4 8	-	10 4 8	34 10 0	15 10 6	101
49	47	96	41	13 5 0	-	13 5 0	49 0 0	23 10 6	102
17	32	49	26	7 11 0	29 0 0	36 11 0	29 19 8	9 3 0	103
41	41	82	33	5 10 0	1 5 0	6 15 0	13 2 11	-	104
104	-	104	40	10 12 7	-	10 12 7	34 15 0	8 16 6	105
89	271	360	291	46 19 3	21 10 0	68 9 3	112 7 8	73 12 6	106
-	111	111	46	13 10 0	5 0 0	18 10 0	30 0 0	15 0 0	107
65	67	132	47	3 5 1	12 0 0	15 5 1	62 0 0	13 16 6	108
82	-	82	39	29 0 0	21 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0	22 5 0	109
-	79	79	40	6 0 0	15 0 0	21 0 0	54 18 9	24 15 0	110
60	57	123	60	21 12 0	4 2 0	26 14 0	62 0 0	25 1 0	111
48	27	73	29	7 0 6	3 12 0	10 12 6	33 0 0	5 7 8	112

## WESTMEATH—128 Schools.

60	—	60	37	9 19 6	—	9 19 6	35 0 0	12 17 6	1
4	58	62	30	3 13 0	—	3 13 0	34 10 0	9 6 3	2
108	—	103	40	14 14 0	—	14 14 0	34 16 3	11 10 6	3
135	135	68	11 10 6	—	—	11 10 6	08 0 0	23 6 6	4
69	69	137	44	6 7 6	6 0 0	13 7 6	35 14 4	0 18 6	5
50	50	105	41	8 15 10	1 0 0	9 15 10	34 10 0	18 0 6	6
99	99	107	43	14 10 0	2 0 0	16 10 0	35 10 0	18 18 6	7
161	—	151	62	8 3 6	7 0 0	15 3 6	64 0 0	20 12 0	8
154	154	72	9 13 0	7 0 0	—	16 13 0	89 17 0	22 14 6	9
128	—	128	48	3 4 6	—	3 4 6	46 5 0	8 5 5	10
131	131	34	4 16 1	6 0 0	—	10 16 1	42 0 0	9 6 0	11
96	—	96	43	11 9 9	27 0 0	38 9 9	98 9 7	10 3 6	12
78	78	32	6 0 1	14 10 0	—	20 10 1	34 10 0	14 2 6	13
65	—	65	81	7 18 2	—	7 18 2	35 0 0	7 11 6	14
69	69	34	8 17 2	—	—	8 17 2	25 19 8	3 17 4	15
27	27	59	34	5 19 10	2 0 0	7 19 10	27 10 0	8 15 0	16
15	15	33	19	—	—	—	—	—	17
69	—	69	23	3 2 6	—	3 2 6	47 7 5	4 0 8	18
43	131	173	110	22 2 1	40 0 0	62 2 1	62 12 1	62 7 0	19
70	—	70	38	7 0 6	—	7 0 6	43 17 7	10 5 6	20
83	83	49	10 1 9	—	—	10 1 9	57 0 0	20 11 3	21
127	—	127	48	5 16 2	2 0 6	7 16 8	40 5 0	11 9 6	22
121	121	49	9 19 0	1 9 0	—	8 8 0	32 7 0	14 10 6	23
53	48	107	53	14 14 6	—	14 14 9	71 0 0	18 14 0	24
82	—	82	31	5 14 11	—	5 14 11	35 0 0	8 9 0	25
81	81	31	6 3 3	—	—	6 3 3	34 10 0	13 9 7	26
72	72	150	64	8 14 3	5 0 0	13 14 3	45 9 6	26 18 6	27
24	28	52	30	7 14 0	—	7 14 0	35 0 0	8 4 6	28
58	63	121	53	13 16 6	—	13 16 6	64 13 7	19 3 0	29
61	60	120	52	11 14 3	—	11 14 3	44 10 0	20 8 0	30
98	—	98	39	7 15 0	2 10 0	10 5 0	35 0 0	12 14 0	31
85	85	30	6 4 4	2 10 0	—	8 14 4	27 10 0	15 17 6	32
36	36	74	38	8 1 10	0 10 0	8 11 10	31 2 6	10 11 6	33
80	—	80	49	8 10 1	—	8 10 1	43 0 0	8 16 6	34
73	73	44	2 13 10	—	—	2 13 10	46 15 9	16 0 0	35

† Not examined in 1883 for results.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number of Religious Denominations.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Presb.	Anglican.
36	940	Killmoan, .	33	St. Mary's, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	11535	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	1314	Do. .	-	Corrilstown, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
39	1527	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	3555	Do. .	-	Kinnegad, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
41	10199	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
43	4207	Do. .	-	Knockaville, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	8100	Do. .	-	Edmonton, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	8415	Do. .	-	Rathwyre, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	8416	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
46	8875	Do. .	-	Downs, c	.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
47	941	Kilmacneil, .	-	Empet, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	1403	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	1315	Kilbeggan, .	41	Kilbeggan, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	12179	Do. .	-	Do. . Convent,	.	R.C.	-	-	Naas.
51	1781	Kilbixy, .	33	Ballymacarraig, c	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
52	7853	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
53	1754	Kilkenny, West,	-	Toberclair, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	3785	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
55	9540	Killough, .	-	Killough, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	9541	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	4339	Kilmanaghan, .	-	Moate, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	8682	Do. .	-	Do. c	evg.	-	-	-	-
59	6198	Kilbride, .	-	Do. . Convent,	.	-	R.C.	-	Naas.
60	9009	Kilcraigh, .	36	Do. . Indust.,	.	-	R.C.	-	Naas.
61	10884	Do. .	33	Kilcraigh, c	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	9409	Kilhare, .	-	Moate, No. 2, m.	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	9315	Do. .	-	Boher, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	9429	Kilcumreragh, .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	9430	Do. .	-	Kilcumreragh, c	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	3244	Lackan, .	-	Do. c	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	6556	Do. .	-	Lackan and Heny, m.	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	9770	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	5109	Lynn, .	-	Balrath, c	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	934	Mullingar, .	-	Gakestown, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	3901	Do. .	-	Mullingar, Convent,	.	R.C.	-	-	Naas.
72	10426	Do. .	-	Ballina, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	4087	Do. .	-	Do. .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	4088	Do. .	-	Mullingar, c. Parochial,	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	3650	Do. .	-	Glascarn, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	3245	Do. .	-	Mullingar, P.L. U.	.	Official.	-	R.C.	-
77	2456	Multyfarnham, .	-	Walshstown, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	3883	Do. .	-	Multyfarnham, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	3889	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
80	3987	Mayne, .	-	Cockle, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	12433	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	5915	Do. .	-	Mayne, c	.	-	-	-	-
83	5916	Newtown, .	-	Tyrrellspass, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	6040	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	6037	Noughavel, .	-	Tang, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
86	6038	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	5290	Portnashangan, .	-	Ballynafad, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	10540	Do. .	-	Balrath, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	10541	Do. .	-	Do. c	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	6075	Pass of Kilbride, .	-	Do. c	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	6076	Do. .	-	Do. c	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	942	Rathconrath, .	-	Do. c	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	9196	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	1428	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	5000	Rathugh, .	41	Irishtown, .	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	5101	Rathaspick, .	33	Arrian, c	.	-	-	-	-
97	9611	Do. .	-	Rathowen, c	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
98	9611	Do. .	-	Do. . No. 2,	.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of LAINSTER: County of WESTMATH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Residue Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1882.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
102	-	102	51	£ 14 16 8	£ -	£ 14 16 8	£ 57 7 7	£ 19 17 0	30
-	91	91	150	15 12 0	5 0 0	20 12 0	45 10 0	29 9 6	31
80	-	80	40	8 12 4	-	8 12 4	35 0 0	13 8 0	32
-	75	75	38	7 8 0	8 0 0	15 3 0	49 10 0	22 7 0	33
155	-	155	86	12 5 1	18 0 0	25 5 1	85 8 9	32 13 0	34
-	155	155	87	14 19 6	8 0 0	22 19 6	63 11 6	32 16 0	35
53	32	85	34	6 18 0	-	6 18 0	33 2 6	9 16 6	36
39	39	78	39	6 0 4	-	6 0 4	45 17 6	9 14 6	37
144	-	144	85	14 14 0	-	14 14 0	44 0 0	16 16 0	38
-	152	152	65	17 4 0	6 0 0	23 4 0	76 15 0	29 12 0	39
98	71	169	92	13 9 4	21 10 8	35 0 0	62 0 0	18 13 8	40
84	-	84	36	10 1 0	-	10 1 0	34 18 0	11 3 0	41
-	78	78	34	11 17 10	-	11 17 10	27 10 0	11 11 6	42
189	-	189	69	16 7 5	-	16 7 5	51 7 6	15 8 6	43
76	207	283	142	22 3 10	50 0 0	72 3 10	46 10 0	49 18 2	44
116	-	116	54	19 11 8	8 0 0	15 11 8	45 10 0	14 8 6	45
-	111	111	57	18 19 8	8 6 0	29 5 8	69 17 6	18 8 0	46
157	-	157	67	9 2 7	5 10 0	14 12 7	79 0 0	8 5 6	47
-	201	201	75	10 5 8	4 0 0	14 5 8	74 0 0	8 10 0	48
68	-	68	37	11 1 0	-	11 1 0	36 6 8	7 18 2	49
-	91	91	43	13 7 10	-	13 7 10	34 10 0	18 11 0	50
82	-	82	42	12 15 0	-	12 15 0	51 7 0	12 18 8	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	247	270	161	25 8 0	-	25 8 0	49 3 0	27 4 0	52
-	55	55	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	32	99	44	9 15 5	-	9 15 5	84 16 2	7 13 2	53
111	96	207	94	14 14 6	2 10 0	17 4 6	76 11 8	24 12 0	54
102	-	102	63	13 11 10	-	13 11 10	63 10 0	15 2 6	55
78	-	78	35	7 1 0	-	7 1 0	41 2 6	10 8 6	56
-	75	75	35	7 12 0	-	7 12 0	34 10 0	10 18 6	57
121	-	121	48	8 19 6	6 0 0	14 19 6	35 0 0	14 0 0	58
-	113	113	50	15 8 6	6 0 0	21 8 6	42 10 0	21 2 0	59
80	-	80	34	10 16 6	-	10 16 6	52 18 7	4 13 6	60
-	102	102	47	13 0 4	-	13 0 4	42 15 0	16 6 0	61
58	95	153	46	10 13 0	6 0 0	16 13 0	39 15 0	18 7 6	62
64	62	126	50	7 14 0	2 12 6	10 6 6	49 7 0	17 2 0	63
69	440	509	261	26 4 8	26 0 0	50 4 8	111 2 3	87 7 6	64
-	62	62	32	6 11 10	0 7 0	6 18 10	31 10 0	12 16 8	65
78	-	78	30	6 6 0	0 7 0	6 13 0	42 10 1	11 9 0	66
62	34	96	55	30 10 10	15 0 0	45 10 10	97 0 0	17 3 8	67
26	29	55	28	3 10 0	-	3 10 0	27 0 10	7 6 0	68
55	46	101	56	-	-	-	-	-	69
33	35	68	38	8 1 10	2 10 0	10 11 10	59 0 0	13 17 6	70
54	-	54	44	0 13 2	-	0 13 2	49 4 5	15 9 0	71
-	79	79	40	8 1 0	-	8 1 0	25 17 6	16 16 10	72
97	-	97	37	8 0 0	-	8 0 0	31 19 0	10 7 0	73
-	94	94	35	5 17 1	-	5 17 1	37 0 0	8 11 0	74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 5 4	-	75
111	-	111	51	10 9 8	-	10 9 8	58 14 4	14 15 0	76
-	113	113	47	10 13 2	-	10 13 2	44 5 6	16 3 0	77
144	-	144	73	15 1 6	-	15 1 6	81 9 9	32 0 6	78
-	126	126	47	12 18 0	-	12 18 0	54 15 0	19 1 0	79
34	68	102	35	-	14 2 8	14 2 6	25 16 6	6 15 8	80
57	-	57	30	4 19 0	-	4 19 6	34 18 0	7 2 6	81
-	48	48	28	5 6 0	1 10 0	6 16 0	24 7 6	6 1 6	82
60	-	60	31	7 8 0	-	7 8 0	55 0 0	8 10 6	83
8	62	70	39	7 12 4	1 0 0	8 12 4	37 0 0	13 2 8	84
94	-	94	49	12 0 4	0 0 0	12 0 4	64 0 0	20 2 0	85
-	66	66	39	6 3 8	-	6 3 6	56 0 0	15 7 8	86
54	57	111	45	9 11 8	1 10 0	11 1 6	27 10 0	15 6 0	87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26 5 0	12 6 0	88
85	109	194	70	12 1 7	2 0 0	14 1 7	59 2 9	13 10 0	89
13	13	26	17	4 5 10	12 0 0	16 5 10	14 7 6	4 17 0	90

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Instruction of Managers or Correspondents.		Further and Religious Instruction of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Leg.	Private.	Acad.
97	1011	Rathaspleek,	33	Corry,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	5513	Radgarra,	-	Castlepollard, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	5514	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	10857	Do.	-	Do. a Parochial,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	6791	Do.	-	Millcastle, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	7943	Do.	-	Ballycomoye,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	11469	Do.	-	Castlepollard, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	5096	Rathconnell,	-	Loughagor, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
105	7825	Do.	-	Turin, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	7827	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	1439	Street,	-	Lismacaffrey, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	1555	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	5391	Do.	-	Rath, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	11656	Do.	-	Street, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	1439	St. Mary's,	35	St. Mary's, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
112	1493	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
113	9436	Do.	-	Cocoon, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	3274	Do.	-	Athlone P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
115	9183	Do.	-	Blackberry Lane, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	8496	Do.	-	Clonbroney,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	10850	Do.	-	Northgate-street, Athlone,		Meth.	-	R.C.	-
118	5415	St. Feighin's,	33	Carpenterstown, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	5416	Do.	-	Fore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
120	7139	Do.	-	Collinstown, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	7130	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	943	Templepatrick, .	-	Maynoe, c m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	944	Do.	-	Do. c f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	1433	Templeoran, .	-	Sanna, a b m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	1907	Do.	-	Do. a b f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	5333	Taghmon, .	-	Curley, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
127	5333	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	11804	Do.	-	Knockdrin, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	1427	Ardscoil, .	50	Castlebridge, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	5928	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	3755	Adamstown, .	-	Adamstown, d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	3756	Do.	-	Do. d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	12328	Ambrosetown, .	-	Tullyanna, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	4000	Ardamine, .	-	River Chapel, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	4601	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	945	Ballyanne, .	49	Rathnagrogue, a d m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	5687	Do.	-	Do. a d f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
10	1316	Ballyhoge, .	50	Galbally, d	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	6034	Ballymisty, .	-	Hiltown, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	4093	Ballyhuskard, .	-	Ballingkeon, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
13	6211	Do.	-	Glenbrien, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	6977	Do.	-	Coolgarra, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	5910	Bannow, .	-	Bannow, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	7570	Do.	-	Danescastle, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
17	6587	Ballyanew, .	-	Ballyanew, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	6596	Ballycarney, .	-	Castle-dockrell, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	8085	Ballynaslaney, .	-	Redgate, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	8456	Ballynawal, .	49	Anghelara, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	10769	Ballyvaldon, .	50	Ballyvaldon, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	1766	Carnew, .	-	Ballyellis, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	16179	Castle Ellis, .	-	Killahard, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	2100	Clonleigh, .	-	Donard, d	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	4183	Clonmore, .	-	Bree, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMEATH—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.										
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fem.	Total.																	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
41	47	88	31	7	19	0	—	7	19	0	35	0	0	0	11	0	97		
187	—	187	63	12	8	0	—	12	8	0	88	10	5	17	10	6	98		
—	120	120	63	15	19	1	3	10	0	19	9	1	66	0	0	35	0	0	99
36	26	64	37	7	16	6	45	0	0	52	16	0	44	0	0	17	7	6	100
29	35	64	31	0	1	0	2	10	0	8	11	0	27	10	0	5	10	0	101
44	25	69	31	5	14	0	—	5	14	0	35	0	0	5	16	0	102		
51	63	114	42	5	3	4	2	0	0	7	3	4	47	10	0	5	5	0	103
08	73	136	66	0	4	3	6	0	0	15	4	3	59	13	6	20	9	0	104
76	—	76	35	6	8	2	—	6	8	2	34	16	2	8	2	6	105		
—	90	90	37	5	1	0	1	10	0	6	11	0	32	13	6	11	4	0	106
112	—	112	37	13	2	4	—	13	2	4	49	11	4	15	2	1	107		
—	102	102	41	11	13	8	—	11	13	8	37	0	0	18	5	6	108		
22	38	90	41	7	5	3	—	7	5	3	29	10	3	6	13	0	109		
23	11	34	14	2	7	3	31	0	0	33	7	3	8	0	0	8	0	6	110
221	—	221	91	16	3	6	—	16	3	6	131	2	5	20	19	6	111		
47	232	289	97	16	14	2	—	16	14	2	108	5	4	24	13	6	112		
32	70	102	33	7	0	1	—	7	0	1	27	10	0	10	5	4	113		
31	53	84	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
49	64	113	43	8	7	0	0	10	0	8	17	0	34	5	0	13	8	0	115
22	43	75	34	6	9	7	0	10	0	6	19	7	34	10	0	10	1	6	116
14	38	52	23	25	0	6	—	25	0	6	26	0	0	0	6	0	117		
30	47	77	31	0	5	0	—	0	5	0	26	7	4	2	9	6	118		
66	48	114	38	7	5	0	—	7	5	0	35	0	0	7	14	0	119		
184	—	184	47	6	0	0	—	6	0	0	44	0	0	18	13	0	120		
—	127	127	53	9	10	0	6	0	0	14	10	0	35	10	0	18	5	0	121
89	—	89	35	9	6	6	0	10	0	9	16	6	37	5	0	11	16	0	122
—	73	73	39	4	19	6	0	10	0	5	9	6	27	10	0	9	17	0	123
73	—	73	36	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	1	6	43	10	0	7	0	0	124
—	56	56	30	4	13	0	6	0	0	10	13	0	37	0	0	7	19	6	125
66	—	66	48	6	3	0	4	0	0	10	3	0	53	10	0	15	4	0	126
—	94	94	39	5	16	0	2	0	0	7	16	6	41	19	8	14	15	0	127
11	21	32	23	8	7	2	26	0	0	34	7	2	25	6	8	9	14	0	128

## WEXFORD—154 Schools.

89	—	89	41	8 2 0	—	8 2 0	46 10 0	0 3 6	1
—	83	83	37	8 8 7	—	8 8 7	27 10 0	12 14 0	2
87	—	87	35	4 16 0	—	4 16 0	36 0 0	14 16 3	3
—	87	87	35	6 1 0	—	6 1 0	27 10 0	16 15 3	4
49	46	95	35	8 11 1	—	8 11 1	35 0 0	11 4 0	5
116	—	116	55	13 2 3	—	13 2 3	43 17 6	27 10 6	6
—	83	83	54	11 0 0	—	11 0 0	35 0 0	20 4 6	7
107	—	107	48	10 7 0	11 0 0	21 7 0	34 5 0	13 0 0	8
—	103	103	48	9 12 6	9 0 0	18 12 6	53 16 0	26 4 0	9
69	53	121	46	13 0 0	—	13 0 0	40 14 10	14 0 0	10
54	36	90	35	7 12 0	—	7 12 0	27 10 0	7 14 0	11
62	87	149	46	14 1 6	—	14 1 6	73 5 3	10 3 0	12
75	57	130	63	17 8 3	—	17 8 3	62 0 0	26 0 0	13
51	64	115	39	6 10 8	3 0 0	9 10 8	46 0 0	13 12 6	14
62	87	149	52	21 2 8	—	21 2 8	80 0 0	11 10 0	15
65	81	146	50	21 9 0	—	21 9 0	60 0 0	18 0 0	16
78	56	134	40	8 11 1	—	8 11 1	35 13 7	9 16 6	17
48	64	112	44	10 6 6	8 8 6	18 15 0	27 10 0	13 8 6	18
36	29	65	34	9 13 6	—	9 13 6	34 10 0	17 14 6	19
27	83	110	32	3 17 6	—	3 17 6	27 10 0	14 12 6	20
66	43	109	51	8 16 0	—	8 16 0	33 12 6	17 11 0	21
31	40	71	49	12 3 6	7 0 0	19 3 6	48 5 0	25 0 6	22
45	34	79	30	7 3 11	—	7 3 11	44 0 0	13 5 8	23
68	57	125	45	4 0 6	—	4 0 6	68 0 0	20 15 0	24
—	115	115	36	7 18 0	1 0 0	8 18 0	31 5 0	14 5 6	25

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Anglican.	Presby- terian.	Angli- can.
26	4659	Clongeen, .	50	Clongeen, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	5015	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a d . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	10043	Clonmines, .	-	Clonmines, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	6087	Carnagh, . . .	49	Cushinstown, a d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	6843	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a d . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	6859	Chapel, . . . .	60	Clonroche, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	6900	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	11487	Cluse, . . . . .	-	Tinsacross, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	8941	Carme, . . . . .	-	Carme, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	10290	Carriek, . . . .	-	Barnstown, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	10790	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	2508	Do. . . . .	-	Wexford, P.L.U., .		Official	5 R.C.	-	-
38	8073	Duncormick, . .	-	Duncormick, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	9601	Dunoughmore, .	-	Ballygarrett, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	3032	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
41	5918	Edermine, . . .	-	Oilgate, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	11611	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	3179	Ferns, . . . . .	-	Ferns, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	1761	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
45	2078	Fethard, . . . .	49	Poulfur, d . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	2090	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	12659	Do. . . . .	-	Fethard, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	3754	Horetown, . . .	50	Collinstown, d . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	11024	Hook, . . . . .	49	Loftus Hall, d . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	11995	Do. . . . .	-	Do. d . . . . f	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	9453	Inch, . . . . .	40	Coolgreany, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
52	949	Kilcavan, . . . .	-	Kilcavan, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	630	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	905	Kilmanaan, . . .	50	Forth, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	906	Do. . . . .	-	Clearstown, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	937	Kilmucka, . . .	49	Horeswood, a d . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	958	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a d . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	959	Killmick, . . . .	50	Mouthfield, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	960	Kilmore, . . . .	-	Kilmore, No. 1, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	961	Do. . . . .	-	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	963	Kilmaria, . . . .	-	Glan, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	4402	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	9986	Killann, . . . . .	-	Rathmore, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	11951	Do. . . . .	-	Killann, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	12480	Do. . . . .	-	Rathmore, . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	2886	Kilrush, . . . . .	-	Kingsland, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	11479	Do. . . . .	-	Ballyrobert, a b . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	3178	Kilbride, . . . .	-	Clodagh, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	4304	Kilcomb, . . . .	-	Ballyduff, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	4955	Kilpatrick, . . .	-	Slon, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	4857	Kilcavan, . . . .	-	Murrinstown, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	5089	Kilmallock, . . .	-	Ballymore, . . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
73	5070	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
74	5355	Kilmanckridge, .	-	Kilmanckridge, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	5395	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	5753	Kilcower, . . . .	-	Baldwinstown, . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
77	6078	Kilcormack, . . .	-	Boleyvogue, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	6569	Kilbane, . . . . .	-	Kilbane, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	6624	Kiltirk, . . . . .	-	Kiltirk, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
80	6760	Kilgarran, . . . .	-	Carvagh, d . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	7034	Kilkenor, . . . .	40	Ballyfad, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	7036	Killha, . . . . .	50	Blackwater, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	7037	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
84	8835	Kilgorman, . . . .	40	Castletown, a . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	10712	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	8824	Kilmakillege, . .	50	Gorey, . . . . .	Convent	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
87	10954	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.,		Official	3 R.C.	-	-

## Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Females.	Total.							
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
90	-	90	81	9 13 4	0 15 0	4 7 4	38 15 0	5 13 0	25
-	87	87	82	0 5 0	4 0 0	10 5 0	34 10 0	10 8 0	27
45	38	83	84	5 17 0	2 0 0	7 17 0	37 0 0	12 1 6	28
78	-	78	85	5 4 6	1 10 0	6 14 6	48 17 0	14 5 0	29
-	83	83	41	10 4 4	1 0 0	11 4 4	53 7 4	17 19 3	30
78	-	78	29	4 19 6	-	4 19 6	35 0 0	0 2 6	31
-	82	82	81	5 14 3	-	5 14 3	29 6 1	0 15 0	32
61	50	111	43	3 1 8	-	3 1 8	61 10 0	13 7 0	33
39	32	71	33	12 8 10	-	12 8 10	27 10 0	12 12 0	34
70	-	70	34	0 19 0	-	0 19 0	35 0 0	11 18 6	35
-	58	58	31	7 4 1	-	7 4 1	27 10 0	8 17 0	36
86	52	138	80	-	-	-	-	-	37
63	56	119	59	18 4 3	-	18 4 3	71 8 4	23 0 6	38
117	-	117	61	13 5 0	-	13 5 0	40 5 0	23 7 6	39
-	116	116	60	16 0 3	-	16 0 3	68 10 0	28 17 0	40
58	-	58	28	0 11 0	-	0 11 0	44 0 0	10 2 0	41
-	50	50	23	4 3 0	5 0 0	9 3 0	34 10 0	8 5 3	42
184	-	184	76	15 13 2	-	15 13 2	45 10 0	20 11 6	43
-	134	134	59	11 4 10	-	11 4 10	54 10 0	21 15 0	44
98	-	98	39	6 9 7	-	6 9 7	37 17 6	7 19 9	45
-	72	72	34	6 13 6	-	0 13 6	51 0 0	15 12 9	46
27	27	54	35	2 16 0	88 0 0	35 10 0	32 7 8	5 2 0	47
81	40	121	27	1 18 3	2 0 0	3 18 3	37 10 0	8 7 3	48
72	-	72	41	3 16 0	15 0 0	18 10 0	52 10 0	44 15 0	49
-	44	44	39	1 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	34 10 0	10 0 3	50
57	57	114	68	8 5 4	3 18 0	12 3 4	62 0 0	24 12 0	51
54	-	54	32	10 5 5	-	10 5 5	40 3 0	15 3 0	52
-	44	44	29	8 12 9	-	8 12 9	28 0 0	10 11 0	53
57	43	100	43	0 5 0	-	0 5 0	47 3 6	11 17 0	54
44	29	73	35	7 18 2	-	7 18 2	43 0 0	13 12 6	55
120	-	120	58	0 2 0	2 0 0	11 2 6	68 15 0	29 16 0	56
-	97	97	44	0 1 4	2 0 0	11 1 4	40 5 0	29 9 6	57
65	33	98	51	13 3 6	-	13 3 6	47 9 2	18 5 0	58
84	-	84	47	10 10 4	-	10 10 4	59 0 0	13 12 0	59
84	-	84	45	11 12 2	-	11 12 2	44 0 0	0 0 0	60
84	-	84	34	12 3 6	-	12 3 6	35 0 0	13 2 6	61
-	84	84	31	7 8 8	-	7 8 8	37 0 0	14 0 0	62
126	-	126	63	15 12 6	-	15 12 6	73 1 0	30 2 0	63
91	21	112	27	6 17 0	40 0 0	46 17 0	35 0 0	13 0 0	64
-	110	110	53	10 18 6	-	10 18 6	17 5 0	37 0 3	65
51	64	115	44	7 13 5	2 0 0	9 13 5	39 10 3	13 10 0	66
82	61	143	58	13 0 6	8 2 0	21 2 0	71 0 0	24 0 0	67
50	47	97	41	8 1 7	5 0 0	13 1 7	40 10 0	10 9 6	68
49	45	94	40	7 8 4	2 0 0	9 8 4	32 15 0	13 0 0	69
50	50	100	40	8 13 0	-	8 13 0	42 5 0	7 10 6	70
50	43	93	38	4 13 4	2 0 0	6 13 4	34 10 0	9 10 0	71
72	-	72	32	8 11 4	1 0 0	9 11 4	34 18 0	12 2 0	72
17	61	78	31	4 11 8	5 0 0	9 11 8	34 10 0	6 13 0	73
108	-	108	57	13 16 4	-	13 16 4	45 19 5	18 14 0	74
-	108	108	48	8 0 10	-	8 0 10	38 7 6	13 5 0	75
43	56	99	32	11 11 5	-	11 11 5	62 0 0	20 13 0	76
82	49	131	50	8 18 0	-	8 18 0	34 1 3	4 3 0	77
44	35	79	40	7 17 8	-	7 17 8	29 13 0	13 19 6	78
5	152	157	75	25 18 1	1 10 0	26 8 1	69 15 0	9 12 9	79
60	70	130	59	19 13 10	-	19 13 10	64 0 0	41 3 0	80
64	54	118	43	12 15 8	1 10 0	14 5 8	35 0 0	16 11 0	81
103	-	103	51	12 11 0	-	12 11 0	46 0 0	17 8 0	82
-	113	113	57	13 14 2	-	13 14 2	41 2 6	25 18 6	83
134	-	134	57	21 15 0	3 2 0	24 17 0	70 10 0	33 15 0	84
-	121	121	50	18 10 0	-	18 10 0	59 10 0	37 1 0	85
47	185	232	110	5 12 0	18 4 6	23 17 3	46 7 0	50 6 0	86
19	45	64	30	-	-	-	-	-	87

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Not-Visited.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Anglican.	Presby-terian.	Anglican.
88	9003	Kilnahun,	50	Monaseed,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	12523	Do.	40	Hollyfort, a d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	7064	Killesk,	49	Killesk, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	7052	Lady's Island,	50	Lady's Island,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	985	Mulrankin,	-	Mulrankin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	1123	Mayglass,	-	Mayglass,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	8593	Mulnagh,	-	Oulart, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	4155	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	5917	Monamolin,	-	Ballinvally,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	11390	Monart,	-	Calm,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	2237	Newbawn,	-	Rahen, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	4479	Do.	-	Carriackhyrne, d	v.o.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
100	8793	Do.	-	Newbawn, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	9717	Oldross,	49	Park, a d d	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	4990	Rathmasnoe,	50	Piercestown, a m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	8690	Do.	-	Do. a f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	5038	Roadcroft,	-	Courtnacuddy,	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	9688	Do.	-	Davilstown, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	5990	Rosclare,	-	Tagost, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	10556	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	7828	Do.	-	Rosclare Fort, a		-	-	-	-
109	8039	Rossmánoge,	-	Craunford, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	8030	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	9184	Rathroe,	49	Shelbaggan, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	967	St. Mary's (New Ross)	-	New Ross Convent, d		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
113	9047	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, d		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
114	3530	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.,		Official	-	2 R.C.	R.C.
115	12872	Do.	-	Michael-st., d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	6841	Do. (Newtownsharry)	50	Killymshall,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	3633	Do.	-	Newtownsharry, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
118	3634	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
119	7784	Do. (Ennisceorthy)	-	Ennisceorthy Dis. Mod. m.	v.o.	Official	-	R.C.	-
120	7785	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.o.	Official	-	R.C.	-
121	7786	Do.	-	Do. i.		-	-	-	-
122	6956	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
123	5674	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.,		Official	-	2 R.C.	-
124	8231	Do.	-	Templeshannon Convent,		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
125	3480	St. James and Dunbroddy,	49	Ramagrange, d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	10022	Do.	-	Do. d Convent,		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
127	8670	Do.	-	Dunconnon, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	8411	Skreen,	50	Skreen, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	8579	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	6588	St. Margaret,	-	Curracloe,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	969	St. John's,	-	Wexford, Convent,		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
132	4949	Do.	-	Do. a i.		-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
133	11986	Do.	-	Do. No. 3, f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
		Do.	-	Do. Indus.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
134	11301	Do.	-	Faythe, Convent,		R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
135	12524	St. Patrick's	-	Wexford, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	1792	Taghmon,	-	Taghmon, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	3311	Do.	-	Trinity,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
138	5145	Do.	-	Cookur, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
139	12150	Do.	-	Traceystown, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
140	1908	Tacumshin,	-	Tacumshane,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
141	1910	Tombaggard,	-	Tombaggard,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
142	1090	Tintern,	-	Ballyenlame, † m.		-	-	-	-
143	3258	Do.	-	Do. d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	5325	Do.	49	Dunmain, d		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
145	2096	Templestown,	-	Templetown, d m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
146	2097	Do.	-	Do. d f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	2142	Templeshambo,	50	Killealy,	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* Amalgamated with Female Department.

† No teacher.



## Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.										
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fem.	Total.																	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
54	64	118	56	6	5	0	5	0	0	11	5	0	61	10	0	13	7	0	88
37	26	63	20	5	10	0	31	0	0	36	10	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
43	50	93	31	7	13	10	—	—	—	7	13	10	27	10	0	6	0	3	90
42	57	99	51	15	6	10	—	—	—	15	6	10	61	10	0	18	8	0	91
48	57	105	75	11	3	10	—	—	—	11	3	10	73	0	0	20	15	6	92
40	42	82	43	7	8	6	—	—	—	7	8	6	27	10	0	13	13	0	93
81	—	81	33	6	15	6	—	—	—	6	15	6	34	18	1	7	18	6	94
—	73	73	30	4	5	6	—	—	—	4	5	6	27	6	11	8	7	0	95
54	58	112	39	7	4	9	—	—	—	7	4	9	36	10	0	13	3	6	96
66	61	128	48	9	4	3	—	—	—	9	4	3	43	14	6	16	16	0	97
70	55	125	45	20	0	7	—	—	—	20	0	7	39	13	0	26	10	0	98
29	62	90	47	1	11	0	10	0	0	11	11	0	33	13	2	25	8	3	99
33	55	88	28	6	15	0	—	—	—	6	15	0	34	14	2	12	9	0	100
49	41	90	50	17	16	1	5	0	0	22	16	1	48	5	0	24	18	0	101
87	—	87	43	6	19	7	2	10	0	9	9	7	39	19	8	11	14	0	102
15	90	105	31	9	6	6	2	12	0	11	18	6	34	10	0	10	9	6	103
44	0	100	43	8	7	3	—	—	—	8	7	3	31	1	0	16	0	0	104
67	43	110	47	8	7	4	4	0	0	12	7	4	49	17	6	13	18	6	105
120	—	120	64	12	16	0	—	—	—	12	16	0	50	15	0	21	16	6	106
—	96	96	43	10	1	0	—	—	—	10	1	0	34	10	0	7	0	6	107
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12	3	2	19	6	108
97	—	97	44	9	2	7	—	—	—	9	2	7	46	0	0	22	6	7	109
—	71	71	36	9	10	6	—	—	—	9	10	6	34	10	0	13	16	6	110
87	48	135	35	7	10	4	—	—	—	7	10	4	27	10	0	15	3	9	111
301	433	834	321	12	14	3	25	0	11	37	15	2	129	17	0	106	4	9	112
107	994	1101	311	9	2	0	50	0	0	59	2	0	109	6	0	62	5	9	113
64	55	119	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
191	—	191	49	2	4	5	3	15	0	5	19	5	53	1	8	12	19	6	115
85	72	157	57	10	17	3	—	—	—	10	17	3	47	15	0	12	10	6	116
119	—	119	58	11	15	1	—	—	—	11	15	1	38	8	10	5	16	4	117
—	181	181	81	11	18	3	10	0	0	21	18	3	29	4	8	33	7	0	118
53	—	53	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
36	73	109	64	38	16	4	—	—	—	38	16	4	164	10	1	62	12	6	120
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
173	539	712	206	20	6	8	76	10	7	96	17	3	134	12	8	83	16	0	122
45	54	99	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
131	190	301	130	4	7	11	26	8	9	30	16	8	57	0	0	14	18	4	124
132	—	132	55	17	6	6	—	—	—	17	6	6	51	10	0	20	0	6	125
—	84	84	28	2	15	0	3	0	0	5	15	0	13	6	0	8	3	6	126
42	63	104	48	6	16	1	—	—	—	6	16	1	36	0	0	18	19	6	127
62	—	62	26	6	0	0	—	—	—	6	0	0	35	0	0	7	7	6	128
—	69	69	27	5	18	4	—	—	—	5	18	4	27	11	4	10	8	0	129
45	43	87	38	7	8	11	—	—	—	7	8	11	43	10	0	13	17	0	130
539	736	1275	539	—	—	—	143	11	0	143	11	0	205	16	7	188	17	0	131
249	378	627	267	4	10	2	72	9	11	77	0	1	134	3	11	61	10	6	132
23	107	129	39	0	4	1	6	1	7	6	5	8	37	0	0	12	10	6	133
—	80	80	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134
191	311	502	307	25	13	11	38	8	2	64	2	1	114	14	10	81	7	0	135
30	34	64	29	0	8	9	3	0	0	3	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	136
102	—	102	48	12	6	3	—	—	—	12	6	3	53	9	10	15	1	0	137
36	38	74	31	7	18	0	—	—	—	7	18	0	25	13	6	12	15	0	138
43	90	133	46	11	19	0	—	—	—	11	19	0	30	7	6	17	6	6	139
31	38	69	28	5	15	6	—	—	—	5	15	6	13	11	6	6	3	9	140
41	46	87	55	14	17	11	—	—	—	14	17	11	41	0	0	16	14	0	141
48	92	140	37	6	15	6	—	—	—	6	15	6	35	0	0	9	14	0	142
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
—	99	99	47	10	5	0	—	—	—	10	5	0	27	10	0	29	11	0	144
89	65	154	52	11	3	5	—	—	—	11	3	5	46	0	0	18	7	3	145
77	—	77	31	4	0	6	—	—	—	4	0	6	35	0	0	12	18	0	146
—	65	65	28	1	6	6	—	—	—	1	6	6	27	10	0	15	17	3	147
53	65	118	54	11	14	0	—	—	—	11	14	0	50	4	0	12	10	6	148

† No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited or Non-Visited.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Ang.	Protestant.	Anglican.
148	3902	Templehambo,	50	Hallindagga,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
149	6353	Teome,	-	Casselin,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	6354	Do.	-	Do.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
151	10780	Do.	-	Ballyoughter,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
152	7304	Templeudigan,	-	Templeudigan, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	12564	Templeshannon,	-	Templeshannon a b No 2	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	970	Whitechurch,	49	Ballykelly, d.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	2276	Arklow,	40	Arklow,		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
2	2277	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	R.C.	Nuns
3	12581	Do.	-	Do.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
4	971	Ballinglass,	44	Ballinglass,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
5	972	Do.	-	Do. Convent,		R.C.	-	R.C.	Nuns
6	11190	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	-
7	11888	Do.	-	Stratford Lodge, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
8	973	Ballynure,	-	Grange, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	975	Bray,	40	Bray,		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
10	976	Do.	-	Do.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
11	7180	Do.	-	Do. Convent, No. 2,		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
12	6170	Blessington,	38	Blessington, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
13	10111	Do.	-	Lacken, a b	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
14	10683	Do.	-	Kilkeide, a b	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
15	12416	Do.	-	Blessington, No. 2		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	9454	Boystown,	-	Blackhitches, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
17	10131	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	974	Do.	-	Baldyboke, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
19	11199	Do.	-	Granahog, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	11913	Do.	-	Lacken,	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
21	6347	Ballintemple,	40	Ballykibageer, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	2716	Ballykine,	-	Macreddin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	11178	Do.	-	Anghriss,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
24	3879	Carnew,	-	Shillelagh P.L.U.,		Official		2 R.C.	-
25	10105	Do.	-	Carnew, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
26	977	Creevin,	44	Ballyconnell, a b	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	978	Do.	-	Do. a b	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	979	Castlemacadam,	40	Newbridge, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	980	Do.	-	Do. a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	11480	Do.	-	Kilmoso,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	12368	Do.	-	Castlemacadam		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	3210	Crosspatrick,	-	Coolree, a		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
33	10703	Do.	-	Coolfinney,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	5941	Calary,	40	Calary, a		-	E.C.	Meth.	-
35	7912	Do.	-	Anncarter, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	5237	Delgany,	-	Delgany Convent,		-	R.C.	Nuns	-
37	5090	Do.	-	Greystones,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
38	983	Derrylooney,	-	St. Kevin's,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	9831	Do.	-	Do.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
40	8960	Do.	-	Roundwood, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	16302	Do.	-	Lough Dan, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	12063	Do.	-	Lernagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	12430	Do.	-	Monkstown,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	3110	Donaghmore,	38	Soskin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	9295	Do.	-	Davidstown,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	12413	Do.	-	Donaghmore, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	4539	Donard,	-	Do.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
48	12315	Do.	-	Church Hill,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1883

Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils as Returns for the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
100	84	184	55	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	148
80	—	80	43	3 2 6	2 0 0	5 2 6	66 10 5	15 1 6	149
—	65	65	38	7 8 0	—	7 8 0	43 10 0	11 15 6	150
35	65	100	38	3 17 4	1 0 0	4 17 4	32 11 0	9 5 0	151
30	71	101	31	9 18 6	—	9 18 6	27 10 0	11 15 0	152
90	84	174	65	16 17 0	—	16 17 0	62 0 0	30 10 6	153
28	25	53	37	0 4 10	25 10 0	25 14 10	—	—	154
55	60	115	52	7 16 0	—	7 16 0	44 0 0	24 18 0	154

WICKLOW—110 Schools.

401	—	401	187	14 1 7	4 12 6	18 14 1	189 10 3	30 13 8	1
—	450	450	257	29 9 1	10 0 0	39 9 1	81 18 6	32 12 8	2
140	—	140	65	16 16 6	—	16 16 6	63 6 9	10 6 0	3
150	—	150	80	4 10 6	0 0 0	4 10 6	58 11 7	5 19 6	4
—	205	205	180	10 7 3	19 5 0	29 12 3	57 3 0	51 7 6	5
20	19	39	20	—	—	—	—	—	6
43	35	78	39	16 11 0	31 0 0	47 11 0	47 15 0	17 18 0	7
46	53	99	41	10 14 2	6 0 0	16 14 2	46 19 9	8 1 6	8
214	—	214	132	28 12 0	20 0 0	48 12 0	170 12 6	41 11 6	9
53	114	167	76	15 19 9	10 0 0	25 19 9	38 18 7	14 9 6	10
111	222	333	200	30 11 11	10 6 0	40 17 11	77 13 6	62 7 0	11
39	24	63	40	27 8 0	80 0 0	57 8 0	49 0 0	10 4 0	12
94	—	94	40	13 19 0	22 0 0	31 19 0	46 0 0	6 10 0	13
58	57	115	38	15 4 9	6 16 0	16 0 9	54 10 0	16 15 6	14
61	70	131	33	17 13 8	—	17 13 8	29 18 10	—	15
21	110	131	67	16 5 4	11 0 0	27 5 4	43 10 0	28 14 6	16
116	—	116	45	11 4 0	—	11 4 0	51 17 8	18 0 2	17
30	27	57	27	6 1 1	10 0 0	16 1 1	31 10 0	8 4 6	18
78	63	141	61	15 7 2	4 0 0	19 7 2	19 3 2	20 1 0	19
—	78	78	37	13 6 4	5 0 0	17 6 4	57 0 0	12 19 0	20
87	56	143	41	13 3 0	2 12 0	15 15 0	46 5 0	14 5 0	21
33	31	64	36	0 5 10	—	0 5 10	33 15 0	15 0 0	22
87	83	170	77	14 16 2	—	14 16 2	65 15 0	20 18 11	23
35	28	63	34	—	—	—	—	—	24
130	101	231	133	36 6 11	22 6 0	58 6 11	144 14 11	44 18 6	25
100	—	100	35	5 0 0	6 0 0	11 0 0	40 5 0	14 6 0	26
—	76	76	29	5 14 6	8 10 0	13 4 6	27 7 0	7 1 6	27
110	—	110	49	14 10 3	5 0 0	19 10 3	51 17 0	21 5 6	28
—	147	147	61	19 7 4	5 0 0	24 7 4	44 1 3	31 10 0	29
59	54	113	32	7 11 3	—	7 11 3	27 10 0	10 5 4	30
44	48	92	42	21 3 10	45 16 11	67 3 0	37 0 0	21 11 6	31
39	17	56	30	13 10 0	69 0 0	80 10 0	35 0 0	15 18 6	32
58	53	111	41	8 8 2	—	8 8 2	35 0 0	6 7 6	33
49	20	69	34	0 16 2	39 0 0	39 16 2	27 5 4	4 15 6	34
56	58	114	50	4 5 3	20 10 0	24 15 3	46 0 0	8 13 10	35
—	78	78	40	7 8 9	—	7 8 9	13 19 9	6 17 0	36
63	62	125	60	8 10 10	6 0 0	14 0 10	71 0 0	15 10 6	37
139	—	139	63	9 14 7	1 19 0	11 10 7	63 10 4	20 19 4	38
39	113	152	88	11 10 11	3 8 6	14 19 5	94 14 5	30 3 6	39
72	65	137	67	19 14 7	1 10 0	20 4 7	72 8 6	29 15 4	40
57	24	81	31	7 18 11	6 0 0	13 18 11	34 10 0	15 19 0	41
12	28	40	16	—	40 0 0	40 0 0	9 9 3	6 5 0	42
31	43	74	44	12 11 11	—	12 11 11	20 6 0	—	43
40	44	84	30	5 11 2	—	5 11 2	26 19 4	6 1 4	44
45	43	88	29	7 7 0	—	7 7 0	34 10 0	9 7 0	45
30	25	55	30	—	30 0 0	30 0 0	18 4 4	—	46
54	58	112	53	5 17 0	3 0 6	8 17 6	62 0 0	14 0 0	47
13	15	28	10	—	20 4 0	20 4 0	25 18 8	—	48

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vented or Non-Vented.	Religious Denominations of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Classical.	Eng.	Primary.	Advanced.
49	4902	Dungastown, .	40	Barrendarrig, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	4903	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	8181	Do. . . . .	-	Newtown, a b . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	6030	Dunkavin, .	38	Dunkavin, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	6956	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
54	10803	Do. . . . .	-	Meringstown, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
55	987	Drumkay, .	40	Wicklow, a . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
56	8480	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Preparatory, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	10418	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . .		-	R.C.	None	-
58	984	Glenside, .	-	Glenside, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	12395	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	12554	Greystones, .	-	Greystones, a . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
61	4449	Hollywood, .	38	Hollywood, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	4527	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	6102	Hacketstown, .	44	Rathmeigne, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
64	5307	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
65	1783	Do. . . . .	40	Johnstown, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	1317	Kilcommoa, .	-	Rallynham, a . . .	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
67	4654	Do. . . . .	-	Crossbridge, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	5791	Do. . . . .	-	Tinsely, a . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
69	1431	Kilranelagh, .	44	Talbotstown, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	1789	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	11903	Do. . . . .	-	Fortgranite, a . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
72	2434	Kiltegan, .	-	Rathcoyle, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	2435	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	2241	Kilteale, .	40	Barraniskay, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	10713	Do. . . . .	-	Templersney, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	11372	Do. . . . .	-	Brittas, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	12247	Do. . . . .	-	Ferrybank, . . . .		Math.	-	Math.	-
78	7074	Kilcoole, .	-	Kilcoole, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	7250	Knockmali, .	-	Clara Vale, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	1318	Do. . . . .	-	Trooperstown, a . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	12167	Do. . . . .	-	Kirkee, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	8061	Kilnskey, .	-	Hallydaff, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	11049	Do. . . . .	-	Knacross, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	981	Kilmacnoge, .	-	Kilmacnoge, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	11777	Kilquale, .	-	Downs, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	1790	Mullinscuff, .	-	Kilcussigan, a . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	603	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	10562	Do. . . . .	-	Rallynham, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	4669	Moyacomb, .	-	Parkbridge, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	8451	Moyne, .	44	Askenagay, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	5308	Newcastle, .	40	Newtownmountkenedy, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	8601	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	6036	Do. . . . .	-	Newcastle, a . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	1119	Powerscourt, .	38	Cutticstown, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	9760	Do. . . . .	-	Powerscourt, a b . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
96	11363	Do. . . . .	-	Raniskerry, No. 2, a b .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	4083	Preban, .	40	Asnaghounragh, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	4238	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	3188	Do. . . . .	-	Wicklow, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
100	3551	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinacarrig, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
101	5049	Do. . . . .	-	Rathdrum, . . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
102	3583	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Off. dial	-	2 R.C.	-
103	10163	Do. . . . .	-	St. Michael's Convent, .		R.C.	-	None	-
104	5150	Rathbran, .	44	Stratford-on-Slaney, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	7768	Rathnew, .	40	Killoughter, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	9013	Do. . . . .	-	Ballylusk, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
107	9731	Do. . . . .	-	Ashford, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
108	6922	Do. . . . .	-	Rathnew, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
109	6599	Redcross, .	-	Redcross, No. 2, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	12529	Rathdrum, .	-	Rathdrum, a . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No salary or results fees within year.

## Province of LEINSTER: County of WICKLOW—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Monthly Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.		
Total number of Pupils as Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.					
Males.	Females.	Total.									
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
80	-	80	39	8 4 0	-	8 4 0	44 0 0	17 16 0	49		
7	86	93	41	5 6 0	-	5 6 0	27 10 0	19 4 0	50		
89	25	114	64	6 1 10	5 4 0	11 5 10	35 0 0	7 18 6	51		
136	-	136	24	9 5 6	-	9 5 6	53 3 0	17 16 6	52		
13	130	143	55	7 12 0	-	7 12 0	61 10 0	17 14 11	53		
88	33	121	80	7 18 9	2 0 0	9 18 9	27 10 0	10 19 6	54		
182	-	182	79	29 2 0	17 0 0	46 2 0	63 18 8	26 6 0	55		
130	-	130	69	7 14 0	-	7 14 0	51 10 0	12 16 0	56		
-	304	304	143	17 4 4	50 0 0	67 4 4	60 0 10	30 17 6	57		
45	94	139	31	8 16 0	5 0 0	13 16 0	38 0 0	9 2 6	58		
14	24	38	21	1 17 2	27 19 6	29 16 8	19 3 4	7 16 0	59		
32	20	52	44	8 2 0	35 0 0	43 2 0	-	-	60		
68	-	68	29	4 4 6	-	4 4 6	44 0 0	9 4 6	61		
15	07	22	35	8 15 6	-	8 15 6	60 0 0	14 4 0	62		
109	-	109	53	8 15 6	-	8 15 6	33 14 11	8 0 0	63		
-	114	114	49	8 5 0	-	8 5 0	61 10 0	10 16 0	64		
43	03	46	40	11 18 3	-	11 18 3	27 10 0	18 1 6	65		
54	40	94	38	2 12 5	10 0 0	12 12 5	35 0 0	13 18 0	66		
34	20	54	33	6 0 0	-	6 0 0	45 10 0	10 7 6	67		
129	114	243	119	88 1 5	15 0 0	103 1 5	88 0 0	42 9 6	68		
94	-	94	43	15 5 0	-	15 5 0	47 10 0	11 12 6	69		
-	75	75	33	7 2 0	-	7 2 0	34 10 0	9 6 0	70		
34	28	62	29	2 10 6	46 0 0	48 10 6	-	1 13 4	71		
114	-	114	47	16 2 0	-	16 2 0	51 15 0	11 7 6	72		
-	109	109	49	19 12 6	-	19 12 6	34 16 7	22 7 0	73		
40	43	83	39	9 1 11	2 10 0	11 11 11	30 0 0	12 8 0	74		
39	44	83	35	6 10 9	-	6 10 9	27 10 0	8 4 6	75		
58	50	108	52	6 4 10	-	6 4 10	35 0 0	12 13 5	76		
39	48	87	41	9 3 8	23 0 0	32 3 8	28 6 10	13 17 0	77		
77	51	128	51	14 2 2	1 10 0	15 12 2	63 10 0	14 14 0	78		
23	33	56	28	4 7 3	-	4 7 3	33 18 4	7 18 0	79		
61	33	94	43	6 8 0	0 10 0	12 18 6	43 10 0	12 13 0	80		
50	60	110	66	17 1 8	2 10 0	19 11 8	38 0 10	23 2 6	81		
29	51	80	31	5 9 1	5 0 0	10 9 1	27 10 0	8 4 6	82		
30	26	56	30	1 1 0	45 0 0	46 1 0	55 12 0	13 4 0	83		
69	50	119	53	16 12 10	4 0 0	20 12 10	71 0 0	19 4 0	84		
68	-	68	35	11 5 3	5 10 0	16 15 3	38 7 6	10 11 0	85		
78	-	78	27	2 12 0	8 0 0	10 12 0	44 0 0	8 11 6	86		
-	82	82	36	4 15 3	8 0 0	12 15 3	37 0 0	16 18 0	87		
95	43	138	43	2 5 6	8 0 0	10 5 6	34 15 0	13 2 0	88		
43	88	131	30	6 13 6	-	6 13 6	34 10 0	9 4 0	89		
31	26	57	24	0 10 6	-	0 10 6	20 5 4	4 10 6	90		
93	-	93	43	12 12 0	-	12 12 0	57 0 0	16 18 6	91		
-	83	83	40	10 7 1	-	10 7 1	50 0 0	17 1 0	92		
31	51	82	34	8 0 7	2 0 0	10 0 7	27 10 0	11 3 6	93		
46	73	119	50	16 2 0	2 10 0	18 12 0	46 0 0	13 9 0	94		
42	24	66	41	10 13 0	81 0 0	91 13 0	63 16 6	10 14 6	95		
75	64	139	63	25 0 6	10 0 0	35 0 6	75 0 0	16 18 0	96		
06	-	66	38	8 15 3	5 0 0	13 15 3	42 5 0	23 17 0	97		
-	100	100	41	12 16 0	-	12 16 0	32 15 0	19 2 0	98		
20	30	50	26	4 7 2	-	4 7 2	20 16 8	8 15 1	99		
62	50	112	48	11 0 4	-	11 0 4	74 1 0	16 11 0	100		
112	-	112	62	19 6 3	6 0 0	25 6 3	103 0 0	24 10 0	101		
48	31	79	42	-	-	-	-	-	102		
-	150	150	65	11 17 11	14 10 0	25 7 11	49 1 2	19 0 0	103		
73	68	141	59	8 13 0	3 12 0	12 5 0	43 17 8	4 5 0	104		
20	39	59	27	5 5 7	-	5 5 7	27 10 0	0 18 0	105		
45	54	99	38	11 10 7	-	11 10 7	27 10 0	12 12 6	106		
57	55	112	54	14 2 3	4 0 0	18 2 3	61 10 0	20 0 0	107		
88	80	168	67	8 11 5	-	8 11 5	73 10 0	16 5 3	108		
36	57	93	30	6 4 6	-	6 4 6	27 10 0	5 6 0	109		
31	25	56	28	1 12 1	11 0 0	12 12 1	-	-	110		

† No salary within the year.

## List of Schools in operation

## CONNAUGHT

## COUNTY OF

NOTE.—In the column headed "Voted or Non-Voted," the letters V.T. denote Schools Voted in Preference; three letters are "Non-Voted." Religious denominations of Managers and Teachers are expressed thus:—Meth., Wesleyan and Methodist; all other Denominations, Other. The letter (a) after the name of a School free residence; the letter (c) that there was a free garden only; the letter (d) that the School was

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
1	10852	Arran, . . .	24	Oatquarter, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	10425	Do. . . . .	-	Innishmone Island, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
3	11444	Do. . . . .	-	Kilronayne, . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	980	Abbey, . . . .	32	Briarfield, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	2854	Abbeygormacan, . . .	35	Mullagh, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	7831	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	11770	Adderagoele, . . .	33	Dulgin, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	3406	Anghrim, . . . .	30	Anghrim, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	4094	Ahascragh, . . . .	-	Ahascragh, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	11975	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	10853	Do. . . . .	-	Clenbrook, a & . . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
12	10854	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
13	3814	Do. . . . .	-	Daly's Grove, a . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
14	4509	Ardrhan, . . . .	42	Castle Daly, c . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
15	6360	Do. . . . .	-	Ardrhan, . . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
16	11900	Do. . . . .	-	Hollyglass, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	9007	Abbeyknockmoy, . . .	32	Newtown, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	6008	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	6114	Adilague, . . . .	27	Hollygrove, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	7500	Athenry, . . . .	34	Newcastle, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	7501	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	8220	Do. . . . .	-	Athenry, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	8227	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
24	11189	Do. . . . .	-	Coldwood, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	8203	Annaghdown, . . .	-	Carnabeg, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	10855	Do. . . . .	-	Lissanoran, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
27	4216	Do. . . . .	32	Castle Hackett Or. Ag. am.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
28	8590	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
29	1321	Ballynakill, . . . .	36	Woodford, . . . m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	1618	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
31	1324	Do. . . . .	-	Duniry, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	1519	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	1530	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinakill, 1st Cl. Ag., m.	A.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
34	1532	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	A.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
35	3635	Do. . . . .	27	Tubberoe, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	4013	Do. . . . .	35	Irish Waste Land Society, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
37	5523	Do. . . . .	27	Ballinacurry, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
38	6578	Do. . . . .	-	Gartnadedra, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
39	6750	Do. . . . .	26	Rosagray, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	7368	Do. . . . .	-	Lesterfrack, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	8380	Do. . . . .	-	Kylemore, c . . .		-	-	-	-
42	8510	Do. . . . .	30	Shragh, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	8511	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	9197	Do. . . . .	-	Abbey of Kilsalan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
45	9444	Do. . . . .	26	Tully, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	9833	Do. . . . .	-	Lettieragh, a & . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	9834	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	9584	Do. . . . .	35	Loughistorick, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	11838	Do. . . . .	-	Moyglass, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	11669	Do. . . . .	26	Eagle's Nest, a & . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
51	12119	Ballinacorney, . . .	34	Calla, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
52	1828	Ballymacward, . . .	35	Esker, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	4239	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	7829	Do. . . . .	-	Liscunne, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	7880	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

on the 31st December, 1883.

—1,267 Schools.

GALWAY—337 Schools.

R.C., those *Patroned* by Commissioners; and A., those *Assigned* to Commissioners. Schools not having any of R.C., Roman Catholic; R.E., late Established Church; Pres., Presbyterian; Unit., Unitarian; Bapt., Baptist; denoting that there was a free residence for the teacher; the letters (a) to (d) that there was a free garden as well as a stand in a contributory Union; and the letter (e) that the school was closed or incoperative.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.								
Total Number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.				School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.															
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.																		
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.							
82	67	149	52	5	13	11	—	5	13	11	36	2	11	8	6	4					
83	60	143	104	18	11	0	—	18	11	0	94	15	0	43	19	0					
—	122	122	55	8	13	6	—	8	13	6	48	0	0	15	10	0					
76	73	149	45	9	2	0	—	9	2	0	27	10	0	10	8	0					
110	—	110	26	2	10	0	—	2	10	0	33	13	2	3	18	2					
—	92	92	28	4	7	5	—	4	7	5	27	10	0	7	3	9					
202	—	202	68	15	4	1	—	15	4	1	60	10	0	33	18	0					
63	58	121	35	0	19	6	3	0	0	3	19	6	0	5	1	6					
—	106	106	39	7	11	0	—	7	11	0	38	12	7	12	4	0					
76	—	76	29	5	3	6	—	5	3	6	25	19	7	3	9	4					
157	—	157	51	18	12	10	8	0	0	20	12	10	56	8	8	24	3	0			
—	105	105	45	13	11	0	4	0	0	17	11	6	62	6	1	23	11	4			
39	37	76	29	5	13	1	1	0	0	6	13	1	26	10	0	5	3	0			
65	73	138	45	1	14	0	1	10	0	3	4	0	32	12	0	4	4	6			
73	66	139	48	15	17	0	—	15	17	0	48	5	0	7	19	0	15	5	0		
41	50	91	37	8	14	0	—	8	14	0	31	5	7	9	3	4	16	1	0		
103	—	103	49	9	18	0	—	9	18	0	43	15	0	12	7	6	17	7	0		
—	194	194	48	11	18	2	—	11	18	2	36	5	0	13	9	6	18	9	0		
69	65	134	52	12	3	6	—	12	3	6	62	0	0	21	16	0	10	1	0		
117	—	117	27	1	9	4	3	10	0	4	19	4	35	0	6	3	9	0	20	0	
—	75	75	30	7	16	6	—	7	16	6	27	10	0	8	0	0	21	1	0		
177	—	177	73	20	0	7	—	20	0	7	101	10	0	27	14	6	22	7	0		
—	170	170	64	16	12	2	—	16	12	2	69	0	0	17	18	6	23	1	0		
71	63	134	36	8	7	7	—	8	7	7	37	10	0	9	6	6	24	1	0		
—	170	170	54	11	9	4	—	11	9	4	31	5	0	13	13	6	25	1	0		
129	116	245	83	16	13	2	—	16	13	2	69	5	0	27	5	6	26	1	0		
100	—	100	33	1	8	0	19	10	0	20	18	0	53	0	0	3	15	0	27	0	
—	84	84	36	4	6	6	6	10	0	10	15	6	35	0	0	9	16	0	28	0	
187	—	187	47	10	10	0	—	10	10	0	55	19	4	14	17	6	29	1	0		
—	169	169	57	11	18	0	—	11	18	0	64	0	0	12	7	6	30	1	0		
88	—	88	29	4	13	9	—	4	13	9	44	0	0	7	4	0	31	1	0		
—	96	96	29	8	14	0	—	8	14	0	39	15	0	2	5	0	32	1	0		
113	—	113	37	9	8	6	—	9	8	6	40	3	1	8	11	6	33	1	0		
—	127	127	47	12	16	0	—	12	16	0	58	0	0	22	0	6	34	1	0		
122	93	215	80	19	4	0	5	0	0	24	4	0	73	0	0	30	13	4	35	0	
58	47	105	44	7	13	10	—	7	13	10	56	10	0	14	5	6	36	1	0		
77	81	158	45	10	6	6	—	10	6	6	40	5	0	13	12	8	37	1	0		
122	114	236	74	18	13	0	—	18	13	0	64	8	6	22	4	0	38	1	0		
41	46	87	37	5	16	4	—	5	16	4	38	4	8	3	11	10	39	1	0		
45	32	77	26	3	0	0	10	0	0	13	0	0	51	10	0	9	19	0	40	0	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	0
88	—	88	31	5	3	6	—	5	3	6	35	0	0	7	4	6	42	1	0		
—	83	83	30	5	3	1	—	5	3	1	34	10	0	9	9	3	43	1	0		
64	68	132	46	5	15	0	—	5	15	0	62	0	0	10	8	0	44	1	0		
61	93	154	62	—	10	0	0	10	0	0	41	11	9	14	11	0	45	1	0		
77	—	77	35	—	21	0	0	21	0	0	50	15	6	11	1	0	46	1	0		
—	102	102	50	—	10	0	0	10	0	0	27	19	0	13	6	0	47	1	0		
42	40	82	38	6	12	6	—	6	12	6	45	15	0	9	16	6	48	1	0		
58	50	108	36	6	0	0	—	6	0	0	60	5	8	9	6	0	49	1	0		
88	80	168	43	—	20	0	0	20	0	0	35	0	0	6	1	0	50	1	0		
107	70	183	77	13	4	1	—	13	4	1	64	10	8	23	12	4	51	1	0		
110	—	110	38	4	8	0	4	10	0	8	18	0	35	0	0	11	0	6	52	0	
—	113	113	35	0	4	0	4	10	0	10	14	0	27	10	0	11	8	0	53	0	
112	—	112	34	5	12	6	—	5	12	6	45	0	0	6	9	10	54	1	0		
—	81	81	37	6	11	6	—	6	11	6	27	19	0	14	0	9	55	1	0		

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Church.	Lay.	Presby-terian.	Angli-can.
56	3379	Beagh, .	42	Gort . . . . . P.L.U.,			Official	R.C.	-
57	2701	Do. . . . .	-	Loughmore, a . . . f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
58	2773	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . m.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
59	6489	Belclare, .	32	Sylane, . . . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
60	10898	Do. . . . .	-	Belclare, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	6617	Boycounagh, .	27	Stonstown, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	7886	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	9084	Do. . . . .	-	Glenamaddy, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
64	6783	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.,			Official	R.C.	-
65	9461	Do. . . . .	31	Cashel, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
66	10455	Do. . . . .	27	Clondoyle, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	9299	Ballindoo, .	34	Derryginla, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	9112	Do. . . . .	-	Errislannan, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	12103	Do. . . . .	-	Aillebrook, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
70	11721	Ballynacourty, .	-	Garrane, . . . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	11722	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	11788	Do. . . . .	-	Tawin Island, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	7261	Bullaun, . . .	35	Bullaun, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	7194	Low, Ballinskil, .	-	Derrygober, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	12078	Cargin, . . .	32	Clydagh, a b . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	12090	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a b . . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	1400	Clontuskert, .	35	Clontuskert, a . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	3292	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
79	2399	Clonrush, . .	-	Liskyle, . . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	3687	Clonkeen, . .	-	Gorteen, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	3842	Do. . . . .	-	Chickens, Kesh, 1st Class Ag. o		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	7020	Clare Galway, .	34	Clare Galway, . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
83	6157	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	8264	Clonfert, . .	36	Esker, No. 2, a b . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
85	8651	Do. . . . .	30	Kylemore, a . . . .		-	R.C.	Pres.	-
86	9052	Do. . . . .	-	Lawrenstown, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	9903	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	8248	Clontarne, . .	32	Lerlin, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	8429	Do. . . . .	-	Mahonagh, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
90	11223	Do. . . . .	-	Leitra, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	11524	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
92	9058	Commer, . . .	-	Ballinderry, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	12528	Do. . . . .	-	Curry, . . . . . m.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
94	13927	Cong, . . . .	-	Ashford, a b . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
95	7213	Donaghpatrick, .	-	Cahirlistrane, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	10752	Do. . . . .	-	Knockroon, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	11845	Ballinderreen, .	34	Island Eddy, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
98	7342	Dunmore, . .	32	Dunmore, . . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	8890	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	7895	Do. . . . .	-	Ballalasa, . . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
101	9102	Do. . . . .	-	Shanballymore, . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
102	9139	Do. . . . .	-	Flaska, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	9251	Do. . . . .	-	Garrasrauna, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	10575	Do. . . . .	-	Sylane (Dunmore), . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
105	11934	Do. . . . .	-	Carrowkeel, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	7285	Donaghpatrick, .	36	Kyreecourt, a . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	7980	Fohanagh, . .	-	Fohanagh, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	8151	Inisheltra, . .	42	Inisheltra, . . . . m.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
109	8875	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a b . . . . . f.	V.T.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
110	6813	Innishmore, . .	34	Kilronsynne, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	9948	Innisdeer, . .	-	Innisdeer, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	8949	Innishmore, . .	-	Killeany, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	1000	KETallagh, . .	-	Keker, a . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	10532	Kilcoony, . .	32	Ironpool, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
115	1008	Kilcoony, . .	-	Tobberoe, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
116	9854	Do. . . . .	-	Lissleen, . . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	1004	Kilcoony, . .	35	Ballinacree, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	6539	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Convent,		-	R.C.	None.	-

\* No payments till 1884.



Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
23	30	53	33	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	58
-	102	102	61	15 15 0	12 0 0	27 15 0	78 0 0	25 10 0	57
147	-	147	59	16 5 0	7 0 0	23 5 0	63 5 0	19 11 6	53
170	107	277	97	21 10 5	-	21 10 5	78 12 9	32 8 6	59
93	94	187	69	12 18 8	-	12 18 8	57 8 6	23 11 0	60
163	-	163	58	15 4 2	-	15 4 2	45 10 0	28 2 6	61
-	164	164	62	14 6 1	-	14 6 1	37 0 0	21 9 6	62
112	113	225	68	15 8 6	-	15 8 6	49 0 0	17 1 4	63
35	32	67	34	-	-	-	-	-	64
101	148	249	101	18 14 4	-	18 14 4	62 0 0	28 10 6	65
110	83	193	72	20 19 4	-	20 19 4	50 15 0	30 5 6	66
94	75	169	61	9 16 2	2 0 0	11 16 2	31 19 8	12 19 2	67
45	32	77	33	6 19 8	-	6 19 8	35 0 0	7 10 8	68
111	96	207	84	8 9 0	6 0 0	14 9 0	33 11 6	9 8 4	69
97	-	97	40	11 8 0	-	11 8 0	35 0 0	18 6 0	70
-	95	95	30	7 11 0	-	7 11 0	27 10 0	12 3 0	71
16	27	43	31	5 11 0	-	5 11 0	27 10 0	8 1 6	72
41	50	91	41	3 8 8	4 0 0	7 8 8	32 10 6	14 10 0	73
132	104	236	92	22 9 3	-	22 9 3	117 0 0	42 12 6	74
96	-	96	39	10 4 4	3 10 0	13 14 4	40 0 0	17 0 0	75
-	100	100	38	8 7 8	3 10 0	11 17 8	32 10 0	15 1 0	76
64	-	64	39	8 17 2	2 10 0	11 7 2	46 0 0	11 0 0	77
-	92	92	39	6 16 2	2 10 0	8 6 2	46 0 0	9 7 6	78
101	89	190	69	14 5 4	-	14 5 4	73 0 5	16 14 10	79
50	60	110	45	9 7 0	-	9 7 0	47 6 2	18 4 0	80
92	96	188	69	11 15 6	12 10 0	24 5 6	75 0 0	17 5 0	81
170	-	170	67	11 17 5	-	11 17 5	54 0 0	20 14 0	82
-	232	232	74	8 3 10	3 0 0	11 3 10	62 12 0	21 2 6	83
86	73	159	63	10 9 8	11 0 0	21 9 8	60 5 0	16 5 6	84
41	17	58	28	5 7 3	78 4 0	83 11 3	35 0 0	9 14 6	85
-	126	126	67	12 17 2	5 0 0	17 17 2	56 17 11	30 0 6	86
113	-	113	40	10 4 9	-	10 4 9	43 17 6	12 5 6	87
66	129	195	69	9 12 8	-	9 12 8	65 10 0	12 19 6	88
81	60	141	78	-	0 7 0	0 7 0	75 17 6	32 6 0	89
163	-	163	57	12 19 11	-	12 19 11	56 0 0	16 13 0	90
-	165	165	65	11 17 6	-	11 17 6	39 19 3	18 8 0	91
63	145	208	66	12 10 3	-	12 10 3	63 7 6	20 3 0	92
75	-	75	45	0 16 0	-	0 16 0	-	-	93
36	25	61	37	8 0 0	65 0 0	73 0 0	49 5 0	12 10 6	94
126	136	262	100	23 16 9	-	23 16 9	87 0 0	42 14 0	95
125	88	214	75	11 11 6	-	11 11 6	73 4 10	10 10 6	96
16	12	28	28	4 10 0	-	4 10 0	16 13 10	4 1 6	97
241	-	241	82	22 5 6	-	22 5 6	73 5 11	26 6 6	98
-	223	223	91	22 0 4	-	22 0 4	60 12 6	19 10 0	99
88	75	163	65	10 11 0	-	10 11 0	35 0 0	17 2 0	100
209	195	404	80	17 11 1	-	17 11 1	70 12 6	21 1 0	101
159	165	324	82	13 17 0	-	13 17 0	61 12 0	15 10 0	102
82	60	142	38	9 12 0	-	9 12 0	35 0 0	4 8 6	103
78	50	128	89	11 13 5	-	11 13 5	50 0 0	10 0 6	104
114	90	204	82	22 14 1	-	22 14 1	83 10 0	42 16 0	105
50	48	98	36	8 1 2	1 0 0	9 1 2	47 15 0	8 12 0	106
64	51	115	35	6 12 0	-	6 12 0	34 4 7	5 3 0	107
101	-	101	38	9 17 0	-	9 17 0	45 17 6	7 0 0	108
-	92	92	39	12 16 0	6 0 0	17 16 0	39 9 10	15 10 0	109
111	-	111	49	12 4 0	-	12 4 0	53 10 8	15 19 2	110
38	63	101	59	2 15 0	-	2 15 0	14 17 8	17 7 6	111
45	47	92	41	1 9 0	4 10 0	5 19 0	27 8 6	6 6 6	112
74	105	180	74	-	14 0 0	14 0 0	55 17 6	24 1 0	113
61	65	126	40	8 13 2	-	8 13 2	30 0 0	17 7 6	114
109	123	232	102	21 6 2	-	21 6 2	78 5 2	33 19 6	115
137	83	220	68	16 13 10	-	16 13 10	48 5 0	19 5 0	116
212	-	212	80	14 16 3	-	14 10 3	68 5 1	23 10 0	117
65	312	377	240	28 3 7	33 0 0	61 3 7	137 17 10	53 13 6	118

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Official.	Lay.	Private.	Assistants.
119	7019	Kilkeaney,	35	Ballinasloe, P.L.U.		Official		3 R.C.	-
120	11593	Do.	-	Mount Pleasant,	v.c.	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
121	11764	Killean,	-	New Inn, e	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	11299	Kilkeaney,	32	Croughanover,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	11290	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	1007	Kilmalinoght,	35	Boley,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	1326	Kilkeroran,	27	Trichill,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	1521	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
127	11128	Kilkeroran,	-	Kilkeroran,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
128	11187	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	2173	Do.	32	Barnadarg,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	3889	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	7456	Do.	27	Ballygar,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
132	7456	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
133	10890	Do.	32	Adrigole,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
134	11316	Kilbannon,	-	Kilbannon,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
135	1337	Kilbegnet,	27	Kilbegnet,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
136	1505	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
137	2965	Do.	-	Ballynakillor Prioryland,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
138	6703	Do.	-	Cregga,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
139	11229	Kilbessanty,	42	Kilbessanty,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
140	1328	Kiltormer,	35	Kiltormer,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
141	1523	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
142	2103	Killosolan,	-	Killosolan,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
143	2104	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
144	10483	Do.	-	Killosolan, a b	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
145	10600	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
146	10648	Do.	-	Castle French,	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
147	11244	Do.	-	Castleblayney,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
148	11707	Do.	-	Castle French,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
149	3067	Kilvarradosses,	42	Kilvarra,	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
150	6319	Do.	-	Deorus,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
151	5723	Kilreekill,	35	Kilreekill, late Cabernagurney,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
152	3848	Killmoordaly,	34	Attymon,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
153	7459	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
154	6892	Do.	-	Brackloon,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
155	4401	Killeenadeema,	42	Derrybrien,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
156	5965	Do.	35	Killeenadeema,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
157	9066	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
158	4504	Killeenierin,	34	Ganty,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
159	4780	Killeummin,	-	Oughterard,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
160	8322	Do.	-	Do. Convent Industrial, P.L.U.	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
161	5092	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
162	6024	Do.	-	Collinsmuck,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
163	8775	Do.	-	Glenn, a b	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
164	9542	Do.	-	Lettermullen,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
165	11373	Do.	-	Rusmack,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
166	11290	Do.	-	Camus,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
167	11472	Do.	-	Leam,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
168	10583	Do.	-	Gurthmore,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
169	11291	Do.	-	Carraro,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
170	9859	Kilguslin,	35	Rabean, a	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
171	4789	Kilthomas,	42	Peterswell,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
172	12113	Do.	-	Retrower,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
173	4790	Kilmaedagh,	-	Gort,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
174	8195	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, Convent,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
175	6610	Do.	-	Kilmaedagh,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
176	8771	Do.	-	Killeenacran,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
177	5754	Killora,	34	Croughwell,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
178	5755	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
179	6044	Kilsooly,	35	Kilsooly,	m.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.

\* No payment made till 1884.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.										
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.													
Males.	Fems.	Total.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
38	45	83	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119				
15	52	67	39	41	14	7	—	41	14	7	50	10	0	15	2	6	121		
66	74	140	61	18	3	9	0	18	13	9	40	4	6	20	11	0	121		
122	—	122	40	6	19	2	—	9	18	2	50	10	3	16	2	0	122		
—	127	127	50	13	0	10	—	13	0	10	61	11	10	22	7	0	123		
53	45	98	35	7	10	7	—	7	10	7	37	10	0	10	18	8	124		
120	—	120	28	4	19	6	—	4	19	6	36	18	0	5	15	8	125		
—	76	76	31	8	1	0	—	8	1	0	27	10	0	10	16	2	126		
123	—	123	45	13	15	6	—	13	15	6	40	0	0	13	0	0	127		
—	123	123	47	10	8	8	—	10	8	8	37	10	0	16	7	0	128		
145	—	145	45	8	1	3	—	8	1	3	55	0	0	8	3	0	129		
—	117	117	45	7	0	4	—	7	0	4	46	17	6	15	17	4	130		
204	—	204	89	16	2	6	—	16	2	6	77	0	0	24	14	0	131		
—	181	181	57	12	17	6	—	12	17	6	61	10	0	20	5	0	132		
69	64	133	60	11	12	6	—	11	12	6	48	7	11	15	18	8	133		
68	70	138	59	12	5	8	—	12	5	8	53	15	0	18	6	0	134		
80	—	80	30	1	18	6	4	0	0	5	18	6	35	0	0	8	7	6	135
—	102	102	38	7	18	6	5	0	0	12	18	6	32	15	0	10	18	8	136
124	114	238	68	12	9	6	1	0	0	13	9	6	41	5	7	10	16	2	137
66	76	142	75	17	14	6	—	17	14	6	51	5	0	41	13	6	138		
119	111	230	95	27	8	2	—	27	8	2	74	7	6	20	0	6	139		
91	—	91	32	6	5	9	—	6	5	9	35	0	4	6	17	6	140		
—	111	111	35	5	17	3	—	5	17	3	27	10	0	9	5	0	141		
104	—	104	37	8	9	9	—	8	9	9	44	7	6	8	17	0	142		
—	111	111	38	9	8	6	—	9	8	6	74	9	2	11	18	0	143		
126	—	126	48	21	0	0	28	14	2	49	14	2	55	9	6	13	15	6	144
—	121	121	40	18	3	0	—	18	3	0	48	5	0	14	0	0	145		
—	114	114	32	8	0	0	—	8	0	0	27	10	0	8	6	6	146		
50	70	120	36	7	10	0	—	7	10	0	32	9	6	8	0	6	147		
96	—	96	28	8	3	0	—	8	3	0	34	18	1	11	4	6	148		
—	96	96	40	6	18	6	—	6	18	6	61	10	0	10	3	8	149		
94	82	176	74	9	1	10	5	0	0	14	1	10	84	10	0	23	5	4	150
62	70	141	45	5	19	2	—	5	19	2	26	7	7	7	3	10	151		
95	—	95	35	7	3	4	—	7	3	4	35	0	0	7	16	6	152		
—	92	92	36	8	12	1	—	8	12	1	32	15	0	15	6	0	153		
65	86	151	57	10	14	10	—	10	14	10	35	4	8	20	9	6	154		
87	80	167	49	5	4	0	—	5	4	0	30	0	0	6	8	10	155		
96	—	96	36	6	11	6	—	6	11	6	40	5	4	14	9	0	156		
—	98	98	38	10	12	6	—	10	12	6	32	15	0	20	2	6	157		
48	63	111	42	0	12	9	10	0	0	10	12	9	27	10	0	8	11	0	158
145	—	145	55	6	13	0	5	0	0	11	13	0	78	6	9	17	19	6	159
94	291	385	176	19	0	0	60	0	0	79	0	0	98	0	6	78	7	0	160
—	40	40	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161	
7	10	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	
47	85	132	55	10	16	3	—	10	16	3	37	10	0	14	10	0	163		
47	48	95	57	19	1	9	3	0	0	22	1	9	67	10	0	27	14	6	163
76	51	127	45	9	17	0	—	9	17	0	34	7	11	6	3	8	164		
88	42	130	63	17	8	2	—	17	8	2	62	10	0	16	12	6	165		
53	32	85	37	9	9	0	—	9	9	0	27	10	0	6	18	6	166		
46	62	108	47	15	11	6	6	0	0	21	11	6	41	5	0	17	17	0	167
39	67	106	56	11	11	6	—	11	11	6	32	15	0	17	16	6	168		
87	289	376	53	12	18	6	—	12	18	6	41	7	5	8	14	4	169		
48	51	99	34	5	3	6	5	0	0	10	3	6	27	10	0	9	19	0	170
127	112	239	80	17	9	0	—	17	9	0	108	3	1	17	12	8	171		
19	24	43	24	2	11	6	—	2	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	172		
145	—	145	60	19	11	5	—	19	11	5	41	2	5	3	8	0	173		
130	325	455	197	22	0	0	63	0	0	84	9	0	113	3	9	59	12	6	174
50	84	134	48	11	10	4	—	11	10	4	36	5	0	19	14	0	175		
43	24	67	31	11	6	0	—	11	6	0	44	10	0	12	16	6	176		
116	—	116	45	13	8	9	—	13	8	9	34	19	0	11	16	6	177		
—	119	119	48	10	9	0	—	10	9	0	22	13	1	—	—	—	178		
87	53	140	52	7	12	0	—	7	12	0	40	0	0	8	3	8	179		

No results examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistants.
180	6361	Kilcooly, .	42	Kilcooly, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	6390	Kinvarra, .	42	Northampton, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
182	1645	Do. . . . .	-	Kinvarra Ord. Ag. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
183	11787	Do. . . . .	-	Do. Convent, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	None.	-
184	10709	Do. . . . .	-	Killing, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
185	9276	Killalaghton, .	35	Cappataghe, a b . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
186	6158	Do. . . . .	-	Killalaghton, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
187	6251	Killyan, . . . . .	27	Coppagh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
188	7924	Do. . . . .	-	Killan, . . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
189	8935	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
190	11553	Do. . . . .	-	Windfield, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
191	11553	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
192	9477	Killursa, . . . . .	32	Headford, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	8455	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	11017	Do. . . . .	-	Clarus, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
195	11089	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
196	7326	Killansin, . . . . .	31	Faby, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
197	9252	Do. . . . .	-	Killean, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
198	9275	Do. . . . .	-	Sclernu, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
199	10347	Do. . . . .	-	Tully, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
200	10011	Do. . . . .	-	Lestermore, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
201	10012	Do. . . . .	-	Drum, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
202	10013	Do. . . . .	-	Tiernee, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
203	11806	Killeenagh, . . . . .	-	Killeenagh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
204	7551	Killeenavara, . . . . .	-	Ballinderreen, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
205	7352	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
206	7707	Kilkerrin, . . . . .	32	Carramore, a b . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
207	7724	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a b . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
208	8819	Do. . . . .	-	Shankill, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
209	10614	Do. . . . .	-	Kilkerrin, . . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
210	12423	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Monastery, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	Monks.	-
211	8612	Killmore, . . . . .	35	Killmore, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
212	8513	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
213	10005	Kilgarra, . . . . .	-	Killure, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
214	10006	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
215	11812	Kilcolgan, . . . . .	34	Killicernan, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
216	8602	Kilconnell, . . . . .	35	Kilconnell, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
217	8603	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
218	8006	Kiltartan, . . . . .	42	Kiltartan, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
219	8958	Kilmoylan, . . . . .	34	Annagh, a . . . . .	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
220	11675	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	m.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
221	9460	Kilchroest, . . . . .	42	Kilchroest, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
222	9343	Kilteskill, . . . . .	35	Aille, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
223	10075	Killogillan, . . . . .	42	Ballymanagh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
224	12110	Killeshob, . . . . .	32	Gartally, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
225	1008	Lickerrig, . . . . .	35	Lickerrig, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
226	8051	Loughrea, . . . . .	-	Loughrea, a b . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
227	1010	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
228	1011	Do. . . . .	-	Do. e . . . . .	f.	-	-	-	-
229	7365	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U., . . . . .	-	Official	-	R.C.	-
230	6032	Do. . . . .	-	St. Vincent's Convent, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	None.	-
231	11087	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Indust., . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	None.	-
232	2174	Danesfort, . . . . .	-	Danesfort, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
233	2175	Lickmolony, . . . . .	-	Portanna, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
234	6734	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
235	8579	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U., . . . . .	-	Official	-	R.C.	-
236	12571	Do. . . . .	-	Gortannern, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
237	8057	Do. . . . .	-	St. Joseph's Convent, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	None.	-
238	7014	Leitrim, . . . . .	-	Leitrim, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
239	9069	Lackagh, . . . . .	34	Lackagh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
240	12101	Do. . . . .	-	Bawnmore, a b . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
241	11918	Liskeevy, . . . . .	32	Belmont, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
242	11918	Do. . . . .	-	Milltown, . . . . .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* Classed Teachers.

† No salary paid within year.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
-	50	50	30	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	180
88	50	145	60	0 4 0	—	0 4 0	—†	0 7 6	181
114	—	114	46	12 7 0	—	12 7 0	69 9 6	17 10 0	182
45	138	243	109	8 15 10	—	8 15 10	75 6 1	6 3 0	183
53	50	103	40	16 7 3	87 0 7	103 7 10	50 13 4	38 1 6	184
55	43	98	30	5 4 6	—	5 4 6	34 10 0	10 16 6	185
125	105	231	71	5 3 6	4 0 0	9 3 6	27 10 0	5 4 0	186
184	191	355	110	7 18 0	—	7 18 0	63 4 7	15 10 6	187
214	—	214	70	31 13 10	—	31 13 10	71 14 6	43 9 4	188
—	157	157	44	12 13 0	—	12 13 0	35 0 0	19 13 10	189
148	—	148	46	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	27 10 0	11 17 10	190
—	132	132	42	10 9 0	—	10 9 0	43 19 0	21 5 0	191
—	115	115	53	8 6 6	—	8 6 6	41 15 0	12 0 6	192
86	—	86	51	11 13 8	—	11 13 8	68 18 11	20 8 6	193
—	107	107	43	13 11 4	—	13 11 4	54 0 0	18 7 6	194
156	—	156	72	7 18 4	—	7 18 4	50 13 6	12 10 0	195
136	97	233	96	13 13 10	—	13 13 10	81 10 0	28 10 0	196
83	105	190	61	12 6 11	6 0 0	18 6 11	87 7 11	35 5 0	197
131	131	262	117	17 1 6	4 0 0	21 1 6	65 15 0	22 8 0	198
123	69	192	89	21 12 5	—	21 12 5	76 16 1	21 4 0	199
66	98	165	50	23 6 11	—	23 6 11	66 19 7	21 14 0	200
49	43	112	45	14 6 2	—	14 6 2	32 15 0	9 16 0	201
81	50	140	57	9 18 6	1 0 0	10 18 6	38 15 0	0 13 0	202
50	31	80	34	9 6 0	1 0 0	10 5 0	32 15 0	14 18 6	203
46	—	46	41	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	34 18 1	—†	204
—	89	89	38	10 7 2	—	10 7 2	39 18 1	17 1 0	205
130	—	130	53	8 1 7	—	8 1 7	30 0 0	14 15 0	206
—	135	135	57	12 13 0	5 0 0	17 13 0	49 0 0	9 19 6	207
75	83	158	47	14 12 0	5 0 0	19 12 0	27 10 0	14 8 0	208
—	301	301	67	4 0 6	8 0 0	8 4 6	17 15 0	7 15 0	209
139	—	139	70	10 9 0	—	10 9 0	44 2 11	15 14 4	210
197	—	197	66	20 5 0	—	20 5 0	26 0 0	—†	211
—	188	188	67	10 5 5	1 0 0	11 5 5	77 12 0	15 6 0	212
103	—	103	36	13 18 0	1 0 0	14 18 0	72 15 0	24 18 0	213
—	83	83	32	8 12 6	—	8 12 6	34 0 0	14 14 6	214
47	53	100	39	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	27 10 0	10 0 4	215
109	—	109	37	7 10 0	5 0 0	12 10 0	41 2 6	11 12 6	216
5	93	98	41	10 9 3	—	10 9 3	43 17 7	1 8 4	217
69	49	118	49	19 19 9	—	19 19 9	27 10 0	11 0 6	218
—	136	136	52	10 0 0	3 0 0	13 0 0	62 0 0	18 1 8	219
130	—	130	49	14 19 6	5 0 0	19 19 6	48 15 0	23 5 0	220
151	119	270	85	16 7 6	—	16 7 6	41 5 0	26 17 0	221
63	71	134	48	14 7 6	—	14 7 6	98 0 0	27 13 0	222
119	120	239	60	2 8 6	—	2 8 6	27 10 0	5 4 0	223
88	80	168	65	19 11 9	—	19 11 9	67 11 1	22 8 0	224
75	58	133	52	16 11 0	—	16 11 0	31 11 6	10 11 2	225
59	27	86	32	12 8 2	1 0 0	13 8 2	38 15 0	14 8 0	226
338	—	338	87	6 6 6	0 10 0	6 16 6	36 0 0	7 11 0	227
—	—	—	—	15 8 3	13 0 0	27 8 3	95 10 8	16 15 0	228
22	18	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	229
90	344	434	242	—	—	—	—	—	230
—	127	127	77	23 14 8	31 0 0	53 14 8	143 4 5	64 2 6	231
63	36	119	41	—	—	—	—	—	232
124	—	124	56	11 12 5	—	11 12 5	50 2 6	10 5 6	233
—	62	62	27	17 6 4	—	17 6 4	79 0 7	15 19 0	234
25	17	42	28	4 4 11	—	4 4 11	44 10 0	7 4 6	235
179	179	358	123	—	—	—	—	—	236
36	184	220	114	21 14 2	3 0 0	24 14 2	108 16 6	41 7 6	237
126	87	213	68	20 5 3	—	20 5 3	31 8 4	35 15 0	238
136	112	257	93	10 13 6	—	10 13 6	80 10 0	13 19 0	239
108	124	232	83	16 11 0	—	16 11 0	75 12 6	43 0 6	240
108	94	202	90	21 17 6	9 0 0	27 6 0	89 0 0	27 11 0	241
148	—	148	82	18 6 0	—	18 6 0	58 4 6	26 9 0	242
—	—	—	—	14 16 6	—	14 16 6	50 3 0	28 5 0	243
—	—	—	—	14 19 6	3 0 0	17 19 6	—	—	244

† No examination.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Not Voted.	Religious Examination of Managers or Correspondent.		Member and Religious Examination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Principal.	Assessment.
242	11919	Liskeavy.	33	Miltown, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
243	12002	Do.	-	Kilgoverin, c . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
244	11495	Miltown, . . .	-	Dalgin, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
245	1012	Moyrus, . . .	34	Roundstone, . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
246	4941	Do. . . . .	-	Kilherrin, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
247	7193	Do. . . . .	-	Murvey, . . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
248	11356	Do. . . . .	-	Derryneen, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
249	9541	Do. . . . .	-	Carna, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
250	11698	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinacred, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
251	10591	Do. . . . .	-	Ardsmore, . . . .	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
252	11741	Do. . . . .	-	Nynish Island, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
253	11199	Do. . . . .	-	Goulane, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
254	11838	Do. . . . .	-	Cashel, . . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
255	11883	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
256	12243	Do. . . . .	-	Carna, . . . . Conv.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
257	12245	Do. . . . .	-	Letterard, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
258	12334	Do. . . . .	-	Ard, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
259	12508	Do. . . . .	-	Roundstone, . . . m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
260	12512	Do. . . . .	-	Mason Island, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
261	1219	Moyssillen, . . .	-	Moyssillen, c d . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
262	1381	Do. . . . .	-	Do. c d . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
263	2219	Do. . . . .	-	Knockbane, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
264	3237	Do. . . . .	-	Spiddal, . . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
265	4219	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
266	8446	Do. . . . .	-	Tullihynes, c . . .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
267	10742	Do. . . . .	-	Loughwell, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
268	1772	Monivea, . . .	-	Rye Hill, . . . .	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
269	2351	Do. . . . .	-	Monivea, c . . . .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
270	4974	Meelick, . . .	35	Meelick, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
271	10824	Do. . . . .	35	Fahy, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
272	8249	Moylough, . . .	32	Moylough, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
273	6616	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
274	6812	Do. . . . .	-	Mt. Bellaw Bridge, . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
275	9568	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.		Official.	-	R.C.	-
276	7092	Do. . . . .	-	Coolue, . . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
277	12125	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
278	8089	Meenagh and Killasnoole, . .	-	Meenagh, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
279	8040	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
280	4506	Oranmore, . . .	34	Oranmore, . . . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
281	8795	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Conv.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
282	8457	Do. . . . .	-	Castlegar, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
283	8458	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
284	8800	Do. . . . .	-	Meenagh, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
285	12341	Do. . . . .	-	Carrabrown, c . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
286	12095	Omey, . . . .	-	Kingsdown, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
287	6925	Do. . . . .	-	Claddaghduff, . . . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
288	8716	Do. . . . .	-	Aughrismore, . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
289	8770	Do. . . . .	-	Cleggan, c . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
290	12567	Do. . . . .	-	Omey Island, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
291	5323	Do. . . . .	-	Clisken, . . . . P.L.U.		Official.	-	R.C.	-
292	12357	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.	V. .	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
293	12070	Do. . . . .	-	Rosadellisk, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
294	9027	Do. . . . .	-	Streamstown, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
295	12130	Do. . . . .	-	Bayleek, . . . .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
296	12188	Do. . . . .	-	Inshurbot, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
297	12251	Do. . . . .	-	Clisken, . . . . Conv.		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
				Do. . . . . Industrial,		-	R.C.	Nums.	-
298	12272	Do. . . . .	-	Cussatrough, . . . .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
299	1190	Rahoon, . . .	-	Bashy Park, . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
300	9113	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
301	1865	Do. . . . .	-	Freeport, c . . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
302	2386	Do. . . . .	-	Furbough, . . . .	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-

\* No examination.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.							
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
-	164	164	70	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
149	123	272	94	17 5 3	—	17 5 3	63 0 0	29 13 0	—	—	—	242	
-	181	183	63	20 8 0	1 0 0	21 8 0	57 10 6	29 0 6	—	—	—	243	
-	84	84	29	14 6 10	—	14 6 10	48 2 0	24 17 0	—	—	—	244	
65	88	134	57	5 12 0	—	5 12 0	34 10 0	6 16 0	—	—	—	245	
44	46	90	46	10 12 0	6 0 0	16 12 0	42 0 0	29 5 6	—	—	—	246	
63	43	95	28	5 14 0	—	5 14 0	35 0 0	6 13 10	—	—	—	247	
87	-	87	33	5 8 2	0 10 0	5 18 2	27 10 0	9 17 0	—	—	—	248	
56	44	100	37	6 3 0	0 10 0	6 13 0	53 6 6	9 9 10	—	—	—	249	
89	79	160	62	9 10 6	—	9 10 6	44 0 0	10 11 4	—	—	—	250	
33	54	127	67	16 16 7	—	16 16 7	60 4 11	20 12 6	—	—	—	251	
44	22	66	26	13 2 9	3 0 0	16 2 9	27 10 0	21 10 0	—	—	—	252	
101	-	101	39	6 7 8	—	6 7 8	30 0 8	4 19 0	—	—	—	253	
-	66	66	34	8 11 0	—	8 11 0	62 10 0	12 8 8	—	—	—	254	
50	150	176	67	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	40 14 5	7 11 8	—	—	—	255	
82	49	131	72	5 0 0	26 15 6	31 15 6	22 12 0	25 19 4	—	—	—	256	
108	72	180	74	9 13 6	5 0 0	14 13 6	67 7 11	12 0 2	—	—	—	257	
86	-	86	43	14 4 10	1 0 0	15 4 10	67 4 7	20 16 2	—	—	—	258	
25	21	46	38	1 14 0	10 0 0	11 14 0	18 7 6	- *	—	—	—	259	
152	-	152	70	3 5 11	2 0 0	5 5 11	- +	-	—	—	—	260	
-	160	160	57	16 2 8	7 0 0	23 2 8	95 5 1	26 10 6	—	—	—	261	
93	60	153	77	18 1 5	7 0 0	25 1 5	28 12 6	22 7 0	—	—	—	262	
175	-	175	77	22 7 4	—	21 7 4	76 3 1	25 0 0	—	—	—	263	
-	163	163	70	14 6 11	—	14 6 11	42 10 0	17 12 6	—	—	—	264	
156	150	306	159	12 6 4	—	12 6 4	51 8 8	25 10 0	—	—	—	265	
65	68	123	53	21 10 5	21 0 0	42 10 5	96 2 4	59 6 6	—	—	—	266	
131	106	237	90	10 1 0	—	10 1 0	41 14 5	6 11 0	—	—	—	267	
51	65	116	45	11 1 0	9 0 0	20 1 0	87 0 0	37 16 3	—	—	—	268	
32	29	61	24	1 10 7	6 0 0	7 10 7	45 17 6	9 11 6	—	—	—	269	
80	62	112	38	5 13 9	—	5 13 9	17 15 2	1 19 2	—	—	—	270	
190	-	190	68	8 7 1	—	8 7 1	42 8 1	6 2 6	—	—	—	271	
-	182	182	56	9 12 9	2 10 0	12 2 9	74 3 11	22 12 0	—	—	—	272	
39	115	134	49	6 4 0	5 0 0	11 4 0	61 6 6	14 8 0	—	—	—	273	
16	19	30	18	6 8 3	5 0 0	11 8 3	35 0 0	5 9 0	—	—	—	274	
18	-	18	34	-	—	-	-	-	—	—	—	275	
-	110	110	41	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	35 0 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	276	
171	-	171	65	7 19 6	—	7 19 6	21 2 0	3 1 10	—	—	—	277	
-	173	173	58	8 17 0	2 10 0	11 7 0	35 0 0	11 3 6	—	—	—	278	
111	-	111	37	10 3 9	2 10 0	12 13 9	27 10 0	18 13 6	—	—	—	279	
54	170	224	84	8 16 6	—	8 16 6	39 10 0	7 13 4	—	—	—	280	
70	-	70	29	-	52 0 0	52 0 0	35 3 9	24 8 0	—	—	—	281	
-	66	66	31	5 2 0	—	5 2 0	35 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	282	
49	62	91	39	5 10 2	—	5 10 2	27 10 0	6 2 6	—	—	—	283	
68	74	132	60	4 10 4	—	4 10 4	27 10 0	7 17 0	—	—	—	284	
66	53	117	41	4 7 5	1 0 0	5 7 5	27 10 0	6 1 0	—	—	—	285	
105	-	105	38	6 18 6	—	6 18 6	36 1 6	9 10 2	—	—	—	286	
-	99	99	40	4 6 0	5 10 0	9 16 0	41 10 0	- *	—	—	—	287	
64	63	127	53	7 7 3	7 0 0	14 7 3	47 0 0	- *	—	—	—	288	
35	43	77	30	13 13 0	0 10 0	14 3 0	39 18 1	21 10 0	—	—	—	289	
19	18	37	26	1 16 0	—	1 16 0	31 9 2	3 0 0	—	—	—	290	
125	-	125	53	-	—	-	-	-	—	—	—	291	
72	69	141	42	-	—	-	-	-	—	—	—	292	
64	45	109	48	14 11 0	—	14 11 0	- +	-	—	—	—	293	
57	31	88	34	5 6 3	1 0 0	6 6 3	38 15 0	15 4 0	—	—	—	294	
84	21	55	29	9 2 2	—	9 2 2	35 5 8	12 11 0	—	—	—	295	
31	124	155	60	6 4 0	—	6 4 0	35 0 0	16 14 10	—	—	—	296	
-	57	57	32	6 8 0	—	6 8 0	35 0 0	3 11 6	—	—	—	297	
40	40	80	32	20 11 1	—	20 11 1	25 16 0	20 18 8	—	—	—	298	
110	-	110	39	-	—	-	-	-	—	—	—	299	
-	76	76	29	6 1 2	—	6 1 2	30 10 0	9 18 6	—	—	—	300	
74	-	74	28	3 10 5	—	3 10 5	27 10 0	0 15 1	—	—	—	301	
82	86	167	69	5 6 1	0 5 0	5 11 1	44 0 0	7 8 0	—	—	—	302	
-	-	-	-	15 4 11	—	15 4 11	66 17 7	18 11 6	—	—	—	303	

† No payment till 1884.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Teachers.
303	4501	Rahoon, . . .	34	Cloddagh, . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
304	4502	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
305	9079	Do. . . . .	-	Barns, . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
306	1013	Do. . . . .	-	Rahoon, . . . . .	v.t.	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
307	10255	Do. . . . .	-	Rahoon, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
308	3365	Do. . . . .	-	Galway, . . . . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
309	6212	Do. . . . .	-	Do. District Mod., m.	v.c.	Official	-	R.C.	-
310	6213	Do. . . . .	-	Do. do. f.	v.c.		-	R.C.	R.C.
311	6214	Do. . . . .	-	Do. do. e. l.	v.c.		-	-	-
312	3560	Ross, . . . . .	32	Cornamona, . . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
313	7296	Do. . . . .	-	Clonbur, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
314	8360	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
315	11217	Do. . . . .	26	Leamane, a . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
316	12106	Do. . . . .	-	Clonbrock, a b . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
317	12201	Do. . . . .	32	Clonbur, . . . . . i.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
318	11894	Do. . . . .	-	Triernakill, a . . . . .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
319	1016	St. Nicholas, . . . . .	34	Galway Monastic, . . m.	-	R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
320	6613	Do. . . . .	-	St. Nicholas's, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
321	4515	Do. . . . .	-	Newtownsmith Convent, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
322	9419	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Indus.	-	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
323	13310	Do. . . . .	-	Bohermore, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
324	12181	Do. . . . .	-	Brierhill, . . . . .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
325	5310	Stradbally, . . . . .	-	Claren Bridge Convent, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
326	5418	Tynagh, . . . . .	35	Tynagh, . . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
327	10786	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
328	8905	Templetogether, . . . . .	32	Farm, e . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
329	11311	Do. . . . .	-	Williamstown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
330	8942	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
331	8943	Tyranssacragh, . . . . .	35	Tyranssacragh, e . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
332	12079	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
333	12138	Taan, . . . . .	32	Lavally, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
334	5468	Do. . . . .	-	Brownsgrange, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
335	12294	Do. . . . .	-	Taan, . . . . . P.L.U.	-	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
336	19250	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . Convent,	-	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
337	12514	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . do. (2)	-	-	R.C.	Nuns.	-
			-	Aughaglorah, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	1217	Annaduff, . . . . .	22	Lisduff, No. 1, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	5320	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
3	1335	Do. . . . .	-	Drumana, . . . . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
4	2354	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	12072	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . No. 2,	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	3707	Do. . . . .	38	Annaduff, . . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	4298	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	1390	Carrigallen, . . . . .	31	Beaghmore, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
9	3937	Do. . . . .	-	Drumcra, . . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	6223	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	4516	Do. . . . .	-	Carrigallen, . . . . .	-	Pres.	-	Pres.	-
12	5684	Do. . . . .	-	Killygar, a b . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
13	6473	Do. . . . .	-	Drumshingore, e . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
14	7217	Do. . . . .	-	Cornasagh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	6353	Do. . . . .	-	Newtownsore, No. 1, . . . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
16	10987	Do. . . . .	-	Bredagh, . . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	10988	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	11235	Do. . . . .	-	Galladuff, a b . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	1848	Clone, . . . . .	-	Corduff, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	2416	Do. . . . .	28	Farnight, . . . . . m.	v.t.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
21	3942	Do. . . . .	-	Drumadorn, . . . . . Agl. m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No examination.



## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Overtures, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
100	-	100	85	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	303
95	76	171	37	19 12 7	3 0 0	23 12 7	75 7 6	32 3 6	304
-	100	100	43	8 9 2	-	8 12 3	27 9 6	10 9 6	305
213	575	788	208	40 19 7	183 4 5	224 4 0	170 9 3	110 13 0	306
42	49	91	40	4 14 5	-	4 14 5	13 2 3	-	307
73	54	126	68	-	-	-	-	-	308
95	-	95	57	-	-	-	-	-	309
24	75	99	67	40 11 5	-	40 11 5	240 13 4	74 1 0	310
-	-	-	-						311
122	127	249	88	8 19 0	2 0 0	10 19 0	44 2 1	21 7 3	312
81	-	81	28	5 2 0	-	5 2 0	37 0 11	4 1 0	313
-	181	181	46	6 12 0	-	6 12 0	47 0 0	11 4 6	314
67	80	147	52	14 18 0	2 10 0	17 8 0	71 0 0	13 14 6	315
98	46	144	57	7 0 0	17 0 0	24 0 0	45 1 8	12 3 6	316
47	71	118	45	5 9 0	1 0 0	6 9 0	27 9 6	6 0 6	317
86	75	161	54	9 11 2	13 0 0	22 11 2	35 0 0	14 16 6	318
677	-	677	245	-	36 13 4	36 13 4	146 13 8	84 3 0	319
60	149	215	71	13 13 10	-	13 13 10	75 12 6	15 6 6	320
185	663	848	443	119 14 4	-	119 14 4	165 15 9	111 18 6	321
-	90	90	37	-	-	-	-	-	322
95	64	157	56	3 0 0	-	3 0 0	60 10 0	15 4 6	323
108	56	164	76	13 6 10	1 0 0	14 6 10	02 0 0	18 10 6	324
50	179	229	100	13 13 11	204 2 7	217 16 6	36 9 0	39 6 0	325
113	-	113	34	4 18 0	-	4 18 0	35 0 0	7 15 6	326
-	125	125	40	9 2 6	-	9 2 6	33 12 6	7 0 6	327
84	96	180	74	22 6 10	4 12 0	26 18 10	70 9 6	35 15 0	328
203	82	285	110	22 5 0	-	22 5 0	89 4 0	27 5 0	329
-	166	166	59	14 9 6	-	14 9 6	27 10 0	11 14 6	330
74	-	74	29	5 8 7	0 10 0	5 18 7	35 0 0	8 0 0	331
-	70	70	32	5 10 8	-	5 10 8	27 10 0	8 6 6	332
121	97	218	83	20 2 2	-	20 2 2	62 0 0	27 19 0	333
145	115	261	90	18 7 6	20 0 0	38 7 6	61 19 0	24 4 6	334
31	28	59	32	-	-	-	-	-	335
34	267	301	175	10 14 1	-	10 14 1	65 5 0	57 5 0	336
158	298	456	179	37 1 1	90 2 8	126 3 9	36 7 0	43 10 0	337
87	96	183	71	12 4 8	-	12 4 8	28 11 4	12 7 0	338

## LEITRIM—186 Schools.

116	-	116	82	1 13 6	-	1 13 6	21 14 5	3 1 6	1
-	100	100	82	8 3 6	-	8 3 6	39 15 0	12 8 0	2
86	-	86	35	7 19 6	-	7 19 6	44 0 0	13 9 6	3
-	84	84	27	5 4 0	-	5 4 0	16 2 4	0 9 8	4
33	21	54	26	0 15 9	10 15 7	26 11 4	21 16 5	10 13 6	5
165	-	165	58	8 12 6	-	8 12 6	35 13 5	0 18 8	6
-	182	182	62	9 1 6	-	9 1 6	37 15 1	16 6 10	7
118	93	211	106	24 6 6	5 0 0	29 6 6	130 10 0	45 15 0	8
76	-	76	28	3 18 0	-	3 18 0	35 0 0	4 19 6	9
-	93	93	39	7 10 0	-	7 10 0	27 10 0	13 11 0	10
45	44	89	40	7 14 10	-	7 14 10	72 6 1	13 15 0	11
61	48	109	51	-	14 10 0	14 10 0	71 1 11	23 2 0	12
31	24	55	19	-	3 0 0	3 0 0	16 5 0	4 15 0	13
41	43	84	28	2 2 0	3 0 0	4 2 0	26 0 10	4 2 6	14
44	43	87	29	-	-	-	25 15 7	7 11 6	15
108	-	108	39	6 3 0	-	6 3 0	40 7 6	12 0 0	16
-	88	88	35	10 15 0	-	10 15 0	34 5 0	14 2 0	17
30	37	67	30	1 19 0	18 10 0	15 9 0	26 0 10	8 7 6	18
143	120	263	118	21 6 0	-	21 6 0	92 5 0	59 19 1	19
54	21	75	37	-	10 0 0	10 0 0	38 3 8	7 2 6	20
100	-	100	41	4 10 0	1 0 0	5 10 0	40 0 0	6 6 6	21

† Closed Teachers.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
22	6338	Cloona	31	Cloona		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	6775	Do.	-	Arilloher		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	7135	Do.	28	Drumkeilly		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	8127	Do.	31	Augharan		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	8290	Do.	-	Cloonsaron		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
27	9814	Do.	-	Aughavas		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	9397	Do.	-	Drumnamore		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	10866	Do.	28	Sannaghbeg		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	3943	Do.	-	Drumadorn	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
31	8048	Do.	-	Mullaghbrock		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	8268	Do.	-	Fortglas	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	8891	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
34	10683	Do.	-	Keeldra		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
35	11152	Do.	31	Adson		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	1649	Cloonslara	12	Killyclogher, c	m.	A.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	2304	Do.	-	Do.	f.	A.	-	R.C.	-
38	1761	Do.	13	Loughroa		R.O.	-	R.C.	-
39	3127	Do.	13	Manohamilton		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
40	10945	Do.	-	Do. No. 2	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	3219	Do.	-	Killen		A.	-	R.C.	R.C.
42	5353	Do.	-	Cullinstreagh, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
43	6704	Do.	-	Mullann		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	7039	Do.	-	Meenymore		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	7711	Do.	-	Townynashinagh		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
46	8153	Do.	-	Ballaghabehey		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	8196	Do.	-	Castlemile		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
48	8390	Do.	-	Manohamilton (Master-son's), a	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
49	3669	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
50	8617	Do.	-	Geonallibbert		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
51	8672	Do.	-	Currygeaneers, a b		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
52	9893	Do.	13	Corrison		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
53	8564	Do.	-	Brockagh, c		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
54	12100	Do.	12	Moneenlum, a		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
55	8846	Corruloone	13	Corruloone		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
56	4605	Drumreilly	31	Carravalen, a b		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
57	4601	Do.	-	Urbal	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	6270	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
59	6992	Do.	-	Corralshber		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
60	6180	Do.	-	Gortahose		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	6194	Do.	-	Derradda		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
62	7093	Do.	-	Slievenakilla		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	7495	Do.	-	Cornagee		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
64	8183	Do.	-	Guhhs & Drumdiffer, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	8288	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
66	8833	Do.	-	Tollynabais		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	9156	Do.	-	Tollyvacan		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	9354	Do.	-	Aughawillan		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
69	9478	Do.	-	Kilmore	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
70	10631	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	9534	Do.	-	Dohorn		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
72	9634	Do.	-	Drumreilly		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	9998	Do.	-	Corranuckla	Agd.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	4905	Drumlease	13	Newton Manor		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	5056	Do.	-	Drumlease		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	7470	Do.	-	Gortnaskenagh		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	7688	Do.	-	Killeosy		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	9232	Do.	-	Moneyduff		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	10825	Drumshaire	-	Drumshaire		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	10826	Do.	-	Carrigeencoe, a b		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
81	1340	Fennagh	31	Cornagone		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	8496	Do.	-	Fennagh (1), a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	9005	Do.	-	Glosternin		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of LETRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.		Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended, 31st December, 1883.		Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.							
Males.	Females.	Total.		School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
94	116	210	56	8 3 6	—	8 3 6	35 0 0	4 15 0	—	—	22
69	128	198	35	5 15 0	—	5 15 0	55 10 0	4 6 6	—	—	23
55	51	106	33	2 2 9	—	2 2 9	35 0 0	3 14 2	—	—	24
59	68	127	46	14 15 6	—	14 15 6	57 0 0	18 1 6	—	—	25
85	94	180	73	12 17 6	—	12 17 6	64 10 0	25 10 0	—	—	26
24	26	50	25	2 19 8	4 0 0	6 19 8	12 12 7	9 12 8	—	—	27
84	84	168	51	12 11 0	—	12 11 0	61 18 1	23 8 9	—	—	28
66	94	159	62	12 7 6	—	12 7 6	28 15 0	10 10 10	—	—	29
—	124	124	65	9 2 0	—	9 2 0	54 10 0	14 13 6	—	—	30
100	118	218	66	10 18 6	—	10 18 6	71 0 0	16 5 8	—	—	31
188	—	188	51	13 2 0	—	13 2 0	56 7 6	17 17 0	—	—	32
—	170	170	43	10 10 0	—	10 10 0	41 0 0	18 11 6	—	—	33
58	58	116	36	7 9 0	—	7 9 0	27 10 0	12 10 0	—	—	34
91	87	178	73	25 15 6	2 0 0	27 15 6	84 10 0	31 14 0	—	—	35
107	—	107	44	9 8 0	1 10 0	10 18 0	69 10 0	10 10 0	—	—	36
—	80	80	38	5 17 6	—	5 17 6	27 10 0	7 18 0	—	—	37
90	63	153	68	10 2 0	4 10 0	14 12 0	47 10 0	28 8 0	—	—	38
181	45	226	77	12 2 0	16 0 0	28 2 0	50 14 0	13 2 6	—	—	39
9	128	137	60	10 14 0	—	10 14 0	45 10 0	19 6 0	—	—	40
65	47	112	68	11 14 0	—	11 14 0	62 0 0	22 8 6	—	—	41
100	65	165	58	7 7 6	1 0 0	8 7 6	78 0 0	15 15 6	—	—	42
32	52	84	40	7 8 0	—	7 8 0	32 5 6	11 17 0	—	—	43
34	42	76	34	7 16 6	—	7 16 6	34 0 0	6 17 6	—	—	44
51	47	98	45	12 9 8	—	12 9 8	49 10 0	21 6 0	—	—	45
61	51	112	47	9 14 6	0 10 0	10 4 6	48 8 10	19 14 6	—	—	46
51	42	93	34	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	38 19 2	3 11 0	—	—	47
62	—	62	29	9 17 0	29 0 0	38 17 0	42 10 0	9 17 6	—	—	48
20	25	45	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
20	32	52	26	1 16 0	5 0 0	6 16 0	22 5 10	9 16 6	—	—	50
55	31	86	38	6 18 6	2 10 0	8 8 6	68 15 0	12 14 6	—	—	51
82	66	148	59	10 4 0	3 0 0	13 4 0	62 0 0	24 7 0	—	—	52
101	86	187	98	20 18 8	0 10 0	21 8 9	69 10 0	40 12 6	—	—	53
14	15	29	15	2 6 0	26 0 0	28 6 0	9 15 10	4 10 6	—	—	54
98	89	187	67	13 17 0	—	13 17 0	67 5 0	25 19 6	—	—	55
29	20	49	23	—	5 6 8	5 6 8	23 4 0	3 2 0	—	—	56
109	—	109	41	6 2 6	—	6 2 6	39 0 0	10 15 6	—	—	57
—	92	92	35	5 6 0	—	5 6 0	36 10 0	8 11 0	—	—	58
53	44	97	30	4 5 0	—	4 5 0	34 14 2	6 12 0	—	—	59
75	82	157	51	—	8 5 0	8 5 0	62 0 0	9 8 6	—	—	60
86	61	147	60	13 6 6	—	13 6 6	68 0 0	15 1 0	—	—	61
60	59	119	44	3 11 0	—	3 11 0	28 2 6	4 17 2	—	—	62
93	80	173	76	12 13 6	—	12 13 6	80 9 6	13 13 4	—	—	63
91	—	91	31	0 10 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	34 18 1	7 4 0	—	—	64
—	68	68	29	—	6 0 0	6 0 0	34 10 0	7 17 0	—	—	65
26	57	83	31	1 11 5	—	1 11 5	27 10 0	6 6 6	—	—	66
44	54	98	46	6 10 6	—	6 10 6	76 16 4	4 7 0	—	—	67
81	93	174	53	6 16 0	—	6 16 0	53 0 0	10 1 6	—	—	68
88	—	88	20	2 16 0	3 10 0	5 6 0	35 0 0	5 16 0	—	—	69
—	105	105	35	7 10 6	0 15 0	8 5 6	24 11 3	9 10 0	—	—	70
95	87	182	63	2 1 10	4 10 0	6 11 10	48 10 0	5 16 6	—	—	71
65	42	107	34	5 4 6	—	5 4 6	35 0 0	7 16 0	—	—	72
60	48	108	43	2 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0	35 0 0	10 12 6	—	—	73
80	77	157	64	21 8 0	—	21 8 0	70 1 3	17 17 0	—	—	74
62	58	120	37	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	40 2 8	15 13 6	—	—	75
45	46	91	41	9 9 0	—	9 9 0	41 10 0	16 8 6	—	—	76
49	36	85	33	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	34 12 4	10 13 0	—	—	77
78	56	134	55	9 18 6	—	9 18 6	46 7 6	16 2 6	—	—	78
10	20	30	16	3 1 8	30 0 0	33 1 8	14 11 8	3 1 0	—	—	79
43	38	81	30	4 5 0	19 10 0	23 15 0	35 0 0	9 3 6	—	—	80
71	76	147	34	4 6 6	—	4 6 6	35 0 0	5 16 0	—	—	81
25	18	43	18	—	14 11 0	14 11 0	10 17 8	0 4 0	—	—	82
50	62	112	37	4 18 0	—	4 18 0	45 10 0	10 11 6	—	—	83

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Private.	Public.
84	9114	Feenagh, .	31	Fenagh (2), .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
85	9488	Do.	-	Drumany, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
86	3323	Inishmagrath, .	12	Tarmon, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
87	5161	Do.	-	Drumkeeran, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	5492	Do.	-	Lisacoghill, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
89	10194	Do.	-	Granghastleough, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
90	5850	Do.	-	Kilmore, o		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
91	6079	Do.	-	Tullycavan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	6306	Do.	-	Shannon View, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	6454	Do.	-	Menocastlere, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
94	6774	Do.	-	Shirdellagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	6829	Do.	-	Tullycorka, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	10894	Do.	-	Danogon, (2)		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
97	9193	Do.	-	Glackawn, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	10259	Do.	-	Gortnasilla, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	11844	Do.	-	Drumkeeran, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	1024	Kiltoghert, .	22	Jamesstown, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	1025	Do.	31	Cratty, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	1026	Do.	22	Drumkeelan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	1406	Do.	-	Corderry, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
104	14198	Do.	-	Lisduff, (3), .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	12194	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	12317	Do.	31	Kilnagross, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	12318	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	6179	Do.	-	Drumshambo, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
109	10001	Do.	-	Do. (2), .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
110	12050	Do.	-	Do. (3), .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	6705	Do.	22	Carriek-on-Shannon, m.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
112	6706	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
113	3583	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	P.L.U.	Off.	-	2 R.C.	-
114	11013	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	Convent,	R.C.	-	Nuns.	-
115	1126	Do.	-	Leitrim, 1st Cl. Agr. m.		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
116	6750	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
117	7128	Do.	-	Kiltoghert, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	8174	Do.	31	Cornashamsogue, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	9638	Do.	-	Aughagrane, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
120	1028	Kiltubbrid, .	-	Moherroteragh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	1030	Do.	-	Liscarban, o		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	7070	Do.	-	Garvagh, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	2851	Do.	-	Do. . . . .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	3871	Do.	-	Crummy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	6907	Do.	-	Kilclare, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
126	7305	Do.	-	Rossy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
127	7397	Do.	-	Funshinagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
128	7669	Do.	-	Moherregg, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	9859	Do.	-	Aghazahel, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	2178	Killanummery, .	12	Killavoggy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	8075	Do.	-	Sraummer, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
132	9801	Do.	-	Ardayancy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	9721	Killanet, .	-	Brackary-beg, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
134	5838	Do.	-	Leckanrathney, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
135	6046	Do.	-	Gledrumman, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	6614	Do.	-	Kilbrook, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
137	6680	Do.	-	Diffreen, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
138	6633	Do.	-	Killanet, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
139	10509	Do.	-	Largy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
140	11052	Do.	-	Killanummery, .		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
141	12400	Do.	-	Glenaar, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
142	4552	Killarga, .	-	Drumkeel, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
143	6036	Do.	-	Killarga, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
144	5561	Do.	-	Tullynacross, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	6856	Do.	-	Mullaghduff, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
146	6668	Do.	-	Lugnashoshan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1881.

## Provinces of CONNAUGHT : County of LITTIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in the Year 1883.									
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
119	130	239	79	12 10 0	6 0 0	18 10 0	61 10 0	29 14 6	84
89	71	160	58	5 11 6	5 0 0	10 11 9	62 0 0	16 10 6	85
78	77	155	66	11 4 0	—	11 4 0	69 10 0	20 14 6	86
78	—	78	37	4 17 0	—	4 17 0	68 12 6	9 10 0	87
70	54	124	48	10 12 6	—	10 12 6	49 15 0	8 14 0	88
58	42	100	62	3 13 0	2 0 0	5 13 0	92 0 0	14 14 6	89
116	115	231	111	11 14 0	4 3 4	15 17 4	87 15 0	28 14 6	90
74	69	143	76	15 0 0	4 0 0	19 0 0	74 12 1	25 0 0	91
91	78	139	59	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	74 13 8	9 7 0	92
63	57	120	65	15 5 0	5 0 0	20 5 0	78 7 6	28 10 6	93
76	74	150	65	23 2 0	—	23 2 0	66 8 6	34 12 8	94
30	64	90	54	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	54 10 0	16 8 6	95
64	60	124	53	6 10 6	3 12 6	10 3 0	62 0 0	24 18 6	96
49	57	106	61	9 7 0	—	9 7 0	34 18 0	11 12 0	97
100	103	203	75	5 12 6	—	5 12 6	79 0 0	25 15 0	98
—	132	132	75	14 17 6	22 0 0	36 17 6	66 15 0	32 19 6	99
70	54	124	48	10 10 0	—	10 10 0	65 10 0	17 5 0	100
64	38	102	40	8 15 6	—	8 15 6	34 10 6	10 19 6	101
51	41	92	38	10 3 0	—	10 3 0	34 16 1	16 3 10	102
107	76	183	68	27 0 6	—	27 0 6	51 6 0	35 3 6	103
106	—	106	37	9 9 6	—	9 9 6	43 10 0	11 14 9	104
—	83	83	29	7 3 6	—	7 3 6	20 12 6	6 14 0	105
145	—	146	48	5 10 0	10 0 0	15 10 0	11 0 0	—	106
—	117	117	42	6 11 0	—	6 11 0	6 16 1	—	107
136	—	136	59	12 18 8	—	12 18 8	70 0 0	13 3 6	108
32	21	53	31	0 15 10	15 0 0	15 15 10	18 18 5	3 12 0	109
29	31	60	30	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	35 0 0	5 2 6	110
118	—	118	46	2 10 6	15 0 0	17 10 6	64 0 0	21 4 6	111
—	70	70	32	2 14 0	15 0 0	17 14 0	71 0 0	12 5 0	112
44	63	107	60	—	—	—	—	—	113
45	253	298	128	9 9 0	37 6 8	46 15 8	59 11 0	26 18 0	114
130	—	130	74	14 0 6	—	14 0 6	62 18 8	30 12 0	115
—	121	121	68	15 4 0	—	15 4 0	76 5 0	33 5 6	116
101	91	192	63	12 5 0	—	12 5 0	71 0 0	20 13 0	117
45	35	80	32	5 5 0	—	5 5 0	35 1 7	3 5 6	118
49	46	95	34	2 12 6	—	2 12 6	34 16 3	6 17 6	119
47	45	92	30	1 4 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	45 17 6	7 13 6	120
108	—	108	40	4 1 6	6 0 0	10 1 6	45 17 6	10 0 6	121
111	—	111	29	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	35 0 0	6 13 0	122
—	102	102	30	0 3 6	1 0 0	1 3 6	20 12 9	2 6 10	123
55	65	120	46	9 12 6	—	9 12 6	55 10 0	12 12 6	124
91	79	170	52	8 10 6	—	8 10 6	49 0 0	12 11 0	125
38	51	89	30	7 2 4	—	7 2 4	35 0 0	11 0 6	126
75	73	148	47	6 14 0	—	6 14 0	62 0 0	12 19 0	127
—	102	102	29	4 6 6	2 0 0	6 6 6	41 0 0	8 2 0	128
80	59	145	50	13 4 0	—	13 4 0	43 15 0	13 1 6	129
58	90	178	44	3 17 0	3 15 0	7 12 0	42 18 11	15 16 0	130
125	107	232	66	9 6 0	2 0 0	11 6 0	78 0 0	16 16 6	131
42	32	74	30	7 17 6	—	7 17 6	42 10 0	15 5 0	132
49	64	113	43	5 4 6	2 0 0	7 4 6	40 5 0	9 18 0	133
60	53	113	44	6 10 0	2 0 0	8 10 0	27 10 0	10 1 0	134
64	46	110	41	6 12 6	5 0 0	10 12 6	34 9 4	8 18 6	135
66	54	120	51	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	68 0 0	16 0 6	136
80	51	132	45	6 11 6	—	6 11 6	66 15 3	—	137
61	56	108	61	11 15 0	—	11 15 0	54 10 0	20 9 6	138
55	44	69	42	5 13 0	—	5 12 0	49 0 0	9 14 2	139
51	30	81	27	5 12 9	30 0 0	25 12 6	24 14 4	7 5 0	140
39	40	79	30	—	5 10 0	5 10 0	24 14 10	9 13 8	141
53	68	121	51	11 5 10	—	11 5 10	71 0 0	16 12 0	142
27	27	54	31	8 6 0	—	8 6 0	27 10 0	9 18 6	143
59	56	115	49	11 0 0	—	11 0 0	62 0 0	20 17 6	144
62	43	105	45	9 7 6	—	9 7 6	47 17 5	16 10 6	145
58	49	108	51	11 1 7	—	11 1 7	48 1 9	17 14 6	146

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denominations of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Ang.	Protestant.	Anglican.
147	10222	Killarga, .	12	Cornamorriff, a b .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
148	9190	Do. .	-	Gowlsan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	10036	Mohill, .	28	Ealla, .	v.f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
150	10027	Do. .	-	Do. .	v.f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
151	12415	Do. .	-	Mohill, .	v.f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
152	5683	Do. .	-	Do. .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
153	8671	Do. .	-	Convent, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
154	8673	Do. .	-	Broom-street, .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
155	8674	Do. .	-	Mohill, a	No. 2, m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
156	8674	Do. .	-	Do. a	do. f.	E.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	3419	Do. .	-	Do. .	P.L.U.	Official	-	2 R.C.	-
158	9942	Do. .	-	Clooneagh, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
159	9947	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
160	8424	Do. .	31	Strasarn, c	m.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
161	8428	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
162	7435	Do. .	-	Shragrane, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
163	8175	Do. .	-	Greenawn, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
164	8186	Do. .	-	Curraw, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
165	8631	Do. .	28	Clooneagh, c	m.	-	-	-	-
166	8944	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
167	1408	Oughieragh, .	31	Pottora, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
168	2430	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	1400	Do. .	-	Derrinkuber, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
170	2820	Do. .	-	Ballinamore, .	m.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
171	2821	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
172	10852	Do. .	-	Do. .	Convent, .	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
173	10766	Do. .	-	Drumbil, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	10766	Do. .	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	3796	Do. .	-	Clogher, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
176	8197	Do. .	-	Mayo, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
177	9762	Do. .	-	Oughieragh, .		E.C.	-	R.C.	-
178	10390	Do. .	-	Lisacorn, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	11322	Do. .	-	Tullybawn, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
180	1341	Rossinver, .	5	Loughmolinan, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	3736	Do. .	12	Buckode, c		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
182	4097	Do. .	-	Ballaghameshan, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
183	4390	Do. .	-	Glenariff, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
184	5212	Do. .	5	Edinville, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
185	5294	Do. .	-	Askill, c		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
186	5430	Do. .	-	Tawly, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
187	5403	Do. .	-	Drumman, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
188	5563	Do. .	-	Aghanish, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	5841	Do. .	-	Boynagh, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
190	6994	Do. .	12	Conray, .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
191	6835	Do. .	5	Wardhouse, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
192	7173	Do. .	12	Rossinver, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	8074	Do. .	5	Urugh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	8537	Do. .	-	Glenade, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
195	10097	Do. .	-	Tullaghan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
196	11228	Do. .	-	Cleonty, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
197	11749	Do. .	-	Kinlough, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	1411	Aglish, .	26	Aglish, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
2	4293	Do. .	-	Castlebar, .	P.L.U.	Official	-	R.C.	-
3	6609	Do. .	-	Do. .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
4	12344	Do. .	-	Snugborough, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	12394	Do. .	-	Castlebar, .	Convent, .	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
6	2035	Addergoole, .	20	Rathkell, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
7	4944	Do. .	-	Mansbrook, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* Nothing paid in 1883.

## Province of CONNAUGHT : County of LEITRIM—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratification, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.*		
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.				School Fees.			Local Endowments.			Total.					
Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for Year 1883.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
39	24	63	80	—	—	—	15	0	0	15	0	0	34	1	4
44	55	99	47	10	12	0	—	—	—	10	12	0	48	5	0
159	—	159	70	16	15	0	—	—	—	10	15	0	87	8	10
—	158	158	64	14	7	6	—	—	—	14	7	0	64	9	6
214	—	214	94	19	1	8	—	—	—	19	1	8	—	—	—
123	331	454	170	10	5	7	80	0	0	90	5	7	77	15	2
24	32	56	10	—	—	—	2	0	0	2	0	0	13	18	2
83	—	83	39	11	9	10	80	0	0	41	9	10	64	5	0
—	66	66	36	5	1	10	18	0	0	23	1	10	62	1	5
45	57	102	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
203	—	203	69	6	8	3	—	—	—	6	8	3	58	7	2
—	170	170	58	12	13	8	—	—	—	12	13	8	71	10	0
117	—	117	43	9	2	0	0	10	0	9	12	0	54	9	0
—	111	111	44	10	14	0	—	—	—	10	14	0	37	10	0
33	64	127	53	8	3	0	—	—	—	8	3	0	79	10	0
55	48	103	37	8	5	2	—	—	—	8	5	2	34	17	6
64	85	149	56	16	13	0	—	—	—	16	13	0	61	10	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	76	129	40	5	1	6	—	—	—	5	1	6	37	0	0
94	—	94	27	2	5	6	—	—	—	2	5	6	31	8	4
—	108	108	41	8	2	0	—	—	—	8	2	0	43	5	0
46	84	130	68	9	4	0	—	—	—	9	4	0	62	0	0
128	—	128	57	12	11	0	2	10	0	15	1	0	51	5	0
—	150	150	49	16	3	2	2	10	0	18	13	2	51	0	0
62	90	152	68	3	3	10	11	10	0	14	13	10	17	16	0
100	—	100	49	6	12	0	—	—	—	6	12	0	38	1	2
—	67	67	27	5	13	6	—	—	—	5	13	6	27	10	0
66	77	143	72	17	8	11	—	—	—	17	8	11	62	16	4
41	59	100	26	3	18	0	—	—	—	3	18	0	35	0	0
41	50	91	41	3	0	11	15	0	0	18	0	11	49	18	8
49	48	97	36	6	13	6	—	—	—	6	13	6	27	10	0
70	63	133	55	11	9	0	—	—	—	11	9	0	54	10	0
62	55	117	39	7	0	6	0	10	0	7	10	6	51	0	0
40	39	79	31	5	17	0	2	8	0	8	5	0	64	10	0
140	—	140	47	12	3	0	—	—	—	12	3	0	61	5	1
101	71	172	64	14	19	0	—	—	—	14	19	0	68	9	6
77	67	144	52	3	3	0	7	10	0	10	13	0	48	12	3
33	43	76	34	7	10	4	0	15	0	8	5	4	41	2	6
57	40	97	39	10	3	0	—	—	—	10	3	0	58	5	5
48	65	113	46	10	11	6	—	—	—	10	11	6	44	0	0
46	55	101	37	2	0	9	0	0	0	8	0	9	40	5	3
42	47	89	39	7	9	6	—	—	—	7	9	6	45	0	0
—	100	100	50	9	18	0	—	—	—	9	18	0	76	19	0
36	37	73	38	6	0	0	—	—	—	6	0	0	27	10	0
58	46	104	34	7	6	0	—	—	—	7	6	0	35	0	0
55	59	114	37	2	18	0	6	0	0	8	18	0	58	0	0
66	39	104	37	7	0	0	—	—	—	7	0	0	35	0	0
49	50	99	40	6	6	6	—	—	—	6	6	6	43	19	4
78	—	78	33	6	0	0	—	—	—	6	0	0	44	4	0
25	30	61	21	2	12	0	13	0	0	15	12	0	27	10	0

## MAYO—328 Schools.

100	136	237	79	10	15	3	3	10	0	20	5	3	42	12	6	16	6	6	1
25	21	46	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
224	—	224	103	21	8	6	—	—	—	21	8	6	80	2	0	23	10	6	3
101	75	176	63	14	10	2	—	—	—	14	10	2	40	0	0	17	10	6	4
80	413	493	225	72	17	0	28	0	0	100	17	9	62	18	0	28	3	0	5
107	118	225	67	10	15	5	—	—	—	10	15	5	81	10	0	9	3	6	6
103	118	221	87	14	15	6	2	0	0	16	15	6	45	10	6	16	0	0	7

+ No examination in 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lap.	Protestant.	Anglican.
8	6281	Adelergoole,	20	Lahaviane, .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	11884	Do.	20	Cloondaff, a .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
10	10086	Do.	20	Rathbane, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
11	2207	Achill, .	20	Slievemore, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
12	10086	Aughamore,	21	Ballynaclogha, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
13	10073	Do.	22	Crossard, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
14	2208	Do.	22	Dermens, .	A.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
15	2209	Do.	-	Doogs, .	A.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
16	2208	Do.	-	Tonrags, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	4110	Do.	-	Curran, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	7338	Do.	-	Doonagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	8309	Do.	-	Bunacurry, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	8547	Do.	-	Valley, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	8537	Do.	-	Bullamouth, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	8502	Do.	-	Belharsad, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	10335	Do.	-	Saula, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
24	4795	Aghgower,	-	Lankill, .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	4788	Do.	-	Carrakennedy, a .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	5120	Do.	-	Derryroff, .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
27	6790	Do.	-	St. Joseph's, a & b .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
28	8452	Do.	-	Aghagower, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	9028	Do.	-	Knappagh, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
30	11696	Do.	-	Shanahan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	11866	Attymas,	20	Attymas, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	11866	Do.	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	10363	Do.	-	Carrower, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
34	11454	Do.	-	Bunninfinlase, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
35	11549	Do.	-	Derreen, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	8117	Aghamore,	21	Doogarry, .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
37	9240	Do.	32	Aghamore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
38	10614	Do.	21	Cloondalagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
39	10613	Do.	32	Carrowedun, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	8302	Aughavale,	20	Westport, a & b .	No. 2.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
41	12265	Do.	-	St. Patrick's Convent, .		-	R.C.	None.	None.
42	10921	Ardagh, .	20	Rothmanagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
43	10887	Do.	-	Ardagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
44	1651	Annagh, .	32	Peelapool or Logboy, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
45	11438	Do.	-	Ballyhannis, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
46	11439	Do.	-	Do. a .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
47	9656	Do.	-	Coolefarna, .		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
48	10484	Do.	-	Kilassra, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
49	8026	Ballyovey,	20	Partry, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
50	10071	Do.	-	Do. a .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
51	8298	Do.	-	Trillick, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
52	12164	Bekam, .	32	Brackloon, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	12165	Do.	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	6945	Do.	-	Bekam, a & b .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
55	9385	Do.	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	11526	Do.	-	Lurganboy, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
57	12126	Do.	-	Hallinella, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
58	1057	Breadly, .	20	Breadly, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
59	1146	Balla, .	-	Balla, .	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	4394	Do.	-	Do. .	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	12023	Ballinshalla,	32	Barna, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	1670	Burrischoole,	20	Newport Pratt, .	m.	A.	-	R.C.	-
63	4031	Do.	-	Do. .	f.	A.	-	R.C.	-
64	1671	Do.	-	Trillick, .		A.	-	R.C.	-
65	1672	Do.	-	Kilmore, .		A.	-	R.C.	-
66	1674	Do.	-	Mukranny, .		V.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	1675	Do.	-	Derricks, .		A.	-	R.C.	R.C.
68	5806	Do.	-	Skirragh, .		V.C.	-	R.C.	-

\* No results examination in 1883. School not in operation entire year. † Not examined for results in 1883.



## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
80	80	160	48	9 15 0	—	9 15 0	54 5 0	12 3 6	8
117	105	222	75	16 6 4	3 0 0	19 6 4	71 16 1	32 8 6	9
146	147	293	106	18 19 0	2 0 0	20 19 0	89 12 3	37 15 6	10
51	44	95	46	1 19 6	3 0 0	4 19 6	42 5 0	9 6 0	11
124	136	260	106	24 16 6	—	24 16 6	75 11 5	29 7 0	12
141	150	291	142	88 2 0	20 0 0	58 2 0	77 12 4	35 18 6	13
74	25	99	44	3 13 6	—	3 13 6	34 16 2	3 10 0	14
66	22	88	39	3 9 0	—	3 9 0	35 0 0	3 15 0	15
61	27	88	36	—	—	—	35 0 0	4 18 0	16
79	30	109	49	2 18 0	—	2 18 0	43 15 0	0 0 9	17
85	60	141	73	4 8 4	—	4 8 4	49 3 0	14 9 7	18
26	55	81	23	—	—	—	27 10 0	2 6 6	19
59	58	117	42	—	—	—	42 10 0	5 11 8	20
41	30	71	28	8 1 6	—	8 1 6	35 0 0	2 9 6	21
48	34	82	31	—	—	—	26 2 4	3 4 6	22
72	29	101	32	—	—	—	32 0 0	2 0 6	23
89	46	135	55	10 7 0	—	10 7 0	48 5 0	16 12 6	24
74	75	149	46	6 15 0	7 10 0	14 5 0	49 6 10	8 10 0	25
47	55	102	39	3 18 0	—	3 18 0	35 0 0	6 2 0	26
71	77	148	50	9 10 1	4 10 0	13 0 1	61 18 1	15 10 0	27
42	51	93	35	6 10 0	—	6 10 0	27 10 0	4 5 6	28
28	16	44	20	0 15 0	11 10 0	22 5 0	20 17 2	—	29
86	80	166	60	9 18 10	—	9 18 10	45 10 0	11 0 0	30
130	—	130	54	8 4 0	—	8 4 0	57 13 9	33 3 4	31
—	107	107	45	7 7 0	—	7 7 0	49 0 0	33 11 6	32
168	140	308	91	13 7 4	—	13 7 4	73 10 8	24 14 6	33
79	75	154	55	3 5 0	—	3 5 0	77 0 0	12 10 0	34
71	70	141	57	3 9 0	9 0 9	12 0 9	79 15 9	25 5 0	35
104	100	204	73	13 12 6	—	13 12 6	68 17 5	8 6 0	36
96	137	233	81	9 15 0	—	9 15 0	76 3 7	26 4 0	37
188	135	323	105	29 12 8	—	29 12 8	106 0 0	54 18 0	38
84	88	172	65	11 18 0	—	11 18 0	72 10 0	20 19 6	39
38	38	76	41	13 11 0	40 0 0	53 11 0	40 5 0	11 13 6	40
127	540	667	341	90 19 2	20 0 0	110 19 2	101 10 0	136 14 0	41
—	80	80	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	08	145	51	3 3 0	1 10 0	4 13 0	60 11 5	10 16 0	42
70	53	132	48	3 17 0	—	3 17 6	118 17 6	11 5 3	43
135	125	260	96	26 3 6	—	26 3 6	95 19 8	50 17 0	44
327	—	327	106	41 17 6	—	41 17 6	90 16 10	17 8 8	45
—	354	354	122	30 7 6	8 0 0	38 7 0	172 11 0	56 0 2	46
138	85	223	73	12 0 6	—	12 0 6	73 2 0	16 0 0	47
130	142	281	84	17 19 6	—	17 19 6	69 10 0	22 0 0	48
115	—	115	44	10 16 6	—	10 16 6	35 0 0	9 1 0	49
—	95	95	35	6 15 0	4 0 0	10 15 0	23 6 4	4 0 8	50
8	185	193	49	10 0 5	2 0 0	12 0 5	39 10 10	—	51
189	—	189	58	23 13 0	—	23 13 0	34 5 0	20 6 0	52
—	199	199	60	12 7 0	—	12 7 0	15 10 4	23 5 0	53
216	—	216	59	15 1 8	4 12 0	19 13 8	55 3 10	14 1 0	54
—	314	314	62	12 2 2	—	12 2 2	30 0 0	14 3 0	55
218	145	363	104	19 10 1	0 12 6	20 2 7	113 2 0	54 15 0	56
133	120	250	84	5 18 2	—	5 18 2	—	—	57
84	87	171	60	8 16 4	3 0 0	11 16 4	61 0 0	16 4 0	58
170	—	170	83	11 13 1	5 0 0	16 13 1	124 19 0	31 6 2	59
—	167	167	64	14 7 3	5 0 0	19 7 3	61 10 0	18 19 0	60
75	85	160	60	6 3 0	—	6 3 0	23 16 2	6 4 0	61
137	—	137	58	11 5 7	—	11 5 7	49 5 4	14 17 6	62
—	153	153	63	7 4 0	—	7 4 0	26 1 6	3 5 4	63
73	54	127	52	4 2 6	11 0 0	15 2 6	35 0 0	11 1 0	64
102	118	220	87	10 7 0	5 0 0	15 7 0	53 1 0	22 14 0	65
108	60	168	65	11 18 6	1 0 0	12 18 0	55 9 4	16 7 0	66
101	88	189	68	3 18 6	8 0 0	11 18 0	61 19 11	11 16 0	67
79	84	163	48	8 4 4	—	8 4 4	27 10 0	10 14 6	68

† No salary or results fees paid within the year. School not recognised till Nov., 1883.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Laic.	Principal.	Assistants.
69	6198	Burrisboole,	36	Newport, P.L.U.		Official.		R.C.	-
70	7992	Do.	-	Rosagilree,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
71	11819	Do.	-	Newport (2), a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	5043	Ballysakeery,	20	Lisglemon,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
73	6310	Do.	-	Ballymachols, a b.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	6416	Do.	-	Coones,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	9040	Do.	-	Newtown White,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	5125	Ballintober,	26	Ballyburke,	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	6090	Do.	-	Killavalla,	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
78	7374	Do.	-	Ballintober,	v.o.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	5238	Ballynahaglish,	20	Lisnakea, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
80	4802	Do.	-	Carrogorra, Ord. Agr. c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	6729	Do.	-	Rehins,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
82	10352	Do.	-	Shraben,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	5756	Burriscurra,	26	Burriscurra, c	m.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	5757	Do.	-	Do. c	f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	-
85	7987	Ballinakill,	-	Innisboffin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	9560	Bobola,	-	Carrowgowan,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
87	9788	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
88	12377	Do.	-	Shraben,		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
89	12313	Do.	-	Lisnakea,		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
90	5117	Ballinrobe,	32	Ballinrobe P.L.U.,		Official.		2 R.C.	-
91	9535	Do.	-	Cregguff,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
92	12456	Do.	-	Ballinrobe, Convent,		R.C.	-	None.	-
93	6707	Ballyhean,	26	Ballyhean,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
94	10787	Castlemore,	21	Tonragoe,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	10788	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
96	1008	Do.	-	Braua, Ord. Agr. a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
97	4828	Crossboyne,	39	Ballindine, a	f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.
98	1678	Do.	-	Do. a	m.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.
99	8000	Do.	-	Crossboyne, a		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
100	6099	Crossmolina,	20	Letterbrick,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	7406	Do.	-	Rathmore,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
102	9676	Do.	-	Crossmolina,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	10690	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
104	9921	Do.	-	Deelbridge,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
105	11574	Do.	-	Crossmolina, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
106	11758	Do.	-	Kenagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	7075	Cong,	32	Cross, a b	m.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
108	7076	Do.	-	Do.	f.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
109	6815	Do.	-	Cong,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
110	6816	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	1849	Doonfeeny,	20	Portnashalla,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	2830	Do.	-	Ballycastle,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	11582	Do.	-	Belderrig,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
114	5737	Do.	-	Palm Hill, a		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
115	3655	Do.	-	Ballinglen,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
116	11766	Do.	-	Ballycastle,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
117	6048	Dram,	26	Belcarra,	m.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	6049	Do.	-	Do.	f.	v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.
119	6723	Do.	-	Glogher, Mixed,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
120	5121	Islandendy,	-	Cloghernaght,		v.o.	-	E.C.	R.C.
121	9658	Do.	-	Glan Island, a b	m.	v.o.	-	E.C.	R.C.
122	9659	Do.	-	Do. a b	f.	v.o.	-	E.C.	R.C.
123	9656	Do.	-	Curnacoola,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	10411	Do.	-	Cuggala,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	9116	Innisboffin,	-	Innisboffin, c.		-	-	-	-
126	1616	Kilcooleman,	23	Ballyfarnagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
127	1074	Do.	21	Ballyghaderin,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
128	3956	Do.	-	Do. d	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
129	8228	Do.	-	Do.	l.	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
130	3963	Do.	26	Murneen,		v.o.	-	R.C.	R.C.

• Not examined for results in 1883.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
14	15	29	16	—	—	—	—	—	90
104	90	194	72	18 13 5	1 5 0	14 18 5	35 0 0	14 2 10	70
23	12	35	23	—	28 0 0	28 0 0	20 19 3	7 11 2	71
49	31	80	39	5 16 10	18 6 8	24 3 6	51 8 0	—	72
56	71	127	46	5 11 6	5 10 0	11 1 6	30 0 0	9 4 6	73
86	97	183	85	9 5 6	—	9 5 6	71 13 1	20 18 6	74
45	53	98	38	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	27 10 0	6 11 3	75
57	55	112	50	10 3 0	—	10 3 0	41 0 0	16 3 0	76
68	63	131	58	8 14 0	—	8 14 0	31 5 0	15 15 6	77
83	81	164	61	18 0 7	—	18 0 7	27 10 0	18 11 6	78
105	111	216	88	17 16 6	6 10 0	24 6 6	99 10 1	30 8 0	79
114	90	204	78	14 14 2	12 12 4	27 0 6	160 2 0	16 18 6	80
77	113	190	69	12 2 0	2 0 0	14 2 0	73 19 9	23 13 6	81
59	51	110	38	8 11 0	—	8 11 0	27 10 0	13 13 6	82
143	—	143	40	8 12 6	4 0 0	12 12 6	30 8 0	16 5 0	83
—	123	123	45	7 2 0	4 0 0	11 2 0	31 5 0	18 3 0	84
83	51	134	50	8 13 4	—	8 13 4	52 0 0	7 11 6	85
246	—	246	82	18 13 6	—	18 13 6	82 7 2	—	86
—	241	241	84	17 1 0	—	17 1 0	72 0 0	31 18 0	87
182	184	366	105	19 9 0	—	19 9 0	75 0 8	18 17 8	88
219	180	399	138	16 7 0	—	16 7 0	140 15 0	30 11 10	89
34	49	83	61	—	—	—	—	—	90
141	109	250	105	25 19 9	—	25 19 9	61 10 0	31 9 6	91
83	403	486	294	39 4 7	50 0 0	89 4 7	82 11 4	88 10 4	92
104	109	213	94	15 13 0	—	15 13 0	78 0 0	33 4 2	93
149	—	149	56	13 16 2	—	13 16 2	48 5 5	9 3 10	94
—	126	126	60	19 2 4	—	19 2 4	59 16 11	23 14 0	95
180	110	290	126	27 15 6	20 10 6	48 6 0	137 9 4	24 13 0	96
—	185	185	60	21 0 6	6 0 0	27 0 6	60 17 6	22 10 6	97
225	—	225	76	23 16 6	6 0 0	29 16 6	62 5 0	17 3 0	98
93	62	155	77	25 13 8	5 0 0	30 13 8	84 14 3	29 18 2	99
65	55	120	33	2 7 4	—	2 7 4	99 0 0	4 15 6	100
49	46	95	35	6 2 6	—	6 2 6	35 0 0	4 16 0	101
148	—	148	54	12 18 10	—	12 18 10	43 15 0	11 5 6	102
—	184	184	65	12 19 10	—	12 19 10	67 12 6	21 6 6	103
67	65	132	43	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	35 0 0	14 17 6	104
16	11	27	16	—	27 9 3	27 9 3	17 17 4	4 18 6	105
58	49	107	36	13 9 10	—	13 9 10	57 15 6	15 0 4	106
195	—	195	82	6 13 0	22 0 0	28 13 0	112 19 2	25 19 6	107
—	209	209	103	10 19 6	12 0 0	22 19 6	75 2 6	38 13 6	108
133	—	133	54	9 10 1	—	9 10 1	49 9 0	14 18 6	109
—	127	127	73	15 13 0	—	15 13 0	57 0 6	23 1 6	110
59	69	128	50	5 14 0	7 10 2	13 13 2	54 0 0	8 12 0	111
73	—	73	29	6 14 0	—	6 14 0	35 0 0	4 15 0	112
34	53	87	30	2 0 6	5 8 0	7 8 6	35 0 0	1 4 6	113
43	43	86	38	7 1 6	2 0 0	9 1 6	32 15 0	12 6 0	114
15	24	39	15	—	20 17 6	20 17 6	13 2 6	7 15 6	115
—	84	84	31	10 9 0	—	10 9 0	34 0 0	6 11 0	116
217	—	217	79	11 4 9	—	11 4 9	25 5 0	28 15 7	117
—	240	240	86	13 16 11	—	13 16 11	58 16 8	23 0 8	118
71	70	141	45	10 16 4	—	10 16 4	31 15 0	16 16 0	119
68	61	129	46	13 4 8	—	13 4 8	48 10 0	11 0 6	120
151	—	151	52	10 5 4	14 10 0	24 15 4	49 12 10	10 18 0	121
—	153	153	49	9 15 1	2 10 0	12 5 1	40 10 0	12 1 0	122
121	86	207	104	22 11 0	—	22 11 0	108 0 0	37 3 4	123
119	102	221	83	19 11 0	—	19 11 0	64 15 10	21 16 4	124
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125
145	89	234	72	14 14 11	—	14 14 11	61 14 3	8 6 8	126
225	—	225	102	11 13 1	10 0 0	21 13 1	126 15 3	33 11 6	127
—	228	228	128	9 3 0	144 17 6	154 0 6	149 9 0	64 4 0	128
153	170	323	127	6 15 0	21 1 6	27 16 6	155 15 0	24 14 0	129
126	82	208	47	9 10 2	—	9 10 2	18 3 10	—	130

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Visited at (Non-Visited).	Religious Examination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Choral.	Lat.	Private.	Assistants.
131	3909	Kilnashin,	25	Cullisce, Ord. Agr.	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
132	4011	Do.	20	Richmond, .	V.Z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
133	7750	Do.	21	Derrinacurtis, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
134	9833	Do.	32	Cheremorris, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
135	8143	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official.	-	2 R.C.	-
136	2816	Do.	-	Loughnammon, .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
137	8160	Do.	21	Cross, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
138	8161	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
139	11858	Do.	32	Kilmore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
140	12239	Do.	-	Mt. St. Michael's, Conv.		-	R.C.	None.	-
141	1077	Killasser,	21	Attymachugh, .	V.T.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
142	11920	Do.	-	Callow, c. m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
143	11921	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.Z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
144	11744	Do.	-	Knocks, c. f.	V.G.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
145	7918	Do.	-	Carramore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
146	11141	Do.	-	Killasser, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
147	11142	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
148	11576	Kilbavilla,	25	Derrinsaddlerg, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	1613	Kilbegan, .	-	Killmagh, or Newtown Brown, . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
150	7308	Do.	-	Brackloonagh, c. .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
151	8825	Do.	-	Treenaghleragh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
152	9030	Do.	-	Do. .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
153	1750	Kilmore Moy,	20	Ballina, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	5 R.C.
154	5215	Do.	-	Do. Conv.		-	R.C.	None.	-
155	5569	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official.	-	2 R.C.	-
156	7004	Do.	-	Culkeens, No. 2, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	8907	Do.	-	Charles-street, Ballina, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
158	11486	Do.	-	John-street, .		E.C.	-	E.C.	-
159	11031	Do.	-	Wesley-place, c. .		Meth.	-	Meth.	-
160	2030	Kilconduff,	21	Swinsford, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
161	7718	Do.	-	Do. Conv.		-	R.C.	None.	-
162	4896	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official.	-	R.C.	-
163	6761	Do.	-	Brackloon, c. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
164	10207	Do.	-	Culmore, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
165	9239	Do.	-	Tumagah, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
166	9277	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
167	9972	Do.	-	Curryane, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
168	10885	Do.	-	Kilnash, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
169	12301	Do.	-	Brackloon, c. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
170	12374	Do.	-	Cleengullane, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	12375	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.Z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
172	2290	Kilbelfed,	20	Cleghans, Ord. Agr., c. m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
173	6852	Do.	-	Garradaleon, . m.	V.G.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	6853	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
175	10354	Do.	-	Pontoon, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
176	3027	Kilmore, .	-	Corclough, . No. 2, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	8474	Do.	-	Belmullet, . P.L.U.		Official.	-	R.C.	-
178	3212	Do.	-	Creaves, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	6600	Do.	-	Kilmore Erris, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
180	8540	Do.	-	Shanahoe, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	8736	Do.	-	Anglesea, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
182	1412	Kilturna, .	21	Deccastle Ord. Ag., c. m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
183	2342	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.Z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
184	10870	Keeloguees,	26	Loughkeeran, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
185	10871	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
186	2393	Kilgarra,	20	Bonnisonian, .	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
187	8410	Do.	-	Carra, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
188	8538	Do.	-	Bedfield, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	9586	Killean, .	-	Doonanarrow, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	2826	Kilmoeve,	21	Tavane, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
191	2827	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.Z.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.

\* Not examined for results in 1883.

† Classed Teachers.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c. within the year ended 31st December, 1882.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
105	102	207	84	18 11 5	—	18 11 5	44 3 6	4 12 8	131
108	116	224	78	15 5 6	—	15 5 6	55 5 0	17 6 6	132
203	214	416	171	26 1 0	1 10 0	27 11 0	113 6 8	47 4 6	133
373	—	373	132	19 14 0	—	19 14 0	135 5 9	34 9 0	134
20	22	42	28	—	—	—	—	—	135
153	128	281	97	13 7 0	6 0 0	18 7 0	119 0 0	39 13 0	136
120	—	120	40	17 15 0	—	17 15 0	39 12 0	4 18 8	137
—	134	134	55	17 1 6	—	17 1 6	36 17 0	20 10 0	138
82	80	161	63	13 7 0	—	13 7 0	34 6 5	12 9 6	139
94	474	568	227	80 18 3	91 0 0	177 18 3	62 9 2	67 7 6	140
128	117	245	60	11 8 11	—	11 8 11	73 0 0	4 14 3	141
171	—	171	57	9 12 10	3 0 0	12 12 10	49 14 8	8 16 0	142
—	191	191	68	14 3 3	—	14 3 3	69 0 0	17 7 6	143
141	130	271	104	—	26 0 0	26 0 0	78 10 0	21 10 6	144
128	107	235	85	—	25 0 0	25 0 0	73 5 0	30 6 6	145
165	—	165	57	0 14 0	20 0 0	20 14 0	84 5 0	13 13 0	146
—	177	177	69	0 7 0	20 0 0	20 7 0	74 0 0	27 18 6	147
72	00	138	63	15 0 6	5 0 0	20 0 0	32 15 0	23 6 0	148
20	131	157	63	13 0 9	—	13 0 9	62 10 0	9 3 10	149
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150
211	182	393	107	18 10 9	—	18 10 9	102 18 2	—	151
183	128	311	77	17 5 0	—	17 5 0	73 5 0	9 16 6	152
220	—	220	243	26 15 0	—	26 15 0	306 1 10	76 16 8	153
90	637	727	248	24 18 0	30 0 0	54 18 0	194 11 6	55 10 0	154
20	37	72	36	—	—	—	—	—	155
70	49	119	43	4 9 7	—	4 9 7	44 9 5	9 17 0	156
46	49	95	52	—	16 0 0	16 0 0	71 0 0	17 3 0	157
48	26	74	26	2 10 0	20 0 0	22 10 0	32 7 8	8 18 6	158
27	25	52	35	49 14 9	50 0 0	99 14 9	51 15 0	14 5 0	159
200	—	200	37	3 0 10	—	3 0 10	77 10 0	0 8 7	160
70	208	278	154	13 0 0	50 0 0	63 0 0	98 14 6	20 9 0	161
47	31	78	37	—	—	—	—	—	162
184	—	184	76	16 0 0	0 10 0	16 10 0	56 0 0	18 10 0	163
123	138	261	91	13 9 0	5 0 0	18 9 0	97 15 3	25 7 6	164
163	—	163	65	11 11 6	—	11 11 6	69 18 1	13 4 0	165
—	128	128	46	9 5 8	—	9 5 8	61 10 0	15 3 0	166
170	108	278	100	16 0 9	—	16 0 9	103 2 6	28 10 6	167
206	212	418	121	20 19 5	—	20 19 5	103 6 0	39 0 0	168
—	212	212	81	19 10 0	1 0 0	20 19 0	37 0 0	28 14 8	169
133	—	133	83	—	—	—	—	—	170
—	136	136	78	—	—	—	—	—	171
87	90	177	71	15 0 6	2 10 0	17 10 6	49 10 0	26 1 6	172
113	—	113	29	5 15 6	—	5 15 6	34 18 1	3 13 10	173
—	118	118	33	2 16 8	—	2 16 8	27 10 0	5 11 0	174
27	73	110	41	9 3 0	—	9 3 0	27 15 0	10 10 6	175
97	45	112	36	7 11 0	—	7 11 0	35 0 0	4 10 0	176
30	38	68	15	—	—	—	—	—	177
110	09	208	61	10 17 0	—	10 17 0	90 10 10	20 16 6	178
120	05	194	56	10 3 6	—	10 3 6	43 15 0	8 0 6	179
61	51	112	40	10 12 6	—	10 12 6	35 0 0	14 16 6	180
61	33	94	41	7 0 0	—	7 0 0	35 0 0	9 2 4	181
203	—	203	93	22 4 8	8 0 0	30 4 8	114 16 1	28 17 6	182
—	175	175	82	21 3 6	—	21 3 6	33 17 6	42 6 0	183
97	—	97	38	7 12 0	—	7 12 0	35 0 0	11 19 0	184
—	98	98	37	7 17 6	—	7 17 6	39 15 0	12 0 0	185
106	143	249	140	6 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	122 10 0	48 1 6	186
134	108	242	65	10 1 0	—	10 1 0	50 17 7	22 9 6	187
87	112	212	82	15 9 6	—	15 9 0	81 0 0	22 9 6	188
63	47	110	41	9 5 6	—	9 5 0	39 10 0	16 11 0	189
106	—	106	53	7 4 0	2 0 0	9 4 0	41 9 8	12 2 0	190
—	239	239	79	12 18 6	2 0 0	14 18 6	71 12 6	27 1 0	191

† Recognized only from 15th November, 1882. No salary or results paid within the year.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lap.	Protestants.	Anglicans.
192	8891	Kilmeevee,	21	Kilmeevee, No. 2, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	8953	Do.	-	Do.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
194	8952	Do.	-	Do.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
195	8892	Do.	-	Do. No. 2, f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
196	9828	Do.	-	Kilkelly, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
197	9009	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
198	9080	Do.	-	Cloonsire, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
199	11006	Do.	-	Oriar, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
200	11007	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
201	9299	Kilcomman,	26	Drinaglagh, a b	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
202	3890	Do.	-	Shaghmonagh, a b	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
203	9898	Do.	-	Drumside, a	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
204	5120	Do.	32	Lahinch, .	v.c.	-	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.
205	7847	Do.	20	Belmullet, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
206	6431	Do.	-	Do. f.		-	-	-	-
207	11025	Do.	32	Roundfoot, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
208	7796	Do.	20	Geesala, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
209	7777	Do.	32	Cloghans, .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
210	7820	Do.	20	Glencastle, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
211	7879	Do.	-	Doolough, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
212	7906	Do.	-	Fishing Station, .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
213	8061	Do.	-	Barnatra, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
214	8128	Do.	-	Doobooma, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
215	8254	Do.	-	Ballymonnelly, .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
216	11530	Do.	32	Hollymount, .		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
217	9531	Do.	20	Banger Erris, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
218	12258	Do.	-	Pollathomas, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
219	10063	Do.	-	Glenamoy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
220	11241	Do.	-	Inver, a		-	-	-	-
221	11098	Do.	-	Roseport, e		-	-	-	-
222	10695	Kilvine,	32	Drymilla, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
223	10896	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
224	11491	Do.	-	Kilvine, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
225	8797	Kilcomman Erris	20	Carratigue, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
226	3559	Killala,	-	Killala, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
227	9221	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U., .		Official.	-	R.C.	-
228	5475	Do.	-	Ross, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
229	11063	Do.	-	Market-street, e		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
230	11016	Kilmolara,	32	The Neale, a b f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
231	11518	Do.	-	Do. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
232	5908	Kilmeena,	26	Roosnane, .	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
233	4108	Do.	-	Carraghelly, .	a.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
234	6608	Do.	-	Myna, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
235	6713	Do.	-	Fahy, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
236	12174	Do.	-	Inialyre Island, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
237	7373	Kilmeasnage,	-	Keelogue, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
238	7529	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
239	7327	Kilbeagh,	21	Rooskey Ord. Agr., .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
				Do. avg.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
240	4793	Do.	-	Lowpark, . m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
241	4794	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
242	3944	Do.	-	Cloonsane, . m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
243	3945	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
244	3946	Do.	-	Barnacabogue, e m.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
245	3947	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
246	7954	Do.	-	Cleonlyon, a b		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
247	7655	Do.	-	Gorthoon, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
248	7656	Do.	-	Glann, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
249	7657	Do.	-	Townynagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
250	7619	Do.	-	Cloona Agr., .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* Teacher ill. No return.

## Province of CONNAUGHT : County of MAYO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Result.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
151	—	151	51	10 10 0	—	10 10 8	51 0 0	14 14 0	192
—	223	223	74	12 15 8	—	12 15 8	77 10 8	18 0 6	193
256	—	256	93	19 2 0	—	19 2 0	90 5 1	20 0 0	194
—	171	171	49	12 4 0	—	12 4 0	72 17 6	12 9 8	195
263	—	263	96	1 8 0	15 0 0	16 8 0	114 18 4	32 4 0	196
—	255	255	87	0 14 0	—	0 14 0	91 0 0	25 19 0	197
110	151	261	90	3 11 0	14 0 0	17 11 0	110 0 0	20 7 8	198
110	—	110	41	8 12 0	—	8 12 0	55 0 0	8 18 0	199
—	137	137	51	12 8 8	—	12 8 8	84 15 0	23 8 0	200
73	57	130	34	5 13 0	11 0 0	16 13 0	49 18 2	5 10 6	201
82	57	139	41	3 8 6	10 0 0	13 8 8	41 12 8	16 12 0	202
80	63	143	47	5 6 6	14 0 0	19 5 6	73 0 0	12 3 2	203
186	166	352	125	30 17 0	2 0 0	32 17 0	86 1 0	38 2 6	204
134	—	134	56	20 1 8	—	20 1 8	41 2 8	7 11 8	205
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206
123	128	256	60	12 2 11	—	12 2 11	76 5 0	10 16 8	207
76	64	140	47	7 0 8	—	7 0 8	27 10 0	6 17 6	208
161	149	310	120	26 4 0	—	26 4 0	112 12 8	46 12 8	209
90	68	158	48	8 6 8	—	8 6 8	48 17 8	12 1 8	210
83	51	134	50	8 18 4	—	8 18 4	39 0 0	11 10 8	211
148	43	191	29	5 2 0	—	5 2 0	27 10 0	2 14 8	212
150	100	250	73	5 3 8	—	5 3 8	39 0 5	7 1 8	213
88	73	161	81	10 3 4	1 0 0	11 3 4	61 19 6	15 17 8	214
31	27	58	18	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	17 9 11	2 13 10	215
25	29	54	23	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	19 15 10	5 9 0	216
80	70	150	80	9 9 0	1 0 0	10 9 0	66 11 0	18 14 0	217
218	122	340	116	17 18 6	—	17 18 6	69 13 0	19 13 2	218
86	91	177	58	7 12 7	—	7 12 7	27 10 0	10 2 8	219
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221
174	—	174	53	11 19 8	—	11 19 8	59 15 0	13 8 6	222
—	169	169	57	9 14 0	—	9 14 0	28 16 3	18 5 0	223
117	121	238	61	8 14 8	—	8 14 8	27 10 0	13 3 0	224
50	47	108	33	3 8 8	—	3 8 8	35 0 0	4 1 8	225
60	77	137	63	13 4 0	—	13 4 0	87 2 9	19 0 0	226
16	24	39	27	—	—	—	—	—	227
36	33	69	38	7 9 0	—	7 9 0	27 10 0	12 4 0	228
60	80	140	41	24 4 10	23 0 0	47 4 10	46 10 0	12 5 6	229
—	136	136	63	11 3 6	8 7 0	19 10 6	57 15 0	23 12 6	230
204	—	204	85	18 9 6	—	18 9 6	83 15 0	25 10 6	231
85	83	168	57	9 14 10	—	9 14 10	33 0 0	15 18 0	232
141	95	236	76	9 12 8	1 0 0	10 12 8	64 10 8	11 13 8	233
160	132	292	82	13 2 3	—	13 2 3	47 10 8	9 1 10	234
88	90	178	45	8 11 3	—	8 11 3	25 5 9	—	235
17	15	32	20	5 12 4	—	5 12 4	37 10 0	4 8 2	236
190	—	190	49	8 6 8	1 0 0	9 6 8	35 0 0	11 7 0	237
—	184	184	51	12 0 2	—	12 0 2	41 0 0	17 1 0	238
182	171	353	105	7 13 8	—	7 13 6	166 0 0	20 5 9	239
78	—	78	33	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	8 5 0	240
242	—	242	96	11 10 0	—	11 10 0	97 3 11	17 9 0	241
—	252	252	83	12 15 7	—	12 15 7	90 0 0	25 8 3	242
209	—	209	71	9 0 6	1 10 0	10 10 8	44 18 1	14 10 0	243
—	181	181	72	11 16 8	2 0 0	13 16 8	68 0 11	10 9 4	244
145	—	145	47	1 8 8	7 0 0	8 8 8	42 10 8	13 6 0	245
—	152	152	49	4 1 10	5 0 0	9 1 10	41 7 8	11 5 8	246
143	123	266	88	10 8 0	9 10 0	19 18 0	190 11 3	27 0 0	247
161	119	280	60	8 16 8	—	8 16 8	72 17 6	14 3 0	248
118	119	237	79	12 18 6	—	12 18 6	90 17 6	28 3 8	249
132	96	228	70	5 4 0	4 0 0	9 4 0	97 8 6	14 13 9	250
200	144	344	85	18 8 8	—	18 8 0	68 18 2	25 18 0	251

† Results fees cancelled.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Description of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Description of Teachers.	
						Christ.	Lay.	Private.	Public.
251	8710	Killbegh,	21	Tonroe,		R.C.	—	R.C.	2 R.C.
252	9655	Do.	—	Lecarrow,		—	R.C.	R.C.	—
253	12215	Do.	—	Derikilough,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
254	5719	Kilgeover,	26	Carranisky, a	V.C.	—	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
255	8348	Do.	—	Inishurk, a b		P.C.	—	R.C.	—
256	6122	Do.	—	Acsony,	V.C.	—	E.C.	R.C.	—
257	6123	Do.	—	Killadoon, a b	V.C.	—	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
258	8402	Do.	—	Lecarrow,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
259	5128	Do.	—	Louisburgh,	V.C.	—	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
260	11667	Do.	—	Greganekane,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
261	5129	Do.	—	Louisburgh, a	V.C.	—	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
262	11673	Do.	—	Tully, No. 2,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
263	9118	Kilmaine,	32	Kilmaine,	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
264	9119	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
265	10917	Knock,	—	Knock,	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
266	16018	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
267	10949	Do.	—	Roskey,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
268	11083	Do.	—	Shanvaghara,		R.C.	—	R.C.	2 R.C.
269	10773	Do.	—	Congus,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
270	12455	Do.	—	Knock Infant, Convent,†		—	—	—	—
271	8830	Kilbride,	20	Kilbride,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
272	11101	Kilmaine,	32	Cullane,	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
273	11102	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
274	6942	Lacken,	20	Carrowmore Palmer,		R.C.	—	R.C.	2 R.C.
275	7176	Do.	—	Rathlacken, a		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
276	9730	Do.	—	Banagher,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
277	11355	Do.	—	Carrowmullen,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
278	2912	Meelick,	21	Calloona,	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
279	2913	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
280	5937	Manulla,	26	Prison Ord. Agri., a	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
281	8291	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
282	11428	Do.	—	Manulla,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
283	8700	Mayo,	—	Mayo,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
284	9355	Do.	—	Finefield,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
285	6345	Moygownagh,	30	Carr,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
286	6940	Do.	—	Moygownagh,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
287	2884	Oughaval,	26	Murrisk,		—	E.C.	R.C.	—
288	4494	Do.	—	Tiernacreegha, a		—	—	—	—
289	4727	Do.	—	Westport F. L. U.,		Offical.	—	2 R.C.	—
290	4796	Do.	—	Brackloon,	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
291	4797	Do.	—	Borris, a	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
292	4864	Do.	—	Killadangan,	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
293	4855	Do.	—	Killadangan,	V.C.	—	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
294	4856	Do.	—	Kilmara, a	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
295	6504	Do.	—	Knappe,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
296	6794	Do.	—	St. Patrick's,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
297	6841	Do.	—	Letterfick,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
298	9115	Do.	—	Derrygorman,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
299	9485	Do.	—	Lecanvey, a		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
300	7749	Robeen,	32	Ballygarries,	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
301	11680	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
302	9068	Rathraugh,	20	Tonroe,		R.C.	—	R.C.	—
303	10331	Rosslea,	26	Rosslea,		—	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
304	5472	Shrule,	32	Kilroe, a	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
305	6762	Do.	—	Glencorrib,	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
306	6763	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	—
307	7796	Do.	—	Shrule, a	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
308	7796	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
309	12978	Strade,	26	Strade,		R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
310	12034	Toomore,	20	Forfield,	m.	R.C.	—	R.C.	R.C.
311	12035	Do.	—	Do.	f.	R.C.	—	R.C.	2 R.C.
312	6994	Do.	—	Toomore,	V.C.	R.C.	—	R.C.	3 R.C.

\* Permanently closed.

† Only in operation during December quarter. No salary.



## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratitudes, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Roll within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
134	139	263	101	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
66	51	116	83	8 1 6	10 0 0	18 1 6	108 10 0	38 14 0	251
82	65	147	67	2 18 6	3 0 0	5 18 6	48 2 8	5 11 6	252
78	62	140	66	10 4 0	—	10 4 0	75 12 4	20 11 0	253
21	19	40	22	8 16 0	6 0 0	14 16 0	74 10 5	27 16 6	254
69	59	128	57	—	6 5 0	6 5 0	30 0 0	1 4 0	255
106	84	192	98	8 16 0	2 0 0	10 16 0	52 12 4	12 7 0	256
79	58	137	53	18 6 6	7 10 0	25 16 6	76 15 6	27 11 0	257
182	—	182	98	11 0 0	—	11 0 0	43 0 0	9 8 0	258
52	62	114	41	15 18 6	8 0 0	23 18 6	78 5 1	43 13 6	259
—	180	180	87	7 2 6	—	7 2 6	40 5 0	11 18 6	260
44	37	81	32	12 6 10	12 0 0	24 6 10	81 17 0	31 12 6	261
137	—	137	53	2 16 0	—	2 16 0	35 0 0	5 13 11	262
—	180	180	51	15 18 9	—	15 18 9	65 15 4	15 7 0	263
19	—	191	67	11 2 10	—	11 2 10	54 2 6	20 10 0	264
—	238	238	85	12 5 0	—	12 5 0	33 14 8	19 1 0	265
97	91	188	73	22 19 0	—	22 19 0	64 12 6	34 2 6	266
165	139	304	115	18 17 6	—	18 17 6	59 12 11	32 11 6	267
167	119	286	93	24 0 3	—	24 0 3	74 15 2	43 16 6	268
—	—	—	—	17 18 0	—	17 18 0	67 5 0	23 7 6	269
41	45	86	33	—	—	—	—	—	270
172	—	172	48	5 6 6	—	5 6 6	27 10 0	5 7 0	271
—	129	129	39	7 13 6	—	7 13 6	47 12 6	10 8 0	272
92	89	181	107	19 0 9	—	19 0 9	45 5 0	12 4 0	273
54	53	107	46	10 0 9	9 15 0	23 4 6	119 9 3	39 17 0	274
102	100	202	74	8 12 6	2 0 0	10 12 6	27 10 0	13 13 0	275
61	35	96	33	10 6 6	—	10 6 6	72 15 0	20 18 9	276
223	—	223	82	5 0 8	—	5 0 8	34 18 1	12 14 0	277
—	216	216	78	19 15 1	—	19 15 1	79 15 0	27 6 6	278
119	—	119	34	20 7 8	—	20 7 8	60 4 9	15 15 6	279
—	121	121	34	7 10 0	5 0 0	12 10 0	44 0 0	7 19 4	280
135	111	246	87	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	27 10 0	9 10 8	281
130	150	280	92	14 12 11	7 0 0	21 12 11	37 10 0	15 12 6	282
305	153	458	105	14 16 10	4 0 0	18 16 10	65 9 3	12 19 6	283
95	85	180	78	14 17 3	4 0 0	18 17 3	71 4 6	29 19 0	284
55	58	108	41	11 1 11	3 10 0	14 11 11	61 0 0	18 14 5	285
68	61	119	46	7 1 6	—	7 1 6	35 15 0	15 15 3	286
—	—	—	—	1 19 5	5 0 0	6 19 5	25 12 6	0 6 2	287
23	12	35	16	—	—	—	—	—	288
58	45	103	33	—	—	—	—	—	289
75	84	157	67	0 4 6	—	0 4 6	—	—	290
63	47	110	39	19 17 4	8 0 0	22 17 4	60 7 9	20 10 6	291
100	82	181	77	8 3 9	—	8 3 9	40 5 0	4 6 6	292
90	58	114	38	11 10 0	8 0 0	14 10 0	74 19 11	19 5 0	293
88	70	158	46	3 7 6	2 10 0	5 17 6	35 0 0	6 7 6	294
71	82	153	64	7 9 3	—	7 9 3	35 0 0	13 19 6	295
39	47	86	28	16 3 6	—	16 3 6	68 6 11	8 16 6	296
46	46	92	38	4 7 2	—	4 7 2	27 10 0	7 8 0	297
67	54	121	55	6 15 4	—	6 15 4	27 10 0	10 0 0	298
147	—	147	61	11 18 6	2 0 0	13 18 6	57 7 5	6 16 8	299
—	148	148	31	6 17 0	—	6 17 0	50 2 1	19 1 0	300
83	56	119	48	10 3 6	—	10 3 6	48 5 0	19 19 6	301
116	102	218	74	8 3 0	—	8 3 0	27 10 0	14 7 0	302
101	98	199	74	10 7 6	7 10 0	17 17 6	86 10 0	23 11 6	303
74	—	74	26	15 16 8	2 0 0	17 16 8	75 8 8	31 4 6	304
—	94	94	34	2 18 9	—	2 18 9	8 15 0	—	305
166	—	166	63	6 14 9	—	6 14 9	27 10 0	8 2 0	306
—	205	205	69	6 17 6	14 0 0	20 17 6	88 0 0	17 8 6	307
156	102	258	97	5 8 0	10 0 0	15 8 0	57 7 0	20 16 6	308
280	—	280	78	19 4 0	—	19 4 0	44 13 6	23 12 10	309
—	244	244	88	5 2 9	8 0 0	13 2 9	116 15 6	19 14 6	310
169	148	317	89	6 16 6	8 0 0	14 16 6	48 0 0	28 6 6	311
—	—	—	—	0 4 0	18 0 0	18 4 0	97 1 1	32 5 6	312

or results fees paid within the year.

† Results fees cancelled.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominational of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominational of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Lay.	Protestant.	Anglican.
313	4107	Turlough,	26	Ploverale,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
314	10286	Do.	-	Turlough Ord. Agri., m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
315	10287	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
316	6802	Do.	-	Oughterard,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
317	8134	Do.	-	Crimlin,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
318	9117	Do.	-	Park,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
319	6081	Tagheen,	32	Tagheen,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
320	6890	Do.	-	Do. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
321	8030	Templemore,	28	Knockmason,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
322	8740	Do.	20	Cloongee,	m.	V.G.	E.C.	R.C.	-
323	8741	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	1080	Anghrim,	22	Bodeen,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
2	3121	Do.	-	Crosna,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
3	5920	Ardarn,	-	Woodbrook,		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
4	7387	Do.	-	Bridgecarton,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
5	7388	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
6	7399	Do.	-	Woodfield,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
7	7400	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	7402	Do.	-	Cootshall,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
9	7851	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
10	7797	Do.	-	Killeshna,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
11	11414	Do.	-	Ardarn,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
12	10283	Do.	-	Cartron, No. 2,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
13	7983	Do.	-	Derreenaryna,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	8111	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
15	8683	Do.	-	Ardash,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
16	9435	Do.	-	Emla,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	8391	Athleague,	27	Athleague,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	4398	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	6466	Do.	-	Scardane,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
20	10069	Ballinsubber,	-	Ballinsubber,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	10070	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
22	1061	Boyle,	29	Boyle, c	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
23	3289	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official.	2 R.C.	-	-
24	8812	Do.	-	Dean,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	2067	Do.	-	Killycreightan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
26	2970	Do.	-	Deerpark,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
27	8561	Do.	-	Corrigesree,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	3506	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
29	10530	Do.	-	Abbeytown, No. 2, Con.,		-	R.C.	No. 2	-
30	8945	Do.	-	Fivemagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
31	9103	Do.	-	Ardallagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
32	9218	Do.	-	Grange,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
33	10849	Do.	-	Railway Bridge,		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
34	12132	Do.	-	Abbeytown, a No. 2,		-	E.C.	E.C.	-
35	4392	Bunlin,	27	Stokestown,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
36	6908	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	8920	Do.	-	Do. c No. 2,		-	-	-	-
38	6123	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official.	-	R.C.	-
39	10218	Do.	-	North Yard, a b	m.	V.C.	E.C.	R.C.	-
40	10328	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
41	8159	Bessilick,	-	Kilmarry,		-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.
42	9536	Do.	-	Castleplunket,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
43	10642	Do.	-	Caddellbrook,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
44	10699	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	1693	Cam,	35	Carriek,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
46	11466	Do.	-	Lismoll,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* No pupil made the required number of attendances.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1882.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1882.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fems.	Total.							
71	61	132	46	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	313
131	-	131	49	10 1 2	—	10 1 2	27 3 11	17 6 0	314
45	130	175	62	9 3 10	—	9 3 10	44 10 0	20 18 0	315
111	106	217	79	11 1 7	5 0 0	16 1 7	72 10 0	27 12 0	316
136	130	266	99	21 13 0	—	21 13 0	70 10 0	33 4 6	317
171	166	337	109	16 5 0	—	16 5 0	71 15 0	29 18 6	318
-	190	190	56	10 4 6	—	10 4 6	32 15 11	3 17 8	319
243	-	243	78	18 1 6	—	18 1 6	62 8 11	13 16 0	320
78	65	143	49	11 10 6	2 0 0	13 10 6	41 5 0	21 10 2	321
108	-	108	40	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	68 0 0	11 19 0	322
-	92	92	40	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	32 15 0	12 8 0	323

## ROSCOMMON—221 Schools.

106	88	188	75	16 10 3	-	16 10 3	79 13 2	29 14 0	1
46	76	122	50	9 16 6	-	9 16 6	92 10 3	20 18 4	2
79	36	115	43	12 5 0	-	12 5 0	60 2 6	25 0 6	3
99	-	99	42	12 2 6	-	12 2 6	47 10 0	18 10 0	4
-	97	97	42	12 0 0	-	12 0 0	63 8 0	16 17 0	5
92	-	92	35	6 14 0	-	6 14 0	52 5 0	7 11 0	6
-	79	79	84	6 17 0	-	6 17 0	45 0 0	14 7 0	7
101	-	101	46	11 4 6	-	11 4 0	56 2 7	23 19 9	8
-	78	78	38	9 2 0	-	9 2 0	46 0 0	14 11 0	9
15	63	78	34	3 3 0	-	3 3 0	27 10 0	7 15 0	10
38	25	63	36	1 7 6	44 0 0	45 7 6	40 0 0	13 8 0	11
80	14	94	34	12 5 0	-	12 5 0	58 10 2	9 9 0	12
125	-	125	51	11 0 0	-	11 0 0	55 5 0	16 15 6	13
-	101	191	60	16 3 6	-	15 3 6	77 0 0	25 14 0	14
54	43	96	40	7 8 6	-	7 8 6	51 5 0	14 7 0	15
32	68	100	42	9 18 0	-	9 18 0	49 2 6	20 17 6	16
121	-	121	40	13 0 6	-	13 0 6	37 10 0	11 9 0	17
-	130	130	48	7 18 0	-	7 18 0	49 10 0	11 1 10	18
78	86	164	61	9 19 0	-	9 19 0	64 0 0	17 15 6	19
108	-	108	47	1 15 0	-	1 15 0	45 0 0	5 10 0	20
-	151	151	47	6 1 6	-	6 1 6	54 10 0	12 12 0	21
177	-	177	79	18 9 0	0 10 0	18 19 0	102 5 0	19 12 6	22
44	63	107	59	-	-	-	-	-	23
24	61	85	34	6 13 0	-	6 13 0	27 10 0	5 19 0	24
48	29	77	34	7 5 0	-	7 5 0	51 3 3	14 19 2	25
114	68	177	72	11 4 0	-	11 4 0	75 0 0	24 4 0	26
132	-	132	62	13 9 0	-	13 9 0	73 0 0	21 8 6	27
-	123	123	55	7 18 0	4 0 0	11 18 0	103 5 0	20 0 0	28
30	308	338	194	29 17 7	12 0 0	41 17 7	84 11 0	74 9 6	29
57	66	123	32	0 12 0	-	6 12 0	39 15 0	8 6 0	30
56	26	82	36	5 16 0	-	5 10 0	37 0 0	10 1 6	31
116	70	186	70	12 17 0	-	12 17 0	77 5 0	23 17 6	32
32	38	70	39	15 8 1	20 0 0	35 8 1	35 15 0	14 10 0	33
32	23	55	22	3 3 0	46 0 0	49 3 0	13 5 8	-	34
172	-	172	64	18 3 6	-	18 3 6	47 15 0	19 14 10	35
-	174	174	69	24 8 0	-	24 8 0	68 2 5	40 0 6	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
49	37	86	41	-	-	-	-	-	38
116	-	116	41	7 10 0	18 11 0	21 1 0	65 17 1	14 10 6	39
-	110	110	38	9 15 0	-	9 15 0	38 10 0	10 0 6	40
58	79	137	61	19 19 6	-	19 19 6	61 2 5	38 12 0	41
90	77	167	62	17 6 6	-	17 6 6	66 11 3	23 1 0	42
74	-	74	34	9 3 0	2 0 0	11 3 0	49 7 8	20 7 6	43
-	87	87	32	5 2 6	-	5 2 6	34 10 0	9 6 0	44
64	79	143	44	7 13 9	-	7 13 9	61 14 1	7 12 0	45
65	96	161	48	13 11 6	-	13 11 6	62 0 0	11 19 6	46

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Funders and Disposition of Treasures.	
						General.	Eccl.	Principals.	Students.
47	4490	Clonsfelongh,	27	Clonsfree, . . . m.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
48	4491	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
49	5550	Do. . . . .	-	Aughnasdarry, . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
50	8992	Do. . . . .	-	Clonscagh, . . . m.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
51	11151	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
52	5407	Clonscraft,	-	Kinard, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	7040	Do. . . . .	-	Culmore, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	5845	Creeagh, . . .	35	Creeagh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	8330	Do. . . . .	-	Newtown, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	9014	Do. . . . .	-	Athory, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
57	5973	Clonsnakert,	27	Ballylagne, . . . .	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	8991	Do. . . . .	-	Woolfield, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
59	9032	Carn, . . . . .	35	Bridewell, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
60	9104	Creeve, . . . .	23	Beherre, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
61	9087	Do. . . . .	27	Clonsabee, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	9431	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	1344	Dysart, . . . .	35	Bullinlewa, . . . m.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
64	1354	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
65	3405	Do. . . . .	-	Ballymiston, Ord. Agri. & f.	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
66	9517	Do. . . . .	-	Feeragh, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
67	9518	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
68	1607	Drum, . . . . .	-	Corasfella Ord. Agri. m.	A.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
69	3604	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	A.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
70	8648	Do. . . . .	-	Drumpark, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
71	11349	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	7496	Drumatemple,	27	Drumatemple, . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
73	7655	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
74	1753	Elphin, . . . .	-	Elphin, e . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
75	5844	Do. . . . .	-	Clonsquinna, a . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	7203	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
77	6357	Do. . . . .	-	Clonscullane, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
78	7041	Do. . . . .	-	Flashing, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
79	10083	Do. . . . .	-	Abbeycarton Convent,	-	-	R.C.	Nums	-
80	8876	Estersnow, . .	23	Knockree, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
81	4104	Fuerty, . . . .	27	Fuerty, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
82	6344	Do. . . . .	-	Castlecoote, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	11081	Do. . . . .	-	Cloverhill, . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	1096	Kilkeevan, . .	-	Castleroa, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
85	6158	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
86	4533	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . P.L.U.,	-	Official,	2 H.O.	-	-
87	10867	Do. . . . .	-	Tureon, . . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
88	10851	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	1087	Do. . . . .	-	Turmon, . . . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	11188	Do. . . . .	-	Clonsrean, . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	11180	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	11905	Do. . . . .	-	Castleroa, No. 2, a	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
93	11242	Do. . . . .	-	The Don, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
94	11243	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
95	11719	Do. . . . .	-	St. Patrick's, . . .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	1860	Killoom, . . .	35	Ballybay, . . . m.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	1345	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	1558	Do. . . . .	-	Fumore, e . . . .	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	1850	Kilbekin, . . .	23	Cartober, . . . m.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	2494	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
101	8051	Do. . . . .	27	Clashaganny, . . .	-	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
102	2327	Kilcolagh, . .	23	Mintua, . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
103	2328	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
104	4217	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinamoon, . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
105	8292	Do. . . . .	-	Knocklass, . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
106	10334	Do. . . . .	-	Bella, . . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
107	10335	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
108	2427	Kilteevan, . .	27	Kilteevan, . . . m.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	3811	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.v.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Males.	Females.	Total.											
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.											
100	-	109	57	12 12 6	-	12 12 6	0	70 0 0	0 14 6	-	-	47	
-	172	172	56	16 0 6	-	16 0 6	0	64 0 0	27 6 0	-	-	48	
88	78	166	57	7 8 2	-	7 8 2	0	70 0 0	17 7 9	-	-	49	
101	-	101	43	10 10 0	-	10 10 0	0	49 5 0	20 3 6	-	-	50	
-	168	168	78	18 0 0	-	18 0 0	0	53 9 9	33 16 0	-	-	51	
62	32	94	36	7 13 6	-	7 13 6	0	56 8 2	15 17 4	-	-	52	
67	48	115	43	8 0 0	-	8 0 0	0	58 0 0	16 3 6	-	-	53	
124	68	192	60	10 14 8	-	10 14 8	0	41 0 9	15 14 4	-	-	54	
70	58	128	44	10 3 1	-	10 3 1	0	40 0 0	11 15 0	-	-	55	
68	51	119	38	7 3 11	-	7 3 11	0	40 0 0	9 16 0	-	-	56	
82	96	178	65	11 13 0	-	11 13 0	0	62 5 6	22 7 0	-	-	57	
111	103	214	79	17 15 6	-	17 15 6	0	70 17 6	35 0 0	-	-	58	
103	80	183	56	7 4 0	-	7 4 0	0	61 16 7	8 0 6	-	-	59	
104	101	205	75	26 7 0	-	26 7 0	0	67 5 0	47 18 0	-	-	60	
142	-	142	68	24 6 6	-	24 6 6	0	55 0 0	36 5 0	-	-	61	
-	83	83	42	10 10 6	-	10 10 6	0	43 5 0	16 17 6	-	-	62	
127	-	127	48	7 11 6	-	7 11 6	0	60 5 6	12 5 6	-	-	63	
-	113	113	38	10 10 0	-	10 10 0	0	47 10 0	12 12 0	-	-	64	
46	27	73	31	7 9 0	2 10 0	9 19 0	0	34 18 1	7 12 0	-	-	65	
100	-	100	40	8 7 0	-	8 7 0	0	40 5 0	12 0 6	-	-	66	
-	95	95	41	8 13 0	-	8 13 0	0	32 15 0	15 15 6	-	-	67	
122	-	122	31	8 7 11	-	8 7 11	0	40 0 0	7 10 6	-	-	68	
-	115	115	34	7 16 11	-	7 16 11	0	37 0 0	14 4 6	-	-	69	
103	-	103	33	8 2 0	-	8 2 0	0	42 10 0	12 7 0	-	-	70	
-	111	111	40	6 5 6	4 0 0	10 5 6	0	39 0 0	15 14 6	-	-	71	
148	-	148	71	15 19 6	-	15 19 6	0	70 0 0	31 18 2	-	-	72	
-	172	172	67	11 8 6	-	11 8 6	0	54 10 0	24 18 10	-	-	73	
118	-	118	71	14 5 6	2 0 0	16 5 6	0	63 14 8	-	-	-	74	
114	-	114	58	13 8 11	10 0 0	23 8 11	0	70 2 3	31 0 6	-	-	75	
-	118	118	49	10 16 0	10 0 0	20 16 0	0	64 10 0	27 18 6	-	-	76	
102	56	158	53	24 15 6	-	24 15 6	0	43 14 2	26 6 6	-	-	77	
67	69	136	45	8 15 0	6 0 0	14 15 0	0	86 8 10	18 4 0	-	-	78	
61	310	361	190	42 15 9	10 0 0	52 15 9	0	116 15 10	84 13 0	-	-	79	
79	71	150	52	13 15 0	-	13 15 0	0	63 0 0	16 4 6	-	-	80	
134	119	253	76	21 6 0	-	21 6 0	0	63 6 0	33 2 0	-	-	81	
70	91	161	54	10 12 0	-	10 12 0	0	41 10 0	12 18 6	-	-	82	
91	73	164	58	13 18 0	-	13 18 0	0	71 0 0	33 4 0	-	-	83	
173	-	173	76	31 8 6	-	31 8 6	0	98 16 2	30 10 0	-	-	84	
-	192	192	73	15 17 0	-	15 17 0	0	73 10 0	33 11 0	-	-	85	
61	52	113	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	
166	-	166	50	14 11 2	-	14 11 2	0	37 10 0	8 16 0	-	-	87	
-	206	206	69	15 15 0	-	15 15 0	0	62 15 0	14 5 1	-	-	88	
56	53	109	42	15 2 4	-	15 2 4	0	42 2 2	22 1 6	-	-	89	
105	-	105	34	9 4 8	-	9 4 8	0	36 5 0	11 19 6	-	-	90	
-	134	134	47	14 1 6	-	14 1 6	0	35 7 6	21 18 6	-	-	91	
59	87	146	58	8 7 6	75 0 0	81 7 6	0	67 6 9	29 2 0	-	-	92	
225	-	225	82	28 10 6	1 0 0	29 10 6	0	68 6 11	41 12 6	-	-	93	
-	191	191	75	11 3 8	2 0 0	13 3 8	0	59 1 4	22 14 0	-	-	94	
57	38	95	46	80 9 0	-	80 9 0	0	72 18 7	23 11 0	-	-	95	
144	-	144	45	7 10 10	-	7 10 10	0	42 10 0	9 6 6	-	-	96	
-	144	144	46	9 15 11	-	9 15 11	0	47 19 9	15 13 6	-	-	97	
49	67	116	39	6 14 0	0 10 0	7 4 0	0	27 10 0	10 18 0	-	-	98	
167	-	167	62	15 14 6	-	15 14 6	0	41 15 0	22 19 6	-	-	99	
-	81	81	33	6 16 0	-	6 16 0	0	27 10 0	9 13 6	-	-	100	
73	81	154	56	10 6 6	6 0 0	16 6 6	0	50 0 0	20 13 0	-	-	101	
180	-	180	57	12 8 6	-	12 8 6	0	60 13 0	17 10 0	-	-	102	
-	154	154	53	18 14 0	-	18 14 0	0	61 10 0	15 14 6	-	-	103	
170	-	170	66	14 12 0	-	14 12 0	0	84 4 2	24 5 6	-	-	104	
-	159	159	63	20 8 0	-	20 8 0	0	70 0 0	26 7 6	-	-	105	
157	-	157	63	10 13 5	-	10 13 5	0	55 5 1	14 8 0	-	-	106	
-	182	182	62	12 8 0	-	12 8 0	0	78 2 8	30 15 6	-	-	107	
148	-	148	53	8 16 0	-	8 16 0	0	59 0 0	13 17 0	-	-	108	
-	112	112	46	8 14 0	1 0 0	9 14 0	0	40 10 0	14 14 6	-	-	109	

\* Results fees cancelled.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883,—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denominations of Managers or Correspondents.		Numbered Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Protestants.	Anglicans.
110	2584	Kilronan, .	22	Greengarns, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
111	4003	Do. .	-	Ballyfermon, No. 1, . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	6100	Do. .	-	Rescue, a . m.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
113	6101	Do. .	-	Do. a . f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
114	7701	Do. .	-	Do. a . i.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
115	6082	Do. .	-	Greengarns, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
116	7094	Do. .	-	Cartron, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
117	7883	Do. .	-	Mount Allen Ord. Agri. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
118	7864	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	11386	Do. .	-	Ballyfermon, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
120	2568	Kilbrakey, .	27	Bellagare, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
121	2966	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
122	10636	Do. .	-	Tully, . m.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
123	10637	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
124	7292	Kilnasne, .	-	Ballymurray Or. Agri. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	4099	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	4101	Kilsummod, .	22	Finmor, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
127	5611	Do. .	-	Croghra, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
128	4111	Kiltristan, .	27	Kiltristan, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
129	4112	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
130	10171	Do. .	-	Rathnagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	4955	Killinvoey, .	-	Knockerobery, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
132	4956	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
133	8036	Do. .	-	Mount Plunket, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
134	7852	Do. .	22	Dangan, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
135	7853	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
136	9219	Do. .	-	Baltagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
137	11301	Do. .	-	Seraghagh, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
138	11302	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
139	5811	Kilgerin, .	27	Ballagh, .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
140	6106	Kilbride, .	-	Carrownasson, .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
141	9039	Do. .	-	Roxborough, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
142	9700	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
143	11711	Do. .	-	Currowerin, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
144	6288	Kilmanagh, .	22	Callow, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
145	6299	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
146	6777	Kilglass, .	27	Knockhall, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
147	7997	Do. .	-	Slatts Ord. Agricultural, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
148	9498	Do. .	-	Ballyfeeny, . m.	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
149	10638	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	V.C.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
150	9200	Do. .	-	Drumardly, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
151	7704	Kiltalleg, .	22	Cleonsad, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
152	10361	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	8980	Do. .	-	Granlahan, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
154	8660	Do. .	-	Gerrick, . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
155	9912	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
156	11943	Do. .	-	Ballinlough, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
157	12357	Do. .	-	Granlahan, a b . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
158	1681	Lissonuff, .	27	Carniskagh, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
159	3070	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
160	2915	Do. .	-	Curraghroe, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
161	2916	Do. .	-	Do. . f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
162	7742	Do. .	28	Derryhanny, .		-	E.C.	R.C.	-
163	7195	Moore, .	35	Mountwelsh, a .	V.C.	-	Pres.	R.C.	-
164	11948	Do. .	-	Cleonsad, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
165	9257	Do. .	-	Derrylahan, a .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
166	9303	Do. .	-	Earlspar, a .		-	Pres.	R.C.	-
167	8200	Oran, .	27	Cleonsad, a .	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
168	8499	Do. .	-	Runnamoat, a b .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	9140	Ogulla, .	-	Tusk, a . m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
170	11150	Do. .	-	Do. . f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
171	11393	Do. .	-	Rettinagh, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
172	9362	Rahara, .	-	Rahara, .		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in Aid of Teachers' Salaries.						Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.			
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.			Local Endowments.			Total.									
Males.	Fem.	Total.																	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
78	68	146	63	11	8 6	2 0 0	13	8 6	73	0 0	22	0 6	110						
-	114	114	48	8	6 0	-	8	6 0	30	15 0	11	7 0	111						
101	-	101	42	8	17 9	13 0 0	21	17 9	55	11 5	13	12 0	112						
-	124	124	49	8	0 0	9 0 0	17	0 0	64	5 0	14	13 6	113						
49	43	92	44	6	8 0	9 0 0	15	8 0	48	5 0	6	15 0	114						
52	43	95	41	12	16 0	-	12	16 0	45	12 6	14	8 6	115						
75	62	137	57	5	2 6	2 14 4	7	16 10	63	0 0	18	12 9	116						
94	-	94	40	7	0 0	5 0 0	12	0 0	60	7 6	10	11 6	117						
-	99	99	39	7	16 0	5 0 0	12	16 0	53	15 6	12	9 0	118						
94	-	94	40	8	0 1	-	8	0 1	44	0 0	9	14 0	119						
94	-	94	56	10	14 6	-	10	14 6	42	10 0	16	15 6	120						
-	100	100	40	6	12 0	-	6	12 0	33	15 0	12	16 0	121						
80	-	80	33	2	3 6	10 0 0	12	3 6	47	18 11	13	9 6	122						
-	99	99	58	8	2 0	-	8	2 0	57	10 0	14	4 6	123						
81	-	81	33	5	18 10	26 9 10	32	8 8	48	10 0	9	8 0	124						
-	91	91	41	10	2 0	-	10	2 0	48	15 0	16	1 6	125						
60	36	116	47	10	9 6	-	10	9 6	60	0 0	13	9 6	126						
119	99	309	81	13	11 6	-	13	11 6	106	0 0	27	19 6	127						
87	-	87	32	6	8 0	-	6	8 0	40	5 0	16	5 6	128						
-	86	86	33	4	10 8	2 0 0	6	10 8	32	15 0	11	11 4	129						
40	42	82	30	4	10 0	-	4	10 0	34	18 1	6	4 0	130						
91	-	91	33	5	2 0	-	5	2 0	56	0 0	10	14 6	131						
-	79	79	32	6	4 6	-	6	4 6	36	17 3	6	13 10	132						
43	40	83	36	8	16 0	-	8	16 0	27	10 0	9	1 6	133						
109	-	109	30	12	14 0	-	12	14 0	35	0 6	25	16 0	134						
-	109	109	52	10	13 0	-	10	13 0	64	0 0	21	12 3	135						
46	90	141	34	3	2 6	4 0 0	7	2 6	25	4 8	3	9 8	136						
140	-	140	45	10	1 0	-	10	1 0	53	10 0	17	0 6	137						
-	139	139	48	5	12 0	6 0 0	11	12 0	51	15 0	18	12 0	138						
119	103	321	82	20	9 6	-	20	9 6	76	9 7	13	13 2	139						
97	94	191	60	10	10 6	-	10	10 6	56	5 0	21	16 0	140						
109	-	109	47	15	8 0	-	15	8 0	43	6 1	15	5 6	141						
-	94	94	41	15	0 0	-	15	0 0	44	4 0	19	1 4	142						
107	73	180	75	19	18 6	-	19	18 6	76	5 0	27	12 0	143						
143	-	143	59	11	19 0	-	11	19 0	74	3 5	18	7 0	144						
-	133	133	52	8	7 0	3 0 0	11	7 0	50	17 7	17	14 6	145						
82	68	150	43	9	14 0	-	9	14 0	27	10 0	15	7 8	146						
84	116	200	94	25	0 0	-	25	0 0	63	2 2	46	11 3	147						
143	-	143	60	6	14 6	4 0 0	10	14 6	63	10 0	15	16 6	148						
11	140	151	66	11	18 0	6 0 0	17	18 0	76	4 2	28	17 0	149						
105	114	219	61	10	18 0	-	10	18 0	62	0 0	10	14 6	150						
339	-	339	160	22	10 5	-	22	10 5	88	10 0	38	0 6	151						
-	367	367	78	21	5 9	-	21	5 9	16	17 6	25	11 0	152						
-	365	365	76	15	2 3	-	15	2 3	59	15 0	30	13 9	153						
309	-	309	79	29	2 10	-	29	2 10	70	0 0	29	5 6	154						
-	226	226	80	18	10 0	-	18	10 0	18	7 6	34	5 0	155						
70	34	104	30	2	19 0	19 0 0	21	19 0	10	6 9	12	10 0	156						
237	-	237	81	18	2 5	67 10 0	65	12 5	20	0 0	20	5 10	157						
143	-	143	53	7	13 0	-	7	13 0	48	3 7	11	3 2	158						
-	133	133	54	12	19 2	-	12	19 2	63	11 6	26	12 6	159						
151	-	151	49	9	12 0	-	9	12 0	45	5 0	14	5 0	160						
-	151	151	54	9	17 0	-	9	17 0	32	10 0	16	3 0	161						
39	84	123	31	-	5 10 0	5 10 0	5	10 0	27	10 0	6	17 6	162						
67	55	122	38	5	4 0	10 0 0	15	4 0	35	0 0	10	9 0	163						
94	111	205	70	11	12 0	2 10 0	14	2 0	65	0 0	19	10 6	164						
97	101	198	61	10	17 0	2 0 0	12	17 0	69	15 0	17	14 6	165						
82	68	150	52	3	5 0	10 0 0	13	5 0	43	17 7	12	19 0	166						
67	83	150	65	18	10 0	-	18	10 0	78	5 0	25	13 6	167						
47	82	129	55	18	11 4	3 0 0	21	11 4	51	1 2	30	3 6	168						
126	-	126	60	13	13 0	2 10 0	16	3 0	70	0 0	20	11 6	169						
-	86	86	57	6	16 0	10 0 0	19	16 0	33	15 0	16	0 0	170						
46	49	95	42	13	8 6	-	13	8 6	35	0 0	19	14 6	171						
68	62	130	55	12	10 6	-	12	10 6	61	17 1	25	11 10	172						

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Instruction of Managers or Governing Bodies.		Number and Religious Instruction of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	lay.	Preschools.	Adults.
173	3456	Reecommon,	27	Reecommon, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
174	3878	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Off	cial	2 R.C.	-
175	7298	Do.	-	Do. Convent.		-	R.C.	Num.	-
				Do. Industrial.		-	R.C.	Num.	-
176	3011	St. John's,	-	St. John's,	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	7524	Do.	-	Lloyd, c	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
178	5783	Do.	-	Glanduff 1st Class Agri.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
179	8239	St. Peter's,	35	Ulenown, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
180	8240	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
181	4196	Do.	-	Deerpark, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
182	4196	Do.	-	Do. c		-	-	-	-
183	7792	Do.	-	St. Peter's, Convent, f.		-	R.C.	Num.	-
184	9216	Do.	-	Cloonailla, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
185	9217	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
186	1866	Taghbeey,	-	Ballyforan, Ord. Agri.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
187	3910	Tibohine,	21	Lisdrumneill, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
188	3961	Do.	22	Frenchpark, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	4769	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
190	4190	Do.	21	Loughgiyna, c		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
191	7332	Do.	-	Do. c		-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
192	8316	Do.	27	Cloonaarrow, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
193	8377	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
194	8411	Do.	22	De Freyne, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
195	8681	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
196	8570	Do.	21	Lisacull, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
197	8671	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
198	10288	Do.	32	Gorthaganny, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2 R.C.
199	9298	Do.	22	Mullen, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
200	10113	Do.	21	Mountcharles, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
201	9740	Do.	-	Do. m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
202	9741	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
203	10132	Do.	-	Tibohine, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
204	10133	Do.	-	Do. c		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
205	11051	Do.	-	Meelick, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
206	11052	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
207	13178	Do.	-	St. Joseph's,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
208	3963	Tisrara,	27	Tessarragh, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
209	8941	Do.	-	Mount Talbot,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
210	4800	Tarmonberry,	28	Rosky, m.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
211	4801	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
212	9983	Do.	-	Whitehall, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
213	6668	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
214	9639	Do.	-	Tarmonberry, c	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-
215	10759	Do.	-	Cloonaflower, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
216	5843	Taughmacconnell,	35	Taughmacconnell, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
217	6883	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
218	13903	Do.	-	Castlesumpton, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
219	6417	Tumna,	22	Lapboil, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
220	7981	Do.	-	Drumboydan, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
221	8112	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-

## COUNTY OF

1	1214	Achenry,	21	Currowmore, c b	V.C.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
2	1853	Do.	-	Tabbercarry, m.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
3	2096	Do.	-	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
4	9819	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Off	cial	R.C.	-
5	4486	Do.	-	Achenry, c	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
6	4487	Do.	-	Do. c	V.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-



## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratuities, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils in the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Males.	Fem.	Total.							
227	-	227	90	£ 31 s. 1 d. 0	-	£ 31 s. 1 d. 0	£ 98 s. 2 d. 10	£ 19 s. 0 d. 6	173
39	41	80	54	-	-	-	-	-	174
81	357	438	253	£ 71 s. 16 d. 0	-	£ 71 s. 16 d. 0	£ 112 s. 7 d. 6	£ 100 s. 18 d. 0	175
-	42	42	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	55	85	31	£ 7 s. 8 d. 0	-	£ 7 s. 8 d. 0	£ 35 s. 0 d. 0	£ 11 s. 16 d. 0	176
72	72	144	55	£ 10 s. 6 d. 0	£ 2 s. 0 d. 0	£ 12 s. 6 d. 0	£ 61 s. 6 d. 10	£ 21 s. 8 d. 3	177
96	100	196	82	£ 20 s. 17 s. 9	£ 2 s. 0 d. 0	£ 22 s. 17 s. 9	£ 89 s. 0 d. 0	£ 41 s. 1 s. 2	178
78	-	78	36	£ 5 s. 2 d. 2	-	£ 5 s. 2 d. 2	£ 40 s. 5 d. 0	£ 10 s. 7 s. 8	179
-	82	82	30	£ 4 s. 8 s. 1	£ 3 s. 0 d. 0	£ 7 s. 8 s. 1	£ 34 s. 10 d. 0	£ 13 s. 4 s. 6	180
186	-	186	71	£ 16 s. 3 s. 5	-	£ 16 s. 3 s. 5	£ 91 s. 11 d. 0	£ 18 s. 13 s. 6	181
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182
80	311	391	168	£ 31 s. 14 s. 9	-	£ 31 s. 14 s. 9	£ 93 s. 13 s. 7	£ 37 s. 12 d. 0	183
136	-	136	40	£ 8 s. 11 s. 4	-	£ 8 s. 11 s. 4	£ 48 s. 14 s. 9	£ 10 s. 19 d. 6	184
-	122	122	45	£ 5 s. 9 s. 3	£ 4 s. 6 d. 0	£ 9 s. 15 s. 3	£ 53 s. 10 d. 0	£ 16 s. 17 d. 0	185
142	142	284	81	£ 21 s. 7 d. 0	-	£ 21 s. 7 d. 0	£ 73 s. 12 d. 0	£ 28 s. 13 s. 6	186
170	-	170	44	£ 9 s. 8 s. 1	-	£ 9 s. 8 s. 1	£ 63 s. 18 s. 7	£ 7 s. 10 d. 0	187
181	-	181	63	£ 15 s. 17 s. 2	-	£ 15 s. 17 s. 2	£ 62 s. 13 s. 4	£ 19 s. 7 d. 0	188
-	129	129	60	£ 12 s. 14 s. 5	-	£ 12 s. 14 s. 5	£ 60 s. 15 d. 0	£ 23 s. 8 d. 0	189
191	-	191	62	£ 8 s. 2 s. 0	£ 28 s. 0 d. 0	£ 31 s. 2 s. 0	£ 100 s. 4 s. 1	£ 11 s. 3 s. 6	190
-	225	225	84	£ 6 s. 5 d. 0	£ 20 s. 0 d. 0	£ 26 s. 5 d. 0	£ 104 s. 2 s. 10	£ 28 s. 3 s. 6	191
90	-	90	32	£ 5 s. 10 d. 0	-	£ 5 s. 10 d. 0	£ 40 s. 1 s. 3	£ 18 s. 8 d. 0	192
-	88	88	37	£ 7 s. 3 s. 6	-	£ 7 s. 3 s. 6	£ 27 s. 10 d. 0	£ 13 s. 10 d. 0	193
121	-	121	47	£ 12 s. 5 d. 0	-	£ 12 s. 5 d. 0	£ 58 s. 17 s. 6	£ 24 s. 5 s. 6	194
-	70	70	24	£ 5 s. 3 s. 6	-	£ 5 s. 3 s. 6	£ 34 s. 10 d. 0	£ 7 s. 2 d. 0	195
306	-	306	124	£ 24 s. 19 d. 0	-	£ 24 s. 19 d. 0	£ 118 s. 3 s. 3	£ 41 s. 7 d. 0	196
-	261	261	122	£ 23 s. 1 d. 0	-	£ 23 s. 1 d. 0	£ 123 s. 0 d. 0	£ 26 s. 10 d. 6	197
149	151	300	87	£ 17 s. 17 d. 0	-	£ 17 s. 17 d. 0	£ 26 s. 0 d. 0	£ 23 s. 6 d. 0	198
88	76	164	49	£ 7 s. 1 s. 6	-	£ 7 s. 1 s. 6	£ 62 s. 0 d. 0	£ 8 s. 15 d. 0	199
-	198	198	60	£ 9 s. 16 d. 0	£ 1 s. 0 d. 0	£ 10 s. 16 d. 0	£ 54 s. 10 d. 0	£ 8 s. 16 d. 6	200
155	-	155	53	£ 5 s. 13 s. 6	-	£ 5 s. 13 s. 6	£ 79 s. 0 d. 0	£ 8 s. 19 s. 6	201
-	181	181	58	£ 13 s. 7 d. 0	-	£ 13 s. 7 d. 0	£ 62 s. 0 d. 0	£ 19 s. 7 d. 0	202
204	-	204	60	£ 10 s. 8 d. 0	-	£ 10 s. 8 d. 0	£ 69 s. 12 s. 5	£ 12 s. 0 d. 6	203
-	170	170	55	£ 8 s. 14 s. 6	£ 2 s. 0 d. 0	£ 10 s. 14 s. 6	£ 49 s. 2 s. 8	£ 17 s. 10 s. 6	204
149	-	149	64	£ 15 s. 19 s. 6	-	£ 15 s. 19 s. 6	£ 76 s. 5 s. 4	£ 34 s. 11 s. 2	205
-	197	197	80	£ 13 s. 19 d. 0	-	£ 13 s. 19 d. 0	£ 65 s. 7 s. 6	£ 31 s. 18 s. 8	206
75	70	145	68	£ 10 s. 6 d. 0	-	£ 10 s. 6 d. 0	£ 41 s. 12 d. 0	£ 23 s. 11 d. 0	207
174	130	304	82	£ 23 s. 12 s. 6	-	£ 23 s. 12 s. 6	£ 67 s. 5 d. 0	£ 30 s. 18 s. 8	208
90	101	191	63	£ 9 s. 8 s. 6	-	£ 9 s. 8 s. 6	£ 43 s. 7 s. 1	£ 13 s. 1 d. 0	209
134	-	134	43	£ 11 s. 18 s. 6	-	£ 11 s. 18 s. 6	£ 66 s. 14 s. 9	£ 13 s. 7 d. 0	210
-	157	157	41	£ 10 s. 15 s. 1	-	£ 10 s. 15 s. 1	£ 48 s. 0 d. 0	£ 11 s. 4 s. 6	211
114	-	114	33	£ 5 s. 12 s. 6	£ 2 s. 0 d. 0	£ 7 s. 12 s. 6	£ 40 s. 10 d. 0	£ 9 s. 18 d. 0	212
-	113	113	30	£ 4 s. 12 d. 0	£ 5 s. 0 d. 0	£ 9 s. 12 d. 6	£ 39 s. 8 s. 6	£ 15 s. 2 s. 6	213
54	90	144	34	£ 7 s. 10 s. 3	£ 7 s. 0 d. 0	£ 14 s. 10 s. 3	£ 54 s. 0 d. 0	£ 9 s. 15 s. 6	214
130	98	228	84	£ 11 s. 13 s. 6	£ 3 s. 0 d. 0	£ 14 s. 13 s. 6	£ 75 s. 0 s. 3	£ 27 s. 4 s. 0	215
120	-	120	42	£ 11 s. 2 s. 6	-	£ 11 s. 2 s. 6	£ 48 s. 10 d. 0	£ 13 s. 18 d. 0	216
-	132	132	43	£ 10 s. 13 d. 0	-	£ 10 s. 13 d. 0	£ 32 s. 15 d. 0	£ 23 s. 10 d. 0	217
81	86	167	46	£ 9 s. 4 s. 6	-	£ 9 s. 4 s. 6	£ 29 s. 0 d. 0	£ 12 s. 14 d. 0	218
86	114	200	62	£ 21 s. 17 s. 6	-	£ 21 s. 17 s. 6	£ 60 s. 13 d. 0	£ 30 s. 6 d. 0	219
110	-	110	55	£ 10 s. 5 s. 6	-	£ 10 s. 5 s. 6	£ 45 s. 9 s. 8	£ 22 s. 1 s. 6	220
-	109	109	40	£ 11 s. 17 d. 0	-	£ 11 s. 17 d. 0	£ 44 s. 5 d. 0	£ 17 s. 9 d. 0	221

## SLIGO—190 Schools.

74	95	169	64	9 8 0	2 0 0	11 8 0	55 10 0	16 17 0	2
196	—	196	64	10 12 6	—	10 12 6	91 10 0	16 10 0	1
—	161	161	53	15 14 2	—	15 14 2	69 13 7	23 11 0	3
37	28	65	35	—	—	—	—	—	4
152	—	152	37	15 10 0	4 0 0	19 10 0	86 8 0	12 2 6	5
—	151	151	59	17 0 0	2 0 0	19 0 0	53 18 0	27 9 0	6

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Denomination of Teachers.	
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principal.	Assistant.
7	4802	Achenry, .	21	Cloonacool, . m.	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
8	4803	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.g.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
9	7761	Do. . . . .	-	Buonscrannagh, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 H.C.
10	8628	Do. . . . .	-	Powellsboro', .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 H.C.
11	12060	Do. . . . .	-	Curry, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2 H.C.
12	12067	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	3 H.C.
13	10306	Do. . . . .	-	Carrowwill, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
14	10486	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
15	11460	Do. . . . .	-	Tukhercurry, . i.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
16	12166	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . No. 2, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
17	12208	Do. . . . .	-	Cursallagh, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
18	12209	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
19	12273	Do. . . . .	-	Carnaleek, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
20	12274	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
21	12425	Do. . . . .	-	Masshill, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
22	1414	Aghamagh, .	22	Gortaleough, . f.	A.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
23	10844	Do. . . . .	-	Cloughogue, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
24	9580	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinadfad, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
25	3301	Ahamlish, .	12	Bentulben, a . m.	v.t.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
26	3302	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . f.	v.t.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
27	3759	Do. . . . .	-	Grange, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
28	10476	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
29	4353	Do. . . . .	-	Cliffoney, a b . m.	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
30	3774	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . f.	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
31	9004	Do. . . . .	-	Mount Temple, .	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
32	4618	Do. . . . .	-	Castlegal, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
33	6103	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
34	9847	Do. . . . .	-	Imishmurray, .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
35	5612	Do. . . . .	-	Mullaghmore, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
36	6273	Do. . . . .	-	Breaghway, . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
37	11095	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
38	11096	Do. . . . .	-	Cliffoney, a . i.	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
39	1413	Ballysadare, .	-	Lissanenna, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
40	11779	Do. . . . .	-	Collooney, .	-	-	E.C.	R.C.	-
41	1526	Do. . . . .	-	Lissanenna, . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
42	1347	Do. . . . .	-	Campbell Ord. Agric. m. e	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
43	11780	Do. . . . .	-	Ballysadare, .	-	R.C.	-	Pres.	-
44	1525	Do. . . . .	-	Campbell, . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
45	7410	Do. . . . .	-	Ballysadare, . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
46	9938	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
47	6249	Ballysunnaghon, .	-	Sooy, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
48	16982	Do. . . . .	-	Bloomfield, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
49	11309	Do. . . . .	22	Coola, a .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
50	8013	Ballynahill, .	-	Coolbrook, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
51	9840	Ballymote, .	21	Ballymote, . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
52	11619	Do. . . . .	-	Carnaree, a . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
53	11630	Do. . . . .	-	Do. a . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
54	12171	Castleconnor, .	30	Corbally, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
55	12172	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
56	4619	Do. . . . .	-	Stokane, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
57	7053	Do. . . . .	-	Carragurry, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
58	12176	Do. . . . .	-	Castleconnor, .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
59	12440	Do. . . . .	-	Scurmore, a .	-	R.C.	-	E.C.	-
60	10473	Calry, .	12	Calry, a . m.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
61	10474	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
62	8235	Do. . . . .	-	Drumshel, .	-	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
63	8206	Do. . . . .	-	Sligo Modal, . m.	v.g.	} Official {	-	R.C.	Meth.
64	8207	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.g.		-	E.C.	-
65	8208	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . l.	v.g.		-	E.C.	-
66	11301	Do. . . . .	-	Calry, No. 2, .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
67	11597	Do. . . . .	-	Ballinearty, .	-	E.C.	-	E.C.	-
68	11733	Curry, .	21	Cloonagh, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
69	11774	Do. . . . .	-	Do. . . . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* No results examination in 1883.

## Provinces of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.		Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.		Number.	
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.												
Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
167	—	167	57	11	5 0	—	11	5 0	22	4 0	—	7
—	190	190	75	13	6 8	5 0 0	18	6 8	65	19 6	—	8
175	208	383	107	10	6 6	—	10	6 6	145	19 8	14	8 0
164	176	340	110	23	11 6	3 0 0	25	11 6	68	18 1	38	14 0
200	—	200	86	10	7 0	8 10 0	18	17 0	—	—	—	10
—	241	241	121	7	0 0	—	7	0 0	151	19 2	50	13 6
86	—	86	37	10	0 0	—	10	0 0	42	10 0	0	19 6
—	61	61	41	0	16 0	—	9	16 0	31	14 2	17	4 0
89	102	191	83	14	0 0	—	14	0 0	71	14 4	17	6 0
39	32	71	54	7	4 3	15 16 8	23	0 11	38	14 0	—	—
104	—	104	36	4	19 0	—	4	19 9	14	12 4	—	—
—	90	90	37	3	0 6	—	3	0 6	11	9 8	—	—
86	—	86	38	9	1 6	—	9	1 6	37	4 10	8	14 6
—	80	80	37	0	10 0	—	9	10 0	31	0 0	12	14 6
60	54	114	47	11	11 0	—	11	11 0	31	18 4	16	10 0
—	118	118	37	4	7 6	—	4	7 6	38	10 0	5	1 0
86	65	151	58	8	18 6	—	8	18 6	68	17 6	25	11 3
88	—	88	39	8	2 0	—	8	2 6	43	13 7	6	19 0
118	—	118	48	6	3 9	14 0 0	20	3 0	66	10 0	15	18 0
—	118	118	49	5	8 2	15 0 0	20	8 2	72	10 0	24	8 0
101	—	101	42	7	12 6	—	7	12 8	48	7 5	13	15 10
—	114	114	46	5	19 11	4 0 0	9	19 11	59	5 6	12	0 2
116	—	116	62	10	3 0	26 0 0	30	3 0	87	10 0	23	5 0
—	125	125	48	2	0 8	20 0 0	22	0 8	44	14 0	17	5 0
56	67	123	53	—	—	10 0 0	10	0 0	63	14 0	17	10 6
108	—	108	36	7	8 0	—	7	8 0	67	3 11	10	3 0
—	123	123	54	9	1 6	—	9	1 6	84	10 0	21	19 0
22	32	54	27	—	—	—	—	—	27	7 6	—	—
50	49	99	43	4	18 0	5 0 0	9	18 0	62	0 0	11	14 6
—	144	144	61	14	10 0	—	14	10 0	61	10 0	18	3 6
191	—	191	73	19	11 0	—	19	11 0	70	0 0	22	11 6
73	74	147	50	1	11 8	10 0 0	11	11 8	25	0 4	8	3 8
80	—	80	31	6	16 6	—	6	16 6	51	10 0	8	11 6
56	—	56	28	4	15 0	16 5 0	21	0 0	29	18 4	10	13 0
—	93	93	39	9	19 6	—	9	19 6	37	0 0	17	13 6
130	—	130	63	17	2 10	1 12 7	18	15 5	63	15 0	29	11 0
36	36	71	37	8	16 0	20 0 0	28	16 0	34	18 0	15	17 8
—	110	110	49	3	16 0	8 10 0	12	6 0	60	2 0	16	16 0
117	—	117	58	11	10 6	—	11	10 6	72	10 11	24	8 0
—	85	85	34	6	2 0	—	6	2 0	53	0 0	10	5 0
76	75	151	57	5	9 0	5 0 0	10	9 0	70	0 0	15	15 0
106	80	191	70	14	19 0	2 0 0	16	19 0	77	5 0	19	2 6
90	26	46	21	3	11 0	14 16 0	18	7 0	20	15 9	7	8 6
100	98	198	72	17	7 0	—	17	7 0	78	19 4	23	18 6
—	133	133	65	15	11 0	—	15	11 0	60	10 5	18	0 0
80	—	80	35	10	2 0	0 10 0	10	12 0	35	0 0	12	4 0
—	86	86	34	10	1 0	1 0 0	11	1 0	40	14 7	6	6 0
143	—	143	69	14	13 6	—	14	13 6	42	2 6	19	10 6
—	115	115	50	10	16 0	—	10	16 0	25	3 7	18	1 0
106	119	225	106	31	6 0	—	31	6 0	67	3 1	47	5 0
47	64	111	49	8	2 6	1 0 0	9	2 6	47	0 0	14	12 6
19	13	26	12	—	—	12 0 0	12	0 0	6	17 5	2	10 8
16	16	32	17	—	—	10 0 0	19	0 0	17	12 11	0	18 0
121	—	121	41	2	4 0	2 9 0	4	13 6	40	0 1	10	6 0
—	76	76	38	5	7 6	—	5	7 6	27	10 0	9	15 4
34	40	83	35	—	—	—	5	4 0	25	0 0	10	3 0
140	—	140	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	100	100	56	00	3 4	—	00	3 4	408	7 11	83	1 0
37	41	78	36	—	—	10 0 0	10	0 0	29	16 0	10	5 0
32	53	85	35	—	—	10 0 0	10	0 0	14	7 6	4	7 6
19	19	38	17	—	—	10 0 0	17	4 0	75	5 0	18	0 8
105	—	105	60	7	4 0	10 0 0	17	4 0	66	15 0	20	7 0
—	179	179	68	10	11 6	4 0 0	14	11 6	—	—	—	—

† Results fees excluded.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Managers or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denominations of Teachers.	
						Catholic.	Angl.	Protestants.	Anglicans.
70	7251	Closmaghill,	21	Carrowreagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
71	9220	Do.	-	Burninadden,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
72	9437	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
73	3730	Dromard,	20	Dromard,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
74	3138	Do.	-	Ballastranta,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
75	10034	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
76	8463	Drumcliff,	13	Rathcoormac,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
77	8650	Do.	-	Ballywillan, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
78	8772	Do.	-	Carney,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
79	8946	Do.	-	Reeces, Lower,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
80	8908	Do.	-	Ballyconnell,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
81	9309	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
82	11989	Do.	-	Drum, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
83	11231	Do.	-	Rathcoormac,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
84	11966	Do.	-	Rosse's Point,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
85	12133	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
86	8086	Drumrat,	21	Culfeade,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
87	11983	Ennaghfield,	-	Ennaghmaghlan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
88	8767	Do.	-	Ballymote,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
89	11693	Do.	-	Carraigana,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
90	11694	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
91	12325	Do.	-	Ballymote,	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
92	1689	Easky,	20	Clooseenmore, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
93	3924	Do.	-	Owenbeg,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
94	8120	Do.	-	Easky,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
95	10089	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
96	9091	Do.	-	Killenduff, a & b		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
97	10479	Do.	-	Rathlee,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
98	15040	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
99	1693	Kilmactigue,	-	Lorgan,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
100	1093	Do.	21	Banada, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
101	1319	Do.	-	Kilmactigue,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
102	10585	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
103	4489	Do.	20	Castlerock,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
104	11539	Do.	21	Drumina,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
105	11540	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
106	11897	Do.	-	Banada, a	f.	-	R.C.	R.C.	2 R.C.
107	1097	Kilmacellan,	22	Greyfort,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
108	6928	Do.	-	Annagh,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
109	8068	Do.	-	Ross,		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
110	12105	Do.	-	Knockanarrow, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
111	13553	Do.	-	Drumsheden,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
112	10422	Kilcolman,	-	Coolatin,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
113	10423	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
114	7873	Do.	-	Clogher, a		Pres.	-	Pres.	-
115	10690	Do.	-	Tawnylack,		R.C.	-	R.C.	3 R.C.
116	11720	Kilmore Moy,	20	Beheymore,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
117	1108	Kilshelvy,	21	Killaville,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
118	12001	Do.	-	Clooneen,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
119	11837	Do.	-	Killaville,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
120	1213	Kilmactranny,	22	Geerah Ord. Agri., a & m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
121	1433	Do.	-	Do. a		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
122	3122	Do.	-	Highwood,	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
123	6585	Do.	-	Kilmactranny,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
124	7548	Do.	-	Upper Arigna, a		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
125	2013	Kilberry,	12	Ballintagher,	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
126	2082	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
127	8472	Do.	-	Crossboy, c		-	R.C.	R.C.	-
128	2558	Killarsight,	23	Cloonlough, c		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
129	10623	Do.	-	Derryknockern,		-	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
130	11755	Do.	-	Killarsight,		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
131	10685	Kilmacshalgan,	20	Farranmacfarrell,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* Average insufficient for payment of salary. No examination held in 1883.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of Sligo—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.	House Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.	Number.
Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.			
Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
58	69	127	45	£ 7 12 0	—	£ 7 12 0	£ 62 0 0	£ 13 2 0	70
96	—	96	50	8 3 6	—	8 3 6	48 9 11	12 17 0	71
—	93	93	49	8 9 0	—	8 9 0	34 6 3	13 19 0	72
09	30	09	52	13 7 0	—	13 7 0	45 10 0	27 4 9	73
116	—	116	58	16 18 6	—	16 18 6	58 0 0	18 16 6	74
—	83	83	44	13 18 0	—	13 18 0	53 9 6	24 15 0	75
—	141	141	70	15 14 6	3 10 0	19 4 6	59 13 0	33 6 6	76
113	99	211	90	25 11 0	0 10 0	25 1 0	67 0 0	45 16 0	77
94	98	192	69	13 6 0	—	13 6 0	68 4 2	25 10 6	78
41	23	64	31	4 8 0	—	4 8 0	35 0 0	6 8 0	79
136	—	136	48	7 12 3	5 0 0	12 12 3	39 0 0	14 9 2	80
—	115	115	44	5 7 6	7 0 0	12 7 6	35 10 0	18 0 8	81
14	8	22	10	1 7 6	—	1 7 6	—	—	82
165	—	165	75	16 7 0	—	16 7 0	83 4 3	32 17 3	83
—	62	62	31	6 16 0	—	6 16 0	35 3 3	9 13 2	84
65	—	65	38	7 10 6	—	7 10 6	46 0 0	12 3 0	85
80	62	142	54	0 2 0	—	0 2 0	57 5 10	11 4 6	86
98	61	159	68	11 13 0	—	11 13 0	56 10 0	15 11 6	87
160	—	160	85	16 2 0	3 0 0	19 2 0	96 5 9	24 7 2	88
95	—	95	39	10 6 0	—	10 6 0	49 5 0	20 9 6	89
—	100	100	44	10 5 6	—	10 5 6	47 0 0	19 18 0	90
40	75	115	52	14 19 6	—	14 19 6	36 17 0	8 12 0	91
115	103	218	82	13 0 0	0 10 0	13 10 0	67 3 1	31 12 4	92
106	101	207	85	13 9 0	—	13 9 0	64 19 0	20 13 0	93
106	—	106	43	7 15 0	—	7 15 0	51 10 0	9 8 6	94
—	92	92	45	6 14 0	—	6 14 0	44 5 0	10 8 2	95
79	59	138	36	8 9 6	5 10 0	13 19 6	35 0 0	4 15 0	96
127	—	127	46	8 15 6	—	8 15 6	35 0 0	8 13 0	97
—	153	153	54	12 0 6	—	12 0 6	49 2 9	20 16 0	98
86	66	151	50	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	62 0 0	14 12 6	99
217	—	217	84	9 9 0	3 15 0	13 4 0	72 6 11	26 18 3	100
247	—	247	85	16 3 3	1 0 0	17 3 3	74 0 10	19 4 6	101
—	208	208	79	13 12 6	—	13 12 6	74 0 0	24 17 6	102
102	109	211	70	—	13 13 4	13 13 4	86 5 0	27 8 6	103
167	—	167	56	—	15 0 0	15 0 0	46 4 3	25 3 0	104
—	175	175	65	—	17 0 0	17 0 0	61 10 0	35 10 6	105
—	224	224	100	4 16 4	20 0 0	24 16 4	88 6 8	27 18 8	106
—	35	35	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	63	126	38	5 5 0	—	5 5 0	41 2 6	8 19 6	107
82	39	121	40	8 16 0	1 0 0	9 16 0	34 10 0	17 1 6	108
101	118	219	75	13 15 6	—	13 15 6	75 1 6	20 9 0	109
23	32	55	24	1 14 0	15 0 0	16 14 0	16 4 10	7 8 0	110
50	56	106	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
152	—	152	54	11 17 0	4 0 0	15 17 0	61 10 0	22 18 6	112
—	154	154	68	4 0 0	6 0 0	10 0 0	70 0 0	25 7 6	113
7	28	35	15	—	30 0 0	30 0 0	13 6 8	5 18 6	114
145	132	277	125	14 6 6	8 0 0	22 8 6	115 14 3	37 11 0	115
139	104	243	85	12 18 0	—	12 18 0	74 18 6	25 8 6	116
139	—	139	64	18 1 3	—	18 1 3	90 18 0	32 18 6	117
68	45	113	44	11 5 0	1 0 0	12 5 0	48 12 0	12 13 0	118
—	137	137	64	17 18 0	—	17 18 0	80 9 0	39 11 6	119
173	—	173	60	19 16 2	6 12 6	25 8 8	111 18 8	18 1 0	120
—	136	136	49	10 4 0	1 0 0	11 4 0	77 10 0	16 5 6	121
49	55	104	39	9 17 0	—	9 17 0	35 0 0	—	122
32	68	100	46	9 5 0	—	9 5 0	45 10 0	13 11 6	123
47	40	87	34	5 0 0	1 10 0	6 10 0	40 10 0	7 8 6	124
121	—	121	45	10 14 0	—	10 14 0	34 16 11	14 1 6	125
—	106	106	42	8 4 0	—	8 4 0	47 10 0	12 7 6	126
66	51	114	48	3 18 9	6 5 0	9 3 9	51 5 1	12 16 6	127
101	88	189	70	11 16 6	0 18 0	12 14 6	68 17 7	21 5 6	128
68	56	124	40	10 4 6	—	10 4 6	71 0 0	20 11 0	129
65	67	132	58	11 12 0	—	11 12 0	43 0 0	23 9 6	130
129	117	246	88	14 6 6	2 0 0	16 6 6	62 0 0	32 18 6	131

† No salary or results paid in 1883.

† Results fees cancelled.

## List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1883.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Voted or Non-Voted.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.	
						Chapels.	Exp.	Principals.	Assistants.
132	10817	Kilnasahagan.	20	Glencasky.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
138	10512	Do.	-	Belville.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
134	6500	Do.	-	Dromore West	P.L.U.	Official	-	R.C.	-
135	3798	Kilnaspingscane.	12	Strandhill.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
136	9016	Do.	-	Coney Island, &c.		-	-	-	-
137	4159	Kilfree.	21	Carr.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
138	10654	Do.	22	Mellaghroe.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
139	10656	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
140	9772	Do.	-	Cloonsure.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
141	4161	Do.	-	Do.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
142	4881	Do.	21	Kilfree.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
143	10734	Do.	12	Knockavea.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
144	10736	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
145	8661	Kilnacowen.	-	Kilnacowen.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
146	10642	Kilglass.	20	Kilglass.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
147	10459	Do.	-	Inniscreane.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
148	10460	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
149	6197	Do.	-	Cullens.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
150	12008	Do.	-	Quiggar.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
151	6080	Killoran.	12	Rockfield.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
152	12438	Kilmorgan.	22	Lackagh.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
153	12444	Do.	-	Kilmorgan.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
154	9981	Killoran.	12	Cappagh.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
155	8835	Do.	-	Killoran.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
156	6432	Killyarnet.	-	Ballymacarraw.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
157	10450	Kilross.	-	Kilross.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
158	6896	Do.	20	Crocketstown.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
159	10004	Do.	-	Mullane.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
160	7874	Killadoon.	22	Mount Town.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
161	8466	Do.	-	Cloonsagh.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
162	11754	Rossinver.	5	Gurteen.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
163	2964	Skreen.	20	Ballinlig.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
164	3847	Do.	-	Tubberunane, &c.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
165	11588	Do.	-	Skreen.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
166	9669	Do.	-	Doodlin Ord. Agl., &c.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
167	11431	Do.	-	High Park.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
168	11432	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
169	5217	Shancough.	22	St. James's Well.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
170	7923	St. John's.	12	Carrowree, &c.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
171	9201	Do.	-	St. John's.	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
172	6851	Do.	-	Sligo Convent.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
173	3320	Do.	-	Do. Industrial.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
174	9032	Do.	-	Do. P.L.U.		Official	-	R.C.	-
175	11376	Do.	-	Do. Lamentic Asylum.		Official	-	R.C.	-
176	11377	Do.	-	Forthill.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
177	11413	Do.	-	Do.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
178	11816	Do.	-	St. John's.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
179	11817	Do.	-	Albert-road.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
180	12115	Do.	-	Do.	i.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
181	12116	Do.	-	Quay-street.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
182	10429	Tannagh.	22	Temple-street.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
183	2656	Toomour.	-	Knockalassa.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
184	10200	Do.	-	Keesh, &c.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
185	8758	Do.	-	Carrowcree.	f.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
186	11060	Do.	-	Grassmore.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
187	0701	Do.	-	Carrowcree.	m.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-
188	4106	Templeboy.	21	Rathmullen, &c.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
189	11565	Do.	20	Kilrushigher.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.
190	11680	Do.	-	Seafield.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-
			-	Templeterrace.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.

\* No examination in 1883. New school.

## Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—continued.

Attendance for the Year.				Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries.			Amount paid in Salaries, Gratifications, &c., within the year ended 31st December, 1883.			Results Fees, paid on Examinations held during Year ended 31st December, 1883.			Number.
First Number of Pupils on Role at the year 1883.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1883.	School Fees.	Local Endowments.	Total.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Males.	Fem.	Total.											
40	65	111	57	£ 3 12 10	5 0 0	8 12 10	27	10	0	7	16	0	132
62	54	116	60	9 1 6	—	9 1 6	50	10	0	8	15	0	133
23	16	39	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134
43	54	97	43	7 2 0	—	7 2 6	35	0	0	10	16	0	135
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136
93	110	206	76	16 6 6	—	16 6 6	93	0	0	32	3	6	137
117	—	117	49	11 13 0	—	11 13 0	61	2	2	17	17	0	138
—	157	157	51	13 6 6	—	13 6 6	61	6	3	25	11	6	139
—	163	163	70	17 3 6	—	17 3 6	60	0	9	25	7	8	140
161	—	161	70	17 17 6	—	17 17 6	84	7	4	27	6	6	141
139	184	303	90	18 15 0	—	18 15 0	65	11	0	20	4	0	142
109	—	109	70	18 11 9	—	18 11 9	82	13	1	33	7	6	143
—	116	116	63	6 16 1	3 0 0	9 16 1	53	3	6	31	6	4	144
44	39	83	34	6 5 0	—	6 5 0	27	10	0	10	3	0	145
75	65	139	51	9 19 0	—	9 19 0	49	0	0	16	10	0	146
115	—	115	44	9 4 6	—	9 4 6	52	17	9	12	15	6	147
11	98	109	40	8 10 0	—	8 10 0	39	12	5	7	13	0	148
121	116	237	79	14 13 0	—	14 13 0	54	7	6	24	18	6	149
69	85	184	69	25 0 6	—	25 0 6	93	5	6	41	17	0	150
89	88	177	72	13 17 0	—	13 17 0	67	0	0	31	17	0	151
30	50	80	34	9 17 6	—	9 17 6	16	2	4	—	—	—	152
53	80	83	33	8 18 0	5 0 0	13 18 0	32	0	11	—	—	—	153
67	54	111	48	11 13 6	—	11 13 6	35	0	0	18	4	6	154
101	83	184	84	26 10 0	—	26 10 0	70	18	10	36	8	6	155
93	82	175	62	11 3 6	—	11 3 6	49	0	0	16	3	6	156
83	80	163	62	10 1 0	—	10 1 0	62	0	0	16	15	6	157
75	92	167	52	4 18 0	4 0 0	8 18 0	61	10	0	9	12	0	158
88	90	178	65	11 5 0	0 2 3	11 7 3	25	10	0	12	5	6	159
109	99	109	71	0 5 0	10 0 0	10 5 0	71	0	0	23	15	6	160
79	45	123	55	9 4 6	—	9 4 6	58	3	7	18	19	0	161
—	108	108	55	2 8 10	10 0 0	12 8 10	55	17	1	10	13	0	162
54	49	108	51	0 7 4	—	9 7 4	90	0	0	17	16	0	163
90	91	181	68	17 7 4	3 2 6	20 9 10	72	10	0	22	15	0	164
45	24	67	36	—	13 10 0	13 10 0	61	14	5	13	17	0	165
82	74	156	67	11 12 0	29 13 8	41 5 8	96	10	0	28	13	0	166
80	—	80	36	10 6 6	—	10 6 6	41	5	0	12	16	6	167
—	72	72	38	8 12 6	—	8 12 6	33	12	6	16	6	6	168
138	130	268	77	17 11 0	—	17 11 0	80	10	0	26	1	0	169
113	99	212	97	11 6 0	11 0 0	22 6 0	94	0	0	35	3	4	170
47	48	95	44	4 17 6	3 10 0	8 7 6	43	18	5	11	11	6	171
—	637	637	325	66 18 11	70 0 0	136 18 11	214	8	0	119	0	6	172
—	79	79	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173
34	33	67	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174
29	30	59	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175
96	—	96	37	2 11 6	5 0 0	7 11 6	35	5	0	10	0	0	176
—	74	74	32	2 14 5	5 0 0	7 14 5	27	10	0	8	16	0	177
30	37	63	30	2 4 5	4 0 0	6 4 5	27	7	0	9	5	6	178
120	—	120	76	19 13 0	—	19 13 0	61	18	1	25	2	6	179
218	1	219	78	13 17 6	—	13 17 6	73	0	0	15	0	0	180
60	—	60	40	—	30 0 0	30 0 0	44	9	2	9	7	4	181
150	—	150	52	30 11 11	—	30 11 11	65	6	1	14	9	0	182
87	78	165	62	13 7 0	—	13 7 0	96	10	0	22	14	6	183
78	63	129	60	41 17 0	20 0 0	61 17 0	117	0	0	29	5	0	184
29	112	141	54	15 13 6	—	15 13 6	70	0	0	24	3	0	185
67	48	108	43	—	20 0 0	20 0 0	48	0	0	14	9	0	186
112	—	112	48	12 6 0	—	12 6 0	70	13	6	17	5	0	187
92	84	176	62	12 9 0	3 0 0	21 9 0	50	10	0	15	15	6	188
92	93	185	78	11 7 0	—	11 7 0	74	2	6	28	3	0	189
53	70	123	42	3 17 0	—	3 17 0	49	5	0	10	11	6	190
78	99	175	51	1 2 0	7 0 0	8 2 0	75	18	3	5	19	6	191

## APPENDIX P.

## SPECIAL TABULATION OF RESULTS EXAMINATIONS of PUPILS of

## (1.) MODEL SCHOOLS.

The total number of Model Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st December, 1883, was 88.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 6,478 ; Females, 4,794 ; Total, 11,272.

Number who had made 100 attendances or over within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees :—

Males, 4,463 ; Females, 3,490 ; Total, 7,953.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, 70·5.

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the Results Examination in the respective schools was :—

Males, 4,867 ; Females, 3,564 ; Total, 8,431.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 94·3.

The following figures show the number of pupils examined, and the number who passed at the Results Examinations :—

GRADES.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Per-centage passed.
Infants, . .	875	840	96·0
First Class, .	682	613	89·9
Second Class, .	929	843	90·7
Third Class, .	1,052	908	86·3
Fourth Class, .	1,143	827	72·3
Fifth Class, .	1,949	1,502	77·0
Sixth Class, .	1,323	1,042	78·7
Total, . .	7,953	6,575	82·6

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in Infants' Grade, . . . . .	11·0
Class I., . . . . .	8·6
Class II., . . . . .	11·7
Class III., . . . . .	13·2
Class IV., . . . . .	14·4
Class V., . . . . .	24·5
Class VI., . . . . .	16·6
Total, . . . . .	100 0
	2 T



## GENERAL ABSTRACT OF ANSWERING.

SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Pupils assigned in subject.	Percentage of Pupils to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Pupils to total No. of Pupils in all Classes.	SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Pupils assigned in subject.	Percentage of Pupils to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Pupils to total No. of Pupils in all Classes.
READING.					GRAMMAR.				
Class I.,	682	653	95.7	9.5	Class III.,	1,052	890	84.6	21.0
" II.,	929	896	96.4	13.1	" IV.,	1,143	945	73.9	19.9
" III.,	1,032	1,006	95.6	14.7	" V.,	1,949	1,403	71.9	33.1
" IV.,	1,143	1,115	97.5	16.2	" VI.,	1,323	1,106	83.5	26.0
" V.,	1,949	1,912	98.1	27.9	Total,	5,467	4,223	77.6	100.0
" VI.,	1,323	1,279	96.6	18.6					
Total,	7,078	6,861	96.9	100.0	GEOGRAPHY.				
					Class III.,	1,052	893	76.3	20.5
WRITING.					" IV.,	1,143	825	72.1	21.1
Class I.,	682	668	97.9	9.6	" V.,	1,949	1,387	66.0	32.9
" II.,	929	916	98.6	13.2	" VI.,	1,323	995	75.2	25.5
" III.,	1,032	1,037	98.6	14.9	Total,	5,467	3,910	71.5	100.0
" IV.,	1,143	1,122	98.1	16.2					
" V.,	1,949	1,822	93.6	27.7					
" VI.,	1,323	1,278	96.6	18.4	AGRICULTURE.				
Total,	7,078	6,943	98.0	100.0	Class IV.,	227	139	61.2	25.7
					" V.,	484	273	56.4	50.5
AUTHENTIC.					" VI.,	247	129	52.2	23.0
Class I.,	682	631	92.5	10.7	Total,	958	541	56.4	100.0
" II.,	929	862	92.7	14.7					
" III.,	1,032	934	88.7	15.9					
" IV.,	1,143	839	73.4	14.3	BOOK-KEEPING.				
" V.,	1,949	1,519	77.9	25.9	Class V.,	1,361	942	69.2	65.5
" VI.,	1,323	1,065	80.0	18.5	" VI.,	767	497	64.6	34.5
Total,	7,078	5,870	82.9	100.0	Total,	2,128	1,439	67.7	100.0
SPELLING.					NEEDLEWORK.				
Class I.,	682	636	93.2	10.1	Class II.,	370	346	93.5	13.5
" II.,	929	862	92.8	13.7	" III.,	449	423	94.2	16.5
" III.,	1,032	897	85.2	14.2	" IV.,	497	476	95.6	18.5
" IV.,	1,143	931	81.4	14.8	" V.,	743	695	93.5	27.1
" V.,	1,949	1,762	87.3	27.1	" VI.,	662	625	94.4	24.4
" VI.,	1,323	1,265	95.6	20.1	Total,	2,721	2,565	94.2	100.0
Total,	7,078	6,293	88.9	100.0					

## (2.) WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

The total number of Workhouse Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st December, 1883, was 159.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 5,100; Females, 4,173; Total, 9,273.

Number who had made 100 attendances, or over, within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection :—

Males, 3,170; Females, 2,471; Total, 5,641.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, 60·8.

The average daily attendance for 12 months ending last day of month immediately preceding the Results Examinations in the respective schools was :—

Males, 4,090; Females, 3,369; Total, 7,459.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 75·6.

The following figures show the number of pupils examined, and the number who passed at the Results Examinations :—

GRADES.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Per-centage passed.
Infants, . . . . .	1,612	1,448	89·8
First Class, . . . . .	1,207	920	76·7
Second Class, . . . . .	1,073	884	82·4
Third Class, . . . . .	814	644	79·1
Fourth Class, . . . . .	539	293	54·3
Fifth Class, . . . . .	365	206	56·4
Sixth Class, . . . . .	31	19	61·2
Total, . . . . .	5,641	4,444	78·7

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in Infants' Grade,	28·6
"    Class I., . . . .	21·4
"    Class II., . . . .	19·0
"    Class III., . . . .	14·4
"    Class IV., . . . .	9·6
"    Class V., . . . .	6·5
"    Class VI., . . . .	0·5
	100·0

## GENERAL ABSTRACT of ANSWERING.

SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.	SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
READING.					GRAMMAR.				
Class I.,	1,207	1,113	92.2	29.2	Class III.,	814	571	70.1	48.1
" II.,	1,073	1,030	95.0	26.6	" IV.,	539	344	63.8	29.0
" III.,	814	773	94.9	20.3	" V.,	365	251	68.7	21.2
" IV.,	539	521	96.6	13.7	" VI.,	31	20	64.5	1.7
" V.,	365	352	96.4	9.2	Total,	1,749	1,186	67.8	100.0
" VI.,	31	30	96.8	.8					
Total,	4,029	3,809	94.5	100.0	GEOGRAPHY.				
WRITING.					Class III.,	814	614	75.4	48.6
Class I.,	1,207	1,157	94.2	29.1	" IV.,	539	395	73.2	31.2
" II.,	1,073	1,061	98.8	27.1	" V.,	365	235	64.3	18.6
" III.,	814	797	97.9	20.4	" VI.,	31	21	67.7	1.7
" IV.,	539	531	98.5	13.5	Total,	1,749	1,265	72.3	100.0
" V.,	365	355	97.2	9.1					
" VI.,	31	30	96.8	.8	AGRICULTURE.				
Total,	4,029	3,911	97.0	100.0	Class IV.,	204	83	40.7	58.9
ARITHMETIC.					" V.,	183	49	26.8	34.7
Class I.,	1,207	998	82.6	32.1	" VI.,	13	9	69.3	6.4
" II.,	1,073	927	86.3	29.9	Total,	350	141	40.3	100.0
" III.,	814	649	79.7	30.9					
" IV.,	539	300	55.6	9.7	BOOK-KEEPING.				
" V.,	365	211	57.8	6.8	Class V.,	44	30	68.1	83.3
" VI.,	31	18	58.0	.6	" VI.,	7	6	85.7	16.7
Total,	4,029	3,103	77.0	100.0	Total,	51	36	70.6	100.0
SPELLING.									
Class I.,	1,207	1,063	88.0	30.0	NEEDLEWORK.				
" II.,	1,073	908	84.6	26.4	Class II.,	416	394	94.7	38.5
" III.,	814	686	84.2	19.9	" III.,	349	340	97.4	33.2
" IV.,	539	439	81.4	12.7	" IV.,	183	174	95.0	17.0
" V.,	365	323	88.5	9.3	" V.,	110	106	96.3	10.3
" VI.,	31	26	83.8	.8	" VI.,	10	10	100.0	1.0
Total,	4,029	3,445	85.5	100.0	Total,	1,068	1,024	95.9	100.0

## (3.) EVENING SCHOOLS.

The total number of evening schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st December, 1883, was 55.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 2,163 ; Females, 1,097 ; Total, 3,260 .

Number who had made 50 attendances, or over, within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees :—

Males, 798 ; Females, 485 ; Total, 1,283.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, 39·3.

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the Results Examinations in the respective schools was :—

Males, 1,250 ; Females, 669 ; Total, 1,919.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 66·8.

The following figures show the number of pupils examined and the number who passed at the Results Examinations :—

GRADES.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Per-centage passed.
Infants, . . . . .	40	38	95·0
First Class, . . . . .	134	95	70·9
Second Class, . . . . .	210	129	61·4
Third Class, . . . . .	285	163	57·2
Fourth Class, . . . . .	253	70	27·6
Fifth Class, . . . . .	272	95	34·9
Sixth Class, . . . . .	89	12	13·4
Total, . . . . .	1,283	602	46·9

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in Infants' Grade,	. . . . .	3·1
„ Class I.,	. . . . .	10·5
„ Class II.,	. . . . .	18·4
„ Class III.,	. . . . .	2·22
„ Class IV.,	. . . . .	19·7
„ Class V.,	. . . . .	21·2
„ Class VI.,	. . . . .	6·9
		<hr/> 100·0

## GENERAL ABSTRACT OF ANSWERING.

SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.	SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
READING.					ARITHMETIC.				
Class I.,	134	111	82.8	10.2	Class I.,	134	108	80.6	17.4
" II.,	210	168	80.0	15.5	" II.,	210	158	75.2	24.6
" III.,	235	236	100.0	23.6	" III.,	235	178	75.7	28.6
" IV.,	253	230	90.9	21.3	" IV.,	253	77	30.4	12.4
" V.,	272	247	90.8	22.8	" V.,	272	91	33.4	14.6
" VI.,	89	73	82.0	6.7	" VI.,	89	15	16.8	2.4
Total,	1,243	1,085	87.2	100.0	Total,	1,243	622	50.0	100.0
					SPELLING.				
					Class I.,	134	89	66.4	11.3
					" II.,	210	96	45.7	12.4
					" III.,	235	192	81.7	24.4
					" IV.,	253	147	58.1	18.7
					" V.,	272	194	71.3	24.7
					" VI.,	89	67	75.2	8.5
WRITING.					Total,	1,243	787	63.3	100.0
Class I.,	134	115	85.8	9.9					
" II.,	210	185	88.1	16.9					
" III.,	235	277	118.3	23.9					
" IV.,	253	243	96.0	21.0					
" V.,	272	252	92.6	21.3					
" VI.,	89	75	84.2	6.5	BOOK-KEEPING.				
Total,	1,243	1,157	93.0	100.0	Class V.,	2	2	100.0	100.0
					" VI.,	2	2	100.0	100.0
					Total,	2	2	100.0	100.0

## (4) CONVENT AND MONASTERY SCHOOLS.

The total number of Convent and Monastery Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 31st December, 1883, was 221.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection:—

Males, 15,847; Females, 67,306; Total, 83,153.

Number who had made 100 attendances or over within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees:—

Males, 7,733; Females, 38,442; Total, 46,175.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, 55.5.

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the Results Examinations in the respective schools was :—

Males, 9,297; Females, 41,419; Total, 50,716.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 91·0.

The following figures show the number of pupils examined, and the number who passed at the Results Examinations :—

GRADES.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Per-centage passed.
Infants, . .	14,511	13,886	95·7
First Class, .	7,601	6,369	83·8
Second Class, .	6,801	5,620	82·6
Third Class, .	5,698	4,390	77·0
Fourth Class, .	4,086	2,216	54·2
Fifth Class, .	4,886	3,369	68·9
Sixth Class, .	2,592	2,075	80·0
Total, . .	46,175	37,925	82·1

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in Infants' Grade, . . . .	31·4
„ Class I., . . . .	16·5
„ Class II., . . . .	14·7
„ Class III., . . . .	12·4
„ Class IV., . . . .	8·8
„ Class V., . . . .	10·6
„ Class VI., . . . .	5·6
Total, . . . .	100·0

## GENERAL ABSTRACT OF ANSWERING.

SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.	SUBJECT.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
<b>READING.</b>					<b>GRAMMAR.</b>				
Class I.,	7,601	6,964	91.6	23.3	Class III.,	5,698	3,946	69.2	31.7
" II.,	6,801	6,312	92.8	21.1	" IV.,	4,086	2,679	65.5	21.3
" III.,	5,698	5,394	94.6	18.1	" V.,	4,886	3,555	72.7	28.3
" IV.,	4,086	3,903	95.5	13.1	" VI.,	2,592	2,389	88.3	16.3
" V.,	4,886	4,819	98.6	16.1	Total,	17,362	12,469	72.2	100.0
" VI.,	2,592	2,497	96.3	8.3					
Total,	31,664	29,889	94.3	100.0	<b>GEOGRAPHY.</b>				
					Class III.,	5,698	4,164	73.0	34.4
<b>WRITING.</b>					" IV.,	4,086	2,698	65.7	22.2
Class I.,	7,601	7,182	94.4	23.4	" V.,	4,886	3,244	66.4	26.8
" II.,	6,801	6,567	96.5	21.4	" VI.,	2,592	2,018	77.8	16.6
" III.,	5,698	5,605	98.3	18.3	Total,	17,362	12,114	70.1	100.0
" IV.,	4,086	3,944	96.5	12.8					
" V.,	4,886	4,836	98.9	15.7	<b>AGRICULTURE.</b>				
" VI.,	2,592	2,583	99.6	8.4	Class IV.,	"	"	"	"
Total,	31,664	30,717	97.0	100.0	" V.,	25	20	80.0	80.0
					" VI.,	7	5	71.4	20.0
<b>ARITHMETIC.</b>					Total,	32	25	78.1	100.0
Class I.,	7,601	6,597	86.8	26.2					
" II.,	6,801	6,073	89.3	24.1	<b>BOOK-KEEPING.</b>				
" III.,	5,698	4,575	80.3	18.1	Class V.,	735	647	85.7	51.5
" IV.,	4,086	2,369	58.0	9.4	" VI.,	670	609	90.9	48.5
" V.,	4,886	3,434	70.2	13.6	Total,	1,425	1,256	88.1	100.0
" VI.,	2,592	2,168	83.6	8.6					
Total,	31,664	25,216	79.6	100.0	<b>NEEDLEWORK.</b>				
					Class II.,	6,111	5,831	95.4	26.8
<b>SPELLING.</b>					" III.,	5,362	5,195	96.8	23.9
Class I.,	7,601	6,599	86.8	24.7	" IV.,	3,872	3,754	96.9	17.2
" II.,	6,801	5,371	78.9	20.9	" V.,	4,646	4,573	98.4	21.0
" III.,	5,698	4,605	80.8	17.3	" VI.,	2,435	2,416	99.4	11.1
" IV.,	4,086	3,186	77.9	11.9	Total,	22,416	21,769	96.9	100.0
" V.,	4,886	4,363	89.3	16.2					
" VI.,	2,592	2,401	92.6	8.9					
Total,	31,664	26,646	84.1	100.0					

## APPENDIX Q.

## MARLBOROUGH-STREET TRAINING COLLEGE.

*Managers*—THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.*Professors and Superintendents of Training* :—

Daniel O'Sullivan, esq., PH.D.	P. W. Joyce, esq., LL.D., T.C.D.
John Corbett, esq., LL.D., T.C.D.	J. J. Doherty, esq., LL.D., T.C.D.
<i>Teacher of Classics,</i>	W. Savage, esq.
" <i>French,</i>	Mons. Pompé.
" <i>Music,</i>	P. Goodman, esq.
" <i>Needlework,</i>	Miss Kearney.
" <i>the Harmonium,</i>	Miss Gordon.

*Medical Attendant*—Thomas Nodley, esq., M.D.

<i>Superintendent of the Male Training Department,</i>	Mr. E. Doyle.
<i>Matron,</i>	Mrs. Anderson.
<i>Superintendent of the Female Training Department,</i>	Miss M. A. Carr.
<i>Assistant Superintendent,</i>	Miss Devine.
<i>Literary Teacher,</i>	Miss I. Galbraith.

## ALBERT NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL TRAINING INSTITUTION.

*Managers*—THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.*Superintendent*—Thomas Carroll, esq., Inspector of Agricultural Schools.

## LECTURERS.

<i>Natural History and Botany,</i>	E. P. Wright, esq., A.M., M.D., Professor of Botany, T.C.D.
<i>Chemistry and Geology,</i>	C. A. Cameron, esq., M.D., M.R.I.A., City Analyst.
<i>Diseases of Farm Animals and their Treatment,</i>	C. Steel, esq., V.S., Army Veterinary Inspector in Ireland (W. A. Russell, esq., V.S., locum tenens).
<i>Theory and Practice of Agriculture,</i>	The Superintendent, Mr. Carroll.
<i>Agriculturist and Lecturer on Agriculture,</i>	Mr. Clune ;
<i>Literary Teacher,</i>	Mr. Downing ;
<i>Gardener and Lecturer on Horticulture,</i>	Mr. Gray.

## ST. PATRICK'S TRAINING COLLEGE, DRUMCONDRA.

<i>Manager,</i>	His Eminence Cardinal M'Cabe.
<i>Principal,</i>	Very Rev. Peter Byrne, A.M.
<i>Vice-Principal,</i>	Rev. Joseph Cusack, C.M.

## PROFESSORS.

<i>Arithmetic, Geometry, Algebra,</i>	John Casey, esq., LL.D., T.C.D., F.R.S., F.R.U.
<i>Trigonometry,</i>	
<i>English Language and Literature,</i>	Henry Bedford, esq., M.A., Cantab.
<i>Composition, &amp;c.,</i>	
<i>Geography, Mathematical, Physical, and Local General History,</i>	Daniel Croly, esq., M.A., Lecturer in University College, Stephen's-green.
<i>Methods of Teaching, School Organization, History of Education,</i>	S. Fitzpatrick, esq., First of First Class, National Board.

## SUPPLEMENTAL.

<i>Experimental Physics,</i>	Very Rev. Canon Molloy, D.D., F.R.S., Rector, Catholic University ; (Locum tenens, Gerald Griffin, esq.)
<i>Chemistry, Hygiene, Vegetable Physiology,</i>	John Campbell, esq., A.B., M.B., Dublin University, Scholar, T.C.D., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.



<i>Music</i> , . . . . .	P. Goodman, esq.
<i>Drawing</i> , . . . . .	J. C. Miles, esq.
<i>Agriculture</i> , . . . . .	W. Boyle, esq., Ex-Agricultural Inspector.
<i>Latin</i> , . . . . .	W. Buckley, esq., Classical Tutor at St. Vincent's College, Castleknock.
<i>French</i> , . . . . .	M. Cadic de la Champignonnerie (Professor at Alexandra College, and other Educational Institutions, Dublin).
<i>Medical Attendant</i> —C. Coppinger, esq., F.R.C.S.I., Surgeon to the Mater Misericordiarum Hospital, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology to the Catholic University; Fellow and Examiner in Physiology, Royal University.	

TRAINING COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, BAGGOT-STREET.

<i>Manager</i> , . . . . .	His Eminence Cardinal M'Cabe.
<i>Principal</i> , . . . . .	Mrs. M. E. Forde.
<i>Vice-Principal</i> , . . . . .	Mrs. M. G. Whelan.
<i>Matron</i> , . . . . .	Mrs. M. M. Richards.

PROFESSORS.

<i>English Language and Literature</i> , <i>Composition, &amp;c.</i> , . . . . .	Very Rev. John Egan, D.D., F.R.U.
<i>Mathematics and Arithmetic</i> , . . . . .	J. B. Magrath, esq., B.A., London University, Lecturer in University College, Stephen's-green.
<i>Geography and General History</i> , . . . . .	Miss Mary Fennell, Certificated First Class, trained at the Liverpool Training College, Ex-Principal of a London Board School.
<i>Methods of Teaching, School Organization, History of Education</i> , . . . . .	Miss Annie Phelan, Certificated First Class Teacher, under Commissioners of National Education, Ex-Principal of Harcourt-street Natl. School.

SUPPLEMENTAL.

<i>Physics</i> , . . . . .	Very Rev. Canon Molloy, D.D., F.R.U., Rector of Catholic University; ( <i>Locum tenens</i> , J. B. Magrath, esq., B.A., London).
<i>Hygiene and Vegetable Physiology</i> , . . . . .	Professor John Campbell, A.B., M.B., University of Dublin, Sch., F.R.C.D., F.R.U., Professor of Chemistry, Catholic University.
<i>Modern Languages</i> , . . . . .	Madame Copperthwaite.
<i>Instrumental Music</i> —Organ, Harmonium, Piano, . . . . .	Mrs. M. Mulhern, Convent National School, Baggot-street.
<i>Music (Hullah's System)</i> , . . . . .	Mrs. M. B. Graven, Convent National School, Baggot-street.
<i>Needlework, Machines, &amp;c.</i> , . . . . .	Mrs. M. C. McDevitt, Convent National School, Baggot-street.
<i>Drawing and Painting</i> , . . . . .	Mrs. M. B. Kennedy, Diploma from Royal Dublin Society School of Art.
<i>Domestic Economy</i> , . . . . .	Mrs. Thompson, Certificated, School of Art Department, London.

*Medical Attendant*—C. J. Nixon, esq., A.B., M.B., LL.D., Univ. Dub.; Fellow and Examiner, Coll. Phys.; Fellow and Examiner, Royal University of Ireland; Senior Physician, Mater Misericordiarum Hospital; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Catholic University.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,  
The Queen's Printing Office,  
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.